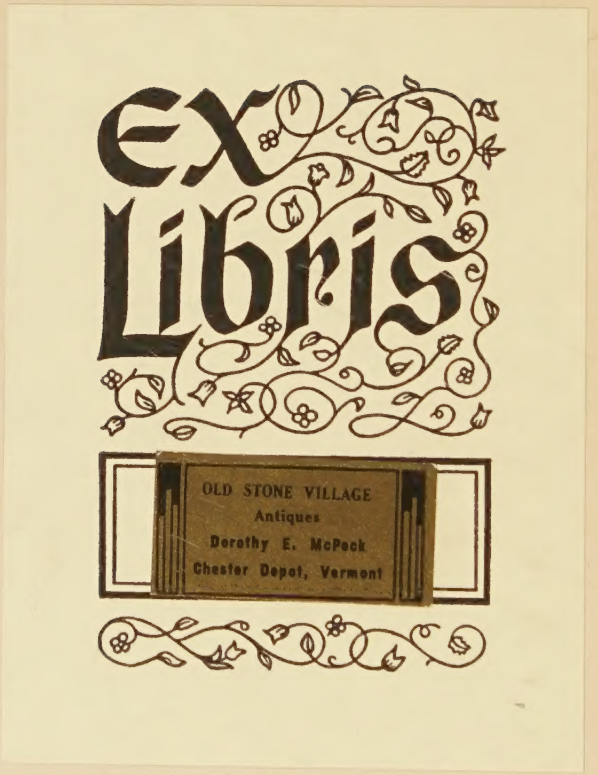
Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 0650135 1
F
WH

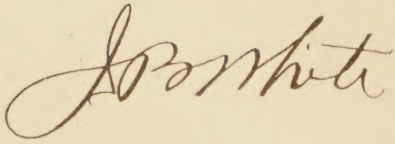

EX
Libris
OLD STONE VILLAGE
Antiques
Dorothy E. McPeck
Chester Depot, Vermont

Greene Co.Room 929.2 White
X
White, Almira Larkin, 1839-
12.50
Genealogy of the descendants
of John White of Wenham and
Lancaster, Mass. Vol. 3

Greene County Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce0003almi



# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

OF

## WENHAM AND LANCASTER,

MASSACHUSETTS.

## 1638-1905.

*IN THREE VOLUMES*

BY

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE,

OF

HAVERHILL, MASS.

*VOLUME III.*

HAVERHILL, MASS.
PRESS OF NICHOLS, "THE PRINTER,"
1905.

Copyright 1905 by Almira Larkin White.

Printed by NICHOLS, "THE PRINTER."

# EXPLANATIONS.

Through the kindness and financial assistance of the president of our association, Mr. J. B. White of Kansas City, Mo., I am able to send out this last volume of our family Genealogy. Though Mr. White is extensively engaged in Lumber and Banking business in the South and West, as well as Deputy Governor General of Missouri, to the General Society of Colonial Wars. Yet since he learned of my work in 1894, he has been deeply interested in the history, genealogy and ancestry of the family and besides helping me, when the work has been too hard for one, he has also employed men in England to look up the ancestry of John, out emigrant ancestor, and we hope yet to be able to give you the benefit of his expenditures there.

Besides the 27,196, which are numbered in regular order in the three volumes, there are 808 in the first volume whose record was not received in season and had to be designated by letter; 984 in the second and 735 in the third, making the birth or baptism of 29,723 in the three volumes; adding the 1,833 whose record is found in the "White Family Quarterly," giving 31,556 descendants of John White.

I have used no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states; b. born; bapt. baptized; d. died; p. page; vol. volume; dau. daughter.

I make no distinction in the male and female lines, except omitting the name of White when derived from our emigrant ancestor. Each member is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figures at the end of each name denotes the generation.

This volume contains branches from the fifth generation, is not complete without the first volume, which gives the first five generations, also the old homesteads, and many articles of interest, as well as a complete copy of Mrs. Mary (White) Rowlandson's "Removes," giving her captivity among the Indians in 1676.

# ILLUSTRATIONS.


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Frontispiece, J. B. White | |
| Mrs. J. B. White | 9 |
| Josiah Hills' Homestead | 12 |
| Dr. J. Franklin White | 24 |
| E. Ruth White | 25 |
| Jay B. W. White | 40 |
| Raymond B. White | 41 |
| Rev. A. H. Wheelock | 49 |
| Col. White's Commission | 56, 57 |
| Commissions and Box | 64, 65 |
| Col. A. S. Hubbard | 74 |
| Mrs. Florilla Pierce | 86 |
| Amos White | 104 |
| Byron A. White | 120 |
| Thomas White | 159 |
| Wilder Homestead | 191 |
| Reunion, 1903 | 218 |
| Bushnell White | 228 |
| Mrs. Bushnell White | 229 |
| John G. White | 230 |
| Whiting Gates | 237 |
| Reunion, 1898 | 265 |
| Hon. Charles E. Smith | 362 |
| Henry R. Smith | 363 |
| Timothy F. White | 376 |
| Mrs. Timothy F. White | 377 |
| Charles H. White | 392 |
| Mrs. Charles H. White | 393 |
| White Family | 408 |
| Mrs. Emily Jones | 416 |

Henry O. Houghton . . . . . 532
Lancaster Church . . . . . 568
Seaton Arms . . . . . 593
John A. Seaton . . . . . 598
Beaman Oak . . . . . 605
Mrs. Joanna W. B. Fletcher . . . . . 606
Beaman Children . . . . . 615
Hemingway Family . . . . . 616
David W. Brooks . . . . . 628
Herbert Brooks . . . . . 630
John H. Leavitt . . . . . 642
Rev. Jonathan Leavitt . . . . . 643
Jonathan Leavitt Homestead . . . . . 645
Heath Homestead . . . . . 646
Mrs. Keziah O. H. Leavitt . . . . . 648
Charlemont Homestead . . . . . 649
Hobbs Family . . . . . 662

# CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 14. Mrs. Almira (Pierce) Johnson, widow of Nathaniel Johnson[7] (19647), celebrated her 101st birthday on June 24, 1905, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary S. Wood in Milford, Mass.

Page 53. Mrs. M. Nellie (Sinclair[9]) Hayner (19929), d. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903.

Page 56. Mrs. Hattie L. (Smith) Tenney, wife of Wilbur B. Tenney[9] (19965), d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1904.

Page 86. Mrs. Florilla (Swetland, not Sweetland) Pierce, second wife of Reuben Pierce[6] (20443), was b. in Sangerfield, Oneida Co.. N. Y., Aug. 25, 1803 (not 1805), dau. of Benjamin and Rosanna (Hancock) Swetland. Her father served in the Revolution in the 3rd Massachusetts regiment as Fife Major; making her a real dau. of the Revolution. Mrs. Pierce lived in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where she d. June 20, 1905, aged nearly 102 years. We are so fortunate as to have her picture taken on her 100th birthday.

Page 182. Mrs. Mira (Snow) Pierce, wife of Houghton Pierce[7] (21482), he d. Apr. 23, 1842, and she m. (2) Josiah Rugg of Leominster, [he had former wife Mary Carter[7] (56) White Family Quarterly.] Mr. Rugg d. Mar. 1, 1864, and Mrs. Rugg lived with her dau. Mrs. Whitcomb in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 9, 1898.

Page 267. Walton E Adams[9] (22276), m. (2) in Leominster, July 18, 1905, Addie M. Fredenburg.

Page 360. Walter E. Derby[10] (23337a), b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1874; m. in Leominster, Apr. 26, 1905, Mary L. Hathaway.

Page 542. Claudia B. Jones[9] (25989), b. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 17, 1885; m in Leominster, Mass., May 11, 1905, Walter J. Pierce.

Mrs. J. B. White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

# GENEALOGY.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE

## 1638-1905.

## VOLUME III.

DOROTHY Whitcomb[5] (685), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1739; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 23, 1757, Stephen Johnson of Leominster. There is a tradition in the family that Mr. Johnson was from Hingham, and of Scotch descent, but we have been unable, though making every effort possible, to connect him with the Hingham family or that of any of the other early families of Johnson. Our first knowledge of him is his baptism, as an adult, July 30, 1749, in First church, Lancaster. They lived in Leominster, on the place recently owned by the late Jonas Colburn on Pleasant street. He was a very public spirited man and held many offices of public trust, was town clerk from 1767 to 1775. We do not find the date of Mr. Johnson's death, but his will was written May 9, 1799, probated Jan. 5, 1808. Mrs. Johnson d. Nov. 20, 1804, aged 65. Children:

19630. Elisha Johnson,[6] b. in Leominster, Mar. 2, 1758. His name appears in Capt. James Myrick's Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., where he served near Boston from September to December, 1778, for Lancaster, where he d. in May, 1786.

19631. Joseph Johnson,[6] +

19632. Benjamin Johnson,[6] +

19633. Dorothy Johnson,[6] b. June 6, 1762; d. in 1776.

19634. Stephen Johnson, Jr.,[6] +
19635. Levi Johnson,[6] +
19636. Betty Johnson,[6] +
19637. Ephraim Johnson,[6] +
19638. Nathaniel Johnson,[6] b. Apr. 4, 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1797.
19639. Josiah Johnson,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1776; d. Oct. 5, 1800.
19640. Jesse Johnson,[6] +
19641. Salmon Johnson,[6] +

JOSEPH Johnson[6] (19631), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1759; from which place he served as private in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty in and near Boston from the first day of April until the second day of July, 1778. He m. Sept. 16, 1785, Huldah, dau. of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1766. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 18, 1815. Mrs. Johnson d. in Leominster, Aug. 20, 1851, when it was said of her: "Mrs. Johnson, widow of Joseph, occupied part of the house bought by her husband of Obadiah Hills in 1785, the remainder being occupied by his son, Capt. Joseph Johnson; was familiarly known as Aunt Huldah, being always a welcome guest in the families of her neighborhood. Many of the younger generation cherished grateful remembrance of her kindly service by way of nice needlework (which with her was a fine art), in preparing table and bed linen for housekeeping. In time of sickness and bereavement she was a tender nurse and kind friend; her gentle and sympathizing presence was ever a benediction to the afflicted." Children:

19642. Huldah Johnson,[7] b. in Leominster, Jan. 7, 1787; d. in 1788.
19643. Joseph Johnson, Jr.,[7] +
19644. Huldah Johnson,[7] +
19645. Thomas Johnson,[7] +
19646. Azubah Johnson,[7] +
19647. Nathaniel Johnson,[7] +
19648. Fannie Johnson,[7] +
19649. Laura Johnson,[7] +
19650. Henry Johnson,[7] +
19651. Fordyce Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. May 12, 1813.

BENJAMIN Johnson[6] (19632), b. in Leominster, Nov. 27,

1759; he was a soldier from Leominster, in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty in and near Boston from April 1 to July 2, 1778. He m. (1) Rhoda Smith, who d. May 2, 1791; m. (2) Betsey Follansbee; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 3, 1836; she d. Jan. 9, 1853. Children:

19651a. Dolly Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1787; d. in Leominster, Aug. 22, 1865.
19651b. Sophia Johnson,[7] b. May 3, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1853.
19651c. Benjamin S. Johnson,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1791; d. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1856.

STEPHEN Johnson, Jr.[6] (19634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1764; m. in Leominster, Apr. 9, 1789, Judith, dau. of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., in 1770. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 4, 1828; she d. Mar. 15, 1851. Children:

19652. Walter Johnson,[7] +
19653. Smith Johnson,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1849.
19654. Francis Johnson,[7] +
19655. Stephen Johnson, 3d,[7] +
19656. Eusebia Johnson,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 24, 1799.
19657. Jabez Johnson,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. in 1799.
19658. Jabez Johnson,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. in Illinois, Oct., 1844.
19659. Josiah Johnson,[7] +
19660. Sumner Johnson,[7] } b. June 20, 1805; d. in Leominster, Feb. 26, 1825.
19661. Eusebia Johnson,[7] } b. June 20, 1805; d. young.
19662. Martha Johnson,[7] b. May 5, 1807; d. in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1853.
19663. Charles Johnson,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. in Illinois.

LEVI Johnson[6] (19635), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1767; m. June 2, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Sawyer)[5] (744) Nichols, b. in Lancaster, July 17, 1771. He removed to Jaffrey, N.H. in 1794 and to Dublin, N.H. in 1836; he was a farmer and comb manufacturer. She d. Oct. 19, 1856; he d. Dec. 12, 1856. Children:

19664. Sally Johnson,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. Mar. 19, 1810.
19665. Levi Johnson,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1796.

19666. Sardis Johnson,[7] +
19667. Cynthia Johnson,[7] b. May 14, 1798; m. perhaps as second wife, Mark D. Perkins[7] (1116), vol. I, p. 101
19668. Elmira Johnson,[7] +
19669. Polly Johnson,[7] b. June 29, 1802; d. Mar. 19, 1810.
19670. Betsey Johnson,[7] b. July 20, 1804; d. Mar. 19, 1810; there being three children dying on the same day.
19671. Julia Johnson,[7] +
19672. Azubah Johnson,[7] +
19673. Mary Johnson,[7] +
19674. Sarah Johnson,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
19675. Levi N. Johnson,[7] +
19676. Sarah J. Johnson,[7] +

BETTY Johnson[6] (19636), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 1, 1769; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Smith, son of Smith and Rachel (Lowe) Hills, b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1763. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1816; Mrs. Hills d. Dec. 16, 1828. Children:

19677. Belinda Hills,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1794; d. Oct. 3, 1814.
19678. Dennis Hills,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1799.
19678a. Betsey Hills,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1798; d. May 3, 1799.
19679. Dennis Hills,[7] +
19680. Josiah J. Hills,[7] b. July 29, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
19681. Smith Henry Hills,[7] +
19682. Volney Hills,[7] +
19683. Betsey Miranda Hills,[7] b. May 31, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1830.

EPHRAIM Johnson[6] (19637), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1761. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Ephraim Johnson was given in a descriptive list raised for the Continental Army in 1780, aged nineteen years, height five feet, eight inches, from Leominster. In 1781 he enlisted for three years. He m. Jane, dau. of Richard, Jr., and Eunice Stewart, b. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1775. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Apr. 26, 1849; he d. Jan. 12, 1857. Children:

19684. Franklin Johnson,[7] +
19685. Emily Johnson,[7] b. June 20, 1799; m. Sept. 7, 1823, Alanson Josiah Whitcomb[7] (19382), vol. II., p. 779.

Josiah Hills Homestead.

Built by Elias Carter, sold to Smith Hills, January 1, 1774.

19686. Thirza Johnson,[7] +
19687. Ephraim Johnson, Jr.,[7] +
19688. Jane Johnson,[7] +
19689. Frederick Johnson,[7] +
19690. Elbridge Johnson,[7] +
19691. Salmon Johnson,[7] +
19692. Artemas Johnson,[7] b. in 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1836.
19693. Belinda Hills Johnson,[7] +

JESSE Johnson[6] (19640), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 17, 1779; he learned the trade of cabinet maker of Mr. Wood of Mason, N.H.; m. in 1804, Betsey Fay of Mason and settled in Hancock, N.H., where she d. Feb. 25, 1852; he d. Mar. 4, 1865. Children:

19694. Volney Hills Johnson,[7] +
19695. Eliza Johnson,[7] +
19696. Lewis Johnson,[7] +
19697. Curtis Johnson,[7] +
19698. Rowena M. Johnson,[7] +
19699. James M. Johnson,[7] +
19700. Emily Johnson,[7] +
19701. Jonas F. Johnson,[7] +
19702. William Fay Johnson,[7] +
19703. Alvin G. Johnson,[7] +
19704. Sarah Johnson,[7] b. Mar. 3; d. June 18, 1830.
19705. Arvilla N. Johnson,[7] +

SALMON Johnson[6] (19641), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1781; m. Aug. 31, 1817, Rebeccah W. More of Sterling, Mass.; they lived in Leominster, Sterling and Worcester, Mass. Child:

19706. Caroline E. Johnson,[7] b. July 3, 1818 in Leominster.

JOSEPH Johnson, Jr.[7] (19643), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1789; m. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 21, 1818, Mrs. Ruth (Stearns) Brown, widow of Stephen H. Brown who d. in Concord, July 3, 1813; (and not Ruth Brown,[7] granddaughter of Mrs. Ruth Hosmer Brown, as stated in vol. I, p. 453). Ruth Stearns, b. in Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 27, 1791, d. in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1872.

HULDAH Johnson[7] (19644), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1792; m. Apr. 18, 1816, Windsor, son of Samuel and Anna (Stacey) Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Mar. 29, 1791, lived in

Harvard and Leominster, where he d. Sept. 26, 1848. Children:

19707. Mary Ann Stone,[8] b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 15, 1817; d. in Leominster, Oct. 16, 1895.
19708. Fordyce J. Stone,[8] +

THOMAS Johnson[7] (19645), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1794; m. Sept. 16, 1821, Hetty, dau. of Enoch and Hester (———) Sizer, b. in Saybrook, Conn., May 13, 1793. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 17, 1871. Mrs. Johnson d. in Leominster, Dec. 15, 1875, when it was said of her: "Mrs. Hetty Johnson was a woman highly esteemed for her many good qualities, was eminently social and genial in her nature. She had a vigorous understanding and well stored mind, a great fondness for reading and a retentive memory. In her later years she would often select some fine poem having a strong moral bearing, commit it to memory and recite whole pages of it. Her cheerful temperament enabled her to meet the trials of life with commendable patience." Children:

19709. Albert F. Johnson,[8] +
19710. Maria Sizer Johnson,[8] +

AZUBAH Johnson[7] (19646), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1797; m. (1) July 25, 1816, George, son of Prince and Rebecca (Keep) Turner, b. in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 24, 1790; they lived in Harvard where he d. in 1822; she m. (2) Aug. 20, 1824, William B. Warner, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1800; they lived in Monson and Leominster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 23, 1869; he d. in South Hadley, Mass., July 5, 1878. Children:

19711. Eliza Turner,[8] +
19712. George Warner,[8] +
19813. James H. Warner,[8] +

NATHANIEL Johnson[7] (19647), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1799; m. in West Boylston, Mass., July 6, 1826, Almira, dau. of Levi and Persis (Robinson) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, June 24, 1804. Her father was a surveyor and civil engineer and her mother was of an old Lexington family, whose members had served in the Revolution. She was educated in the West Boylston district schools, later at an academy, and received private tuition from Rev. William Nash for several years. She taught

very successfully in Boylston, West Boylston and Lancaster, where she met Capt. Nathaniel Johnson of the Lancaster artillery. They lived in Leominster, Lancaster and Clinton. Capt. Johnson was a comb manufacturer and d. May 8, 1884. Mrs. Johnson lived with her eldest daughter in Milford, Mass., where she celebrated her ninety-eighth birthday, June, 1902. Children:

19714. James Nathaniel Johnson,[8] +
19715. Charles Ezra Johnson,[8] +
19716. Mary Stone Johnson,[8] +
19717. Joseph Pierce Johnson,[8] +
19718. Almira Pierce Johnson,[8] +

FANNIE Johnson[7] (19648), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1802; m. in Leominster, Jan. 7, 1824, Jonathan, son of Benjamin and Prudence (Divoll[6]) Wheelock, grandson of John Divoll[5] (859), b. in Leominster, July 26, 1800; they resided in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1842; he m. (2) Oct. 27, 1842, Mrs. Mary Ann Warren, b. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 24, 1805, d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 22, 1900. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Wheelock resided in Rindge, N. H., where he d. Dec. 2, 1870. Children:

19719. George Henry Wheelock,[8] +
19720. Dennis H. Wheelock,[8] +
19721. Frances Ann Wheelock,[8] +

LAURA Johnson[7] (19649), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 9, 1804; m. as second wife, Apr. 5, 1832, Gilman, son of John and Nancy (Thompson) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1806; she d. Mar. 4, 1838. Child:

19721a. Augustus Tenney,[8] b. June 28, 1835; d. June 14, 1837.

HENRY Johnson[7] (19650), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1806; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1830, Cynthia, dau. of Frederick W. and Sally (———) Jones, b. in Leominster, Feb. 14, 1811. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 26, 1862; he d. Aug. 2, 1869. Children:

19722. William Henry Johnson,[8] +
19723. Ellen Frances Johnson,[8] +
19724. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson,[8] +

19757. John Albert Powers,[8] +
19758. Ellen A. Powers,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Aug. 7, 1882.
19759. Charles Lorenzo Powers,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. June 9, 1846.
19760. George Milton Powers,[8] +

MARY Johnson[7] (19673), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 21, 1810; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1838, Charles B., son of Francis Sinclair, b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 12, 1809. They lived in Sterling and Leominster, where she d. Sept. 2, 1862; he d. Nov. 29, 1885. Children:

19761. Charles Henry Sinclair,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1839; enlisted in the 20th Regt. Mass. Vols., went through the battle of Roanoke and was killed in his second battle, an attack on Newbern, N. C., Mar. 14, 1862.
19762. George Addison Sinclair,[8] +
19763. Mary Frances Sinclair,[8] +
19764. James Monroe Sinclair,[8] +
19765. William E. Sinclair,[8]
19766. An infant,[8] } b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1849.

LEVI N. Johnson[7] (19675), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 17, 1815; m. in Jaffrey, Dec. 8, 1840, Susan M., dau. of John and Sally (Brigham) Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1815. They lived in Jaffrey, where she d. Dec. 1, 1852. He m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 6, 1853, Rebecca Farnham, b. in Stoddard, N. H., June 17, 1834, d. in Peterboro, N. H., July 26, 1889; he d. in Jaffrey, Mar. 12, 1858. Children:

19767. Frances Ann Johnson,[8] b. Feb. 27; d. Apr. 3, 1843.
19768. Charles Addison Johnson,[8] +
19769. George E. Johnson,[8] b. in Aug., d. Nov., 1852.
19770. Mary Frances Johnson,[8] b. Sept. 11, d. Sept. 22, 1854.

SARAH J. Johnson[7] (19676), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 18, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Jonathan Zaccheus Wetherbee, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 21, 1822; he was a farmer in Princeton, Mass., d. July 2, 1886; she lives in Princeton. Children:

19771. George Francis Wetherbee,[8] +
19772. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,[8] +
19773. Albert Birney Wetherbee,[8] +

DENNIS Hills[7] (19679), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1800;

m. Dec. 4, 1834, Eliza A. Henderson, b. Dec. 30, 1815. They lived in Rome, Ga. where she d. May 12, 1864; he d. Mar. 11, 1868. Children:

19773a. Mary E. Hills,[8] b. July 2, 1836.
19773b. William Smith Hills,[8] +
19773c. Thomas J. Hills, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. in the Confederate army July 26, 1861.
19773d. Robert W. Hills,[8] b. Oct. 20; d. Dec. 3, 1841.
19773e. Jefferson P. Hills,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1842.
19773f. A son,[8] b. d. Aug. 5, 1845.
19773g. Ann E. Hills,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1847.
19773h. Dennis P Hills,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. Apr 15, 1856.
19773i. Charles A. Hills,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1849.
19773j. Henry E. Hills,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
19773k. Frederick H. Hills,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1854.
19773l. Josiah C. Hills,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 11, 1856.
19773m. A son,[8] b. d. Aug. 20, 1857.
19773n. Dennis P. Hills,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1861.

HENRY S. Hills[7] (19681), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1805; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1827, Mary Baker Pollard, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 20, 1803; d. in East Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1873. He m. (2) in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Jane Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1828. They lived in Sterling, Mass., and Cambridge where he d. July 28, 1887. Children:

19773o. George Dennis Hills,[8] +
19773p. Elizabeth M. Hills,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. Nov. 25, 1831.
19773q. Charles E. Hills,[8] b. in Leominster, May 21, 1832.
19773r. Henry A. Hills,[8] b. in Boston, June 7, 1837.
19773s. Mary H. Hills, b. Apr. 24, 1840; d. July 7, 1841.
19773t. Helen E. Hills,[8] b. in East Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1843.

VOLNEY Hills[7] (19682), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1807; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Ora, dau. of Joseph Warren and Ruth (Tenney) Carter, b. in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1806. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Mar. 22, 1869; he d. Mar. 9, 1890. Children:

19774. Grace E. Hills,[8] b. May 20, 1834.
19775. Lucius Hills,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1835; died the same year.

19776. Lucius Hills,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1836; m. Martha A. W. Beaman[7] (14358), p. 418, vol. II.
19777. Clement Hills,[8] b. May 27, 1838.
19778. Abbie Hills,[8] +

FRANKLIN Johnson[7] (19684), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1822, Pamelia, dau. of Amasa and Sibyl (Stoddard) Brown, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 23, 1796. (Amasa Brown, b. May 23, 1770; Sibyl Stoddard, b. Jan. 20, 1772.) Mr. Johnson settled in Worcester, Vt., where she d. Jan. 23, 1834; he d. Dec. 8, 1868. Children:

19779. Mary Jane Johnson,[8] b. in Worcester, Sept. 2, 1823; she is living in Worcester.
19780. Benjamin Franklin Johnson,[8] +
19781. Sibyl Ann Johnson,[8] +
19782. Nancy Pomeroy Johnson,[8] +
19783. Henry Sylvester Johnson,[8] +
19784. Pamelia Brown Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 12; d. Mar. 15, 1834.

THIRZA Johnson[7] (19686), b. in Leominster, Mass, Aug. 22, 1802; m. Nov. 2, 1828, John, son of Levi and Eleanor (Boutelle) Nichols, b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1802. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. June 4, 1877; she d. Sept. 4, 1885. (Levi Nichols, b. Apr. 12, 1763; d. Aug. 19, 1817. He was a farmer in Leominster. Eleanor Boutelle, b. Apr. 4, 1765; d. Apr. 8, 1855, at Enosburg, Vt.) Children:

19785. Jane Elizabeth Nichols,[8] +
19786. Eleanor Boutelle Nichols,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Mar. 21, 1839.
19787. John Simonds Nichols,[8] +
19788. Ann Augusta Nichols,[8] +
19789. Emily Louisa Nichols,[8] +
19790. Artemas Johnson Nichols,[8] +

EPHRAIM Johnson, Jr.[7] (19687), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1804; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Lois, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Dunbar) Dodge, b. in New Grantham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1806. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 26, 1876; she d. Feb. 12, 1899. Children:

19791. Walter E. Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1858.

19792. Windsor C Johnson,[8] +

19793. Willis W. Johnson,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1846; living in Warwick, Mass.

19794. Wilbur Roscoe Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873, Eva M. Bass of Warwick. He d. in Leominster, Oct. 21, 1880.

JANE Johnson[7] (19688), b. in Leominster, Mass, July 12, 1807; m. Apr. 6, 1853, Asa Johnson[7] (19124), vol. II., p. 755, son of Daniel and Lettice (Johnson[6]) Newhall vol. II., p. 755, b. Mar. 6, 1803, bapt. in Leominster with his brothers and sisters Dec. 6, 1807. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 18, 1895; he d. June 1, 1880.

FREDERICK Johnson[7] (19689), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Mary Porter, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Boynton) Beal, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 25, 1817. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 3, 1845; Mrs. Johnson d. Jan. 12, 1897. Eunice Boynton was youngest daughter of Joseph and Zerviah Wilder[5] (509) Boynton of Winchendon, vol. I, p. 558. Children:

19795. Adelbert W. Johnson,[8] b. in Leominster, Sept 5, 1838; served in the Civil War; d. in Baton Rouge, July 11, 1863.

19796. Alvena E. Johnson,[8] b. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1843; resides in Leominster.

19797. Evelina C. Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1853 in Leominster

ELBRIDGE Johnson[7] (19690), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1811; m. May 24, 1842, Ruth T, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Boynton) Beal, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 8, 1824; she was a sister of his brother Frederick's wife. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 28, 1890; she d. July 28, 1899. Children:

19798. Denzil E. Johnson,[8] +

19799. Frederic E. Johnson,[8] +

SALMOM Johnson[7] (19691), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1815; m. in Palmer Center, Mass., July 10, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Mary (Robbins) Bucklin, b. in Ludlow, Mass.,

July 16, 1817. They lived in Thorndike, Mass., where he d. Feb. 29, 1879; she d. Apr. 15, 1891. Children:

19800. Ella Maria Johnson,[8] +
19801. Fannie Elizabeth Johnson,[8] +
19802. Laura Johnson,[8] b. in Thorndike, July 25, 1854; resides in Thorndike.
19803. A son[8] b.; d. May 21, 1857.

BELINDA H. Johnson[7] (19693), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1817; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1838, Charles Cushing Boyden, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 5, 1816. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 6, 1884; he d. Feb. 13, 1902. Children:

19804. Catherine Amelia Boyden,[8] +
19805. Ellen Louisa Boyden,[8] +
19806. Charles Franklin Boyden,[8] +
19807. John Alanson Boyden,[8] +
19808. Frederick Johnson Boyden,[8] +
19809. Mary Ann Boyden,[8] +
19810. Alfred Clesson Boyden,[8] +
19811. William Hunnewell Boyden,[8] +
19812. Lewis Clifton Boyden,[8] b. in Leominster, Apr. 2, 1858; d. in Boston, Feb. 21, 1884.

VOLNEY H. Johnson[7] (19694), b. in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 1, 1806; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1830, Eda Gould of Greenfield, N. H., who d. Sept. 29, 1853; he m. (2) Dec. 20, 1854, Nancy M. Richardson of Washington, N. H. In early life he built a turning mill on Davis Brook, Hancock, "where he manufactured wooden bottles shaped like barrels. They were turned when the timber was green, and then dry heads were put in, the shrinking of the body of the bottles making them tight. After the lapse of more than sixty years some of these bottles are still in existence." He also owned the Bradford mill, and manufactured wheel-barrows and children's toys for a few years; later returned to Greenfield, in 1834 to Antrim, in 1845 to Washington and in 1860 back to Antrim. He resided a few years late in life in the village, but d. at the residence of his son in Washington, D. C., in 1879. Children:

19813. Jesse Orville Johnson,[8] +

19814. Francis R. Johnson,[8] +
19815. Alfred Otis Johnson,[8] b. in Hancock, June 14, 1837; enlisted in the Union service in 1861 in Arkansas, and is supposed to have been killed at the storming of the Arsenal in Little Rock, Ark.
19816. Julia S. Johnson,[8] +
19817. Auldin S. Johnson,[8] +
19818. Ira Straw Johnson,[8] b. June 18, 1844; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
19819. Charles Sherman Johnson,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1864.
19820. James Howe Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1850; d. in infancy.
19821. Waldo M. Johnson,[8] b.; d. in infancy.
19822. George Volney Johnson,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 8, 1862.

ELIZA Johnson[7] (19695), b. in Hancock, N.H., June 4, 1807; m. in Hancock, Nov. 30, 1830, Stephen, son of Timothy R. and Eunice (Chandler) Buxton, b. in Packersfield, (now Nelson, N.H.) Sept. 9, 1806; he was a farmer and resided in Hancock where she d. Dec. 21, 1874. Children:

19823 A child,[8] b. May 10; d. May 11, 1832.
19824. A child, b. Mar. 22; d. Mar. 23, 1833.
19825. Rowena J. Buxton,[8] +
19826. Melville S. Buxton,[8] +
19827. A child,[8] b. and d. June 10, 1742.
19828. Abbie E. Buxton,[8] +

LEWIS Johnson[7] (19696), b. in Hancock, N.H., May 4, 1809; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Jane Dinsmore, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 7, 1814; he was a carpenter, resided for a time in Hancock, then in Philadelphia, Pa., Leominster and Lunenburg, Mass., and Peterboro, N.H. where he d. Children:

19829. Charles Edwin Johnson,[8] b. Feb., 1838; d. in Philadelphia, Oct. 13, 1860.
19830. Martha Ann Johnson,[8] +
19831. Walter Scott Johnson,[8] b. Sept., 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.

CURTIS Johnson[7] (19697), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 21, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Sally (Goodhue) Mathews, b. in Marlow, N. H., Mar. 31, 1813; he was a carpenter

and farmer in Gill, Mass. where he d. July 25, 1882. Children:

19832. Lucy Jane Johnson,[8] +
19833. Mary Elizabeth Johnson,[8] +
19834. Charlotte Lakin Johnson,[8] +
19835. Curtis Edwin Johnson,[8] b. Hancock, July 2, 1846; d. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 28, 1870.
19836. William Grovenor Johnson,[8] +
19837. Josephine Serena Johnson,[8] +
19838. Herbert Francis Johnson,[8] b. in Hancock, Feb. 10, 1853; d. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858.

ROWENA M. Johnson[7] (19698) b. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Oct. 11, 1836, John, son of Capt. Thomas and Polly (Moore) Dinsmore, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 6, 1810; he was a tanner by trade, also worked in a cotton factory; they resided in Peterboro, and Munsonville, N. H., where she d. May 31, 1884. Children:

19839. Martha A. Dinsmore,[8] +
19840. Emily F. Dinsmore,[8] +
19841. Ellen M. Dinsmore,[8] b. in Hancock, Aug. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Charles Wilson of Peterboro; they resided in Peterboro, Rochester, N. Y., and Norwalk, O., where she d. July 4, 1866.
19842. Jane E. Dinsmore,[8] +
19842a. John E. Dinsmore,[8] +
19843. Arvilla A. Dinsmore,[8] } b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1861.
19844. Alvin A. Dinsmore,[8] } d. Oct. 26, 1853.
19845. Willis J. Dinsmore,[8] b. in Hancock, July 31, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1871, Rose E. Craine of Washington; he d. in Peterboro, Jan. 1, 1874.

JAMES M. Johnson[7] (19699), b. in Hancock, N. H., June 1, 1817; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1841, Sarah Jane Cary of Peterboro, N.H., b. Oct. 20, 1823; she d. Sept. 30, 1851; he m. (2) May 23, 1853, Mary A. Sawyer of Marlboro, b. Dec. 30, 1821; he was a carpenter and engaged in the sash and door business for thirty years, then engaged in farming and lumbering in Hancock; she d. Mar. 9, 1885; he d. Dec. 31, 1884. Children:

19846. James Willis Johnson,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1844; enlisted in Co. G., 16 Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers,

Dr. John Franklin White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

Emma Ruth White.

Vol. 1, p. 661.

Oct. 23, 1862. The regiment was surprised while stationed in Baton Rouge, La., guarding army stores and he was among those who were drowned in the river. His body was found by his comrades and buried July 2, 1863.

19847. George E. Johnson,[8] +

19848. Ida Ella Johnson,[8] b. July 19, 1855; an excellent organist, a sweet singer and humble Christian; d. Mar. 11, 1876.

19849. Myron Ellis Johnson,[8] +

19850. Isa Lourilla Johnson,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. June 23, 1863.

EMILY Johnson[7] (19700), b. in Hancock, N. H., Nov. 4, 1819; m. June 27, 1855, Robert Holmes, son of Robert and Betsey (Spring) Morrison, b. Mar. 19, 1810; they settled in Lowell, Mass., where they resided until 1862, when he purchased a farm and settled in Peterboro, N. H., where they now reside. Children:

19851. Elmer Leland Morrison,[8] b. June 20, 1857.

19852. Herman R. Morrison,[8] +

19853. Stella Edwina Morrison,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1863.

JONAS F. Johnson[7] (19701), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 3, 1822; m. Apr. 1, 1851, Lucy E. Perry, b. in Dublin, N H., Jan. 5, 1832; they resided in Hancock, Peterboro, Jaffrey and Rindge, N. H.; he is now (1903) a farmer in Winchendon, Mass., where they have resided since 1875. Children:

19854. Luman F. Johnson,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1852; d. September, 1862.

19855. Manley A. Johnson,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1876.

19856. Lizzie E. Johnson,[8] +

19857. Carrie L. Johnson,[8] +

19858. Laurice E. Johnson,[8] +

19859. Alfred C. Johnson,[8] b. in Jaffrey, May 10, 1864.

19860. Jesse T. Johnson,[8] +

19861. Ada Belle Johnson,[8] b. in Rindge, Mar. 6, 1869.

19862. Franklin C. Johnson,[8] +

19863. Elsie F. Johnson,[8] b. in Winchendon, Nov. 18, 1876.

WILLIAM F. Johnson[7] (19702), b. in Hancock, N. H., July

9, 1824; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Betsey Wentworth of Ossipee, N. H.; they resided for a time in Montgomery, Ala.; in 1860 settled in Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in the gas business; in June, 1878, was injured by the falling of a gas holder, weighing about eleven hundred pounds and he lived but a few days. Child:

19864. Willis Johnson,[8] residing in Philadelphia.

ALVIN G. Johnson[7] (19703), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 21, 1826; went to California by the way of Cape Horn about 1849. Returning, he engaged in the grocery business in Lawrence, Mass., for a time; then went South and engaged in the mill business where he married a Southern lady, and while at work in the mill, was instantly killed by the bursting of a mill stone, in August, 1858.

ARVILLA N. Johnson[7] (19705), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 8, 1832; m. (1) Stephen Lovejoy of Andover, Me.; m. (2) ——— Robinson; she d. Dec. 15, 1882.

FORDYCE J. Stone[8] (19708), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1819, m. June 17, 1845, Laura A. C., dau. of Peter N. and Sally (Low) Haskell, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 5, 1820. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 29, 1889; she d. at her son's home in Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1895. Children:

19865. Charles P. Stone,[9] +
19866. Ann Caroline Stone,[9] b. and d. Dec. 1, 1849.
19867. Emma C. Stone,[9] +
19868. Charlotte M. Stone,[9] +

ALBERT F. Johnson[8] (19709), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1824; m. Mar. 31, 1863, Susan Floyd of Billerica, Mass. He was a dentist in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Apr. 4, 1881.

MARIA S. Johnson[8] (19710), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1826; m. Feb. 27, 1847, Nathaniel G., son of Merritt Wood, b. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1824; he is a jeweler, head of the firm of N. G. Wood & Sons of Boston. Children:

19869. Albert Nathaniel Wood,[9] +
19870. Frederick Marshall Wood,[9] +
19871. Arthur Goodwin Wood,[9] +

ELIZA Turner[8] (19711), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 13, 1817; m. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1839, Horace, son of Horace and Mary (Rice) Phelps, b. in Springfield, Nov. 18, 1817; they lived in Springfield, where he d. July 5, 1852. She d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dow, Nov. 21, 1899. Children:

19872. Frances Almira Phelps,[9] +
19873. George Turner Phelps,[9] +
19874. Mary Eliza Phelps,[9] +

GEORGE Warner[8] (19712), b in Monson, Mass., Feb. 5, 1826; m. (1) in the West, ———, who d.; returned to Massachusetts, where he m. (2) ———, who d.; m. (3) ———; he d. in South Hadley Falls, Mass. in 1879, leaving several children. Child:

19874a. William Warner[9] b. in 1860.

JAMES H. Warner[8] (19713), b. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1833; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854, Susan E., dau. of Ivory and Jane (Judkins) Sanderson, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1833; they lived for a time in Marysville, Ohio, then returned to Leominster, now living in Springfield, Mass. Children:

19875. Laura M. Warner,[9] +
19876. Jennie Estelle Warner,[9] +
19877. Carrie B. Warner,[9] +

JAMES N. Johnson[8] (19714), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Amanda G. Low; she d. Sept. 10, 1852. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1856, Esther A. Bickford. Mr. Johnson was a member of Company C, 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; served through the Civil War; he d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. She d. Aug. 25, 1898. Children:

19878. Edward Everett Johnson,[9] +
19879. Dora Augusta Johnson,[9] +

CHARLES E. Johnson[8] (19715), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1830; m. May 18, 1854, Maria L. Fleming. They reside in Northboro, Mass. Children:

19880. Henrietta Martha Johnson,[9] +
19881. Agnes Maria Johnson,[9] +

MARY S. Johnson[8] (19716), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 13,

1832; m. Aug. 23, 1865, John M. Wood; they resided in Milford, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1897. Mrs. Wood resides in Milford.

JOSEPH P. Johnson[8] (19717), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 25, 1834; m. May 3, 1857, Kezia Wood; they lived in Northboro, Mass., where he enlisted for the Civil War and was orderly sergeant in Company C, 15th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; d. Oct. 4, in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was buried under arms at Northboro, Oct. 9, 1862. Children:

19882. Frank Myles Johnson,[9] +
19883. Mabel Nellie Johnson,[9] +

ALMIRA P. Johnson[8] (19718), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1871, David H. Hayter; they reside in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE H. Wheelock[8] (19719), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1825; m. in Townsend, Mass., intentions published Nov. 9, 1845, Christianna Bartlett; he d. in Leominster, Nov 28, 1895. Mrs. Wheelock resides in Leominster. Child:

19884. Anna Isabelle Wheelock,[9] +

DENNIS H. Wheelock[8] (19720), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1827; m. Fannie Robbins, dau. of Mason and Fannie R. (———) Phillips, b. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 18, 1828. Mr. Wheelock is a merchant in Leominster; she d. while on a visit to her son in Millis, Mass., Apr. 28, 1901. Children:

19885. Mary Frances Wheelock,[9] +
19886. Ellen Elizabeth Wheelock,[9] +
19887. Ada M. Wheelock,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. June 11, 1859.
19888. Albert Henry Wheelock,[9] +
19889. Alice M. Wheelock,[9] +

FRANCES A. Wheelock[8] (19721), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1830; m. Sept. 22, 1856, Levi, son of Daniel and Mary (Clark) Tower; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 24, 1889.

WILLIAM H. Johnson[8] (19722), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1831; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, Caroline Augusta,[8] dau. of Houghton and Mira (Snow) Pierce[7], b. in Leomin-

ster, May 21, 1832. Mr. Johnson enlisted in 1861 and d. in Newbern, N. C. in 1862. Caroline was great granddaughter of Joshua Pierce, Jr., 5th generation (710).

ELLEN F. Johnson[8] (19723), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1833; married in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1870, Isaac, son of John and Hannah Aldrich, b. in Franconia, N. H., Jan., 1823. He had m. (1) Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. Feb. 6, 1854, leaving a daughter, Ella L. Aldrich who m. Charles P. Stone[9] (19865). They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1876; he d. in Lakeport, N. H., Feb. 3, 1888.

SARAH E. Johnson[8] (19724), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1836; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1863, Henry, son of Samuel and Lucy (Farnsworth) Joy, b. in Leominster, Jan. 17, 1838; he served in the Civil War. They resided in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 25, 1869. Children:

19890. Emma F. Joy,[9] +
19891. William E. Joy,[9] b. July, 1866 in Leominster.
19892. Mary A. Joy[9], +

ABBA L. Johnson[8] (19726), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. (1) Charles M. Foster, who d; she m. (2) Priestly Young; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Feb. 10, 1880. Child:

19893. Walter Foster,[9] b. Jan. 5, d. Sept. 23, 1843.

WILLIAM H. Johnson[8] (19729), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1818; m. (1) Alsemena Ballard; who d. in 1860; m. (2) Anna Miner, who d. in 1862; they lived in West Boylston, Mass., where he d. Aug. 15, 1893. Children:

19894. Frank Gale Johnson,[9] +
19895. Mary Elvira Johnson,[9] b. in West Boylston, July 21, 1854.
19896. Walter Fremont Johnson,[9] +
19897. Marveretta Ellen Johnson,[9] b. in West Boylston, Oct. 18, 1858.
19898. William Warren Johnson,[9] b. July 16, 1860; resides in Kansas City, Mo.

EDWIN S. Johnson[8] (19731), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1824; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Martha K. Davis of Oakham, Mass.;

lived in West Boylston, where she d. Jan. 27, 1864; he d. there June 4, 1900. Children:

19899. George Edwin Johnson,[9] +
19900. Hiram Sumner Johnson,[9] +
19901. Martha L. Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1861, in West Boylston.
19902. Albert S. Johnson,[9] +

EMERY W. Johnson[8] (19732) b. in Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Eliza J. Weston who d. Nov. 3, 1878; he m. (2) Mary F. Wright; they reside in West Boylston.

MARY J. Johnson[8] (19734), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 15, 1832; m. June 27, 1864, William, son of John and Ann (Warmley) Hyde, b. in Cheshire County, England, Nov. 19, 1836. He came to this country at the age of sixteen; enlisted in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment for three years; was wounded at Gettysburg, served out his time, returned, settling in West Boylston, where he d. Feb. 9, 1879. Child:

19903. Emma J. Hyde,[9] +

SARAH E. Johnson[8] (19742), b. in Utica, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1847; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1862, George M., son of David and Elmira (Gerry) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1839; he was a soldier serving in the Civil War. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 20, 1890. Children:

19904. Alice A. Tenney,[9] +
19905. George A. Tenney,[9] +
19906. Edgar J. Tenney,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1885 in Leominster.
19907. Ella L. Tenney,[9] +
19908. David A. Tenney,[9] +
19909. Lucy E. Tenney,[9] +
19910. Clifton Arthur Tenney,[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1884.
19911. Emery Francis Tenney,[9] b. June 30; d. Aug. 23, 1887, in Leominster.
19912. Sarah E. Tenney,[9] b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 8, 1890.

SARAH A. Hodge[8] (19745), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 22, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1878, John Scott; he was a farmer living on

the farm adjoining her father's, where he d. July 12, 1898; she and her brother, Albert Wilson now occupy the two farms.

JONAS F. Hodge[8] (19746), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 12, 1825; m. in Swansey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1848, Lydia F. Streeter; he was a farmer in Jaffrey where he d. Apr. 6, 1876; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1884, William H. Brigham of Barre, Mass., who d. Dec. 25, 1899. He was a descendant of Uriah[1], Uriah[2], Henry[3], Nathanial Brigham[4]. Children:

19913. Harlan F. Hodge,[9] +
19914. Maria L. Hodge,[9] +
19915. Lillie E. Hodge,[9] +

ANDREW J. Hodge[8] (19748), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 22, 1829; m. Mary Budlong, and in 1869 moved to Auburn, Bay Co., Mich., where he d. Apr, 1872; Mrs. Hodge d. May 26, 1901. Children:

19916. Byron B. Hodge,[9] +
19917. Anna Hodge,[9] +
19918. Almon Hodge,[9] } b. Aug., 1859; d. young.
19919. Delmon Hodge,[9] }

EMILY E. Hodge[8] (19750), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1838; m. Osborne Platts; they live in Waterville, Mass.

SARAH J. Darracott[8] (19751), b. in Dublin, N. H, May 27, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1854, James Allison; they lived in Dublin, where she d. May 1, 1878; he m. (2) Dec. 3, 1878, Betsey Maria Darracott[8] (19752), b. Apr. 29, 1839, who d. July 10, 1880, in Dublin, where Mr. Allison now resides. Children:

19920. William Andrew Allison,[9] } b. May 4, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1862.
19921. Anna Maria Allison,[9] } b. May 4, 1855; living with her father in Dublin.
19922. Flora Gertrude Allison,[9] +
19923. John Learned Allison,[9] +
19924. Emma Jane Allison,[9] +
19925. James Francis Allison,[9] +
19926. Henry Darracott Allison,[9] +

19927. Edwin Sherman Allison,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1871; is a carpenter in Riverside, Cal.
19928. Mabel Persis Allison,[9] +

JOHN A Powers[8] (19757), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1838; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1862, Fannie A., dau. of Avery and Martha B. (Kilburn) Stockwell, b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1881; he resides in Worcester, Mass.

GEORGE M. Powers[8] (19760), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846; m. in Groton, Mass., July 1, 1880, Sarah M., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Hills) Davis, b. in Groton; he is a merchant in Leominster.

GEORGE A. Sinclair[8] (19762), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1842; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 3, 1868, Mary Emma, dau. of William G. and Mary F. (Going) Linstead, b. in Shirley, Mass., Oct. 16, 1848. He was soldier in the Civil War; they reside in Leominster. Children:

19929. Mary Nellie Sinclair,[9] +
19930. Minnie Etta Sinclair,[9] +
19931. George Grant Sinclair,[9] b. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1872; living in Leominster.

MARY F. Sinclair[8] (19763), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1844; m. in Holden, Mass., Apr. 19, 1866, Hambleton, P. son of Prelate and Mary (Nickerson) Bassett, b. in Holden, Aug. 21, 1842; he is a baker in Leominster. Children:

19932. Willie E. Bassett,[9] b. Mar. 27; d. Aug. 24, 1870, in Leominster.
19933. Albert Alonzo Bassett,[9] +
19934. Julius Ivers Bassett,[9] +
19935. Frances Mary Bassett,[9] b. in Leominster, Dec. 9, 1880.

JAMES M. Sinclair[8] (19764), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1847; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1877, Martha J., dau. of Elisha and Lydia Barrett of Lancaster. Children:

19936. Flora Sinclair,[9] +
19937 Charles Ellis Sinclair,[9] b. June 14, 1883.

CHARLES A. Johnson[8] (19768), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec.

11, 1844; m. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1866, Annie Crossman, b. in Foster, R. I., Jan. 1, 1843. They lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Oct. 4, 1893; his family reside in Jaffrey. Children:

19938. Albert Learned Johnson,[9] b. in Jaffrey, Mar. 23, 1876.
19939. Ola Rebecca Johnson,[9] b. in Jaffrey, June 6, 1881.

GEORGE F. Wetherbee[8] (19771), b. in Princeton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1847; m. (1) Sylvia A. Roper of East Hubbardston, Mass., who d.; he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1888, Sarah Frances Smith[9] (13254b), vol. II, p. 340, b. in Princeton, Nov. 22, 1867; they reside in Gardner. Children:

19940. Addie Louise Wetherbee[9]
19941. George Francis Wetherbee, Jr.[9] b. Oct. 6, 1889.
19942. Charles Edwin Wetherbee,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1891.

CHARLES E. Wetherbee[8] (19772), b. in Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1849; m. (1) Lizzie M. Skinner of Princeton; m. (2) Clara Alice Charles of Hubbardston, Mich. They reside in North Worcester, Mass.

A. BIRNEY Wetherbee[8] (19773), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1861; m. Apr. 30, 1890, Cora Ruth Ridge of North Triverton, R. I.; they reside in Princeton. Children:

19942a. Clara Annabel Wetherbee,[9] b. May 12, 1892.
19942b. Albert Edwin Wetherbee,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1893.
19942c. Ruth Evva Wetherbee,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1896.

WILLIAM S. Hills[8] (19773b), in Rome, Ga., Nov. 4, 1837; m. Mary Cooper Gleghorn. He d. in Charlestown, S. C., Mar. 26, 1898; she lives with her dau. at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

19942d. A dau.,[9] +
19942e. Robert Lee Hills,[9] b. in Rome, Nov. 9, 1869; he was very much interested in education and studied successively in the Universities of Virginia, Columbia, Yale and Harvard. He also studied in England and Germany, knowing something of many languages, was especially skilled in French, German and Spanish. His home for the past few years had been at Grand Rapids, the residence of his only sis-

ter, Mrs. Dudley E. Waters. He d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., July 26, 1903.

GEORGE D. Hills[8] (19773o), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 30, 1828; m. in Boston, Mass., July 14, 1853, Jennie Brewster, dau. of Aaron and Polly (Gregg) Bullard, b. in West Topsham, Vt., Dec. 10, 1831. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. Apr. 15, 1898; she d. in Lowell, May 1, 1904. Child:

19942f. William Francis Hills,[9] +

ABBIE Hills[8] (19778), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1861, Charles C., son of Charles and Mary (Irving) Capelle, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1835; they reside in Leominster. Children:

19943. Nina Hills Capelle,[9] +
19944. Fred Capelle,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1869 in Leominster.
19945. Fred Capelle,[9] b. Feb. 3, d. Sept. 5, 1871.
19946. Orissa Maria Capelle,[9] +

BENJAMIN F. Johnson[8] (19780), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 29, 1825; m. Apr. 3, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Daniel A. and Maria Frost, b. in Worcester, Mar. 27, 1841; they lived in Worcester, where he d. May 23, 1882. Children:

19947. Thirza Maria Johnson.[9]
19948. Solon Frost Johnson.[9]
19949. Homer Ephraim Johnson.[9]

SYBIL A. Johnson[8] (19781), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 29, 1827; m. Apr. 12, 1849, Julius L., son of David and Abigail (Hill) Poore, b. in Worcester, Feb. 10, 1823; they lived in Worcester, where she d. Dec. 17, 1897. Children:

19950. Florence Viola Poore,[9] +
19951. Wilfred H. Poore,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1851, a telegraph operator in Marshburg, Pa.
19952. Theresa Juliet Poore,[9] +
19953. Mabel Annette Poore,[9] +
19954. Olive Elmira Poore,[9] +
19955. Wallace Edwin Poore,[9] +
19956. Esther Jane Poore,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. May 1, 1882.

NANCY P. Johnson[8] (19782), b. in Worcester, Vt., June 7, 1829; m. James P. Simonds of Franklin, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War and d. in 186–; she d. Dec. 8, 1876. Children:

19957. Frank Johnson Simonds,[9] living in Lowell, Mass.
19958. Clara Jane Simonds,[9] d. young in Worcester, Vt.

HENRY S. Johnson[8] (19783), b. in Worcester, Vt., July 22, 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Melissa E., dau. of George and Sarah (Titus) Sumner, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 15, 1835; he was a farmer on the old homestead in Worcester. He had serious trouble with his eyes for some years and at the age of fifty-six became totally blind; after the death of his wife, Feb. 5, 1900, he spent one year with his daughter in Boston, and while there learned to read the books prepared for the blind, being taught what is termed "The Moon System," and also learned to write, and the letter I received from him can be more easily read than many which come to me from those who have both youth and sight. Children:

19959. Edwin Penry Johnson,[9] +
19960. Pamelia Jane Johnson,[9] +
19961. Arthur Lincoln Johnson,[9] +
19962. Edith Sumner Johnson,[9] +
19963. Sumner Franklin Johnson,[9] b. July 2, 1865; living with his father on the homestead in Worcester.
19964. Susie Almira Johnson,[9] +

JANE E. Nichols[8] (19785), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Joseph G., son of Joseph and Dorcas (Colburn) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Aug. 5, 1825; his father was born Nov. 26, 1776, and d. Mar. 25, 1858; his mother, b. Aug. 11, 1782, d. Aug. 10, 1857. Mr. Joseph G. Tenney was a carpenter and builder until 1879, when he was elected superintendent and treasurer of Leominster Water department, which position he now holds (1903). He was elected a trustee of the Leominster Savings Bank, January, 1876 and president of the same, January, 1893. He d. in Leominster July 29, 1904. Children:

19965. Wilbur Burton Tenney,[9] +
19966. Anna Louisa Tenney,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1857; d. Apr. 14, 1859.

19967. Annie Ernestine Tenney,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1861 ; d. May 20, 1863.

19968. Gertrude Nichols Tenney,[9] b. May 17, 1864 ; d. Sept 13, 1865.

JOHN S. Nichols[8] (19787), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1833 ; m. Aug. 2, 1853, Eveline T., dau. of Silas Richardson, b. in Leominster, May 16, 1833 ; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 8, 1855 ; she d. Oct. 23, 1861.

ANN A. Nichols[8] (19788), b. in Leominster, Mass , Nov. 24, 1834 ; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Leander Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary (Newton) Heald, b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 7, 1836 ; his father was b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Jan. 4, 1887 ; his mother was b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1892. They were b. in Hubbardston, Mass., but removed to Barre in 1830, when he became the proprietor of a machine-shop and foundry in what is known as Heald Village, and at his death, his son, Leander S. was his successor. Children :

19969. James Nichols Heald,[9] +

19970. Wilbur Stephen Heald,[9] b. July 31, d. Aug. 27, 1874.

EMILY L. Nichols[8] (19789), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 17, 1837 ; m May 16, 1860, George Henry, son of Charles and Lucinda (Adams) Grout, b. in Leominster, Dec. 28, 1828 ; his father was b. June 3, 1789, d. Nov. 1, 1876 ; his mother was b. Apr 23, 1796, and d. Sept. 2, 1873 ; they were b. in East Sudbury now Wayland, Mass., but removed to Leominster at the time of their marriage, where they settled on a farm. Mr. George H. Grout was a farmer in Leominster where he d. June 17, 1877. Mrs. Grout resides with her daughter, Mrs. Somers in Newtonville, Mass. Children :

19971. Clara Louise Grout,[9] +

19972. Anna Eliza Grout,[9] +

19973. Grace Nichols Grout,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1873 ; d. June 17, 1877.

ARTEMAS J. Nichols[8] (19790), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1842 ; m. Mar. 22, 1864, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Savilon Edwin and Catherine E. (Briton) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Sept. 13,

1846. He was a farmer living in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 28, 1881. Child:

19974. John Wilder Nichols,[9] +

WINDSOR C. Johnson[8] (19792), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1842; m. ——— Addie Collier; he lived in Warwick, Mass. and Leominster, where he d. Feb. 11, 1884 Child:

19975. Arthur Johnson.[9]

DENZIL E. Johnson[8] (19798), b in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1847; m. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 13, 1872, Hattie E., dau. of Joel and Lucinda (Baker) Burpee, b. in Westminster, Sept. 4, 1854. He is a carpenter living in Leominster, where she d. Nov. 7, 1883. Children:

19976. Burton E. Johnson,[9] +
19977. Ethel J. Johnson,[9] +

FREDERICK E. Johnson[8] (19799), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1853; m. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1884, Jeannette S. dau. of John B. and Isabelle (McMeekin) Friend, b. in P. E I.; he is a farmer residing in Leominster. Children:

19978. Frederick Friend Johnson,[9] b. in Leominster, Apr. 4, 1885.
19979. Ernest Porter Johnson,[9] b. in Leominster, Dec. 28, 1887.
19980. Charles Henry Johnson,[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1893.
19981. Isabella Stuart Johnson,[9] b. in Leominster, Aug. 28, 1896.

ELLA M. Johnson[8] (19800), b. in Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 9, 1849; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Warren Milton Trumble, b. in Monson, Mass., Oct. 26, 1845. They reside in Thorndike, where he is baggage-master of the B. & A. R.R. Children:

19982. Jesse Ernest Trumble,[9] b. in Thorndike, May 9, 1877.
19983. Lydia Maria Trumble,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1880.
19984. Wilbur Milton Trumble,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Mar. 11, 1883.
19985. Bessie Jane Trumble,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1884.

19986. Laura Edith Trumble,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1888.
19987. Ruth Angie Trumble[9] b. Sept. 18, 1890.

FANNIE E. Johnson[8] (19801), b. in Thorndike, Mass., Oct. 22, 1851; m. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869, Herbert Hyde Adams, who was b. Feb. 27, 1852 in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they resided; he was a machinist; he d. Jan. 26, 1902. Child:

19988. Eva Maria Adams,[9] +

CATHERINE A. Boyden[8] (19804), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; m. in Leominster, Nov. 24, 1864, Charles Henry, son of Ephraim and Eunice (Dinsmore) Goulding, b. in Millbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1838. His father was b. in Grafton, Mass., and his mother in West Boylston, Mass. Mr. Charles Goulding was a teacher from 1857-1879, when he engaged in the furniture business in Peabody, Mass., where they reside. Child:

19989. Eva Robertine Goulding,[9] +

ELLEN L. Boyden[8] (19805), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1840; m. in Leominster, Oct. 26, 1865, Albert Hiram, son of Hiram and Mary Newton, b. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 22, 1827. He was a custom-tailor, engaged in business in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 24, 1902. Children:

19990. Charles Hiram Newton,[9] +
19991. Carrie Boyden Newton,[9] b. in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1878.

CHARLES F. Boyden[8] (19806), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1842; m. in Leominster, Dec. 7, 1865, Melissa Ann, dau. of Darwin and Mary Powers of Leominster. He is a farmer living in Leominster.

JOHN A. Boyden[8] (19807), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1844; m. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1871, Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of Albert and Adelaide (Foster) Lamb, b. in Leominster, Nov. 25, 1846. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 19, 1896.

FREDERICK J. Boyden[8] (19808), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846; m. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877, Anna Cora, dau. of Philo and Sarah Ann (Muzzey) Bruce, b. in Marlboro,

Mass., Sept. 27, 1855. Her father was b in Berlin, Mass., May 1, 1826, her mother in Needham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828; they were m. in Marlboro, September, 1846; she d. May 1, 1861, and he Nov. 3, 1895. Mr. Boyden was a painter, living in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1898. Children:

19992. George Wilder Boyden,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1878.
19993. Alice Edna Boyden,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1880.
19994. Charles Cushing Boyden,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1891; d. Apr. 4, 1893.
19995. Frederika Marion Boyden,[9] b. in Clinton, Aug. 13, 1898.

MARY A. Boyden[8] (19809), b. in Leominster, Mass. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1878, John Fuller, son of Levi and Marsylvia (Ward) Goss. He was a grocer with his father in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 30, 1881.

ALFRED C. Boyden[8] (19810), b. in Leominster, Mass, Aug. 9, 1852; m. in Charlestown, Mass, Sept. 19, 1887, Mary Eva West. They lived in Charlestown, where he d.

WILLIAM H. Boyden[8] (19811), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1856; m. in Leominster, May 4, 1881, Abbie Greene, dau. of Luther Maynard and Olive Wetherby (Houghton) Hapgood, b. in Oakdale, Mass., July 21, 1860. Mr Boyden is a farmer on the old homestead in Leominster. Children:

19996. Ada Ernestine Boyden,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1882.
19997. Grace Olive Boyden,[9] b. July 6, 1885.
19998. Waldo Maynard Boyden,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1887.
19999. Clara Louise Boyden,[9] b. Nov 8, 1893.
20000. Charles Cushing Boyden,[9] b July 12, 1899.

J. ORVILLE Johnson[8] (19813), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 18, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1864, Emma Amanda, dau. of Valorous Gage and Amanda (Hodges) Austin, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., May 10, 1847 Her father was b. in Sherborn and her mother in Gainsville, N. Y. Mr. Johnson is a photographer in Washington, D. C., where they reside. Mr. Johnson enlisted as a private, Aug. 30, 1861, in Company E., 1st Regiment United States Sharpshooters under General Burdan; was honorably discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Children:

20001. Frank Elmer Johnson,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1869.
20002. Ella Mae Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1872.

FRANCIS R. Johnson[8] (19814), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 26, 1836; m. Mar. 12, 1879, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Ann Scroggins. Mr. Johnson is a photographer in Washington, D. C., where they reside. Children:

20003. Eva Guild Johnson,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1881.
20004. Alfred Proctor Johnson,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1883.

JULIA S. Johnson[8] (19816), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 26, 1840; m. Apr. 22, 1864, George A. Guild, who is an overseer in the cloth-room in the Nashua Manufacturing Co., of Nashua, N. H., where they reside. Children:

20005. Emma Alvera Guild,[9] +
20006. Herbert Elmer Guild,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 30, 1877.

AULDIN S. Johnson[8] (19817), b. in Hancock, N. H., June 16, 1842. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. He m. Nov. 3, 1868, Clara E. Gray; Mr. Johnson is a market-gardener in Reading, Mass. Children:

20007. Charles Caverly Johnson,[9] +
20008. Etta Gray Johnson,[9] +
20009. William Edwin Johnson,[9] b. in Reading, July 2, 1880.

ROWENA J. Buxton[8] (19825), b. in Hancock, N. H., Jan. 10, 1835; m. May 24, 1855, Albert B. Melindy, b. in Lineboro, N.H., Aug. 16, 1830; he is a farmer in Wilton, N. H. Children:

20010. Augustus A. Melindy,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1856.
20011. Flora A. Melindy,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. July 5, 1877.
20012. Ida S. Melindy,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1860.
20013. Fred H. Melindy,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1863.
20014. Harry A. Melindy,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1868.

MELVILLE S. Buxton[8] (19826), b. in Hancock, N H., Mar. 19, 1838; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Lizzie M., dau. of Josiah S. and Phebe (Knight) Morrison, b. Mar. 23, 1836. He was for a number of years engaged in the manufacture of wooden ware in Dublin, N.H., and Sherburne, Vt. In 1868 he removed to Alstead, N.H.

Jay Barber Walker White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

Raymond Baird White.

Vol. I, p. 661.

and engaged in the lumber business; in 1876 purchased a farm in Langdon, N.H. where he lived several years; later purchasing a mill in Mill Village, Goshen, N.H. Children:

20015. Mary Ellen Buxton,[9] b. in Sherburne, Nov. 4, 1864; d. July 5, 1872.
20016. Charles Cooke Buxton,[9] b. in Alstead, May 22, 1870; d. Apr. 11, 1874.
20017. Kate Elizabeth Buxton,[9] b. in Alstead, Sept. 16, 1872.
20018. Alice Ella Buxton,[9] b. in Alstead, Jan. 3, 1876.
20019. George Sumner Buxton,[9] b. in Langdon, Mar. 23, 1879.

ABBIE E. Buxton[8] (19828), b. in Hancock, N. H., Apr. 5, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1867, J. C. Andrews, b. in New Boston, N.H., May 19, 1844; he is a railroad conductor, residing in Jersey City, N.J. Children:

20020. Mary E. Andrews,[9] Aug. 6, 1871; d. Apr. 5, 1874.
20021. Grace E. Andrews,[9] b. in Jersey City, Dec. 28, 1874.
20022. Edith M. Andrews,[9] b. in Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1882.

MARTHA A. Johnson[8] (19830), b. in Hancock, N. H.; m. Henry B. Needham of Whiting, Vt.; they resided in Peterboro, N.H., where she d. July 9, 1884.

LUCY J. Johnson[8] (19832), b. in Antrim, N.H., Aug. 16, 1836; m. (1) in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 31, 1855, Oscar Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah and Lydia (Benjamin) Adams, b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 15, 1832, and d. in Troy, N. H., Oct. 5, 1860; she m. (2) in East Jaffrey, May 8, 1864, Stephen Emery, son of Stephen and Esther (Emery) Knight, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 24, 1823. He is a chair manufacturer in Gardner, Mass.

20023. Frederic Oscar Adams,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1861; d. Apr. 1, 1863.
20024. Flora Estelle Knight,[9] +

MARY E. Johnson[8] (19833), b. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 8, 1839; m. in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 18, 1866, Alfred Mason, son of Nathan and Mary (Howard) Adams, b. in Mason Village (now Greenville) N. H., Sept. 6, 1844; he is a carpenter and resides in Riverside Village, Gill, Mass. Children:

20025. Lillian Gertrude Adams,[9] b. Jan. 13, d. Feb. 13, 1867.

20026. Fred Lester Adams,[9] b. in Riverside, Aug. 9, 1869.
20027. Lilla May Adams,[9] b. in Riverside, Jan. 18, 1872.

CHARLOTTE L. Johnson[8] (19834), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 8, 1843; m. in Greenville, N. H., May 16, 1866, Samuel, son of James Francis and Margaret (Kane) McGoun, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1844, d. in North Adams, Mass., Jan. 19, 1888; she d. in Greenville, May 16, 1880. Children:

20028. Jennie Cordelia McGoun,[9] +
20029. Henry Samuel McGoun,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1869.
20030. Frederick Curtis McGoun,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1872.
20031. William Wallace McGoun,[9] } d. Dec. 28, 1875.
20032. Minnie Charlotte McGoun,[9] } b. June 12, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

WILLIAM G. Johnson[8] (19836), b. in Hancock, N. H., Aug. 7, 1848; m. in Rockingham. Vt., Jan. 2, 1875, Carrie Elizabeth, dau. of Warren C. and Laura A. (Mudge) Chamberlain, b. in Lansing, Mich., Oct. 28, 1856. He is a merchant in Riverside, Mass. Children:

20033. Anna Laura Johnson,[9] b. May 29, 1877.
20034. Alice Elizabeth Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1879.

JOSEPHINE S. Johnson[8] (19837), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 8, 1850; m. in Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871, Elliott Dandridge, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Grover) Durkee, b. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 23, 1838. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 31st Massachusetts Regiment, was wounded and a prisoner for three months in a Rebel prison, then exchanged. He is a mechanic residing in Orange, Mass. Child:

20035. Gertrude Josephine Durkee,[9] b. in Orange, Sept. 22, 1874.

MARTHA A. Dinsmore[8] (19839), b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 2, 1837: m. July 4, 1858, George S. Petts of Munsonville, N. H. He was a member of Company G, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, serving nine months in the Civil War. He is a chair-maker in Munsonville. Children:

20036. Mabel A. Petts,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1859.
20037. Charles H. Petts,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1860.

EMILY F. Dinsmore[8] (19840), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 24, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Allen W. Nay of Peterboro, N. H.; he is a machinist and engineer; they reside in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

20038. Maurice A. Nay,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1867.
20039. Frank A. Nay,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1870.
20040. Fred E. Nay,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1873.
20041. Mary E. Nay,[9] b. June 27, 1877.

JANE E. Dinsmore[8] (19842), b. in Hancock, Mass, May 3, 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1866, James C. McDuffie of Hooksett, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War and for a time a prisoner in Andersonville Prison. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. May 21, 1878. Children:

20042. John F. McDuffie,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1867.
20043. M. Josephine McDuffie,[9] b. July 21, 1869.

JOHN E. Dinsmore[8] (19842a), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 3, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Sarah McDuffie of Hooksett, N. H.; he was a machinist living for a time in Worcester and Fitchburg, Mass., and Peterboro, N. H., until 1875, removed to Manchester, N. H. Children:

20044. Clinton Dinsmore,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1869.
20045. Hermon Dinsmore,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1873.

GEORGE E. Johnson[8] (19847), b. in Hancock, N. H., July 23, 1847; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Nellie E., dau. of Warren and Susan C. (Copp) Stearns, b. June 1, 1855. He is a farmer living in Hancock. Children:

20046. Fred O. Johnson,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1878.
20047. Arthur Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1881.

MYRON E. Johnson[8] (19849), b. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 24, 1857; m. June 9, 1880, Clara E. Ellenwood of Deering, N. H., b. Aug. 11, 1860. They reside on the homestead in Hancock. Children:

20048. Bertie M. Johnson.[9]
20049. Lester Johnson.[9]
20050. Morris Johnson.[9]

HERMAN R. Morrison[8] (19852), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1883, Eudora G. O'Heir; they reside in Lowell.

LIZZIE E. Johnson[8] (19856), b. in Peterboro, N. H., July 2, 1856; m. July 2, 1878, Henry M. Raymond; he is a lumber dealer of the firm of George B. and H. M. Raymond of Winchendon, Mass., where they reside. Children:

20050a. Harrie L. Raymond,[9] b. May 1, d. July 21, 1879.
20050b. Isaac H. Raymond,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1881.
20050c. Bernard P. Raymond,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1882.
20050d. Harland M. Raymond,[9] b. Apr. 19, d. Sept. 18, 1886.
20050e. Marjorie F. Raymond,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1898.
20050f. Paul M. Raymond,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1901.

CARRIE L. Johnson[8] (19857), b. in Hancock, N. H., May 13, 1859; m. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 5, 1880, Thomas Moran; they lived in Athol, where she d. May 23, 1882.

LAURICE E. Johnson[8] (19858), b. in Hancock, N. H., Mar. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Lillie Scott; he is a gun maker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside. Children:

20050g. Ruby P. Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1889.
20050h. Sarah L. Johnson,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1891.
20050i. Everett C. Johnson,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1893.
20050j. Clara R. Johnson,[9] b. May 3, 1895.
20050k. Howard S. Johnson,[9] b. May 3, 1899.
20050l. Aften C. A. Johnson,[9] b. July 7, 1901.

JESSE T. Johnson[8] (19860), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1891, Nellie L. Kimball; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 29, 1894. Children:

20050m. Florence M. Johnson,[9] b. July 7, 1892; d. Mar. 11, 1894.
20050n. Elmer T. Johnson,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1893; d. Mar. 18, 1894.

FRANKLIN C. Johnson[8] (19862), b. in Rindge, N.H., Oct. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Gertrude Holmes; they reside in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

20050o. Elmer H. Johnson,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1898.
20050p. Ralph M. Johnson,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1901.
20050q. Ruth P. Johnson,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1902.

CHARLES P. Stone[9] (19865), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1846; m. June 23, 1870, Ella L., dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Weeks) Aldrich, b. in Lakeport, N. H., Oct. 31, 1851; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

20051. Arthur L. Stone,[10] +
20052. Murray C. Stone,[10] b. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1880.

EMMA C. Stone[9] (19867), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1872, Edwin A. Prentiss; she m. (2) in Leominster, Oct. 10, 1881, Charles H., son of John and Eliza (Farnsworth) Monroe, b. in Harvard, Mass., May 20, 1847; they live in Leominster, where he d. May 4, 1902. Children:

20053. Carroll W. Prentiss,[10] b. in Leominster, Apr. 20, d. Aug. 20, 1874.
20054. Perley V. Monroe,[10] b. in Worcester, June 9, 1882.
20055. Edith L. Monroe,[10] b. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885; d. in Leominster, Apr. 24, 1886.
20056. Hazel M. Monroe,[10] b. in Leominster, June 19, 1890.

CHARLOTTE M. Stone[9] (19868), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1857; m. in Leominster, Jan. 30, 1877, George S., son of Frank and Belinda (Martin) Progin, b. in Colchester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1856; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20057. Carl S. Progin,[10] +
20058. Archie G. Progin,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1881.

ALBERT N. Wood[9] (19869), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1848; m. Clara Barrett; they reside in Leominster.

FREDERICK M. Wood[9] (19870), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1862; m. Annie Barker, dau. of William Davis and Ruth (Graves) Thayer, b. in Boston, Mass.; they reside in Boston, where he is a member of the firm of N. G. Wood and Sons, Jewelers. Children:

20059. Edith Thayer Wood.[10]
20060. Ethel Goodwin Wood.[10]
20061. Eleanor Wood.[10]

ARTHUR G. Wood[9] (19871), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1869; m.; they reside in Boston, Mass., where he is a member of the firm of N. G. Wood and Sons, Jewelers. Child:

20062. Margaret Wood.[10]

FRANCES A. Phelps[9] (19872), b. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839; m. in Springfield, Apr. 15, 1857, Dr. John Osborn, son of Josiah and Anna Dow of Lyndon, Vt. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. They settled first in Harvard, Mass., and later in Reading, Mass., where he d. Feb. 22, 1897; Mrs. Dow d. Nov. 11, 1902. Children:

20063. Emma Frances Dow,[10] +

20064. Alice Osborn Dow,[10] b. in Harvard, Sept. 14, 1864; graduated at Wellesley College and now (1903) a teacher in Everett, Mass.

20065. Agnes Louise Dow,[10] b. in Harvard, Sept. 15, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1868.

20066. George Farwell Dow,[10] +

20067. Anne Eliza Dow,[10] b. in Springfield, Oct. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1873.

20068. Edith May Dow,[10] +

GEORGE T. Phelps[9] (19873), b. in Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1842; he enlisted in the 36th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in Harvard, Mass., and served through the Civil War; he was quarter-master sergeant; upon his return he located in the West, where he engaged in railroad building. He m. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1869, Anna, dau. of John Tunis and Jane (Hunter) Baldwin, b. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1849. Since 1894 Mr. Phelps has been assistant post-master in Council Bluffs, where they reside. Child:

20069. George Baldwin Phelps,[10] b. June, 1888.

MARY E. Phelps[9] (19874), b. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, George Coolidge, son of Zophar and Sarah (Coolidge) Wetherbee, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1840. He served four years in the Civil War with the rank of Captain and was afterwards Breveted Major. He is now a wholesale dealer in wooden and willow ware; an active and influential citizen in Detroit, Mich., where they reside. His father kept the

hotel in Harvard thirty-five years, d. at the age of eighty-six ; his mother lived to the age of ninety years. Children :

20070. Charles Phelps Wetherbee,[10] +

20071. Bertha Coolidge Wetherbee,[10] b. in Detroit, Aug. 25, 1876 ; graduated at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., June, 1899 ; now (1903) a student at the University of Michigan.

LAURA M. Warner[9] (19875), b. in Marysville, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1857 ; moved with her parents when a child to Springfield, Mass. ; m. Mar. 10, 1886, Charles F. Shelby, a decorator ; they resided in Albany, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 15, 1902. Children :

20072. Marjorie Warner Shelby,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1887.

20073. Jennie Marguerite Shelby,[10] b. June 2, 1888.

20074. Russell Shelby,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1891.

JENNIE E. Warner[9] (19876), b. in Leominster, Mass , Jan. 17, 1859 ; moved when a child to Springfield, Mass. ; m. Dec. 10, 1892, Theodore Desoe, a locomotive engineer of the B. & A. R.R.; they reside in Albany, N. Y. Children :

20075. Theodore Desoe,[10] b. and d.

20076. Jennie Desoe,[10] b. and d.

CARRIE B. Warner[9] (19877), b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864 ; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Walter L. Miller of Canton, Ohio ; he has charge of the jewelling department of the Hamden Watch Works. Children :

20077. Lester Miller,[10] b. in 1889.

20078. Donald Miller,[10] b. in 1897.

EVERETT E. Johnson[9] (19878), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858 ; m. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1878, Alice A. Pratt ; they reside in Gardner, Mass. Child :

20079. Walton Orlen Johnson,[10] b. in Gardner, Mass., June 14, 1880.

DORA A. Johnson[9] (19879), b. in Northboro, Mass., July 25, 1861 ; m. in Clinton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, William H. Elward ; they reside in Clinton. Child :

20080. Henry Edward Elward,[10] b. in Clinton, Jan. 5, 1887.

HENRIETTA M. Johnson[9] (19880), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 21, 1858; m. in Northboro, Mar. 22, 1885, Robert A. Clarke; they reside in Northboro. Children:

20081. Madeline Johnson Clarke,[10] b. in Northboro, Oct. 19, 1886.

20081a. Robert Fleming Clarke,[10] b. in Northboro, Jan. 22, 1894.

AGNES M. Johnson[9] (19881), b. in Northboro, June 26, 1867; m. Apr. 17, 1892, Charles Alfred Bradshaw. Child:

20081b. Clyde Bernard Bradshaw,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1895.

FRANK M. Johnson[9] (19882), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1881, Mary E. Mahoney; they reside in Marlboro, Mass. Children:

20081c. Helen Eudora Johnson,[10] b. in Marlboro, Oct. 22, 1882.

20081d. Nina Inez Johnson,[10] b. in Marlboro, May 5, 1884.

MABEL N. Johnson[9] (19883), b. in Northboro, Mass., May 18, 1860; m. June 22, 1879, Newell Monroe Felton; they reside in Marlboro. Children:

20081e. Frank Ainsworth Felton,[10] b. in Marlboro, Mar. 19, 1881.

20081f. George Newell Felton,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1882.

ANNA I. Wheelock[9] (19884), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 8, 1865; m. in Leominster, May 8, 1890, Charles F., son of Nahum and Sabrina (Hines) Nixon, b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 16, 1857. He is a druggist in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

20082. George Frederick Nixon,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1893.

MARY F. Wheelock[9] (19885), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1852; m. in Leominster, May 1, 1871, George W., son of Francis and Mary Brown of New York; he is a cabinet-maker in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

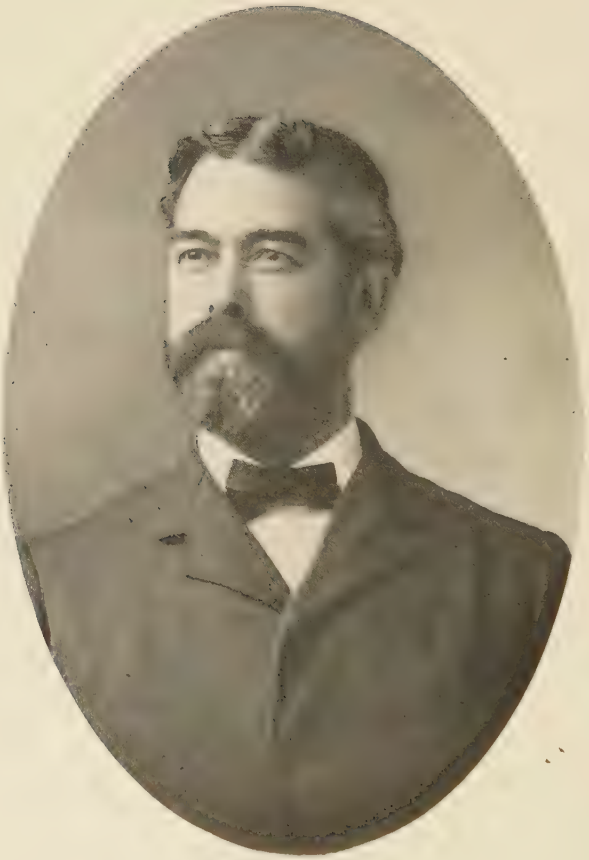
20083. Nellie Frances Brown,[10] +

20084. George A. Brown,[10] +

20085. Mina E. Brown,[10] b. July 10, 1876.

20086. Ethel G. Brown,[10] +

20087. Robert Holden Brown,[10] +



Rev. A. H. Wheelock.

20088. Ida L. Brown,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1883.
20089. Fred Irvin Brown,[10] Nov., 1886.
20090. Bernice Harold Brown,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1890.

ELLEN E. Wheelock[9] (19886), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 7, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1880, John C., son of Henry and Fannie Chapin, b. in Colerain, Mass.; he is a painter in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1897.

Rev. ALBERT H. Wheelock[9] (19888), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1859; m. in Garland, Me., June 14, 1888, Mary Etta Wood, b. in Garland, Jan. 20, 1866; he is a clergyman in the Congregational church; he settled first in Brunswick, Me., then in Hingham, Mass., and now (1903) in Millis, Mass. Children:

20091. Ruth Wheelock,[10] b. in Brunswick, Me., Oct. 23, 1890.
20092. Arthur Stanley Wheelock,[10] b. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1891.
20093. Marian Wheelock,[10] b. in Hingham, Feb. 7, 1893.

ALICE M. Wheelock[9] (19889), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1866; m. in Hingham, Apr. 19, 1892, Henry W., son of James and Eliza (Dinney) Ford, b. in Hingham, Mar. 9, 1870; they reside in Wollaston, Mass. Children:

20094. Ralph Wheelock Ford,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1893.
20095. Harold Gordon Ford,[10] b. Ang. 1, 1894.

EMMA F. Joy[9] (19890), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1864; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1884, William E., son of Samuel and Mary (Eccles) Davis, b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861; they resided in Leominster where she d. Feb. 14, 1888.

MARY A. Joy[9] (19892), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1869; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888, Edward M., son of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 19, 1865; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20096. Howard Clifton Johnson,[10] b. in Leominster, Nov. 13, 1890.
20097. Everett Woodbury Johnson,[10] b. in Leominster, Aug. 20, 1895.

FRANK G. Johnson[9] (19894), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; m. Aug., 1876, Cora M. Moore. He is an attorney in Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. Children:

20098. Herbert Fletcher Johnson,[10] b. July 2, 1882.
20099. Walter Loring Johnson,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1893.

WALTER F. Johnson[9] (19896), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1856; m. May, 1895, Emma Hale.

GEORGE E. Johnson[9] (19899), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1851; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Chloe E. (Stearns) Whitmore, b. in West Boylston, Mar. 23, 1856; they lived in West Boylston, where he d. Aug. 21, 1884. The family reside in Leominster. Children:

20100. Martha Louisa Johnson,[10] b. in Worcester, May 9, 1875.
20101. Harriet Elizabeth Johnson,[10] +
20102. Chloe Mildred Johnson,[10] b. in West Boylston, Oct. 24, 1878.

HIRAM S. Johnson[9] (19900), b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 24, 1853; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 22, 1883, Sophia, dau. of Neils Peter and Mary Ann (Canule) Lansen, b. in Skose, County of Sory, Denmark, Mar. 27, 1859; they lived for a time in Franklin, Idaho, where he was killed by accident while loading grain, Jan. 16, 1892. The family resides in Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Children:

20103. Hiram Lansen Johnson,[10] b. in Pleasant Lake, Utah, Jan. 10, 1884.
20104. Martha Ann Johnson,[10] b. in Franklin, June 1, 1885.
20105. Edwin Peter Johnson,[10] b. in Franklin, Mar. 5, 1887.
20106. Albert Lewis Johnson,[10] b. in Richmond, Utah, Oct. 15, 1888.
20107. William George Johnson,[10] } b. in Smithfield, Utah,
20108. Wilford Woodruff Johnson,[10] } May 18, 1891.
killed Sept. 23, 1898, in Georgetown, being thrown from a load of hay which passed over his body.

ALBERT S. Johnson[9] (19902), b. in West Boylston, Mass.,

Oct. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1893, Elizabeth Gerardin; they reside in West Boylston. Child:

20109. Charles Francis Johnson,[10] b. in West Boylston, July 12, 1894.

EMMA J. Hyde[9] (19903), b. in West Boylston, Mass., June 18, 1865; m. Aug. 20, 1885, William Johnston; they lived in West Boylston, where she d. Oct. 21, 1886.

ALICE A. Tenney[9] (19904), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 22, 1864; m. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883, Joseph, son of Nelson and Elizabeth (LaPlant) Obershaw, b. in St. Michael, Canada, in 1862. They reside in Leominster. Children:

20110. Edward Joseph Obershaw,[10] b. June 13, 1884.
20111. Millie Elizabeth Obershaw,[10] b. June 20, 1888.
20112. Rachel Mary Enza Obershaw,[10] b. Apr. 21, 1893.

GEORGE A. Tenney[9] (19905), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1866; m. in Leominster, Sept. 27, 1891, Nettie F., dau. of John and Sarah (Lansen) Spaulding, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; they reside in Leominster.

ELLA L. Tenney[9] (19907), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1886, Henry, son of Clark and Phebe Swift; she m. (2) in Leominster, ———, Ebenezer Rider; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20113. Charles Henry Swift,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1890, in Leominster.
20114. William Sylvester Swift,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1891.
20115. Mervyn James Rider,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1899.
20116. Enza Alberta Rider,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1901.

DAVID A. Tenney[9] (19908), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1873; m. in Leominster, Sept. 26, 1903, Lenora Genevieve, dau. of Patrick F. and Sheela M. (O'Leary) Dugan, b. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1884. They reside in Leominster. Child:

20116a. A son,[10] b. Aug., 1904.

LUCY E. Tenney[9] (19909), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875; m. in Leominster, Apr. 17, 1896, Gerry E., son of George C. and Emma (Seaver) Wells, b. in Leominster, Oct. 14, 1873. They reside in Leominster.

HARLAN F. Hodge[9] (19913), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1849; m. Apr. 30, 1871, Mary C. Streeter, who d. Oct. 20, 1892; he m. (2) July 31, 1895, Carrie Lee; they reside in East Jaffrey, where he is a contractor and builder. Children:

20117. Myrtie Isabel Hodge,[10] +
20118. Roy Harlan Hodge,[10] +
20119. Alice Etta Hodge,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1900.
20120. Amy May Hodge,[10] b. May 14, 1878.

MARIA L. Hodge[9] (19914), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1852; m. Feb. 28, 1874, Charles Alpha Baldwin, a farmer in East Jaffrey where they reside. Children:

20121. Elsie Maria Baldwin,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1875; d. Feb. 1, 1876.
20122. Clifford F. Baldwin,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1877.
20123. Ethel Lizzie Baldwin,[10] +
20124. Arthur Hodge Baldwin,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1889.

LILLIE E. Hodge[9] (19915), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1861; m. Aug. 23, 1876, Willie W. Heath, proprietor of the "Leighton House," Nashua, N. H., where they reside. Child:

20125. Grace Lillian Heath,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1877, a graduate of a Business College, Boston, Mass.

BYRON B. Hodge[9] (19916), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 22, 1856; moved with his father when twelve years old to Bay Co., Mich., where he m. Sept. 29, 1886, Nora C. Cox, b. Nov. 24, 1867; they reside in Lynch, Boyd Co., Neb. Child:

20126. Jeanetta Ann Hodge,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1888.

ANNA Hodge[9] (19917), b. in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. in Michigan, Nov., 1876, John Wilbur; they have a large family but I have failed to learn their names or residence.

FLORA G. Allison[9] (19922), b. in Dublin, N. H., Apr. 2, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Edward Roper of Revere, Mass.; he d. Dec. 30, 1899; she m. (2) Sept. 17, 1902, Charles Torrey Simpson of United States National Museum, or Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D. C. Their present residence (January, 1903) is Lemon City, Fla. Child:

20127. Marion Roper,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1896.

JOHN L. Allison[9] (19923), b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 3, 1861; m. Nov. 1, 1886, Myrtie Pratt; he is a contractor and builder in Riverside, Cal., where they reside. Children:

20128. Gertrude Mabel Allison,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1891.
20129. John Raymond Allison,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1894.

EMMA J. Allison[9] (19924), b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 27, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Frank H. Weston of Dublin. They reside in Peterboro, N. H. Children:

20130. Ruth Weston,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1896.
20131. Roger Allison Weston,[10] b. July 11, 1899.
20132. Zelma Weston,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1902.

J. FRANCIS Allison[9] (19925), b. in Dublin, N. H. Mar. 29, 1865; m. June 29, 1895, Emily B. Ware of Sherborn, Mass. Mr. Allison is principal of the High School, North Bennington, Vt., where they reside. Children:

20133. Theodore Francis Allison,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1896.
20134. Margaret Allison,[10] b. Oct 11, 1897.
20135. Robert Ware Allison,[10] b. June 17, 1899.

HENRY D. Allison[9] (19926), b. in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1869; m. Feb. 3, 1891, Florence Mason; he is a merchant in Dublin, where they reside. Children:

20136. Hildreth Mason Allison,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1896.
20137. Elliott Sheldon Allison,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1901.

MABEL P. Allison[9] (19928), b. in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 26, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1899, Percy S. Brayton of Worcester, Mass.; he is now (1903) a teacher of physics and astronomy in the High School in Keene, N. H., where they reside. Child:

20138. Theodore Allison Brayton,[10] b. July 27, 1902.

MARY N. Sinclair[9] (19929), b, in Lunenburg, Mass., July 14, 1869; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov 27, 1901, Edwin D., son of Martin and Mary F. (Stark) Hayner; they reside in Leominster.

MINNIE E. Sinclair[9] (19930), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1870; m. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1900, Herbert S., son of

Charles and Augusta (Ham) Eddy, b. in Clinton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1869; they reside in Chelsea, Mass.

ALBERT A. Bassett[9] (19933), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1872; m. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1894, Lizzie, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Campbell) Norman; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20139. Jessie Bassett,[10] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May, 1895.
20140. Albert Norman Bassett,[10] b. in Leominster, Oct. 2, 1897.

JULIUS I. Bassett[9] (19934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1875; m. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 12, 1893, Mabel F., dau. of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris, b. in Leominster, Apr. 12, 1873; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20141. Evelyn Claire Bassett,[10] b. in Leominster, Sept. 20, 1894.

FLORA Sinclair[9] (19936), b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. 1894, Thomas Broderock; they reside in Milford, N. H. Children:

20142. Ethel Almeda Broderock,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1895.
20143. Ernest Thomas Broderock,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1896.
20144. Earle Stedman Broderock,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1899.

WILLIAM F. Hills[9] (19942f), b. in Lowell, Mass., m. Adelaide E. Baron of Lowell. He is Vice-President of the Traders' National Bank in Lowell, where they reside. Children:

20144a. Eloise Baron Hills.[10]
20144b. Harold Weddenburn Hills.[10]
20144c. Helen Blackall Hills.[10]
20144d. Victor Francis Hills.[10]
20144e. Bernard Glidden Hills.[10]

NINA H. Capelle[9] (19943), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1865; m. in Leominster, Apr. 18, 1883, Henry Lee, son of Charles Henry and Nancy (Lee) Orcutt, b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 22, 1854; he d. Oct. 15, 1892, in Worcester, Mass.; the family reside in Leominster. Children:

20145. Mary A. L. Orcutt,[10] b. in Leominster, July 29, 1883.
20146. Helen Irene Orcutt,[10] +

20147. Charles Henry Orcutt,[10] b. in Worcester, Sept. 29, 1889.

ORISSA M. Capelle[9] (19946), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; m. in Leominster, ——— George L., son of Charles L. and Harriet (Carter) Rand, b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1875; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20148. Pauline Rand,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1899.

FLORENCE V. Poore[9] (19950), b. in Worcester, Vt., Apr. 9, 1850; m. in Worcester, Dec. 23, 1874, John C., son of George and Sabria (Williams) Cave, b. Oct. 4, 1843, in Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. They reside in Plymouth, Mass., where he is a job printer. Children:

20149. Olive E. Cave,[10] +
20150. Florence V Cave,[10] +
20151. Julia C. Cave,[10] +

THERESA J. Poore[9] (19952), b. in Worcester, Vt, Jan. 12, 1855; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Jonas L. Pierce, b. in Calais, Vt, in 1833. Children:

20152. Cora Mabel Pierce,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1876.
20153. Silas Wright Pierce,[10] b. June 14, 1877; d. young.

MABEL A. Poore[9] (19953), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 21, 1856; m. May 4, 1887, Nye Lee, son of Charles L. and Matilda E. (Martin) Smith, b. in Bedford, Province of Quebec, Nov. 4, 1860; moved with his parents to Swanton, Vt., when a child, where he remained until 1885; then went to Montpelier, Vt., where they now reside. Child:

20154. Wilfred Nye Smith,[10] b July 1, 1893.

OLIVE E. Poore[9] (19954), b. in Worcester, Vt., Aug. 28, 1859; m. in Sausalito, Cal., Oct. 14, 1891, Wilson D., son of Wilson and Sarah (Spooner) Bent, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859; he is a printer in San Francisco, Cal.; they reside in Sausalito. Children:

20155. Ralph R. Bent,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1893.
20156. Wilson E. Bent,[10] b Oct. 14, 1898.
20157. Dexter E. Bent,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1900.

WALLACE E. Poore[9] (19955), b. in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 14, 1864; m. May 30, 1900, Gertrude Bugbee, b. Feb. 18, 1864; he is a stonecutter in Milford, N. H., where they reside. Child:

20158. Iola Sibyl Poore,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1901.

EDWIN P. Johnson[9] (19959,) b. in Worcester, Vt., Sept. 16, 1856; m. in Barre, Vt., in 1878, Clementine, dau. of Francis and Catherine Gravelin, b. Sept. 27, 1856, in Montpelier, Vt., where they reside. Child:

20159. Arthur H. Johnson,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1879.

PAMELIA J. Johnson[9] (19960), b. in Worcester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1876, Charles Blair, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 22, 1856, and d. May 18, 1881; she m. (2) Feb. 2, 1884, George W. Fox; they reside in Boston, Mass. Children:

20160. Frank Henry Blair,[10] +

20161. Charles Francis Blair,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1880, in Montpelier, Vt.

ARTHUR L. Johnson[9] (19961), b. in Worcester, Vt., May 23, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Myrtie Lemira, dau. of Luke and Pauline Lawrence, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 2, 1870; he is a farmer on the old homestead in Worcester. Children:

20162. Edwin Forrest Johnson,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1887.

20163. Florence Eleanor Johnson,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1890.

20164. Demis Edna Johnson,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1898.

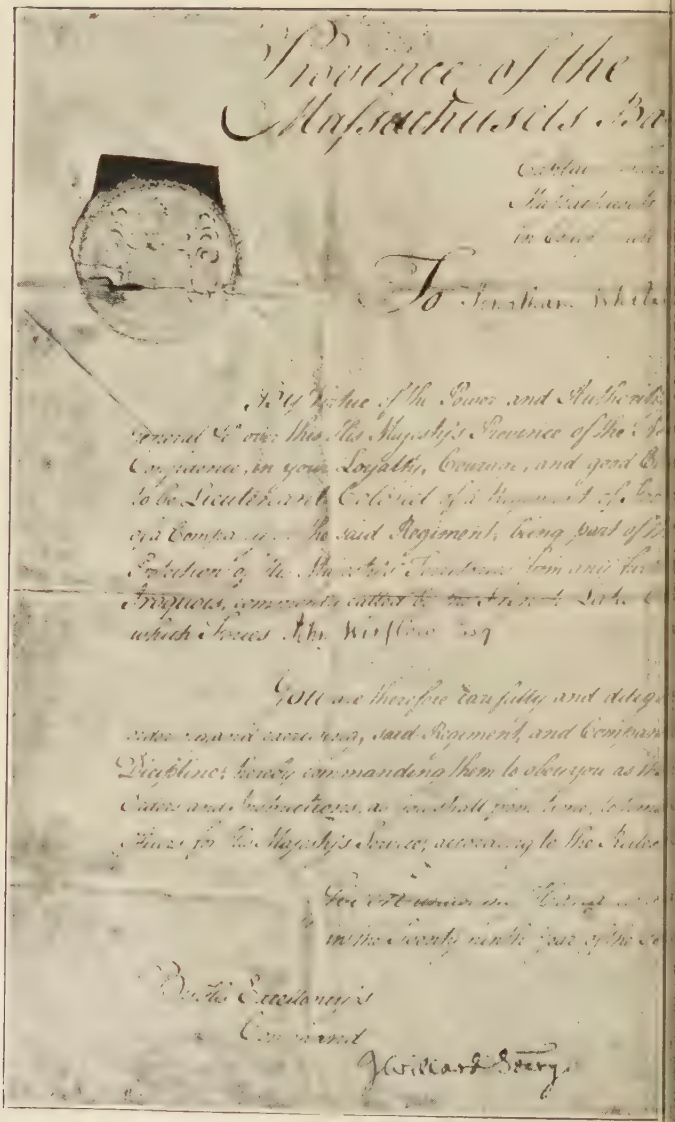
EDITH S. Johnson[9] (19962), b. in Worcester, Vt., Nov. 7, 1861; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Henry M., son of Chauncey E. and Lucretia Harris, b. in Worcester; he d. June 4, 1892; she m. (2) in 1893, Charles Kirkland; they reside in Barre, Vt. Child:

20165. Chauncey Guy Harris,[10] b. July 23, 1884.

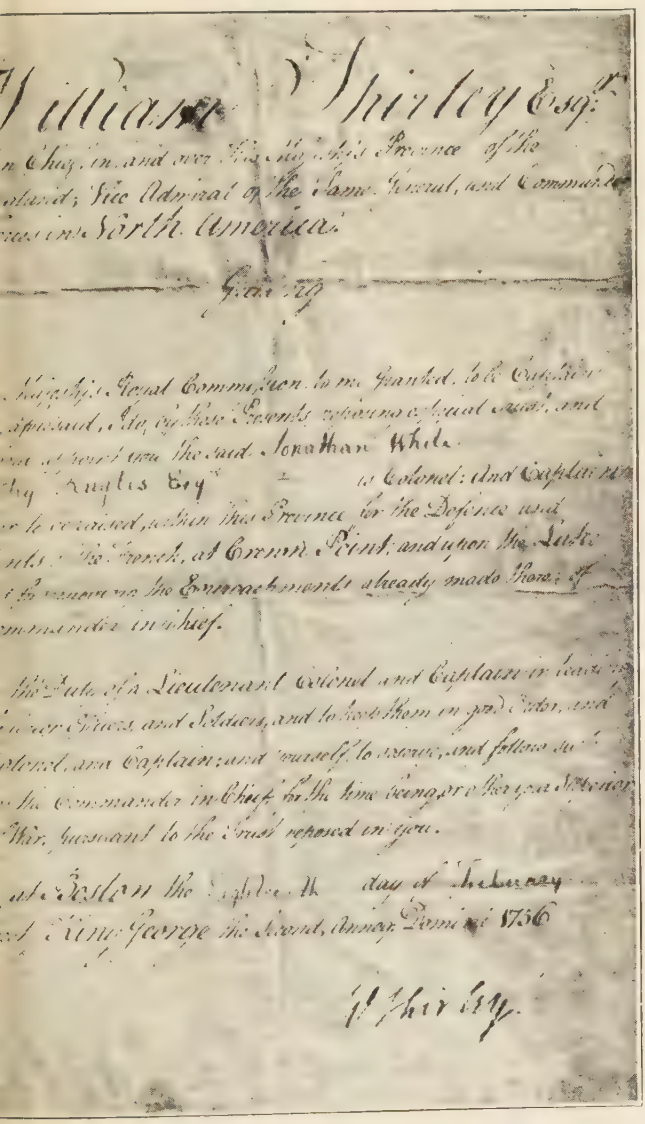
SUSIE A. Johnson[9] (19964), b. in Worcester, Vt., Jan. 30, 1867; m June 30, 1883, Frank Lester, son of Chauncey and Lucretia Harris, b. in Worcester, November, 1861. He is a contractor and builder in Barre, Vt., where they reside. Child:

20166. Howard Lester Harris,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1885.

WILBUR B. Tenney[9] (19965), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Hattie Lucretia, dau. of Samuel D.



Col. Jonathan White'



William Shirley Esq.r

n Chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of the
gland; Vice Admiral of the Same General, and Commander
ces in North America.

Greeting

Majesty's Royal Commission to me Granted, to be Captain
aforesaid, I do, by these Presents, reposing especial Trust, and
ence of Prudence you the said Jonathan White
thy Ruggles Esq.r is Colonel: And Captain
r to be raised, within this Province for the Defence and
nts of the French, at Crown Point; and upon the Lake
s for removing the Encroachments already made there; of
mmander in Chief.

the Duty of a Lieutenant Colonel and Captain in leading
Officers, and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order, and
olonel, and Captain; and yourself to observe, and follow su
the Commander in Chief for the time being, or other your Superior
War, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

at Boston the Eighteenth day of February
King George the Second, Annoq. Domini 1756

W. Shirley.

as Lieut.-Col., 1756.

and Delia French (Arnold) Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1854. Her father was b. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Dec. 29, 1879; her mother was b. Aug. 9, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1879. Mr. Tenney was clerk and teller of the First National Bank in Leominster from 1872 to May, 1881, when he was elected cashier of the Rollstone National Bank of Fitchburg, Mass., which position he now holds (January, 1905). Child:

20167. Arthur Arnold Tenney,[10] b. June 9, 1882, a student in the Polytechnic School, Troy, N. Y.

JAMES N. Heald[9] (19969), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 21, 1864; graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, class of 1884, and is associated with his father in business, the firm name being L. S. Heald & Son, in "Heald Village," Barre. He m. Sept. 19, 1894, Mabel, dau. of Charles Gilbert and Lucy (Bacon) Allen, b. Mar. 25, 1873. Children:

20168. Roger Newton Heald,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1896.
20169. Richard Allen Heald,[10] b. July 2, 1899.

CLARA L. Grout[9] (19971), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1885, Charles Bernhardt, son of Christian and Catherine (Wittig) Somers, b. in Coburg, Germany, Feb. 11, 1860 and came to America when nine years of age; he is a tailor in Boston, Mass. Children:

20170. Ralph Herman Somers,[10] b Sept. 27, 1887.
20171. Grace Louise Somers,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1890

ANNA E. Grout[9] (19972), b. in Leominster, Mass, Jan. 29, 1870; graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business College; m. June 1, 1892, Lincoln, son of James Irish and Abbie Jane (Gale) Brown, b. Apr. 29, 1863; his father was b. in Belfast, Me., Apr. 10, 1822; his mother b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 24, 1829; he is a salesman residing in Allston, Mass. Children:

20172. Raymond Grout Brown,[10] b. June 21, 1894.
20173. Louise Nichols Brown,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1900.

JOHN W. Nichols[9] (19974), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1891, Effie Louise, dau. of Charles A. and Elizabeth C. (White) Way, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 26, 1869; he is a book-keeper in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 11,

1898. he m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902, Elizabeth R., dau. of James and Annie (Robinson) Barker. Children:

20174. Ralph Wilder Nichols,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1892; d. Apr. 22, 1896.

20175. Ruth Elizabeth Nichols,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1896.

20176. John Carleton Nichols,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1898; d. Sept. 30, 1899.

BURTON E. Johnson[9] (19976), b. in Leominster, Mass, Feb. 11, 1874; m. in Leominster, June 23, 1896, S. Edith, dau. of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20177. Ruth Mildred Johnson,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1897.

ETHEL J. Johnson[9] (19977), b. in Leominster, Mass, June 17, 1877; m. in Leominster, Mar. 22, 1897, Arthur M., son of Leonard C. and Sarah (Danforth) Harris; they reside in Leominster. Children:

20178. Merton L. Harris,[10] b. June 30, 1897.

20179. Beatrice E. J. Harris,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1900.

EVA M. Adams[9] (19988) b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr 15, 1871; m. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1891, John Clarence Cole, b. Nov. 22, 1864 in Owasco, N. Y.; he is employed in the Swift Fisk Rubber Works, Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they reside. Child:

20180. Raymond Arthur Cole,[10] b. May 3, 1893.

EVA R. Goulding[9] (19989), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1865; m. in Peabody, Mass., Apr. 18, 1894, Samuel D. Lord. They reside in Peabody.

CHARLES H. Newton[9] (19990), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 16, 1876; m. in Leominster, June 17, 1899, Hattie Maud, dau. of William W. and Sarah (Hodge) Greene, b. in Rock City, N.Y. They reside in Leominster where he is an electrician. Child:

20181. Dorothy Ellen Newton,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1902.

EMMA A. Guild[9] (20005), b. in Nashua, N. H., July 28, 1866; m. Sept. 8, 1895, Charles W. Collins, an architectural and mechanical draftsman in Nashua, where they reside.

CHARLES C. Johnson[9] (20007), b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 13, 1870; m. in Wilmington, Mass., Nov. 28, 1891, Lottie Belle Hutchinson; they reside in Billerica, Mass., where he is a harness maker.

ETTA G. Johnson[9] (20008), b. in Reading, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872; m. in Reading Apr. 27, 1897, Joseph Carl Otto Lee; they reside in Melrose, Mass., where he is a music teacher. Child:

20182. Isabelle Laurence Lee[10] b. June 23, 1898 in Melrose.

FLORA E. Knight[9] (20024), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866; m. Aug 5, 1885, Arthur Gaton, son of Moses E. and Lydia L. (Luther) Merrill, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861; they reside in Gardner. Child:

20183. Hazel May Merrill,[10] b. in Gardner, Nov. 26, 1886

JENNIE C. McGoun[9] (20028), b. in Mason Village, (now Greenville) N. H., July 11, 1867; m. in Manchester, N. H., May 31, 1887, William Edward, son of James and Kate (Goodwin) Septon, b. in Stockport, Eng., Dec. 19, 1860; he is employed in a mill in Manchester, where they reside.

ARTHUR L. Stone[10] (20051), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 30, 1872; m. May 23, 1896, Martha Mills. Child:

20184. Myrtle Stone,[11] b. Aug. 19, 1898.

CARL S. Progin[10] (20057), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 21, 1877; m. in Norton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1897, Dacy E. Fitts of Mansfield, Mass.

EMMA F. Dow[10] (20063), b. in Harvard, Mass., May 17, 1859; m. in Reading, Mass., June 14, 1882, Fred W. Warrant of Rochester, N. Y. Child:

20185. Mildred Frances Warrant,[11] b. in Reading, Mass., Mar. 30, 1892.

GEORGE F. Dow[10] (20066), b. in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 27, 1869; he graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Harvard College and Harvard Medical School; is now (1905) a practising physician in Reading, Mass., where they reside. He m. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1900, Gertrude M. Thresher of Dolgeville, N. Y. Child:

20186. John Aldrich Dow,[11] b. in Reading, Aug. 11, 1902.

EDITH M. Dow[10] (20068), b. in Reading, Mass., Sept. 4, 1876; m. in Reading, Apr. 15, 1902, Edwin R. Sheak of Reading.

CHARLES P. Wetherbee[10] (20070), b. in Detroit, Mich , Feb. 18, 1871 ; m. Jan 14, 1896, Katharine Brown of Reading, Mass.; he graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology where he taught one year before he was twenty-one ; afterwards attended the Ecole d'application du Genie maiterne at Paris two years, and is now (1903) a naval architect in Bath, Me., where they reside. Child :

20187. George Brown Wetherbee,[11] b. Oct. 19, 1896.

NELLIE F. Brown[10] (20083), b. in Leominster, Mass , Dec. 1, 1871; m. in Leominster, Dec. 18, 1890, Ernest H., son of Jerome and Eliza (Jackson) Phelps; they reside in Leominster. Child:

20188. Mona Frances Phelps,[11] b. in Leominster, Aug. 2, 1893.

GEORGE A. Brown[10] (20084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1874 ; m. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1897, Mary, dau. of Ulric L. and Harriet (Brown) Gotham, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

ETHEL G. Brown[10] (20086), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878 ; m. in Millis, Mass , Nov. 3, 1897, George H., son of Horatio C. and Eudora (Mosman) Merrill, b. in Leominster. Child :

20188a. Russell Brown Merrill, b. Jan. 26, 1902.

ROBERT H. Brown[10] (20087), b. in Leominster, Mass , Feb. 11, 1881 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1899, Estelle E., dau. of Amariah and Minnie (Laws) Wells, b. in Boston, Mass.

HARRIET E. Johnson[10] (20101), b. in Worcester, Mass , Oct. 10, 1876 ; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1900, Forrest L., son of Milan W and Jennie (McRoy) Blanchard, b. in Leominster where they reside. Children :

20189. Vernon Earl Blanchard,[11] b. in Leominster, Sept. 9, 1901.

20189a. Reynold Norman Blanchard,[11] b. in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1903.

20189b. Cecil Whitmore Blanchard,[11] b. in Leominster, July 9, 1904.

MERTIE I. Hodge[10] (20117), b. in East Jaffrey, N H., Aug. 7, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Russell B. Henchman, a farmer in Jaffrey. Child:

20190. Russell B. Henchman, Jr.,[11] b. Sept. 25, 1897.

ROY H. Hodge[10] (20118), b. in East Jaffrey, N.H., Mar. 4, 1875; m. in Taunton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1899, Mabel E, dau. of Henry A. Walker. Mr. Hodge is a clerk in a clothing store in Taunton.

ETHEL L. Baldwin[10] (20123), b. in East Jaffrey, N. H. Nov. 22, 1878; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Fred Foster Bass.

H. IRENE Orcutt[10] (20146), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1885; m. in Leominster, Sept. 7, 1904, H. Woodbury, son of H. Robert and Flora L. (Simonds) Houghton, b. in Lunenburg, Mass.

OLIVE E. Cave[10] (20149), b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 26, 1875; m. in Plymouth, Mass., June 12, 1900, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Lowry, b. Jan. 10, 1875 in Ireland. Child:

20191. Weldell Lowry,[11] b. in Plymouth, Mar. 10, 1902.

FLORENCE V. Cave[10] (20150), b. in Plymouth, Mass., June 6, 1877; m. in Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1897, Otis B., son of Joseph and Harriet (Burgess) Morton, b. Aug. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 2, 1897. Child:

20192. Dorothy O. Morton,[11] b. Oct. 26, 1897, in Plymouth.

JULIA C. Cave[10] (20151), b. in Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 27, 1881; m. in Plymouth, June 12, 1902, John J., son of John and Janette (Smith) Murray, b. Aug. 8, 1874 in Kingston, Mass.

FRANK H. Blair[10] (20160), b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 4, 1877; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1897, Mary Ahearn; he is a teamster in Somerville, Mass., where they reside. Child:

20193. Francis Roland Blair,[11] b. Mar. 2, 1898.

JOANNA Whitcomb[5] (688), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1745; m. Oct. 7, 1764, Elisha, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris

(Priest) Whitcomb, b. Oct. 18, 1742. He was a lieutenant in Col. Ashley's regiment in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1776, he was colonel of a New Hampshire regiment of militia and also State Senator in New Hampshire legislature. They lived in Swanzey, N. H., where he d. Sept. 19, 1814; she d. Dec. 27, 1835. Children:

20194. Elisha Whitcomb,[6] +
20195. Benjamin Whitcomb,[6] b. July 28, 1766.
20196. Joanna Whitcomb,[6] +
20197. Phebe Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1769; d. in 1786.
20198. David Whitcomb,[6] +
20199. Asa Whitcomb,[6] +
20200. Lucy Whitcomb,[6] +
20201. Salmon Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1776.
20202. Josiah Whitcomb,[6] +
20203. Mary Whitcomb,[6] +
20204. Abigail Whitcomb,[6] +
20205. Joseph Whitcomb,[6] +

ELISHA Whitcomb[6] (20194), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1765; m. Mrs. Anna Parker, who d. in 1843. They lived in Swanzey; he d. June 5, 1829. Child:

20206. Elisha Whitcomb,[7] +

JOANNA Whitcomb[6] (20196), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb 21, 1767; m. Feb. 19, 1795, Nathaniel Wilson of Putney, Vt.

DAVID Whitcomb[6] (20198), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 29, 1770; m. Feb. 11, 1794, Orra, twin dau. of Wyman and Ruth Lane Richardson, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 8, 1772.

ASA Whitcomb[6] (20199), b. in Swansey, N.H., Nov. 10, 1772; m. Mar. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Sawyer.

LUCY Whitcomb[6] (20200), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 10, 1774; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1814, as his second wife, Isaac Woodward, who d. Aug. 12, 1819; m. (2) Ziba Nason.

JOSIAH Whitcomb[6] (20202), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 10, 1777; m. Feb. 23, 1807, Lois Thayer; he d. Dec. 9, 1814. She m. (2) Elisha Smith of Vermont. Child:

20207. Sarepta Whitcomb,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1807.

MARY Whitcomb[6] (20203), b. in Swanzey, N.H.; m. Stephen, son of Peter and Lydia Holbrook.

ABIGAIL Whitcomb[6] (20204), b. in Swanzey, N. H. in 1785; m. Josiah Wilson. She d. May 18, 1851. Children:

20208. An infant,[7] b. and d. June 8, 1814.
20209. Josiah Wilson,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1816; d. in Westmoreland, N. H.
20210. Cynthia Wilson,[7] +

JOSEPH Whitcomb[6] (20205), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1788; m. Apr. 20, 1811, Sally, dau. of Silas and Rhoda (Stanley) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Oct. 24, 1792. He d. May 11, 1853; she m. (2) Stephen Harris, who d. Jan. 7, 1875. Children:

20211. Semira Whitcomb,[7] +
20212. Elmer Whitcomb,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1813; d. Aug. 21, 1879.
20213. Lovisa Whitcomb,[7] +
20214. Anliza Whitcomb,[7] +
20215. Nancy Whitcomb,[7] +
20216. Martha C. Whitcomb,[7] +
20217. Calvin Whitcomb,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1821; d. May 17, 1833.
20218. Joseph Whitcomb,[7] b. June 15, 1824.
20219. Sarah E. Whitcomb,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1826.
20220. Fostina M. Whitcomb,[7] +
20221 John S. Whitcomb,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Aug. 8, 1854.
20222. Calvin M. Whitcomb,[7] b. May 29, 1835; lived in Worcester.
20223. Mary C. Whitcomb,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. Edwin Hill of Worcester, Mass.

ELISHA Whitcomb,[7] (20206), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1795; m. Apr. 17, 1817, Olive Bodwell. He lived in Swanzey, where he d. Mar. 31, 1834. She d. June 30, 1858. Children:

20224. Mary Alnette Whitcomb,[8] b. about 1820; m. George Marsh, who was killed on the railroad at Keene.
20225. Olive Whitcomb,[8] b. in 1826; d. Apr. 19, 1827.
20226. Persis Whitcomb,[8] b. in 1824; m. Justice R., son of Amasa S. and Sophia (Slate) Rogers, b. Sept. 26, 1821. They lived in Keene; she d. Mar. 14, 1849.

CYNTHIA Wilson[7] (20210), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 19, 1823 ; m. Josiah Kellogg.

SEMIRA Whitcomb[7] (20211), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 15, 1811 ; m. George W. Lane.

LOVISA Whitcomb[7] (20213), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 16, 1815 ; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Aquila, son of Elisha and Eunice (Robley) Ramsdell, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 8, 1812. He d. Aug. 2, 1887. Children :

20227. Fostina W. Ramsdell,[8] +
20228. Mary Clementine Ramsdell,[8] b. July 27, 1840; m. Hubbard W. Williams.
20229. Italy A. Ramsdell,[8] +
20230. Lucy Ann Ramsdell,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1846.
20231. Henry A. Ramsdell,[8] +
20232. Edgar E. Ramsdell,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1853.

ANLIZA Whitcomb[7] (20214), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 12, 1816; m. William Tenney. She d. Jan. 2, 1875.

NANCY Whitcomb,[7] (20215) b. in Swanzey, N.H., Mar. 10, 1818 ; m. Willard Hall of Worcester, Mass. She d. Apr. 14, 1878.

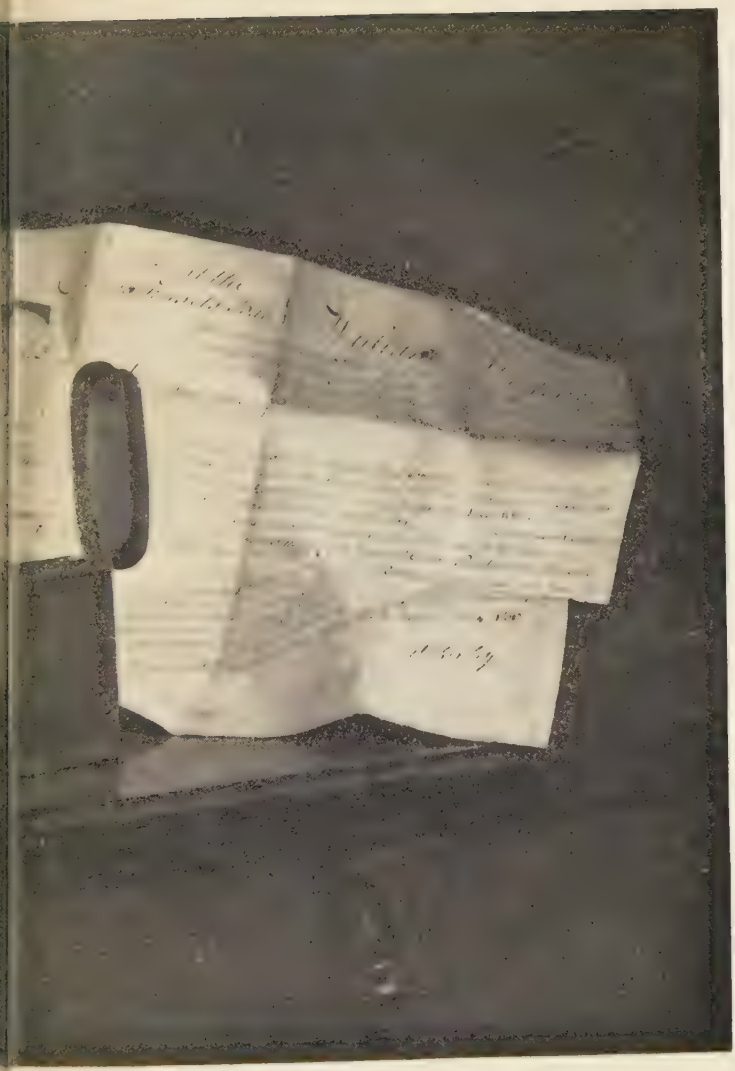
MARTHA C. Whitcomb[7] (20216), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 16, 1811 ; m. Dec. 2, 1845, Charles G., son of Elisha and Eunice (Robley) Ramsdell, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 15, 1821. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. July 19, 1876. He is a wooden ware manufacturer at East Swanzey. Children :

20233. Charles H. Ramsdell[8], b. Apr. 5 ; d. Apr. 9, 1849.
20234. Eugene C. Ramsdell,[8] +
20235. Elmer C. Ramsdell,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1852.
20236. Georgiana Ramsdell,[8] +

FOSTINA M. Whitcomb[7] (20220), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 20, 1830 ; m (1) Wesley Ballou ; m. (2) Henry Dawson of Worcester.

FOSTINA W. Ramsdell[8] (20227), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 14, 1838 ; m. Nov. 12, 1863, George E., son of Roswell and Rhoda (Bullard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, July 1, 1841. He

Col. Jonathan White's Commissions as Captain, 1755, and



...lonel, 1756, and the tin box in which they have been kept.

was associated with his father in farming, lumbering, and in the saw-mill till their removal to West Swanzey. Since that time he has been in the firm of C. L. Russell & Co., manufacturers of pails, with several others in the box business, by himself, and with C. L. Russell in buying and selling timber and other estate. He has had a busy life and by energy and determination has succeeded in the acquisition of wealth. He has been a member of the New Hampshire legislature and moderator at town meetings. Children:

20237. Edna C. Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1865.
20238. George E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1867.
20239. Walter E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1873; d Sept. 16, 1873

ITALY A. Ramsdell[8] (20229), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 10, 1843; m. William W., son of Henry and Mary A. (Scott) Starkey.

EUGENE C. Ramsdell[8] (20234), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1850. He excels as a musician, standing preëminently high. He resides at Music Hall, Boston; is a dealer in musical instruments and one of the most accomplished band leaders in New England. He m. Jan. 5, 1876, Amanda L. Graves,[9] (7089a) vol. I., p. 605.

GEORGIANA Ramsdell[8] (20236), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 9, 1854; m. Aug. 4, 1882, Charles N., son of Martin P. Stone. Children:

20240. Eugene C. Stone,[9]
20241. Harry M. Stone,[9] } b. Apr. 27, 1883.

NATHANIEL Whitcomb[6] (689), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1747; he went when young to Westmoreland, N. H., where he m. Nov. 7, 1771, Lucy White of Westmoreland (we have been unable as yet to find her parentage). He served as a private in the Revolutionary War in Colonel Reed's Massachusetts Regiment and in his brother Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers, entering from Westmoreland. He d. in Lisbon, N. H. in 1829, leaving one daughter and perhaps other children. Child:

20242. Dorothy Whitcomb,[6] +

DOROTHY Whitcomb[6] (20242), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 1,

1772; m. May 19, 1791, in Rockingham, Vt., Turner Wing; they afterwards moved to Glover, Vt., then to Dunham, Province of Quebec, where she d. Mar. 25, 1825; he d. Jan. 26, 1832. (These records were prepared for me by their great grandson, R. A. Gunn, upon a desk belonging to Mr. Wing before he went to Dunham. Children:

20243. Jason Wing,[7] +
20244. Stephen Wing.[7]
20245. Turner Wing.[7]
20246. Benjamin Wing.[7]
20247. Mary Wing,[7] +
20248. Lucina Wing,[7] b. Oct. 20 1816.

JASON Wing[7] (20243), b. in Rockingham, Vt.; m. ———; d. in 1856. Children:

20249. Sylvester Wing.[8]
20250. Turner G. Wing.[8]
20251. David Wing.[8]
20252. Charles Wing.[8]
20253. Jason Wing.[8]
20254. Polly Wing.[8]
27255. Dolly Wing.[8]
20256. Dianna Wing.[8]
20257. Lucy Wing.[8]
20258. Jane Wing.[8]
20259. Rhoda Wing.[8]
20260. Phern Wing.[8]
20261. Melvina Wing.[8]

MARY Wing[7] (21247), b. July 4, 1804; m. in Dunham, P. Q. Feb. 13, 1823, Levi Stevens (Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Benjamin,[2] Thomas[1]) of Dunham, a pioneer of the Eaton township and a prominent merchant of Dunham; he d. July 11, 1859; his widow d. Aug. 4, 1884. Children:

20262. Christopher Columbus Stevens,[8] +
20263. Rebecca Stevens,[8] +
20264. Emily Stevens,[8] +
20265. Alexander Duff Stevens,[8] +
20266. Levi Stevens,[8] +
20267. Samuel Gale Stevens,[8] b. May 20, 1837; d. Apr. 14, 1840.
20268. Donna Maria Stevens,[8] +
20269. Charles Orlando Stevens,[8] +
20270. Anne Jane Stevens,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1845.
20271. Mary Gertrude Stevens,[8] +

C. COLUMBUS Stevens[8] (20262), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 9, 1824; m. Oct. 24, 1844, Julia A. Carter, b. in Dunham, Aug. 26, 1824; he d. in Illinois, Aug. 10, 1854. Children:

20272. Emory L. Stevens,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1845.
20273. Philo Edson Stevens,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1847.
20274. Henry Hoyt Stevens,[9] b. May 31, 1850.
20275. Mary C. Stevens,[9] b. July 17, 1854.

REBECCA Stevens[8] (20263), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1827; m. Galloway Kemp, an attorney in Dunham, where she d. Oct. 27, 1869.

EMILY Stevens[8] (20264), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Aug. 8, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1849, in Dunham, Henry A., son of John, Jr. and Elizabeth (Shufelt) Church, a merchant of Dunham, where they reside. Children:

20276. Alex Duff Church.[9]
20277. Helen C. Church,[9] living in Dunham.
20278. H. Hannibal Church,[9] +
20279. Charles L. Church,[9] +
20280. George A. Church,[9] +

ALEXANDER D. Stevens, M.D.[8] (20265), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 1, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Maria Anne, dau. of Curtis and Anne (Mott) Pattee of St. John, P. Q.; he is a practicing physician in Dunham. Children:

20281. Mary Annie Stevens,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 21, 1886.
20282. Duff George Stevens,[9] b. June 21, d. June 24, 1862.
20283. Frederick Morton Stevens,[9] +
20284. Caroline Josepha Stevens,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1868; resides in Dunham.
20285. Charles Orlando Stevens,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Apr. 24, 1873.
20286. Angus Pattee Stevens,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1876; resides in Dunham.

LEVI Stevens, Jr.[8] (20266), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Aug. 12, 1834; m. Jane Spencer; he was a merchant in Dunham, succeeding his father; he d. May 19, 1888. Child:

20287. Mary Ernestine Stevens,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1882.

DONNA M. Stevens[8] (20268), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1840; m. Benjamin T. Davis of Montreal, Quebec, where they now reside.

CHARLES O. Stevens[8] (20269), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Sept. 20, 1842; he studied law at McGill College, Montreal, graduated in 1864; he m. Christiana Davis of St. Andrews, P. Q.; he d. Feb. 6, 1868, at the height of an already prosperous and promising career.

MARY G. Stevens[8] (20271), b. in Dunham, P. Q., May 26, 1847; m. Dr. Robert A. Gunn of Chicago, Ill.; they lived for a time in New York, later in Enosburg Falls, Vt., where she d. Sept. 22, 1897. Child:

20288. Robert A. Gunn, Jr,[9] +

H. HANNIBAL Church[9] (20278), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 27, 1857; m Sept. 19, 1883, Cynthia E. Cornell; they reside in Cambridgeport, Mass. Child:

20289. Claude H. Church,[10] b Jan. 6, 1885.

CHARLES L. Church[9] (20279), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1862; m. Addie M. Spencer; they reside at Arlington Heights, Mass. Children:

20290. Carl S. Church,[10]
20291. Donald H. Church,[10]

GEORGE A. Church[9] (20280), b. in Dunham, P. Q., Sept. 18, 1872; m. Child:

20292. Gerald Lloyd Church.[10]

FREDERICK M. Stevens[9] (20283), b. in Dunham, P.Q, Aug. 19, 1866; m. June 28, 1898, Evelyn Frances, dau. of George Brooke of New Barnet, England; he d. May 22, 1899. Child:

20293. George Clayes Stevens,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1899

ROBERT A. Gunn, Jr.[9] (20288), b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872; graduated at McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, taking the degree of B. S.; m. Nov. 13, 1895, Lillian Miranda, dau. of Hon. Herbert and Anna (Forbes) Brainerd of St. Albans, Vt.

He is connected with a prominent banking house in New York City, where they reside.

EUNICE Whitcomb[5] (690), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1748; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Jeremiah, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Davenport) Willson, Jan. 8, 1747; they lived in Norwich, Vt., where she d. Oct. 24, 1833; he d. June 8, 1834. Children:

20294. Nathaniel Willson.[6]
20295. Benjamin Willson.[6]
20296. Dorothy Willson,[6] +
20297. Jeremiah Willson, Jr.[6]
20298. Peter Willson.[6]
20299. David Willson.[6]
20300. Jonathan Willson.[6]
20301. Eunice Willson,[6] +
20302. Josiah Willson.[6]
20303. Cynthia Willson.[6]
20304. Emory Willson.[6]

DOROTHY Willson[6] (20296), b. in Norwich, Vt., July 27, 1773; m. July 1793, Theodore, son of Peter Jr. and Susannah (Clark) Hubbard, b in Keene, N. H., Oct. 25, 1774; they lived in Hartford, Vt., where he d. Feb. 15, 1814; she d. in Babcock's Grove, Ill., July 16, 1840. Children:

20305. Warren Hubbard,[7] +
20306. Alvin Hubbard,[7] +
20307. Dorothy Hubbard,[7] +
20308. Theodore Hubbard, Jr.,[7] +
20309. Emory Hubbard,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1805; d. Aug. 16, 1818.
20310. Laura Eunice Hubbard,[7] +
20311. Ithamar Hubbard,[7] +
20312. Arvilla Hubbard,[7] +
20313. Marinda Hubbard,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1810; d. Sept. 26, 1831.

EUNICE Willson[6] (20301), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 30, 1785; m. December, 1807, Truman, son of David and Mary (Hazen) Newton, b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1779; they lived in Norwich and Hartford, where he d. Dec. 3, 1848; she d. Feb. 23, 1871. Children:

20314. Calvin Newton,[7] +

20315. Eunice Newton,[7] +
20316. Orson Newton,[7] +
20317. Daniel Newton,[7] +
20318. Russell Newton,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1815; d. July 20, 1818.
20319. Enos S. Newton,[7] +
20320. Laura A. Newton,[7] +
20321. Joseph T. Newton,[7] +
20322. Edward Orvis Newton[7], +
20323. Leonard Newton,[7] b. June 29, d. Sept. 4, 1826.
20324. Sarah L. Newton,[7] +

WARREN Hubbard[7] (20305), b. in Hartford, Vt., Feb. 2, 1794; m. Oct. 30, 1824, Polly Goodnough, b. July 17, 1801, d. Nov. 10, 1843; he d. Nov. 6, 1869. Children:

20325. Chauncey Hubbard,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1826, resides in Georgetown, Cal.
20326. Jonas Hubbard,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1826; d Jan. 17, 1827.
20327. Laura Hubbard,[8] b. May 1, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
20328. Emory Hubbard,[8] +
20329. Theodore Hubbard,[8] +
20330. Miranda Hubbard,[8] b. Aug 3, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
20331. John B. Hubbard,[8] +

ALVIN Hubbard[7] (20306), b. in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1798; m. September, 1826, Clarissa Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1807, d. Mar. 31, 1874; he d. Apr. 16, 1874.

DOROTHY Hubbard[7] (20307), b. in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1801; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Noah Hardy, b. Sept. 16, 1789, d. Nov. 28, 1862; she d. Aug. 22, 1881.

THEODORE Hubbard, Jr.[7] (20308), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 19, 1803; m. in Elbridge, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828, Annie Ward, dau. of Ebenezer and Marana (Ward) Ballou, b. in Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1809; they went to Illinois in 1836, where he was post-master in Babcock's Grove, Ill., in 1844; later settled in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 1, 1871; she d. Sept. 5, 1894. Children:

20332. Laura Marinda Hubbard,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1830; residing in Chicago.
20333. Augustus George Hubbard,[8] +

20334. Carlos Carleton Hubbard,[8] b. in Berkshire, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1834; d. in Chicago, Sept. 13, 1879.
20335. Myron Oscar Hubbard,[8] b. in Union Village, Brown Co, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1836; d. in Groesbeck, Texas, Apr. 24, 1877.
20336. Adolphus Skinner Hubbard,[8] +
20337. Ellen Arvilla Hubbard,[8] b. in Babcock's Grove, Sept. 24, 1840; d. in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1859.
20338. Edward Clarence Hubbard,[8] +

LAURA E. Hubbard[7] (20310), b. in Vermont, Jan. 17, 1807; m. January 16, 1828, Moses Pressey, b. Apr. 3, 1806; she d. Aug. 19, 1881.

ITHAMAR Hubbard[7] (20311), b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. Sept. 24, 1844, Mary McNeal, b. Apr. 17, 1819; he d. Oct. 6, 1874.

ARVILLA Hubbard[7] (20312), b. in Vermont, July, 9, 1811; m. Aug. 28, 1832, George Langworth, b. July 23, 1810.

CALVIN Newton[7] (20314), b. in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 6, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1834, Sarepta, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. Aug. 16, 1806; she d. Nov. 5, 1840; he m. (2), Oct. 2, 1843, Mary H., dau. of Charles and Lucy (Dewey) Spencer, b. Sept. 18, 1816; he d. May 15, 1875, in Norwich. Children:

20339. Reuben Whipple Newton,[8] +
20340. Elizabeth Snow Newton,[8] +
20341. Maria Louise Newton,[8] +
20342. Carleton S. Newton,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1881.
20343. Lucy Ida Newton,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1856.

EUNICE Newton[7] (20315), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 14, 1810; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. May 3, 1803; he d. January, 1878. Children:

20344. Mary Whipple,[8] +
20345. Jane Whipple.[8]
20346. Newton Whipple.[8]

ORSON Newton[7] (20316), b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 24, 1811; m. Apr. 8, 1840, Harriet Bullard, b. Apr. 18, 1821. Children:

20347. Joseph Edward Newton,[8] +
20348. Maria Newton,[8] b. June 30, d. Aug. 30, 1843.

20349. George Truman Newton,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

20350. Hattie Newton,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

20351. George Newton,[8] b. Apr. 24, d. Oct. 7, 1864.

DANIEL Newton[7] (20317), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 26, 1813; m. July 16, 1837, Martha Foster, b. in Sharon, Vt., July 4, 1812; he d. Mar. 29, 1859. She d. Nov. 23, 1885, in Lee County, Iowa, where their married life had been spent. Children:

20352. Laura Lucretia Newton,[8] +

20353. Henry Harrison Newton,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1841.

20354. Mary Newton,[8] +

20355. Hiram Foster Newton,[8] b Aug.26,1845; d. Mar.15,1885.

20356. Daphne Caroline Newton,[8] b. Oct.19,1848; d. Dec.1, '65.

ENOS S. Newton[7] (20319), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 4, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1839, Lucy Ann, dau. of Samuel and Mary M. (Ricker) Dutton, b. in Hartford, Vt., Aug 13, 1818; they lived in Terra Haute, Ind., where he d .May 11, 1888; she d. Sept. 15, 1890. Children:

20356a. Owen Enos Newton,[8] +

20356b. Caroline F. Newton,[8] +

20356c. Maria C. Newton,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1848.

20356d. Flora A. Newton,[8] +

LAURA A. Newton[7] (20320), b. in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 19, 1821; m. Aug. 31, 1860, Hazen Nelson Savage, b. May 5, 1821; they live in Hartford, Vt. She d. Apr. 9, 1899. Child:

20356e. Hiram Newton Savage,[8] +

JOSEPH T. Newton[7] (20321), b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 21, 1822; m. in 1844, Emily Merrill, b. in 1817; he d. Feb. 7, 1868. Child:

20357. Albert Russell Newton,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1850.

EDWARD O. Newton[7] (20322), b. in Norwich, Vt., June 29, 1826; m. Mar. 16, 1851–7, Emily Orra, dau. of Chester and Fidelia (Whitcomb) Richards, b. Dec. 21, 1824; they lived in Norwich, where she d Mar. 20, 1883. He d. in St. Edwards, Neb., in 1898. Children:

20357a. Nellie Menora Newton,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1863.

20357b. Emma Octavia Newton,[8] b. July 21, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1874.
20357c. William Truman Newton,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1863.
20357d. Annie Fredelia Newton,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1857.
20357e. Addie Maria Newton,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1859.
20357f. Laura Edith Newton,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1860.
20357g. Charles Edward Newton,[8] b. May 16, 1863.
20357h. Mary Grace Newton,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1866.

SARAH L. Newton[7] (20324), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 16, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Nelson Savage Hazen, b. May 14, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1884; they lived in Hartford, where she d. July 12, 1901. Children:

20357 i. Cara F. Hazen,[8] b. July 21, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1864.
20357 j. Laura A. Hazen,[8] +
20357k. William Nelson Hazen,[8] +

THEODORE Hubbard[8] (20329), b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. in Trinity Centre, Cal., Oct. 24, 1860, Angeline Claymon; he d. July 24, 1871. Children:

20357l. Hattie Hubbard,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1861.
20358. Grant Hubbard,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1864.
20359. Lulu Hubbard,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1866.
20360. Francis Hubbard,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1868.

JOHN B. Hubbard[8] (20331), b. July 10, 1840; m. Mrs. Amanda Louisa (Saupp) Purse; he is a letter- carrier in Chicago, Ill., where they reside. Children:

20361. Bertha Viola Hubbard,[9] b. May 4, 1874; m. living in Chicago.
20362. Arthur John Hubbard,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1876.
20363. Warren Willson Hubbard,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. young.
20364. Myrtle Hubbard.[9]

AUGUSTUS G. Hubbard[8] (20333), b. in Jordon, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1832; m. in Amboy, Ill, Oct. 11, 1856, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Fred R. Dutcher, b. Oct. 8, 1838; they lived in Amboy, where he d. Apr. 28, 1865; she m. (2) William Gale; she d. in Chicago, Aug. 14, 1893. Children:

20365. Frederick Dutcher Hubbard,[9] b. in Amboy, Nov. 10, 1858; resides in Chicago.

20366. Harry Augustus Hubbard,[9] +

Col. ADOLPHUS S. Hubbard[8] (20336), b. in Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1838; where he was educated in the public schools. In 1853 he entered the telegraph service as a messenger boy, expecting to learn to be an operator. He was employed in this capacity for two years. He subsequently went into the transportation business; was superintendent of an express company and cashier in an express office. Going West, he stopped for a time in New Mexico, going later to San Francisco, arriving there Dec. 28, 1866; where he has been deputy clerk of the city and county of San Francisco; deputy superintendent of streets, and he was for five years employed in the United States mint. He m. in San Francisco, Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah Isabella, dau. of John and Hannah Goodrich (Holt) Sylvester, b. Charlestown, Mass.

Col. Hubbard's occupation is now given as "secretary of the California Historical Society," but he is connected with many other similar organizations. He was an instituting member and once vice-president of the California Genealogical Society; an honorary member of the New Hampshire Historical Society; corresponding member of the Chicago Historical Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society and of the Oneida Historical Society, of Utica, N. Y. He was an instituting member and formerly secretary of California commandery of the Order of Foreign Wars, and is a member of the New Hampshire Society of Colonial Wars. He was president of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution in 1886 and in 1892, and he also bears the distinguished honor of being recognized as the founder of the Society. The idea of this society was first conceived in California, the California society being instituted in 1875 and completing its organization on July 4, 1876. Col. Hubbard is given the credit of organizing the society and in a still greater degree, of maintaining it through trials which would have discouraged a less patriotic man. The esteem in which his services in this connection are held is evidenced by the following resolutions passed by the California society Sons of the American Revolution September 3, 1892:

"1st. That the Society places on record, that its existence to-

Col. A. S. Hubbard.

day is due to the zeal, untiring devotion, and unceasing labors of Past President Col. A. S. Hubbard, who aided in its inception and has almost single-handed brought the Society through trials and discouragements which beset all new societies, to its present prosperous condition; therefore it recognizes him as the founder of the California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and therefore founder of the Society at large.

"2d. That the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is earnestly requested in its procedings and publications to recognize Col. A. S. Hubbard as the founder of the California Society, and thereby founder of the Society at large, an honor which by his patriotic labors he has merited, and to which he is justly entitled.

"The congress of the Sons of the American Revolution held in Louisville, Ky., May 1, 1890, ordered that Bro. Hubbard's name be included among those of the president-general of the national society.

"In California Masonic circles he enjoys the distinction of being the dean of the secretaries' corps. He is not the oldest in years nor has his term of service been the longest, but there is no Masonic secretary now serving in California who was elected prior to December, 1864. He received his degrees in Chicago: in Cleveland lodge, No. 211, in 1863, of which he was the secretary from December, 1864, to December, 1865; in Washington Chapter, No. 43, Apollo commandery, No. 1, and in Chicago council, No. 4, R. and S. M., of which he was recorder in 1865. He was a charter member of Chicago commandery, No. 19, and served as its recorder.

"Bro. Hubbard attended in Chicago the first reception to Abraham Lincoln after his election, at the Tremont House, Nov. 23, 1860. As secretary he called out Cleveland lodge, No. 211, to participate in his funeral at Chicago, May 1, 1865. He was made an honorary member of Ashler lodge No. 308, Chicago, in 1865. He took the first steps to organize Oakland commandery, No. 11, of San Francisco, was its generalissimo in 1876, 1877 and 1878; he is now a life member of that body. He has been for the past ten years secretary of Oriental lodge, No. 144, which he served as senior warden in 1888 and 1889. He is an honorary member of the Masonic Veteran Association of California and belongs to Golden Gate chapter, No. 1, O. E. S."

(I am indebted to "The American Tyler," for much of the above.) Child:

20367. Theodore Worthington Hubbard,[9] b. in San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1874; he graduated from the Northwestern University of Chicago, receiving degree of L.L.B., June 11, 1896; admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Illinois, June, 1896; to practice in the Supreme Court of California, December, 1896; to practice in the United States District Court, Northern District of California, July 23, 1897. He is a rising attorney in San Francisco.

EDWARD C. Hubbard[8] (20338), b. in Babcock's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1843; m. in Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 13, 1867, Lucy, dau. of Col. Q. C. and Lucy (Taylor) Shanks, b. in Beaver Dam, Ky., May 14, 1844. They lived in Harttord, Ky., he served in the Civil War from 1861-1865, as a Union soldier; he d. in Chicago, June 27, 1887. Children:

20368. Walter Quintus Hubbard,[9] b. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; resides in Hartford.

20369. Laura Pauline Hubbard,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1890.

20369a. Mabelle Genevieve Hubbard,[9] b. in Hartford, Sept. 13, 1876.

REUBEN W. Newton[8] (20339), b. in Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1835; m. (1) in North Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 2, 1858, Frances A. Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1884. He m. (2) Mary A., dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Wilson) Keith, b. in Enfield, N. H., June 7, 1856; they reside in North Pomfret.

ELIZABETH S. Newton[8] (20340), b. in Denmark, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1862, Roswell Warren Newton, b. in Colchester, Vt. He is a contractor and builder in Hartford, Conn., where they reside. Children:

20369b. Allen Herbert Newton,[9] +

20369c. Clinton Howard Newton,[9] +

20369d. Loomis Azro Newton,[9] +

20369e. Grace Sarepta Newton,[9] +

20369f. Edward Roswell Newton,[9] +

20369g. Lucy Harriet Newton,[9] b. July 2, 1875, an artist in Hartford.

M. LOUISE Newton[8] (20341), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 13, 1850; m. in Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1872, Lewis Tracy Wills, b. in Norwich, Feb. 25, 1843; they reside in Sycamore, Ill. Children:

20369h. Mabel I. Wills,[9] +
20369i. Ernest Calvin Wills,[9] +

LUCY I. Newton[8] (20343), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 11, 1856; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1878, Edward N. Newton, b. Mar. 16, 1847; he d. May 1, 1886. She m. (2) July 15, 1895, Sheldon L. Dimick; they reside in West Hartford, Vt. Children:

20369A. Erwin Carlton Newton,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1880.
20369B. Jason Partridge Newton,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1884.
20369C. Elmer Newell Newton,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1886.
20369D. Rollo Leroy Dimick,[9] b. Apr 3, 1896.

MARY Whipple[8] (20344), b. in Norwich, Vt., m. (1) Fitch Barrows; m. (2) ——— Bebe; they live in Ellington, Conn.

JOSEPH E. Newton[8] (20347), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 13, 1842; m. Mary ———.

LAURA L. Newton[8] (20352), b. in Lee County Iowa, Aug. 22, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Carleton Little, b. in Vermont, June 17, 1827. He is a farmer in Lee County where they reside, P. O. Denmark, Iowa. Children:

20369j. Owen Little,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1866.
20369k. Abbie Little,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1896.
20369l. Daphna Little,[9] b. June 17, 1871.

MARY Newton[8] (20354), b. in Lee County, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, William Barnes, b. in Dutchess County, N. Y. He is a farmer in Denmark, Iowa, where they reside.

OWEN E. Newton[8] (20356a), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 3, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Ellen V. Dano; they reside in Fort Madison, Iowa.

CAROLINE F. Newton[8] (20356b), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 6, 1883, David Richardson; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

FLORA A. Newton[8] (20356d), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Burt; they reside in Terre Haute Children·

20369m. Lucy Maria Burt,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1884.
20369n. Nellie Carolyn Burt,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1893.

HIRAM N. Savage[8] (20356e), b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Linna Bell Cluff of New Hampshire; she d. Oct. 7, 1897, aged 30. Children:

20369o. Lucy Eunice Savage,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1892.
20369p. Laura Ada Savage,[9] b. July 20, 1894.

LAURA A. Hazen[8] (20357j), b. in Hartford, Vt., July 3, 1857; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Artemas T. Clifford; she d. Nov. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM N. Hazen[8] (20357k), b. in Hartford, Vt., July 5, 1869; m. June 24, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Fowler, b. Apr. 16, 1874. He is a civil engineer in Baltimore, Md.

HARRY A. Hubbard[9] (20366), b. in Amboy, Ill., Dec. 19, 1862; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., May 12, 1894, Franc Sunderland; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN H. Newton[9] (20369b), b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Emily Kathrina Case. He is a banker in the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Co., Hartford, where they reside. Children:

20369q. Roswell Allen Chittenden Newton,[10] b. Mar. 31, d Aug. 23, 1890.
20369r. Nathaly Elizabeth Newton,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1897.
20369s. Kent Harwood Newton,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1900.

CLINTON H. Newton[9] (20369c), b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1865; m. Apr. 15, 1896, Gertrude Frances Goodell. He is a musician in Hartford, where they reside. Child:

20369t. Clinton Arthur Newton,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1899.

LOOMIS A. Newton[9] (20369d), b. in Colchester, Vt., July 29, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Mabel Ballard Dillingham. He is a banker in the Fidelity Co., in Hartford, where they reside. Child:

20369u. Marjory Eugenia Newton,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1894.

GRACE S. Newton[9] (20369e), b. in Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1872; m. May 19, 1897, David Angus, b. in New York City, where he is a builder and contractor. Child:

20369v. William Newton Angus,[10] b. May 8, 1901.

EDWARD R. Newton[9] (20369f), b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 18, 1899, Lena Blanche Blaikie. He is a physician in Boston, Mass., making a specialty of the ear, nose and throat.

MABEL I. Wills[9] (20369h), b. in South Royalton, Vt., May 12, 1873; m. in Sycamore, Ill., Feb. 15, 1899, Edward G. Roose, b. in Mayfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875. He is a farmer on the homestead in Mayfield.

ERNEST C. Wills[9] (20369i), b. in Central Falls, R. I., Nov. 27, 1874; m. in Sodus, Mich., Aug., 1898, Verna Hartsell, b. in 1876. He is principal of the school in Benton Harbor, Mich., also dealer in the native fruits. They reside in Benton Harbor. Child:

20370. Marjorie Wills,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1901.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb[5] (691), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1750; m. in Leominster, Aug. 23, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver and Priscilla (Brown) Carter, b. in Leominster, July 9, 1766; they settled in Jaffrey, N. H., on Lot 17, Range 9. In 1777 he was chosen auditor of accounts and in 1781 he was highway surveyor. We have not the date of his death, but his last tax was in 1797. Mrs. Whitcomb d. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 14, 1852. Children:

20371. Elizabeth Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1776.
20372. Abigail Whitcomb,[6] +
20373. Ephraim Whitcomb, Jr.,[6] +
20374. Dorothy Whitcomb,[6] +
20375. Oliver Whitcomb,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1784.
20376. Esther Whitcomb,[6] +
20377. Sally (Sarah) Whitcomb,[6] +
20378. Relief Whitcomb,[6] +

ABIGAIL Whitcomb[6] (20372), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 7, 1777; m. Aug. 26, 1810, Abraham Priest of Stow, Mass.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb, Jr.[6] (20373), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 28, 1779; m. Feb. 10, 1803, in Jaffrey, Lucy, dau. of John Leland and removed from Jaffrey in 1804, and settled in Rindge, N. H.; was a soldier in the War of 1812; d. in Rindge, May 3, 1847. Children:

20379. George Whitcomb,[7] +
20380. Irene Whitcomb,[7] +
20381. John Whitcomb,[7] +

DOROTHY Whitcomb[6] (20374), b. in Jaffrey, N. H. Sept. 14, 1782; m. May 17, 1808, John Wilder, b. in 1773; they lived in Jaffrey where she d. Feb. 11, 1855; he d. Mar. 23, 1863, aged ninety years. Child:

20382. Laura Wilder,[7] +

ESTHER Whitcomb[6] (20376), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Oct. 8, 1786; m. Feb. 28, 1810, Peter, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, b. in Rindge, N.H., Apr. 16, 1786; they removed to the state of New York.

SALLY Whitcomb[6] (20377), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 22, 1788; m. May 25, 1809, Nathan, son of Moses and Sibyl (Adams) Hale, b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 23, 1788; he was a blacksmith and farmer in Rindge, where he d. Feb. 12, 1844. Children:

20383. Asaph Carter Hale,[7] +
20384. Sybil Hale,[7] b. May 10, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1825.
20385. Caroline Hale,[7] b Sept. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1814.
20386 Eliza Hale,[7] +
20387. Oliver Hale,[7] +
20388. Charles Hale,[7] +
20389. Stephen Hale,[7] +
20390. Caroline Hale,[7] +
20391. Dorcas Hale,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1823.
20392. Nathan Adams Hale,[7] +
20393. Lyman Hale,[7] +
20394. Sybil Hale,[7] +
20395. William Augustus Hale,[7] +

RELIEF Whitcomb[6] (20378), b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Dec. 20, 1792; m Apr 8, 1812, Stephen Wilkins.

GEORGE Whitcomb[7] (20379), b. in Rindge, N. H.; m- (1) in

1829, Sarah Smith of Jaffrey ; she d. Aug. 26, 1830 ; he m. (2) in 1831, Betsey Rolfe, who d. about 1851 ; he m. (3) in 1857, Betsey, dau. of Abel and Betsey (Loring) Smith ; he d. in Winchendon, Mass., about 1865. Children :

20396. Mary Ann Whitcomb,[8] b. ———; m. Nathan P. Cummings of Rindge.
20397. Rosina Whitcomb,[8] m. ——— Peaslee.
20398. George L. Whitcomb,[8] +
20399. Charles S. Whitcomb,[8] +
20400. Henry C. Whitcomb,[8] +
20401. Albert H. Whitcomb,[8] +
20402. Julius Whitcomb,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1846.
20403. Jane Whitcomb,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1848.

IRENE Whitcomb[7] (20380), b. in Rindge, N. H. ; m. Emory Carroll of Winchendon, Mass. ; he d. about 1865.

JOHN Whitcomb[7] (20381), b. in Rindge, N. H. ; m. ; lived in Winchendon.

LAURA Wilder[7] (20382), b. in Jaffrey, N. H. ; m. George T. Betterly of Brookline, N. H.

ASAPH C. Hale[7] (20383), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 16, 1810 ; m. Sept. 15, 1842, Mrs. Caroline (Chesman) Tolman, widow of Charles Tolman and dau. of John Chesman of Boston, Mass. ; they lived in Rindge. Child :

20404. Sarah M. Hale,[8] b. July 28, 1845.

ELIZA Hale[7] (20386), b. in Rindge, N. H., Apr. 24, 1814 ; m. Apr. 5, 1838, Levi, son of Eliakim and Sarah (Converse) Russell, b. in Rindge, Apr. 23, 1807 ; they lived in Rindge, where she d. Feb. 22, 1858 ; he m. (2) Mary Louisa Towne. Children :

20405. A child,[8] b. and d. young.
20406. James Wilson Russell,[8] +
20407. Edwin Jones Russell,[8] +
20408. A child,[8] b. and d. young.
20409. Lewis E. Russell,[8] b. June 8, 1850.

OLIVER Hale[7] (20387), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 26, 1815 ; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1836, Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel and Maria (Parker) Demary, b. in Rindge, Dec. 9, 1806 ; she d. Jan. 27, 1854 ; he m.

(2) Nov. 2, 1856, Nancy Sloan of Townsend, Mass. Children:

20410. H. Eliza Hale,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1837.
20411. C. Jane Hale,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1838.
20412. S. Maria Hale,[8] b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 3, 1841.
20413. S. Maria Hale,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1843.
20414. Oliver Chester Hale,[8] b. Feb. 12, d. Dec. 8, 1845.
20415. J. Emily Hale,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. Apr. 14, 1847.
20416. Chester O. Hale,[8] +

CHARLES Hale[7] (20388), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 13, 1817; m. Feb. 15, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Pratt) Metcalf, b. in Rindge, May 19, 1823; he was a farmer in Rindge. Children:

20417. Mary E Hale,[8] +
20418. Charles E. Hale,[8] +

STEPHEN Hale[7] (20389), b. in Rindge, N. H., July 9, 1819; m. May 4, 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Smith) Hubbard, b. in Rindge, June 9, 1821; he was a farmer in Rindge, served as selectman in 1871-2-3. Children:

20419. Mary Elizabeth Hale,[8] b. June 2, d. Oct. 29, 1850.
20420. Lizzie S. Hale,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1852.

CAROLINE Hale[7] (20390), b. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1820; m. Apr. 28, 1842, George Francis, son of Sylvanus and Lucy (Fullam) Holman, who d. Oct. 30, 1847; m. (2) June 6, 1853, Benjamin, son of John and Lovina (Brigham) Fay, who d. Mar. 30, 1866; m. (3) Nov. 29, 1866, Col. William, son of George and Betsey (Neeland) Lebourveau; they lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H. Child:

20421. Mary Jane Holman,[8] +

NATHAN A. Hale[7] (20392), b. in Rindge, N. H., Mar. 14, 1825; m. Mar. 28, 1848, Marsylvia, dau. of Ariel and Eliza (Chickering) Godding, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 5, 1825; he is a farmer in Rindge. Children:

20422. Ellen M. Hale,[8] +
20423. George A. Hale,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1852.
20424. Lewis F. Hale,[8] b. May 13, 1854.
20425. Emma C. Hale,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1857.
20426. Edward A. Hale,[8] b. July 31, 1859; d. June 2, 1874.

20427. Willie E. Hale,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1861.
20428. Etta F. Hale,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 13, 1865.

LYMAN Hale[7] (20393), b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 7, 1827; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Asa and Rachel (Sanders) Jones, b. in Rindge, Nov. 16, 1821; he is a farmer in Rindge. Children:

20429. Anna S. Hale,[8] +
20430. Ella A. Hale,[8] b. June 11, 1851.
20431. Albert L. Hale,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1852.

SYBIL Hale[7] (20394), b. in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 4, 1828; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Elias B., son of Ephraim and Deborah (Brooks) Flint of Winchendon; he d. Oct. 5, 1853; she m. (2) Feb. 11, 1857, Col. Benjamin, son of John and Aphia (McAllister) Gilmore of Newport, N.H. Children:

20432. Mary E. Flint,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1849; d.
20433. Carrie M. Flint,[8] +
20434. Emma F. Gilmore,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1863.
20435. Maggie A. Gilmore,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1866.

WILLIAM A. Hale[7] (20395), b. in Rindge, N.H., Jan. 6, 1832; m. Elvira J., dau. of Capt. William S. and Clarissa (Sawtelle) Rugg, b. in Rindge, Apr. 2, 1837; he was a manufacturer of wooden ware in West Rindge; he d. Aug. 16, 1867. Children:

20436. Alfred Augustus Hale,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1858.
20437. Erwin Arthur Hale,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1865.

HENRY C. Whitcomb[8] (20400), b. in Rindge, N.H., m. Mrs. Angeline (Ward) Baldwin, widow of John Baldwin of Winchendon and dau. of Alvin and Eusebia (Russell) Ward of Ashburnham, Mass., b. Feb. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

ALBERT H. Whitcomb[8] (20401), b. in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 24, 1842; m. June 29, 1863, Melvina, dau. of Joel and Rebecca (Gilson) Crouch; they reside in Westminster, Mass.

JAMES W. Russell[8] (20406), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 13,

1841; m. Mar. 9, 1864, Martha M. Webster; they live in Keene, N. H.

EDWIN J. Russell[8] (20407), b. in Rindge, N. H., May 22, 1843; m. July 3, 1866, Arabella A. Nutting of Jaffrey, N. H.

CHESTER O. Hale[8] (20416), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 5, 1848; m. in 1870, W. Edelia Stewart of Montague, Mass.; they reside in Rindge.

MARY E. Hale[8] (20417), b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1847; m. in 1866, John W., son of John and Candice (Page) Richards, b. in 1845; they reside in Winchendon, Mass.

CHARLES E. Hale[8] (20418), b. in Rindge, N. H., in 1850; m. in 1873, Sarah, dau. of Elias and Sarah (McIntire) Page of Rindge.

MARY J. Holman[8] (20421), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 22, 1844; m. June 14, 1866, Charles B., son of Benjamin and Louisa (Thompson) Wilson.

ELLEN M. Hale[8] (20422), b. in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Charles A., son of Reuben and Eliza (Cook) Buzzell of Rindge.

ANNA S. Hale[8] (20429), b. in Rindge, N. H, Apr. 21, 1850; m. June 4, 1867, John M., son of Hosea Ballou of Richmond, N. H., b. Mar. 2, 1845; he is a mechanic in East Rindge.

CARRIE M. Flint[8] (20433), b. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852; m. Mar. 2, 1871, Mason H., son of Samuel C. and Sarah (Hatch) Baldwin.

MARY Whitcomb[5] (692), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1752; m. June 18, 1778, John Hale.

REBECCA Whitcomb[5] (693), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1754; m. in Leominster, Feb. 19, 1777, Jacob, son of Daniel and Sarah (Buck) Pierce, b. in Harvard or Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1751; (a descendant of Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce, of Charlestown, Mass., 1633-4, Thomas, Jr. and Elizabeth Cole,[2] John and Deborah Converse,[3] Daniel and Dinah Holt,[4] Daniel and Sarah Buck[5]).

They lived in Leominster and Jaffrey, N. H. where he purchased land and erected a log-cabin before his marriage. Mr. Pierce was orderly sergeant in the Revolution and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He borrowed his brother Samuel's gun because it was a lighter and a better one than his and he said he fired it seventeen times in that battle, and it became so hot that he could hardly hold it in his hands; he said he took sight at men before he fired, but never knew or wanted to know whether he killed anyone or not. He was in Charlestown when the foundation for Bunker Hill Monument was laid. He d. in Jaffrey Aug. 11, 1827. Children:

20438. Jacob Pierce, Jr.,[6] +
20439. Rebecca Pierce,[6] b. Dec. 2, 1780; d. Dec. 23, 1823.
20440. Benjamin Pierce,[6] +
20441. Keziah Pierce,[6] +
20442. Deborah Pierce,[6] +
20443. Reuben Pierce,[6] +
20444. Marian Pierce,[6] +
20445. Daniel Pierce,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1791.
20446. Moses Pierce,[6] +
20447. Josiah Pierce,[6] b. Mar. 15, d. Apr. 11, 1795.
20448. Nancy Pierce,[6] +
20449. Josiah Pierce,[6] +
20450. Triphosa Pierce,[6] b. Apr. 15, 1800; d. May 19, 1802.

JACOB Pierce, Jr.[6] (20438), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 28, 1778; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1800, Mary Sawtelle, b. Aug. 27, 1778, d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. (2), Nov. 2, 1813, Electa Evans, b. Feb. 20, 1795, d. Apr. 1, 1817; m. (3) Jan. 18, 1818, Betsey Pierce, dau. of his uncle Samuel and wife Abigail Carter, b. Mar. 29, 1779, d. Mar. 10, 1823; m. (4) Sally Garfield, b. in 1782, d. Sept. 4, 1872. They resided in Westminster, Mass., where he d. May 18, 1828. Children:

20451. Polly Pierce,[7] +
20452. Triphosa Pierce,[7] +
20453. Jacob S. Pierce,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1820.
20454. Orville W. Pierce,[7] +
20455. Daniel Pierce,[7] +

20456. Tryphene Pierce,[7] +
20457. Electa Pierce,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 30, 1853.
20458. Joseph Pierce,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1816; d. June 12, 1817.
20459. Jacob L. Pierce,[7] b. May 6, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1823
20460. Sarah R. Pierce,[7] +
20461. Samuel G. Pierce,[7] +

BENJAMIN Pierce[6] (20440), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; m. Aug. 1, 1813, Sally Erskine, b. in 1782; they lived in Pulaski, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 27, 1851; he d. May 16, 1864. Children:

20462. Benjamin Pierce, Jr.,[7] +
20463. Hillman Pierce,[7] +
20464. Marshall Pierce,[7] +

KEZIAH Pierce[6] (20441), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 29, 1783; m. Feb. 6, 1806, Alvin Jewell; she d. Nov. 12, 1824.

DEBORAH Pierce[6] (20442), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 4, 1785; m. Oct. 19, 1826, Alvin Jewell, as his second wife, her sister, Keziah[6] (20441,) having been his first wife.

REUBEN Pierce[6] (20443), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1787; m. Mar. 9, 1814, Lydia Holden, b. Nov. 19, 1785, d. Jan. 15, 1823; he m. (2) May 21, 1823, Florilla Sweetland, b. Aug. 25, 1805; he was engaged in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner at Black Rock, near Buffalo, N. Y., and taken to jail in Montreal, Canada, and finally liberated when peace was declared. He lived in North Bloomfield, N. Y., where he was much respected by all; he d. June 26, 1857. Children:

20465. Imogene Pierce,[7] +
20466. Benjamin W. Pierce,[7] +
20467. Amos E. Pierce,[7] +
20468. Marcia L. Pierce,[7] +
20469. Syvilla L. Pierce,[7] +
20470. Daniel K. Pierce,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. July 2, 1836.
20471. Rosanna O. Pierce,[7] +
20472. Mary A. Pierce,[7] +
20473. Franklin K. Pierce,[7] +
20474. Flora L. Pierce,[7] +

Mrs. Florilla (Swetland) Pierce.
A Real Daughter of the Revolution.

20475. Kate R. Pierce,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1846.
20476. Charles R. Pierce,[7] +

MARIAN Pierce[6] (20444), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 6, 1789; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Benjamin Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1790; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Feb. 12, 1832; she d. Apr. 26, 1863. Children:

20477. Tryphosa Hale,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1813.
20478. Almira Hale.[7]
20479. Benjamin O. Hale.[7]
20480. Jacob M. Hale.[7]
20481. Moses Hale.[7]

MOSES Pierce[6] (20446), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 22, 1793; m. Betsey Jewett; they resided in Oshkosh, Wis. Children:

20482. Lucy Pierce,[7] m. Albert Wilson, resided in Baraboo, Wis.
20483. Elvira Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1829.

NANCY Pierce[6] (20448), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 10, 1796; m. Apr. 24, 1823, Sewell Hosmer. Child:

20484. Granville Hosmer,[7] +

JOSIAH Pierce[6] (20449), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., June 19, 1798; m. Feb. 9, 1824, Pauline Erskine, b. Dec. 25, 1801; they lived in Mexico, N. Y. Children:

20485. Orilla R. Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1825.
20486. S. Maria Pierce,[7] +
20487. Augustus J. Pierce,[7] +

POLLY Pierce[7] (20451), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 20, 1801; m. John Colburn; she d. Dec. 25, 1822.

TRIPHOSA Pierce[7] (20452), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803; m. Moses Templeton; she d. Nov. 12, 1852.

ORVILLE W. Pierce[7] (20454), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec 6, 1806; m. (1) Amanda Templeton, b. in 1816, d. July 21, 1857; he m. (2) Feb. 15, 1858, Mrs. Lydia (Flanders) Griffing, b. Jan. 14, 1818; he lived in Langdon, N. H., where he d. May 3, 1880. Children:

20488. Melicia A. Pierce,[8] m. Henry Nevers.
20489. Jacob S. Pierce,[8] +
20490. Franklin O. Pierce,[8] b. ———; m. ———.
20491. Mary A. Pierce,[8] b.———; m. Charles Gates
20492. Orilla M. Pierce,[8] b. Mar., 1841 ; d. Nov. 2, 1861.
20493. George H. Pierce,[8] +
20494. Sarah E Pierce,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1847 ; m. Charles Gates.
20495. Harriet A. Pierce,[8] b. Oct 18, 1849; m. William F. Inman.
20496. Clementine Pierce,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1859; d. Mar. 14, 1873.
20497. Charles F. Pierce,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1860.

DANIEL Pierce[7] (20455), b. in Westminster, Mass , Aug. 24, 1808 ; m. Oct. 18, 1836, Almira Black, b. Nov. 26, 1807 ; they lived in Chesterfield, N. H. Children :

20498. Henry D. Pierce,[8] +
20499. David H Pierce,[8] +
20500. William H. Pierce,[8] +

TRYPHENE Pierce[7] (20456), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 27, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Williard Booth, b. Aug. 3, 1811. Children :

20501. Alvin O. Booth,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1836 ; d. Jan. 2, 1871.
20502. Orville W. Booth,[8] +
20503. Mary A. Booth,[8] +
20504. Lucy J. Booth,[8] +
20505. Sarah E Booth,[8] +
20506. Hattie E. W. Booth,[8] +
20507. Lydia M. Booth,[8] +

SARAH R. Pierce[7] (20460), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1823; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1849, Leonard R., son of Ebenezer Pierce, and a descendant of John, the emigrant, in the tenth generation. They lived in Chesterfield, N.H. Children:

20508. Ida M. Pierce,[8] +
20509. Marcus M. Pierce,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1855.
20510. Edward E. Pierce,[8] b. July 3, 1855.

SAMUEL G. Pierce[7] (20461), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan.

13, 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Almira E. Kimball, b. Nov. 6, 1832; he d. Jan. 12, 1862; she m. (2) Warren Bingham. Child:

20511. Fred O Pierce,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1857.

BENJAMIN Pierce, Jr.[7] (20462), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1814; m. Feb. 13, 1838, Louisa A. R. Scott, b. June 19, 1819; they lived in Pulaski. Children:

20512. Winslow N. Pierce,[8] +
20513. Eva A. Pierce,[8] b. July 23, 1850.
20514. Ward E. Pierce,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1855.

HILLMAN Pierce[7] (20463), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., June 9, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1839, Sarah A. Wood, b. June 5, 1820; d. Aug. 26, 1872. They lived in Pulaski and Collegeville, Cal. Children:

20516. Lewis O. Pierce,[8] +
20517. Willard J. Pierce,[8] +
20518. Hattie N. Pierce,[8] +

MARSHALL Pierce[7] (20464), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1819; m. May 15, 1849, Sarah A. Stowe, b. Mar. 31, 1823; they lived in Pulaski. Children:

20519. Julius M. Pierce,[8] +
20520. Sarah J. Pierce,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1856.

IMOGENE Pierce[7] (20465), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1815; m. Apr. 5, 1835, David Shaddock, b. Sept. 5, 1809; they lived in West Bloomfield. Children:

20521. Albert Shaddock,[8] +
20522. George G. Shaddock,[8] +
20523. Henry H. Shaddock,[8] b. May 11, 1841.
20524. Reuben R. Shaddock,[8] +
20525. Benjamin F. Shaddock,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1845.
20526. Seranno B. Shaddock,[8] +
20527. Sarah J. Shaddock,[8] +
20528. Bruce H. Shaddock,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1853.
20529. Mary L. Shaddock,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1861.

BENJAMIN W. Pierce[7] (20466), b. in North Bloomfield, N.Y., May 31, 1825; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Selina Wiggins, b. Mar. 1, 1826; she d. Apr. 30, 1865; they lived in Feltonville, Mich. Children:

20530. William O. Pierce,[8] +
20531. Ella J. Pierce,[8] b. June 24, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1876.
20532. Mary A. Pierce,[8] +
20533. Frederick H. Pierce,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. May 18, 1870.

AMOS E. Pierce[7] (20467), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1851, Emily Foote, b. Jan. 10, 1828; they reside in St. Louis, Mo.

MARCIA L. Pierce[7] (20468), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1829; m. June 13, 1855, A. Jay Carmichael, b. July 22, 1823; they reside in North Weston, N. Y. Children:

20534. Asahel A. Carmichael,[8] b. June 12, 1856; d. Apr. 17, 1857.
20535. John J. Carmichael,[8] b. Aug 21, 1858.
20536. Amos O. Carmichael,[8] b. May 23, 1861.
20537. William B. Carmichael,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1864.

SYVILLA L. Pierce[7] (20469), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831; m. Apr. 14, 1857, Henry H. Clark, b. June 10, 1834; she d. July 12, 1862; he m. (2) her sister, Mary A.

ROSANNA O. Pierce[7] (20471), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1835; m. Jan. 13, 1861, William W. St. John, b. May 9, 1828; they reside in Bunceton, Mo. Children:

20538. Frank N. St. John,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1865.
20539. Fred Y. St. John,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1871.

MARY A. Pierce[7] (20472), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1838; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1863, Henry H. Clark, who had former wife, her sister, Syvilla L.; he d. Jan. 29, 1865; she m. (2) Apr. 12, 1866, Columbus White, b. June 12, 1826. Children:

20540. Rosa M. White,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1867.
20541. Frank A. White,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1870.
20542. Grace E. White,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1871.
20543. Dean S. White,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Mar. 15, 1877.
20544. Dickie White,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1875; d. Apr. 10, 1876.

FRANKLIN K. Pierce[7] (20473), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1841; m. Mar. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sarah Peck Raines, b.

Feb. 7, 1838; they reside in North Bloomfield. Children:

20545. Fred S. Pierce,[8] b. July 21, d. Sept. 10, 1872.
20546. Addison E. Pierce,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1874.
20547. Bertha I. Pierce,[8] b. July 14, 1876.

FLORA L. Pierce[7] (20474), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1861, Eli H. Babcock, b. Oct. 15, 1838; they reside in Canandaigua, N.Y. Children:

20548. John R. Babcock,[8] b. June 15, 1862.
20549. Amos A. Babcock,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1866.
20550. Marion F. Babcock,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1869.
20551. Daisy A. Babcock,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1871.

CHARLES R. Pierce[7] (20476), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., May 17, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1869, Mary A. Woodward, b. May 30, 1848; she d. Feb. 21, 1876; they live in North Bloomfield. Children:

20552. Cora M. Pierce,[8] b. June 2, 1870.
20553. William R. Pierce,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1872.
20554. Lewis W. Pierce,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1874.

S. MARIA Pierce[7] (20486), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1826; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Stephen F. Emery, b. June 25, 1823; they reside in Mexico.

AUGUSTUS J. Pierce[7] (20487), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Louisa A. Evarts, b. Feb. 13, 1830; they lived in Mexico, where he d. Mar. 2, 1875. Child:

20555. Josephine Pierce,[8] b. June 2, 1858.

JACOB S. Pierce[8] (20489), b. in Langdon, N.H.; m. Mary O. Ray; he d. December, 1863. Child:

20556. Hattie E. Pierce,[9] b. June, 1864.

GEORGE H. Pierce[8] (20493), b. in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 9, 1844; m. Clara ———; he d. Jan. 3, 1877. Child:

20557. Arthur Pierce,[9] b., d. in infancy.

HENRY D. Pierce[8] (20498), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 8, 1839; m. Feb. 24, 1862, Mary A. Starkey, b. Aug. 6, 1840; they reside in Graniteville, Mass. Children:

20558. Mary J. Pierce,[9] b. June 21, 1865.
20559. Nellie M. Pierce,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1875.

DAVID H. Pierce[8] (20499), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., May 25, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1870, Angie M. Bennett, b. Mar. 11, 1847; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

20560. Carrie E. Pierce,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1871.
20561. Ella A. Pierce,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 19, 1876.

WILLIAM H. Pierce[8] (20500), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 9, 1842; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Ella L. Hunt; they reside in Chesterfield.

ORVILLE W. Booth[8] (20502), b. June 3, 1838; m. Martha M. Corlet.

MARY A. Booth[8] (20503), b. July 4, 1841; m. A. Henshaw.

LUCY J. Booth[8] (20504), b. May 28, 1843; m. Charles Pillsby.

SARAH E. Booth[8] (20505), b. Nov. 29, 1845; m. Albint or Albert Litchfield.

HATTIE E. W. Booth[8] (20506), b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. Aaron B. Bixby.

LYDIA M. Booth[8] (20507), b. June 13, 1851; m. John Spaulding.

IDA M. Pierce[8] (20508), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 20, 1855; m. Apr. 26, 1875, Frank Burnham. Child:

20562. Lulu I. Burnham,[9] b. June 28, 1876.

WINSLOW N. Pierce[8] (20512), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., July 21, 1842; m. October, 1870, Hattie M. Walworth, b. Nov. 29, 1844; they reside in Pulaski. Child:

20563. Mattie L. Pierce,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1872.

LEWIS O. Pierce[8] (20516), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Martha W. Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1849; they reside in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

20564. Nellie A. Pierce,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1875.
20565. Fannie I. Pierce,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1877.

WILLARD J. Pierce[8] (20517), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848; m. Nov. 9, 1869, Orpha T. Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1842; they reside in Pulaski.

HATTIE N. Pierce[8] (20518), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., June 24, 1855; m. Dec. 10, 1875, William S. Lane, b. Mar. 5, 1850; they reside in Pulaski.

JULIUS M. Pierce[8] (20519), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852; m. Jan. 23, 1875, Isa H. Reed, b. Feb. 27, 1849; they reside in Pulaski.

ALBERT Shaddock[8] (20521), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1836; m. Hulda Barnhart.

GEORGE G. Shaddock[8] (20522), b. in West Bloomfield, N.Y., July 19, 1838; m. Phebe Raynolds.

REUBEN R. Shaddock[8] (20524), b. in West Bloomfield, N.Y., Nov 29, 1843; m. Fanny Palmer.

SERANNO B. Shaddock[8] (20526), b. in W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1848; m. Alice Moses.

SARAH J. Shaddock[8] (20527), b. in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1850; m. Nelson Cloon.

WILLIAM O. Pierce[8] (20530), b. in Feltonville, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848; m. July 5, 1871, ———.

MARY A. Pierce[8] (20532), b. in Feltonville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Alpheus P. Beaver, b. Jan. 6, 1852; they reside in Vernon, Mich. Child:

20566. Alpheus P. Beaver, Jr.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1877.

JOHN Whitcomb[5] (696), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1759; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War from Lunenburg, Mass., marched to camp July 11, 1780, in Capt. George Webb's Company. He m. about 1781, Abigail Chapin; they lived in Acton, Mass., then in Grafton County, N. H. He d. in 1813, at East Landaff, now Easton, N. H. Children:

20567. John Whitcomb,[6] +
20568. Francis Whitcomb,[6] +
20569. Samuel Whitcomb,[6] +

20570. Joseph Whitcomb,[6] b. in 1789; d. at Haverhill, N. H., in 1875.
20571. Benjamin Whitcomb,[6] b. May 4, 1794; d. in 1813.
20572. Josiah Whitcomb,[6] +
20573. Abigail Whitcomb,[6] +

JOHN Whitcomb[6] (20567), b. in Acton, Mass., in 1782; m. ———, Caroline Drewry. They lived in Easton, N. H. He d. May 18, 18—. She d. July 5, 1858. Children:

20574. John Langdon Whitcomb,[7] b. in 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1823.
20575. Jane Delilah Whitcomb,[7] b. May 22, 1821; m. (1) E. Bowles; m. (2) Eben Brown.
20576. Francis Whitcomb,[7] +
20577. Lucretia C. Whitcomb,[7] b. Apr. 1826; m. P. T. Nichols.
20578. Lucinda Cutting Whitcomb,[7] b. May 2, 1828; m. Elson Bowles.

FRANCIS Whitcomb[6] (20568), b. in East Landaff, N. H., Jan. 28, 1786; m. in Vermillion Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1825, Jane Evans, b. in Ohio, Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 28, 1882. He d. in McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 16, 1872. Children:

20579. Ira Sully Whitcomb,[7] +
20580. Mary Jane Whitcomb,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. Aug. 10, 1844, David King.
20581. Francis Chapin Whitcomb,[7] +
20582. John Benjamin Whitcomb,[7] +
20583. Jeremiah Whitcomb,[7] +
20584. Ruth Ann Whitcomb,[7] b. June 18, 1841; m. Feb. 27, 1861, William P. Anderson.
20585. Temperance Ellen Whitcomb,[7] b. Apr. 4, 1845; m. Dr. Wesley Anderson.

Rev. SAMUEL Whitcomb[6] (20569), b. in Lisbon, N. H., June 1, 1787; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1813, Nancy Jacobs, who d. Oct. 10, 1844. He m. (2) ———, Mrs. Lydia Cowles. He d. in Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich. Apr. 7, 1867, where he had for many years been a faithful and earnest preacher in the Free Baptist Church. Children:

20586. Samuel A. Whitcomb,[7] +

20587. John Whitcomb,[7] +
20588. Margaret Whitcomb,[7] b. ——; m. Eli T. Chase of Eckford, Mich.
20589. Rev. L. J. Whitcomb,[7] +
20590. Stephen S. Whitcomb.[7]
20591. Levi S. Whitcomb,[7] +
20592. Rev. G. C. Whitcomb,[7] +

JOSIAH Whitcomb,[6] (20572), b. in Lisbon, N. H., May 4, 1794; m. Aug. 30, 1814, Eunice Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Aug. 18, 1882. He d. at Bath, N. H., June 26, 1880. Children:

20593. Horace Whitcomb,[7] +
20594. Hosea E. Whitcomb,[7] +
20595. Curtis Whitcomb,[7] +
20596. Elvira Coburn Whitcomb,[7] +

ABIGAIL Whitcomb,[6] (20573), b. in Lisbon, N. H., ——; m. Reuben Kendall. They lived in East Landaff, now Easton, N. H. Children:

20597. Stephen Kendall.[7]
20598. Levi Kendall.[7]
20599. Elira Kendall.[7]

FRANCIS Whitcomb[7] (20576), b. in Easton, N. H., Oct. 12, 1823; m. June 12, 1850, Rosina Northy, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Jan., 19, 1822. He d. May 6, 1875. Child:

20600. Sheldon Francis Whitcomb,[8] +

IRA S. Whitcomb[7] (20579), b. in Illinois, Oct. 18, 1826; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Cynthia Wooden. They reside in Byron, Minn.

FRANCIS C. Whitcomb[7] (20581), b. in Illinois, June 30, 1833; m. Mar. 15, 1855, Eliza E. Mathews. They reside in Byron.

JOHN B. Whitcomb[7] (20582), b. in Illinois, June 13, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Mary L. Brown. They reside in Millbank, South Dakota.

JEREMIAH Whitcomb[7] (20583), b. in Illinois, Jan. 10, 1839; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Lucinda Rodman, b. in Ohio, Mar. 27, 1843. He is a farmer in Downs, Ill. Children:

20601. Lilly May Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1885, M. L. Adams.

20602. Sylvia Ann Whitcomb,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1862–7.
20603. William Arthur Whitcomb,[8] b. May 19, 1869.
20604. Mary Francis Whitcomb,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1873.
20605. Alma Eugenia Whitcomb,[8] b. July 17, 1882.

SAMUEL A. Whitcomb[7] (20586), b. in Lyons, N.Y., in 1815; m. (1) Anna Mugg who d. leaving four children; he later married twice and had other children, but no record of them can be found. He d. Apr. 6, 1885. Children:

20606. Stephen Whitcomb.[8]
20607. Eliza Whitcomb.[8]
20608. Thomas Whitcomb.[8]
20609. Helen Whitcomb.[8]

JOHN Whitcomb[7] (20587), b. in Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1816; went to Michigan in 1831, settling in Eckford, Calhoun county; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Nancy Emeline Hayes, b. in Saratoga county, N. Y., (a second cousin of President Hayes). They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 9, 1887, in Batavia, Branch county, Mich., where they remained upon their farm until the next year when they went to Coldwater, Mich., to live with their daughter where she d. June 27, 1890; he d. in Coldwater, June 21, 1892. It was said of him, "Passed at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Eli Ball, at the ripe age of seventy-six, John Whitcomb. He came to Michigan in 1831, settling in Eckford; in 1850 they moved to Gilead, Branch county, coming to Coldwater to reside in 1856, when he became Sheriff Green's deputy. In 1860 he was elected sheriff, holding the position four years; in 1870 he was elected county treasurer, serving four years, and later he held the position of city marshal, and it can be said without fear of contradiction, that these several offices were never better filled. After several years he moved to his farm in Batavia township, where he resided until 1888, when a stroke of paralysis unfitted him for active business, since which time his home has been with his daughter Mrs. Ball. Coming from good old revolutionary stock, it is no wonder he was possessed of a firmness and decision of character that made him the admiration of all men; yet with all, he was one of the most kindly, genial and social of men, possessed of a rich fund of humor and being a good story-teller, he was a most companionable man. Of the strictest integrity, his

word was as good as a bond, and he never made a promise that he did not intend to fulfil; an unanswering Republican, almost the last words that passed his lips were, 'I hope Harrison will be renominated.' He was a Christian man, too, a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, faithfully living up to its teachings." Children:

20610. Theresa Armenia Whitcomb,[8] +
20611. Lura Annette Whitcomb,[8] +
20612. Mary Adelia Whitcomb,[8] +
20613. Margaret Ann Whitcomb,[8] +

HORACE Whitcomb[7] (20593), b. in Landaff, N. H., Nov. 9, 1821; m. July 17, 1844, Betsey Runnells, b. Feb. 1, 1820; he was a farmer in Bethlehem, N. H. Children:

20614. Arthur Kincaid Whitcomb,[8] +
20615. Warren H. Whitcomb,[8] +
20616. Nellie Grace Whitcomb,[8] +

HOSEA E. Whitcomb[7] (20594), b. in Landaff, N. H., Apr. 20, 1825; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Annette E. Watson, b. in Franconia, N. H., Apr. 17, 1837. He served in the legislature in 187–; he lived in Bethlehem, N. H., then in Carroll, N. H., where he d. Oct. 10, 1890. Children:

20617. Mary Alice Whitcomb,[8] +
20618. George Fred Whitcomb,[8] b. June 12, 1859.
20619. Willard H. Whitcomb,[8] +

CURTIS Whitcomb[7] (20595), b. in Landaff, N. H., June 16, 1830; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Minerva Howland, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Sept. 18, 1838; d. in Littleton, N. H., in 1895. Children:

20620. Ella Betsey Whitcomb,[8] +
20621. Elizabeth Minerva Whitcomb,[8] +
20622. Carrie Eunice Whitcomb,[8] +
20623. Albert Lee Whitcomb.[8]

ELVIRA C. Whitcomb[7] (20596), b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 4, 1835; m. May 27, 1869, Rev. W. S. Emery, b. Sept. 28, 1831; he d. in West Burke, Vt., Dec. 7, 1881; she d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1873. Child:

20624. Alvah Emery[8] b. Nov. 10, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1887.

SHELDON F. Whitcomb[8] (20600), b. in Easton, N. H., July 31, 1859; m. in 1880, ———; they reside in Easton. Child:

20625. Lilly Vida Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1887.

THERESA A. Whitcomb[8] (20610), b. in Eckford, Mich., Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Charles Powers, son of Daniel Powers, formerly of Thornton, N. H. They reside in Armour, South Dakota. Children:

20626. Randall D. Powers,[9] +
20627. John Whitcomb Powers,[9] +
20628. Charles Henry Powers,[9] +
20629. Nancy Marena Powers,[9] +
20630. Edward Leeson Powers,[9] +

LURA A. Whitcomb[8] (20611), b. in Eckford, Mich., Sept. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1866, Edwin D. White; she d. Feb. 5, 1877. Children:

20631. Ralph White,[9] b. and d. young.
20632. Charles White,[9] b. and d. young.

MARY A. Whitcomb[8] (20612), b. in Eckford, Mich., Dec. 18, 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Eli Ball; they reside in Coldwater, Mich.

MARGARET A. Whitcomb[8] (20613), b. in Gilead, Mich., Sept. 28, 1852; m. Apr. 23, 1873, Asbury Wright Buckley; they reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

20633. Arthur Hayes Buckley.[9]
20634. Maurice Whitcomb Buckley.[9]
20635. Mabel Harriet Buckley.[9]
20636. Ralph James Buckley.[9]
20637. Lura Winifred Buckley.[9]
20638. Margaret Irene Buckley.[9]

ARTHUR K. Whitcomb[8] (20614), b. in Littleton, N. H., July 16, 1846; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ella Minerva, dau. of Sumner Pattee of Wakefield, Mass., b. in Searsmont, Me., Sept. 4, 1850; they reside in Lowell, Mass., where he is superintendent of schools. Children:

20639. Ethel Winifred Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1879.
20640. Helen May Whitcomb,[9] b. July 3, 1886.

20641. Frank Sumner Whitcomb,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1889.

WARREN H. Whitcomb[8] (20615), b. in Columbia, N. H., Jan. 7, 1850; m. in Bath, N. H., Jan. 22, 1879, Martha Augusta Hawkins, b. in Bath, Jan. 22, 1860; they reside in Bath. Children:

20642. Leon Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1881.
20643. Winifred Hawkins Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1883.
20644. George Dexter Whitcomb,[9] b. June 15, 1893.

NELLIE G. Whitcomb[8] (20616), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 5, 1869; m. Apr. 11, 1888, in Bath, N. H., George A. Clark; they reside in Bath. Child:

20645. Frank Clark,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1893.

MARY A. Whitcomb[8] (20617), b. in Carroll, N. H., Jan. 16, 1858; m. Aug. 2, 1877, Samuel Hunt; they reside in Carroll.

WILLARD H. Whitcomb[8] (20619), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., June 1, 1861; m. Aug. 24, 1886, Annis Hardy of Carroll where they reside. Child:

20646. Daisy Whitcomb,[9] b. in April, d. Oct. 8, 1887.

ELLA B. Whitcomb[8] (20620), b. in Bethlehem, N. H., July 13, 1856; m. Aug. 29, 1873, Clark Day; he d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1880. Children:

20647. Minerva Bell Day,[9] b. Aug. 5, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
20648. Willie Clark Day,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1875; d. June 15, 1882.
20649. Mabel Lizzie Day,[9] b. July 16, d. Aug. 5, 1877.

ELIZABETH M. Whitcomb[8] (20621), b. in Bethlehem, N.H., Jan. 28, 1859; m. June 29, 1878, Cortez Bowles of Bethlehem; he d. Nov., 1890, in Littleton, N. H. Children:

20650. Blanche Minerva Bowles,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1879.
20651. Grace Ella Bowles,[9] Oct. 19, 1881.
20652. Charles Orville Bowles,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1884.
20653. Forrest Roger Bowles,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1887.

CARRIE E. Whitcomb[8] (20622), b. in Bethlehem, N.H., Sept. 18, 1866; m. June 19, 1888, Wilber Parker Clark, b. in Franconia, N. H., Dec. 13, 1869; they reside in Littleton, N. H.

ALBERT L. Whitcomb[8] (20623), b. in Franconia, N.H., Apr.

4, 1870; m. in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1895, Lizzie McPherson of Littleton, where they reside.

RANDALL D. Powers[9] (20626), b. in Bronson, Mich., Nov. 27, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Nellie Brown of Bronson. He is a merchant in Bronson, where they reside. Children:

20653a. Loraine Powers,[10] b. June 9, 1889.
20653b. Isabel Powers,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1897.
20653c. Blythe Virginia Powers,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1902.

JOHN W. Powers[9] (20627), b. in Bronson, Mich., Aug. 19, 1862; m. in Armour, S. Dak., Nellie Boylan, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., Mar. 6, 1873. Mr. Powers is a druggist by profession, now (1903) in the insurance business in Mitchell, S. Dak., where they reside. Children:

20653d. Helen Delight Powers.[10]
20653e. Grace Theresa Powers.[10]

CHARLES H. Powers[9] (20628), b. in Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 2, 1866; m. in Seattle, Wash., Hannah Hanson, b. near Christiana, Norway. He is a merchant in Bronson, Mich., where they reside.

NANCY M. Powers[9] (20629), b. in Bronson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1869; m. in Bronson, Sept. 10, 1889, Harry James Crutchett, b. in Plymouth, England, Dec. 1, 1860. He is a druggist and optician having graduated at the Opthalmic college, Chicago; they reside in Armour, S. Dak. Children:

20653f. Harold Edward Crutchett,[10] b. June 27, 1890.
20653g. Charles Powers Crutchett,[10] b. June 22, 1892.
20653h. Marian Lavina Crutchett,[10] b. Nov. 3, 1893.
20653i. Ralph Henry Crutchett,[10] b. May 27, 1896.

EDWARD L. Powers[9] (20630), b. in Bronson, Mich., July 31, 1872; he graduated at Hillsdale College, Michigan, in the department of music, afterwards studied in Berlin, Germany, is now director of music at Judson Institute for Young Women at Marion, Ala., established in 1839. He m. June 12, 1902, Frances Betz of Spencer, Ohio; they reside in Marion.

JOSIAH Whitcomb[5] (697), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug.

1761; in 1777 he was in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment in the Revolutionary War; June 15, 1781, enlisted for three years from Leominster in Capt. Warner's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment. He m. in 1784 Rebecca Cummings, and lived in Lisbon, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1834; Mrs. Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1850, aged 82. Children:

20654. Daniel Whitcomb,[6] +
20655. Rebecca Whitcomb,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1789; m. Ephraim Cooley.
20656. Betsey Whitcomb,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1791; m. —— Darling and lived in Sutton, Vt.
20657. Cummings Whitcomb,[6] +
20658. Dolly Whitcomb,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1797; m. Benjamin Dexter.
20659. Aretus Whitcomb,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1801; m. and went West.
20660. Lois Whitcomb,[6] +
20661. Asa Whitcomb,[6] +
20662. Eliza Whitcomb,[6] +

DANIEL Whitcomb[6] (20654), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Aug. 21, 1786; m. Prudence Bean. Children:

20663. Amos Whitcomb.[7]
20663a. Melissa Whitcomb.[7]
20663b. Francis Whitcomb.[7]
20663c. Mercy Whitcomb.[7]

CUMMINGS Whitcomb[6] (20657), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 13, 1795; m. in Lancaster, N. H., —— Quimby. Children:

20663d. Moses Whitcomb,[7] b.; was a physician and lived at Barton Landing, Vt.
20663e. Sally Ann Whitcomb.[7]
20663f. David Whitcomb.[7]

LOIS Whitcomb[6] (20660), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 8, 1804; m. Jesse Jesseman and lived in Lisbon. Children:

20663g. Moses Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon; m. Dolly Burr.
20663h. David Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon; m. Adaline Streeter.
20663i. Jesse Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon; m. Caroline Mardin.
20663j. Lois Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon; m. Edwin Mardin.

20663k. George Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon ; m. Tabitha Bowles.
20663l. Darius Jesseman,[7] b. in Lisbon ; m. Lella Barley.
20663m. Ira Jesseman,[7] +

ASA Whitcomb[6] (20661), b. in Lisbon, N. H., July 29, 1806 ; m. Mary Twombly. They lived in Bethlehem, N. H., where he d. June 17, 1870.

ELIZA Whitcomb[6] (20662), b. in Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 4,1809; m. David Ash and lived in Lisbon. Children :

20663n. David Ash.[7]
20663o. Mary Ash.[7]
20663p. Manson Ash.[7]
20663q. Hiram Ash.[7]
20633r. Henry Ash.[7]
20663s. Lucia Ash.[7]
20663t. Francis Ash.[7]
20663u. Rebecca Ash.[7]
20663v. Florence Ash.[7]

IRA Jesseman[7] (20663m), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1847 ; m. Alice Bronson. He is a farmer and ice dealer in Lisbon, where she d. Oct. 5, 1900. Children :

20663w. Leslie Jesseman,[8] +
20663x. Walter Jesseman,[8] +

LESLIE Jesseman[8] (20663w), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1879; m, Georgia Moulton.

WALTER Jesseman[8] (20663x), b. in Lisbon, N. H., in 1881 ; m. Hattie Lampson. He is a farmer in Lisbon, where they reside. Children :

20663y. Alice Mary Jesseman,[9] b. in 1901.
20663z. Kenneth Bronson Jesseman,[9] b. in 1902.

Lieut. THOMAS, Jr.[5] (699), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1740 ; m. (1) Mar. 21, 1765, Mrs. Mindwell (White) Looman, dau. of Thomas and Mindwell (Alvord) White, of South Hadley, Mass., b. in 1739, d. about 1769 ; he m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stebbins) Morgan. Mrs. Mindwell White was a descendant of Elder John White of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., who came from England in 1632. (Second, Capt. Nathaniel

White, b. in England in 1629; d. in Middletown, Conn. in 1711; third, Dea. Joseph of South Hadley, b. in 1687; m. Abigail Craft, d. in 1770; fourth, Thomas, who m; Mindwell Alvord.) Thomas White's first military service was in the second Crown Point expedition in the regiment of Col. Israel Williams during 1757, when his age is given as seventeen years, while still at his home in Leominster, formerly a part of Lancaster.

He appears with rank of sergeant on the Lexington Alarm Roll, of Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Hadley, length of service 15 2/3 days.

Thomas White, Jr. appears in a petition in which he certifies he is a resident of South Hadley and a sergeant in Capt. Montague's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, as a minute-man, and from the time the minute-men were dismissed he served in Capt. Learned's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, as sergeant until July 23, and has received wages for services in Capt. Montague's Co. only, said petitioner desires the rest of his pay. Josiah Smith, lieut. certifies to the truth of the above statement, endorsed Apr. 8, 1776.

Thomas White, Jr., appears with the rank of lieutenant, a return of officers in Col. Mansfield's regiment of clothing, allowed by order of general court of Mar. 13, 1778.

Thomas White, Jr., appears with the rank of lieutenant in Col. Marshall's regiment certified Sept. 19, 1780. (Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

Lieut. White was a descendant on the maternal side, of William White who came in the "Mayflower" in 1620; m. in Leyden, Holland Feb. 1, 1612, Anna Fuller; he d. in Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1620–1. 2d. Resolved White, b. in Leyden, came with his parents in the "Mayflower," settled first in Scituate, m. Apr. 8, 1640, Judith, dau. of William and Anne (King) Vassall of Scituate. 3d. Elizabeth White, b. in Scituate, June 4, 1652; m. in Concord, Mass, July 17, 1672, Obadiah, son of Obadiah and Susanna Wheeler, who were in Concord in 1638. 4th. Josiah Wheeler, b. in Concord, Oct. 22, 1675; he married Martha ———; they remained for a time in Concord, then settled in Lancaster, Mass., where he had grants of land, Feb. 5, 1699. On April 9, 1710, Josiah Wheeler and his wife united with the First Church, Lan-

caster, from Concord Church. Mr. Wheeler died in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1738, aged sixty-three years; Mrs. Wheeler m. (2) Capt. Peter Joslyn of Lancaster, where she d. May 21, 1748, aged sixty-eight years 5th. Martha Wheeler, born probably in Concord, married about 1717, Edward Broughton, school-master of Lancaster. 6th. Sarah Broughton, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 13, bapt. in first church, Lancaster, Feb. 19, 1723; m. Oct. 31, 1739, Thomas White, Sr.[4] (168), p. 43, vol. I.

After Lieut. White's return from the army, he was a farmer in South Hadley, where his will was written Jan. 25, and he d. Feb. 20, 1814. Children:

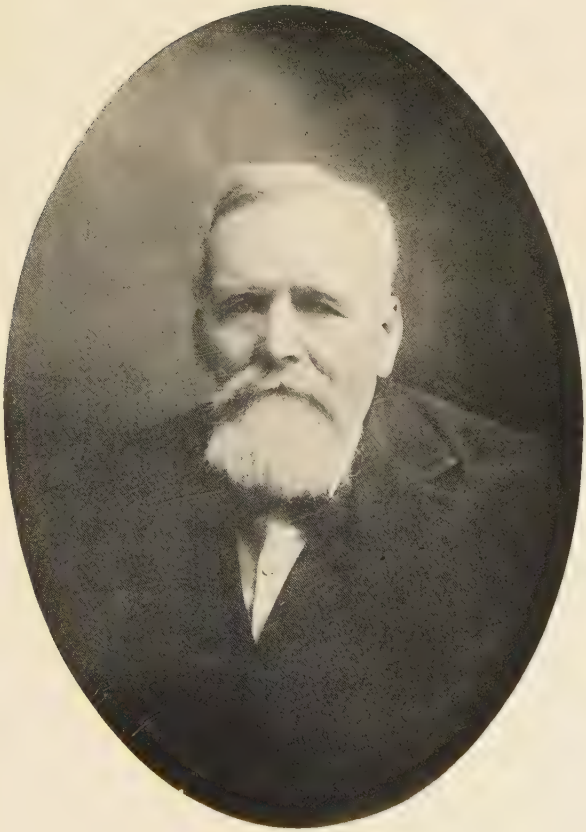
20664. Lucy,[6] +
20665. Joel,[6] +
20666. Broughton,[6] +
20667. Augustus,[6] +
20668. Amy,[6] +
20669. Asa,[6] +

LUCY[6] (20664), b. in South Hadley, Mass. in 1767; m. Oliver, son of Oliver and Sarah Taylor, b. in South Hadley, Nov. 5, 1766. He lived in South Hadley where she d. Jan. 18, 1845. He d. Mar 5, 1846. Children:

20670. Sylvester Taylor,[7] +
20671. Porter Taylor,[7] +
20672. Elvira Taylor,[7] +
20673. Eveline Taylor,[7] +
20674. Andrew Taylor,[7] +
20675. Erastus Taylor,[7] +
20676. Calvin Taylor,[7] b. June 13; d. Sept. 10, 1808.
20677. Sarah Taylor,[7] +

JOEL[6] (20665), b. in South Hadley, Mass., about 1770; m. 1797, Dorcas, dau. of Elisha and Lois (Frost) Nash, b. in South Hadley, Feb. 18, 1772. They lived in South Hadley, where she d. Apr. 5, 1837. Children:

20678. Sedgwick,[7] +
20679. Elizabeth,[7] +
20680 Armenia,[7] +
20681. Joel,[7] b. in South Hadley, Sept. 6, 1803.
20682. Rebecca,[7] +
20683. Thomas,[7] +
20684. Maria,[7] +



Amos White.

Vol. I, p. 656.

20685. Dorcas,[7] +
20686. Louisa,[7] +

BROUGHTON[6] (20666), was b. in South Hadley, Nov. 28, 1773. He was educated in New York City by Baron Stebbins, and became a surgeon. He settled in Holland Patent, N.Y.; m. in 1802, Mary Hough, b. in Southwick, Mass., Feb. 4, 1782. They lived in Remsen, N. Y. Children:

20687. Albert A,[7] +
20688. Thomas Broughton,[7] +
20689. William E.,[7] +
20690. Maria Susan,[7] +
20691. Henry,[7] +
20692. Hannah E.,[7] +
20693. Mary Ann,[7] +
20694. George,[7] +

AUGUSTUS[6] (20667), b. in South Hadley in 1775; m. (1) Hannah, who d. in South Hadley, July 4, 1840, aged 64 years; he m. (2) Mary, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Mabel (Mitchell) White, b. in South Hadley, Jan. 29, 1792. She d. June 25, 1861. He lived in Utica, N. Y., and South Hadley, Mass. His will was written July 13, 1851, and a codicil added July 13, 1860, in which there is no mention of heirs except nephews and nieces. His estate was valued at $70,136.83.

AMY[6] (20668), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1779; m. in South Hadley, in 1801, Simeon, son of Elisha and Lois (Frost) Nash, b. in Granby, Mass., Sept. 8, 1776. He was a mill-wright in South Hadley where she d. Dec. 13, 1824. He d. in South Hadley, July 15, 1850, having m. twice after Amy's death, but there were no children by the later marriages. Children:

20695. Varnum Nash,[7] b. in South Hadley, Jan. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 7, 1824.
20696. Simeon Nash Jr.,[7] +
20697. Augustus White Nash,[7] +
20698. A son,[7] b. and d. May 25, 1810.
20699. A son,[7] b. and d. June 10, 1811.
20700. Thomas Morgan Nash,[7] +
20701. William Nash,[7] +
20702. Mary Stebbins Nash,[7] +
20703. Samuel Adams Nash,[7] +

ASA[6] (20669), b. in South Hadley, Mass., and mentioned in his father's will in 1814, also in the will of his brother Augustus, in 1860, or "the children of my brother, Asa". The present family have no knowledge of him or his descendants, except of his being at one time in business with his brother, Augustus, at Utica, N. Y., and of his having died in Cortland Co., N. Y. In his brother's will I find mention of the following children. Children :

20704. Philamelia,[7] wife of Charles W. Talmadge.
20705. Harriet N.,[7] wife of A. F. Benjamin.
20706. Morgan A.[7]
20707. Charles B.[7]

SYLVESTER Taylor[7] (20670), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1793 ; m. Sept. 12, 1815, Sarah Eaton, b July 25, 1793. They lived in South Hadley until 1828, then in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where they celebrated their golden wedding in 1865. Mrs. Taylor d. Sept. 10, 1870 ; he d. Mar. 28, 1881. Children :

20708. Ann Sophia Taylor,[8] +
20709. Harriet Maria Taylor,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1818 ; d. May 2, 1819.
20710. Anson Chapin Taylor,[8] +
20711. George Sylvester Taylor,[8] +
20712. Varnum Nash Taylor,[8] +
20713. Charles Andrew Taylor,[8] +
20714. James Eaton Taylor,[8] +
20715. William Oliver Taylor,[8] +
20716. Sarah Jane Taylor,[8] +
20717. David Eaton Taylor,[8] +

PORTER Taylor[7] (20671), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1794 ; m. Oct. 30, 1818, Clarissa Alvord of South Hadley ; they lived for a time in South Hadley, and later in Rochester, N. Y. where he d. July 20, 1872. Children :

20718. Lucy Taylor,[8] +
20719. Clarissa Taylor,[8] +
20720. Porter White Taylor,[8] +
20721. Edwin Taylor,[8] +
20722. Eliza Taylor,[8] b. ; now living in Rochester.
20723. Harriet Charlotte Taylor,[8] +

ELVIRA Taylor[7] (20672), b. in South Hadley, Feb. 1, 1797; m. about 1820, Levi Judd, b. in South Hadley, Feb. 18, 1796. He was a farmer in Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 31, 1847. Mrs. Judd d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., June 21, 1886, and they are buried at Castleton, N. Y. Children:

20724. Calvin Lorenzo Judd,[8] +
20725. Erastus Taylor Judd,[8] +
20726. William Augustus Judd,[8] +
20727. Sylvester Judd,[8] +
20728. Otis Graves Judd,[8] +
20729. Levi Jones Judd,[8] +
20730. Lucy Elvira Judd,[8] +
20731. Milton Judd,[8] b. in Geneva, Sept. 11, 1833; d. July 18, 1853.
20732. Clarissa Judd,[8] b. in Geneva, Jan. 3, 1836; d. July 19, 1842.
20733. Ann Maria Judd,[8] +

EVELINE Taylor[7] (20673), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 1, 1799; m. about 1823, Zebina Woodward, b. in Petersham, Mass. He was a carpenter in South Hadley and Petersham where they lived and died. Children:

20734. William M. Woodward,[8] +
20735. Emma Woodward,[8] +
20736. Elvira Woodward,[8] +
20737. Wright N. Woodward,[8] +
20738. Wells Woodward,[8] +

ANDREW Taylor[7] (20674), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 22, 1801; m. Feb. 4, 1828, Laura Ellsworth, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1806. He was a farmer in Ontario, Ohio, South Hadley and Chicopee Falls, Mass. He d. at sea, May 23, 1855; she d. at Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1890. Children:

20739. Varnum Nash Taylor,[8] +
20740. Andrew James Taylor,[8] b. in Ontario, May 17, 1832.
20741. John Porter Taylor,[8] b. in South Hadley, June 15, 1836.
20742. Mary Ellsworth Taylor,[8] b. in Chicopee Falls, July 8, 1841.

20743. Laura Elmira Taylor,[8] + } b. Sept. 26, 1845.
20744. Lucy Elvira Taylor,[8] } d. May 21, 1847.

ERASTUS Taylor[7] (20675), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1804; m. in South Hadley, Mar. 3, 1831, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Salome (Wait) Burnett, b. in South Hadley, Dec. 17, 1810. He was a builder in South Hadley where he d. May 7, 1875; she d. in Montclair, N. J., Sept. 19, 1892, and is buried with her husband in South Hadley. Children:

20745. Theodore Erastus Taylor,[8] +
20746. Sarah Jane Taylor,[8] b. in South Hadley, Sept. 30, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
20747. Henry Edwards Taylor,[8] b. in South Hadley, Dec. 31, 1840.
20748. Isabella Wait Taylor,[8] +
20749. Ellen Irene Taylor,[8] b. in South Hadley, Jan. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1851.

SARAH Taylor[7] (20677), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 1806; m. in South Hadley, George L., son of Perez and Hannah (Lyman) Smith, b. in South Hadley, 1806. He was postmaster in South Hadley where he d. Aug 14, 1863; she d. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892. Child:

20750. George B. Smith,[8] +

SEDGWICK[7] (20678), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1798; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1823, Kezia, dau. of Eldad and Hannah (Day) White, b. in South Hadley, Oct. 15, 1802. They lived in South Hadley where she d. Feb. 25, 1837; and he m. (2) Oct. 24, 1837, Huldah Hatfield, b. June 6, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1860; and he m. (3) Jan. 14, 1863, Clarissa Goodwin. He d. in South Hadley, May 15, 1868. Children:

20751. Horace,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1828.
20752. A son,[8] b. and d. Apr. 29, 1826.
20753 Maria,[8] b. June 6, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
20754. Sophia,[8] b. June 8, 1830; d. May 20, 1831.
20755. Amanda,[8] +
20756. Josiah,[8] b. March 25, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1835.
20757. Mary L.,[8] b. July 8, 1838; d. Nov. 19, 1839.
20758. Augustus,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1840; d. May 27, 1842.

20759. Thomas,[8] +
20760. Dorcas,[8] +

ELIZABETH[7] (20679), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan 27, 1800; m. June 12, 1821, George C. Bissell, b. in Coventry, Conn., in 1792. They lived in Schoharie, N.Y., Bolton, Coventry, and Rockville, Conn., where she d. May 16, 1867; he d. in Coventry, Dec. 15, 1882. Children:

20761. Eliza Ann Bissell,[8] +
20762. George Sanford Bissell,[8] +
20763. Dorcas C. Bissell,[8] +
20764. Mary W. Bissell,[8] +
20765. Permelia D. Bissell,[8] +
20766. Edwin Cone Bissell,[8] +
20767. Adaline Bissell,[8] +
20768. John E. Bissell,[8] +
20769. Lois C. Bissell,[8] +
20770. Robert Bissell,[8] +
20771. Augusta S. Bissell,[8] +

ARMENIA[7] (20680), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1801; m. 1825, Benjamin E. Smith, b. in Granby, Mass., Apr. 5, 1802; they settled on a farm in Racine County, Wis., in 1836, where they remained until after the death of their son who died during the Civil War, after which they made their home with their son-in-law, Dr. J. J. M. Angear, in Iowa, where Mrs. Smith d. in 1876. In 1882, when the Doctor's family moved to Chicago Mr. Smith went with them, where he united with the Union Park Church. He never joined any society but the church and the old Tippecanoe Club, both of which he attended regularly as long as his strength would permit. He d. in Chicago, Sept. 24, 1899, and was buried in Fort Madison, Iowa, beside his wife, "who fell asleep" 23 years before. Children:

20772. Jane Elizabeth Smith,[8] +
20773. Horace White Smith,[8] +
20774. Sophia L. Smith,[8] +

REBECCA[7] (20682), b. South Hadley, May 15, 1805; m. in in South Hadley, Mar. 29, 1827, Cyrus, son of Eldad and Hannah (Day) White, b. in South Hadley, Oct. 21, 1794. (He had had a

former wife; Elvira, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Dodge) White, of Monson, Mass., who d. May 12, 1826. After the death of Rebecca, he m. (3) Mrs. Amanda (White) Lyman, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sally (Yeomans) White. Although his three wives were named White they were in no way related to each other.) Mr. White was a farmer in South Hadley where Mrs. Rebecca White d. July 5, 1843 He d. in 1873. Children;

20775. Rebecca White,[8] b. May 5, 1828; m. Dec. 8, 1858, Calvin T. Langdon, Somers, Conn. She is living in South Hadley.
20776. William White,[8] +
20777. Henry K. White,[8] +
20778. George White,[8] +
20779 Josiah White,[8] +
20780. Augustus White,[8] b. Dec. 7; d. Dec. 28, 1839.
20781 Joseph White,[8] b. July 8, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
20782. A son,[8] b. May 7, d. June 2, 1843.

THOMAS[7] (20683), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 23, 1807; m. in Geneva, N. Y., Jane Caywood; they settled in Hammondsport, N. Y., and afterwards moved to Berlin, Wis., where he d. Children:

20783. Luzelia,[8] +
20784. Sedgwick,[8] +

LOUISA[7] (20686), b. in South Hadley, Mass., in 1815; m. in 1838, John Grant, and lived in South Hadley. She died in 1874. Children:

20785. Emma L. Grant,[8] +
20786. William H. Grant,[8] +
20787. Jane R. Grant,[8] +
20788. Irene S. Grant,[8] +
20789. Charles S. Grant,[8] b.; d. aged 4 years.

ALBERT A.[7] (20687), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 11, 1803; he m. Polly Huff; they lived in Turin, N. Y. Children:

20790. Frederick,[8] was a soldier and d. during the Civil War.
20791. William Albert,[8] +

THOMAS Broughton[7] (20688), b. in Remsen, N. Y., June 14,

1805; m. (1) in Trenton, N. Y., June 25, 1828, Hannah A. Burchard, b. in Granby, Mass., Mar. 28, 1808. They lived in Remsen, where she d. May 9, 1850. He m. (2) in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1854, Catherine Lydia, dau. of Samuel F. and Caroline (Barton) Stewart, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1836. Mr. White was a teacher in early life and later a commission merchant, living in Brooklyn, Utica and Vernon, N. Y., where he d. May 30, 1861; Mrs. White d. in Vernon, May 27, 1863. Children:

20792. Amelia,[8] +
20793. Burchard,[8] b. July 6, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1834, Remsen.
20794. James S.,[8] +
20795. Jabez Burchard,[8] b. in Remsen, Mar. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 23, 1874.
20796. Thomas Broughton, Jr.,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Apr. 21, 1856.
20797. Henry Charles,[8] +
20798. Caroline Stewart,[8] b. in Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1859; living in New Haven, Conn.
20799. Theodore Barton,[8] b. in Vernon, May 30, 1861; d. Mar. 27, 1862.

WILLIAM E.[7] (20689), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1810; in early life he was a teacher and later a merchant. He m. Miranda Phillips. In 1899, he was living in Holland Patent, where he d. May 5, 1900. Child:

20799a. Alice,[8] b.; d. aged 16 years.

MARIA Susan[7], (20690), b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. John Jones; they moved to Columbus, Ohio, where she d. Mar. 21, 1844. Child:

20800. Mary Jones,[8] +

HENRY[7] (20691), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1814; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Maryette Burchard. He remained in New York state until 1866, then removed to Wisconsin and later to Holly Springs, Miss., where he d. Children:

20801. George Henry,[8] +
20802. Thomas,[8] +
20803. Susan,[8] +

HANNAH E.[7] (20692), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., May 27, 1821; m. Evan, son of John J. and Catherine (Roberts) Evans, b. in Wales in 1817, he came with his parents to this country when nine months old. They lived in Alder Creek, N. Y., until 1897, when they moved to Holland Patent to reside with their dau., where he d. Jan. 17, 1899, aged 81 years. Children:

20804. Frederick A. Evans,[8] b. in Alder Creek, N. Y.; was a merchant in company with his brother, Mr. McClusky, in Forrestport, N. Y, where he d. in 1870.
20805. Henrietta Evans,[8] +

MARY A.[7] (20693) b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1823; m. Frederick W. Hamlin of Holland Patent where she d. Sept., 1857. He d. in 1898.

GEORGE[7] (20694), b. in Holland Patent, N.Y., July 27, 1824; m June, 1866, Milicent Hamlin, b. in Holland Patent, Apr. 9, 1840, he was a teacher and merchant in Holland Patent, where she d. June 27, 1895. Children:

20806. George Broughton,[8] b. in Holland Patent, Apr. 14, 1867.
20807. Fanny,[8] +
20808. Nellie,[8] +
20809. Henry.[8]
20810. Lizzie,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
20811. Montague,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1881.

SIMEON Nash, Jr.[7] (20696), b. in South Hadley, Mass, Sept. 21, 1804; graduated from Amherst College in 1829, and read law in South Hadley; m Dec., 1831, Cynthia Smith of Granby, Mass., and settled in Gallipolis, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar in March, 1833. In 1839, was elected to the Ohio Senate (as a Whig) and held other positions of trust until 1851, when he was elected one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, or District Court of the seventh Judicial District of Ohio. He was a liberal contributor to papers and law journals, as well as the author of several works on law. He also wrote, "Morality in the State," and "Crime in the Family." Judge Nash d. in Gallipolis, Jan. 19, 1879. Children:

20812. William Hoit Nash,[8] +
20813. Mary Gleason Nash,[8] +

20814. Elizabeth Nash,[8] +
20815. James Henry Nash,[8] +
20816. Simeon Nash,[8] +
20817. Francis Augustus Nash,[8] +

AUGUSTUS W. Nash[7] (20697), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 24, 1807 ; he m. and lived in Paw Paw, Mich., where he d. Feb. 1, 1883. Children :

20818. Charles Varnum Nash.[8]
20819. Edward Nash.[8]

THOMAS M. Nash[7] (20700), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 27, 1812 ; m. May 8, 1842, Delania Frary of Southampton, Mass. They lived in South Hadley, where he d. Dec. 25, 1893 Mrs. Nash is still living at the family home. Children :

20820. George Varnum Nash,[8] b, May 16, 1845, d Apr. 26, 1863.
20821. Amy Anna Nash,[8] +

WILLIAM Nash[7] (20701), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1815 ; he learned the printer's trade with Mr. Bowles of the "Springfield Republican," in Springfield, Mass., and later settled in Gallipolis, Ohio, where he was editor of the "Gallipolis Journal" for many years ; he d. June 5, 1894.

MARY S. Nash[7] (20702), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 13, 1818 ; m. Dr. Horace Safford Nye of Zanesville, Ohio, where she d. Dec. 16, 1881. Children :

20821a. Fanny Safford Nye,[8] +
20821b. Simeon Nash Nye,[8] +
20821c. Minerva Tupper Nye,[8] b. in Zanesville, m. her cousin, Simeon Nash[8] (20816), who d. in Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1883.
20821d. William Augustus Nye,[8] +
20821e. Mary Stuart Nye.[8]
20821f. Harry L. Nye.[8]

SAMUEL A. Nash[7] (20703), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 17, 1822 ; was educated at Amherst College, but, his father being a man of small means, he had to largely earn his own education, though he received some little financial aid from his brother.

Such was his love of books that it is related of him that as a boy when sent to the field to plow, he would frequently be found in a fence corner buried in his book while the plow stood idle, until he was aroused from his studies. The love of books and studies was the love of a lifetime; as long as his failing strength in the last months of his life would permit he read constantly. After graduating he read law at Amherst for a time with Judge Dickison, then went to Gallipolis, Ohio, to make his home with his older brother, Simeon, with whom he continued his law studies, meanwhile teaching school at Kyger and Gallipolis until he was admitted to the bar, when he opened an office in Gallipolis, where he practiced his profession until declining health put an end to his active labors. He was elected prosecuting attorney of the county in 1855, and married, in 1856, Ruth H. Early of Virginia, sister of Gen. Jubal Early. Mr. Nash combined in an almost unqualified degree those qualities that make a lawyer and those powers that make an orator; was one of the few lawyers who were equally ready and able to present a case to the court or jury. As a trial lawyer he probably never had an equal in that county or section of the state; he was earnest in argument, keen in his analysis of the law of a case and his presentation of the evidence to the jury, with rare gifts of eloquence that made him an almost unequalled advocate. He lacked nothing that was necessary to the orator. His sense of humor was as keen as that of Swift: his wide and continued reading of the English classics had made him a master of English speech. His memory was wonderfully retentive. Added to these he was by nature a poet in the highest sense of the word: not a rhymster, but one who had the keen appreciation of the beautiful, the delicacy of touch, the sensitive nature, that makes poets and orators. He d. in Gallipolis, Sept. 21, 1903. Children:

20821g. A son,[8] b. d. young.

20822. Amy Ruth Nash,[8] b. in Galliopolis; now living with her mother in Florida.

ANN S. Taylor[8] (20708), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 22, 1816; m. Apr. 30, 1839, Bailey West, b. in Buckland, Conn., 1811. He d. Apr. 20, 1876; she d. June 30, 1898. Children:

20823. Arthur Bailey West,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 12,

1882, Ida M. Page, b. in Biddeford, Me., Aug. 15, 1853. They reside at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

20824. James Henry West,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1847.

ANSON C. Taylor[8] (20710), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1820; m. Sept. 28, 1842, Louisa Buckland. He d. Oct., 1872; was a meat and provision dealer in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where Mrs. Taylor still resides. Child:

20825. Mary Louise Taylor,[9] +

GEORGE S. Taylor[8] (20711), b in South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 2, 1822; moved with his parents to Chicopee Falls in 1828; he was dependent on the schools of the town for his education, with the exception of a finishing course at the school kept by Rev. Sanford Lawton of Springfield, Mass. In 1839 Mr. Taylor entered the store of Colonel Bryant where he was clerk for two years. In 1842 he began work for S. A Sackford & Co., and soon afterward was made a partner in the firm, on his becoming of age in 1843. The name of the firm was then changed to Sackford & Taylor and he continued in the business for twenty years. He m. Nov. 25, 1845, Asenath B., dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Gill) Cobb, b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1826; her grandfather, Moses Gill, was at one time governor of Massachusetts, and was so much esteemed by the people that when Gill was made a town it was given his name. Her grandmother Gill was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Prince, b. May, 1687, Harvard College, 1707, a son of Samuel of Hull and his second wife, Mary, dau of Gov. Hinckley. In 1840 Mr. and Mrs. Cobb left Princeton to reside in Chicopee, where Mrs. Taylor's married life was spent and where they celebrated their golden wedding, Nov. 25, 1895. Mr. Taylor is one of the most respected and influential citizens of the city and was honored by being elected without opposition as first mayor of the city in 1891. He is loyal in his allegiance to the Republican party and has held the offices as selectman and assessor, also served three years in the legislature and one term in the senate at the opening of the Civil War. He has been justice of the peace since 1845 and special justice of the Chicopee police court until 1859. In 1863 Mr. Taylor engaged in the agricultural tool business under the firm name of "Belcher & Taylor;" this company continued for two years, when the "Belcher & Taylor

Agricultural Tool Co." was incorporated; since that time Mr. Taylor has been treasurer, and since Mr. Belcher's retirement in 1866, he has also been the agent of the company. He is president of the Chicopee Falls Savings bank, of the Board of Trade, Young Men's Christian association, and Director of the Chicopee National bank of Springfield, and Director in the J. Stevens Arm and Tool company. He is a prominent, earnest and active member of the Congregational church and has been one of its deacons since June 29, 1857, superintendent of the Sunday School from 1848 to 1887, is also a member of the Belcher lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Unity chapter of Chicopee and a member of the Springfield Knights Templars; he is president of the "Falls Building company." Mrs. Taylor d. in Chicopee Falls, Apr. 15, 1898; although still actively engaged in business, Mr. Taylor has gathered for me these records of the family of his grandparents, Oliver and Lucy (White) Taylor, for which he deserves the thanks of its many members. Children:

20826. Ella Sophia Taylor,[9] +
20827. Sarah Rebecca Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
20828. George Emerson Taylor,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1853; d. July 19, 1860.
20829. William Bradford Taylor,[9] b. May 7, 1855; d. May 25, 1859.
20830. Edward Sylvester Taylor,[9] +
20831. William Cobb Taylor,[9] +
20832. Albert Eaton Taylor,[9] +

VARNUM N. Taylor[8] (20712), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1824; m. in Woodstock, Conn., Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Jr., and Betsey (Barker) Curtis, b. in Sharon, Mass., Jan 24, 1828. He was a manufacturer in Chicopee, where they lived. He d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1894. Children:

20833. Henry Curtis Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. Mar. 30, 1851.
20834. Edward Marion Taylor,[9] b. May 3, 1851; d. Oct. 30, 1855.
20835. Arthur Bailey Taylor,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. Mar. 1, 1886.

20836. William Clinton Taylor,[9] +

CHARLES A. Taylor[8] (20713), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 4, 1826; m. Sept. 15, 1852, Jane Davenport; she d. Sept. 10, 1868, and he m. (2) Oct. 11, 1870, Julia M. Carter, who d. Feb. 5, 1892. Children:

20837. Charles Davenport Taylor,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

20838. Carrie Mabel Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 29, 1864.

20839. Elizabeth Davenport Taylor,[9] b. 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

20840. Jane Davenport Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Frank Warner.

JAMES E. Taylor[8] (20714), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 18, 1829; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Electa Buckland, at Manchester, Conn.; his home has ever been at Chicopee Falls, where he has been a merchant and manufacturer; but now retired from business, is a director in many manufacturing concerns of which he is a stockholder. Children:

20841. Henry Buckland Taylor,[9] b. May 1, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

20842. Sarah Jane Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1865.

20843. Frank Sylvester Taylor,[9] +

WILLIAM O. Taylor[8] (20715), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 6, 1831; m. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1856, Mary Morse, dau. of Lemuel Maxcy and Sarah Merchant (Richardson) Barker, b. in Chester, N. H., Apr. 18, 1830. He was a merchant in Boston; d. in St. Louis, Mo., Apr 20, 1881, buried at Forest Hills, Boston. Children:

20844. Frederick Spaulding Taylor,[9] b. in Boston, Jan. 8, 1863

20845. Nellie Richardson Taylor,[9] b. in Boston, July 24, 1866.

SARAH J. Taylor[8] (20716), b. in Chicopee, Falls, Mass., July 18, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1858, George H. Nettleton. She d. in Hannibal, Mo, Mar. 6, 1860.

DAVID E. Taylor[8] (20717), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 30, 1835; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Delia Withey of Chicopee Falls.

He is of the firm of Downing, Taylor & Co of Springfield, Mass., where Mrs. Taylor d. Jan. 5, 1895. Child:

20846. Annie West Taylor,[9] +

LUCY Taylor[8] (20718), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1819; m. Jan 20, 1852, Charles F Warner, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1817; he was a farmer and nurseryman in Geneva, where he d. Aug. 23, 1892. Mrs. Warner resides with her youngest daughter in Geneva. Children:

20847. Clara Elizabeth Warner,[9] +
20848. Charles Frank Warner, Jr.,[9] b.; a real estate agent in Yale, B. C.
20849. Charlotte Eliza Warner,[9] b.; resides with her mother in Geneva.

CLARISSA Taylor[8] (20719), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. Addison W. Durfee of Rochester, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 22, 1867.

PORTER W. Taylor[8] (20720), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; moved when young with his parents to Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Emeline Charlotte Stebbins, b. Nov. 1, 1827; they resided in Rochester, where she d. Feb. 17, 1885; he d. July 10, 1887. Children:

20850. William Porter Taylor,[9] +
20851. George Frank Taylor,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1853; drowned June 27, 1866.
20852. Edwin Bertrand Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 6, 1859.
20853. Cora Isabel Taylor,[9] b. May 10, d. Nov. 16, 1859.
20854. Alice Warner Taylor,[9] +
20855. Clara Durfee Taylor,[9] +
20856. James Stebbins Taylor,[9] +
20857. Mabel Emily Taylor,[9] +

EDWIN Taylor[8] (20721), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1827; he moved when a boy with his parents to Rochester, N Y., where he learned the carpenter's trade; in 1848, he m. Harriet Newell Gally, b. in 1832 in Nunda, N.Y.; he became a contractor and built some of the finest churches and houses in Rochester; in 1860, he bought some oil-wells in Virginia, which yielded him

a large income for a while. Mrs. Taylor d. in 1864 and in 1868 Mr Taylor left Rochester, going to Nashville, Tenn. where he built a large furniture factory and carried on an extensive business; he d. in Nashville Apr. 17, 1892. Children:

20858. Harriet Ann Taylor,[9] +
20859. Ella Jeannette Taylor,[9] +
20860 Mary Matilda D. Taylor,[9] +

HARRIET C. Taylor[8] (20723), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; moved with her parents to Rochester, N. Y., where she m. in 1869, Addison W. Durfee; they resided in Rochester, where he d. Jan., 1884; Mrs. Durfee resides in Rochester.

CALVIN L. Judd[8] (20724), b. in Geneva, N. Y., May 4, 1821; m. in Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843, Mary N. White. They lived in Clifton Springs, N. Y. Children:

20861. Clarissa Stacy Judd,[9] b. and d. aged 8 years.
20862. Mary Alice Judd,[9] b. and m F. M. Cobb; d. Feb. 15, 1898.
20863. William A. Judd,[9] +

ERASTUS T. Judd[8] (20725), b in Geneva, N. Y., May 31, 1822; m. Charlotte S White. He d. May 12, 1899.

WILLIAM A. Judd[8] (20726), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 5, 1824; m. Elizabeth Nichols. He d. Nov. 12, 1894. Children:

20864. William O. Judd,[9] +
20865. A daughter,[9] b. and d. young.

SYLVESTER Judd[8] (20727), b. in Geneva, N. Y., June 6, 1826; m. (1) Hannah Jane Porter; m. (2) ———.

OTIS G. Judd[8] (20728), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1828; m Sarah Wheeler.

LEVI J. Judd[8] (20729), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1829; m. Sylvia Ackley. Child:

20866. O. L Judd,[9] b.; m. ——— Lacy, who d. and he m. (2) ———.

LUCY E. Judd,[8] (20730), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1831; m. C. N. Montague. Children:

20867. Clara Montague,[9] +
20868. Maria Montague,[9] +
20869. Wallace Montague.[9]

ANN M. Judd[8] (20733), b. in Geneva, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838; m. Henry Smith. Child:

20870. Clara Smith,[9] b. and d. aged 10.

WILLIAM M. Woodward[8] (20734), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1825; m. in Petersham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1862, Debliah Whitcomb. Children:

20871. George William Woodward,[9] b. Feb. 18; d. May 12, 1863
20872. Elizabeth Woodward,[9] b. June 13, 1864.
20873. Charles Robinson Woodward,[9] b. June 2, 1867.
20874. John William Woodward.[9] b. Mar. 20, 1871.
20875. Hattie Marcella Woodward,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1873.
20876. Freddie Lyman Woodward,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1875.
20877 Francis Bowman Woodward,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1876.
20878 Amy Elvira Woodward,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1877.
20879. Zebina Woodward,[9] b. Feb. 7; d. June 10, 1879.
20880. Evelina Woodward,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1880.
20881. Leonard Newell Woodward,[9] b. June 5, 1883.
20882. Luther Martin Woodward,[9] b. June 12, 1885.

EMMA Woodward[8] (20735), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 15, 1826; m. in Petersham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1847, Nathan Smith. She d. Dec. 15, 1898. Children:

20883. Edmund Wells Smith,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1848.
20884. Irena Elvira Smith,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. May 5, 1851.

ELVIRA Woodward[8] (20736), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1829; m. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Lyman Wheeler, who d. Oct. 28, 1878. They lived in Orange and Westfield, Mass. Children:

20885. Frank L. Wheeler,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Oct., 1890.
20886. Clara Elvira Wheeler,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1860.
20887. Fred Wheeler,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
20888. George W. Wheeler,[9] b. July 2, 1867.

WRIGHT N. Woodward[8] (20737), b. in Petersham, Mass.,

Byron Amos White.
Parkersburg, W. Va. Vol. I, p. 656.

June 20. 1834; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1856, Frances Barnes. They live in Saxtons River, Vt. Child:

20889. Amy Elvira Woodward,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1885.

WELLS Woodward[8] (20738), b. in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 13, 1836; m. (1) in Petersham, Sept. 16, 1862, Ellen A. Aldrich; m. (2), in Orange, Mass., Oct. 13, 1865, Hattie A. Barnes. They lived in Hinsdale, N.H., and later in Orange, Mass. Children:

20890. Walter Thomas Woodward,[9] b. July 20, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1865.
20891. George T. Woodward,[9] b. June 24, 1866.
20892. Charles Woodward,[9] b. July 26, 1858.
20893. Mabel Alice Woodward,[9] +
20894. Jennie Woodward,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1872.
20895. Nellie Amelia Woodward.[9] +

VARNUM N. Taylor[8] (20739), b. in Ontario, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1830; m. in Springfield, Mass., Laura A. Trask; he d. in 1878. Children:

20896. Walter Andrew Taylor,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1859.
20897. Charles Warren Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. in 1868.
20898. Nellie Louise Taylor,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1883.

LAURA E. Taylor[8] (20743), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 26, 1845; m. in Springfield, Mass., Robert Dennon; she d. Oct. 24, 1883. Child:

20899. Edna Jane Dennon,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1877.

THEODORE E. Taylor[8] (20745), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1833; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 31, 1867, Mary Bloomfield Brower. He d. Nov. 17, 1871. Children:

20900. Theodore Brower Taylor,[9] b. June, 1866; he is living in New York, where he was Captain in the 12th Regiment, New York Volunteers, until it was disbanded in March, 1899; and he soon received an appointment as 1st Lieut. of the 26th New York Infantry.
20901. Mary Bloomfield Taylor,[9] b. June, 1871; living in New York City.

ISABELLA W. Taylor[8] (20748), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1843; m. in South Hadley, Oct. 6, 1870, Franklin W. Dorman; they reside in Upper Montclair, N. J. Children:

20902. Theodore Taylor Dorman,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1871; he is a lawyer in Washington, D. C.

20903. Franklin Abbott Dorman,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1872; a physician in New York.

20904. Harry Gaylord Dorman,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1876; a medical student in New York City.

20905. Mary Isabella Dorman,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 14, 1899.

20906. Thomas Burnette Dorman,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1884.

GEORGE B. Smith[8] (20750), b. in South Hadley, Mass., in 1839; m. in Pittsfield, N. H., May 13, 1867, Laura French. They settled in Little Falls, N. Y. Child:

20907. Katherine F. Smith,[9] b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1868.

AMANDA[8] (20755), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 4, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Joseph G. Thompson of Rockville, Conn., who d. May 1, 1865. Child:

20908. Mary White Thompson,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1857.

THOMAS[8] (20759), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Marie E. Pepper of Chicopee, Mass.; Mr. White was postmaster in South Hadley, where he d. July 5, 1904; and Mrs. White succeeds him in the care of the office. Child:

20909. May Louise White,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1873.

DORCAS[8] (20760), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 13, 1843; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Joseph N. Clark; they lived in South Hadley, where she d. June 14, 1894; Mr. Clark d. Sept. 11, 1896. Children:

20910. Herbert Edward Clark,[9] +

20911. Ellen Pauline Clark,[9] b. May 25, 1875.

ELIZA A. Bissell[8] (20761), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1822; m. Feb. 23, 1847, Henry Throop. She d. Mar. 5, 1852. Child:

20912. Mary B. Throop,[9] b. and d. young.

GEORGE S. Bissell[8] (20762), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1823; m. May 15, 1846, Mary Ann Haskins. He d. in Dunlap, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1889. Children:

20913. Catherine Eliza Bissell,[9] +
20914. Frank S. Bissell,[9] b. June 16, 1855; living in Dunlap.

DORCAS C. Bissell[8] (20763), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1825; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Daniel Aretas French, b. in Coventry, Conn., Apr. 8, 1826; he d. in Coventry, Apr. 7, 1901. He was the oldest blacksmith in Tolland county, working at his trade for fifty years. Mrs. French is living with her daughter in Middletown, Conn. Children:

20915. George Elliott French,[9] b. July 12, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1849.
20916. Mary Elizabeth French,[9] +
20917. Alvan Preston French,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1862; a dentist in Middletown.

MARY W. Bissell[8] (20764), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1827; m. May 2, 1849, Sylvester L. Hickox, b. in Fairhaven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1825; they resided in Rockville, Conn. until the spring of 1868, when they removed to Iowa, settling on a farm in the Boyer Valley; remaining there until late in life, he built a house in Dunlap near their daughter, where he d. Aug. 9, 1899; Mrs. Hickox resides in Dunlap. Children:

20918. Anna E. Hickox,[9] +
20919. Edward Q. Hickox,[9] b; killed on the cars a few years since.
20920. Robert Hickox,[9] d. in infancy.

PERMELIA D. Bissell[8] (20765), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1827; m. Mar. 21, 1853, in Rockville, Conn., Theodore Pitkin Kellogg, b. in West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1827; after their marriage they lived for a short time in Willoughby, Ohio, and later in Dunlap, Iowa, but now reside in Woodbine, Iowa. Children:

20921. George Edwin Kellogg,[9] +
20922. Theodore Pitkin Kellogg,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1856; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

20923. Walter Ervin Kellogg,[9] +
20924. Clarence William Kellogg,[9] +
20925. Grace Una Kellogg,[9] +

Rev. EDWIN C. Bissell[8] (20766), b. in Schoharie, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1832; he m. Sept. 10, 1859, Emily Pomeroy. He was chaplain in the Civil War for nine months; also a missionary to Austria, and after filling several pastorates, was professor of Hebrew in the seminary of Hartford, Conn., for many years, and later filled the same chair in McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Apr. 8, 1894.

ADALINE Bissell[8] (20767), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1834; m. Aug. 19, 1859, Rev. Elijah Robbins and they labored as missionaries in South Africa for nearly thirty years. She d. Oct., 1888. Children:

20926. Adaline Robbins.[9]
20927. Whitman Cone Robbins,[9] +
20928. Benjamin Bissell Robbins,[9] +

JOHN E. Bissell[8] (20768), b. in Schoharie, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835; he was in the Civil War and accidentally killed by a kick from his pet horse, which he had put in to serve in the artillery in place of those killed in the battle of Shiloh, Dec. 8, 1863.

LOIS C. Bissell[8] (20769), b. in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1859, A. Park Hammond of Rockville, Conn., where she d. July 28, 1872; he m. (2) her sister (20771). Children:

20929. Allen Hammond,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1860, living at Rockville.
20930. George Bissell Hammond,[9] +
20931. John Park Hammond,[9] b. June, 1866; d. June, 1867.

ROBERT Bissell[8] (20770), b. in Rockville, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Elizabeth Deming; reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

20932. Grace E. Bissell,[9] +
20933. Mabel Bissell.[9]
20934. Robert D. Bissell.[9]
20935. Louise Bissell,[9] b.; d. young.

AUGUSTA S. Bissell[8] (20771), b. in Vernon, Conn.,

Apr. 27, 1843; m. Aug. 26, 1873, A. Park Hammond. She is a member of the executive board of the National Women's Relief Corps. Mrs. Hammond has very cheerfully assisted me in procuring the record of her mother's family. They reside in Rockville, Conn.

JANE E. Smith[8] (20772), b. in Racine Co., Wis., Sept. 27, 1826; m. Mar., 1841, Asa B. Draper, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., May 14, 1811; he was a farmer in Racine, Wis., and Plainfield, Ill. He d. in 1877; Mrs. Draper resides with her dau. in Kingsley, Iowa. Children:

20936. H. Ellen Draper,[9] +
20937. Norman A. Draper,[9] +
20938. Julia A. Draper,[9] +
20939. Irene White Draper,[9] +
20940. Arthur E. Draper,[9] +

HORACE W. Smith[8] (20773), b. in Racine Co., Wis., in 1831; he was a soldier in the Union army and fought bravely from 1861 to the close of the war. He d. in Point Coupee, La., in 1866, aged 35.

SOPHIA L. Smith[8] (20774), b. in Racine Co., Wis., in 1837; m. in 1855, Dr. J. J. M. Angear; they lived for a time in Fort Madison, Iowa, removing in 1882 to Chicago, Ill., where Dr. Angear fills a prominent place in the profession. Children:

20941. William John Smith Angear,[9] +
20942. Benjamin Horace Smith Angear,[9] +

WILLIAM White[8] (20776), b. in South Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1829; m. Apr. 21, 1852, Amanda, dau. of Gardner and Amanda (Smith) Preston of South Hadley, b. Aug. 30, 1830. Mr. White was a farmer in Chicopee, Mass., where he d. Dec. 13, 1892; Mrs. White resides in Chicopee. Children:

20943. William Gardner White,[9] +
20944. Hattie I. White,[9] +

HENRY K. White[8] (20777), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 2, 1832; m. Julia R. ———, and lived in Hartford, Conn. They went to California in 1873, and he d. in Benicia, Cal., Mar., 1878. His family still remain in Benicia. Children:

20945. Henry K. White,[9] b. May 5, 1863.
20946. Cyrus R. White,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1868.
20947. Jennie F. White,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1869.

GEORGE White[8] (20778), b. in South Hadley, Mass., July 19, 1834; m. in Springfield, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1861, Letha Wilson, dau. of Emanuel and Ann (Albrecht) Crossland, b. in Chambersburg, Penn., Mar. 17, 1843. Her father was born in Yorkshire, Eng., and her mother in Heidelberg, Germany. Mr. White is a painter living for a time in Springfield, now in Jackson, Mich. Children:

20948. Ella Irene White,[9] b. in Springfield, Mar. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1883.
20949. Edwin Allen White,[9] +
20950. Floyd Burdette White,[9] +

JOSIAH White[8] (20779), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1835; m. ———; he d. in Springfield, Ohio, Dec., 1867. Child:

20951. A son,[9] b. Oct., 1867, d. Feb., 1868.

LUZELIA[8] (20783), b. in Hammondsport, N. Y.; moved with her parents to Berlin, Wis.; m. in 1874, George D. Waring of Berlin; they reside in Chicago, Ill. Child:

20952. George T. Waring,[9] b.; living in Minneapolis, Minn.

SEDGWICK[8] (20784), b. in Hammondsport, N.Y.; moved with his parents to Berlin, Wis.; m. Rose Corson; they reside in Fort Worth, Texas. Children:

20953. Leda,[9] b; m. W. H. Patterson; reside in Dallas, Texas.
20954. Charles,[9] b.; resides in Dallas, Texas.

EMMA L. Grant[8] (20785), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. Harvey Carey; d. in 188–.

JANE R. Grant[8] (20787), b. in South Hadley, Mass.; m. William E. Fisher; they reside in Springfield, Mass.

IRENE S. Grant[8] (20788), b. in South Hadley, Mass; m. Earl M. Scott; they reside in North Wilbraham, Mass.

WILLIAM A.[8] (20791), b. in Turin, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1844; m. Apr. 3, 1867, Maria E. Tiffany, b. in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 17, 1844; he was a traveling salesman, resided in Turin, later

in Chicago, Ill., where he d. December, 1897; the family reside in Chicago. Children:

20955. Mary Fredericka,[9] b. in Turin, Apr. 29, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Charles W. Andrews.
20956. Helen Evelyn,[9] b. in Turin, Aug. 30, 1878; a kindergarten teacher.
20957. Hanna Henrietta,[9] b. in Turin, Nov. 20, 1880; d. in Chicago, Feb. 25, 1903.
20958. Milton Albert Tiffany,[9] b. in Turin, Oct. 10, 1882.

AMELIA[8] (20792), b. in Remsen, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1829; m. about 1854, Henry Clay, son of William and Mary (Johnson) Yale, b. in Meriden, Conn., Aug. 5, 1829; he was a dry-goods commission merchant in New York City; they resided in Lakewood, N. J., where she d. Mar. 10, 1887; he d. in New York City, Feb. 26, 1897. Children:

20959. Henrietta Yale,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
20960. William Henry Yale,[9] +
20961. Nellie White Yale,[9] +
20962. Fannie Burchard Yale,[9] +

JAMES S.[8] (20794), b. in Remsen, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1833; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1858, Fannie H., dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Lipe) Sanders, b. in Fort Plain, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1840; he was a commission merchant in Brooklyn where he d. Dec. 26, 1897; Mrs. White resides in Brooklyn. Children:

20963. Georgia F.,[9] +
20964. Edwin B.,[9] +

HENRY C.[8] (20797), b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; he lived in Brooklyn and Vernon, N. Y., attending the Vernon Academy from 1871 to 1875; attended the Hungerford Collegiate Institute in Adams, N. Y.; then finished his preparation for college at Philips Academy at Exeter, N. H.; graduated from Yale in the class of 1881 and entered the Yale Law School; received the degree of L. L. B. in 1883, and the degree of M. L. in 1884 from Yale University. In 1883, he opened an office in New Haven, Conn., for the practice of law, practicing alone for five years; in 1888, he entered into a partnership with L. M. Daggett, Yale, 1884, under the firm name of White and Daggett, in which

firm he is still a partner. He has written several magazine articles, and was a lecturer in the Department of Political and Social Science and History at Yale from 1886 to 1892. He was formerly a Republican but is now a Democrat and served twice on legislalative commissions, once about 1889 and again in 1894–5. He has been a member of the Congregational church since 1877, and is a member of several clubs and associations. In 1899 he was one of a commission appointed by Governor Lounsbury to revise the statutes of the state of Connecticut.

He m. in Morris Heights, N. Y., May 5, 1903, Lucy Sophia, dau. of the late Gustav and Eliza (Post) Schwab, b. in Morris Heights. They reside in New Haven.

MARY Jones[8] (20800), b.; m. Bial Bishop of Vermont; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

20965. Nellie Bishop.[9]

GEORGE H.[8] (20801), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y.; resides in California; it is said by relatives that he is married and has two children.

THOMAS[8] (20802), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y.; is a lawyer, married and living in Michigan.

SUSAN[8] (20803), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. —— Pottinger; resides in Holly Springs, Miss.

HENRIETTA Evans[8] (20805), b. in Alder Creek, N. Y.; m. in 1865, William McClusky, a merchant in Forrestport, N. Y., where they remained until 1884, when they settled in Holland Patent; he bought out her uncle, Mr. George White, a merchant of Holland Patent where they reside. Children:

20966. Frederick William McClusky,[9] +

20967. Mary Evans McClusky,[9] b. in Forrestport, May 3, 1878; graduated from Park College in 1899; she is teaching in the family of her cousin, Mr. Wm. Henry Yale of New York City.

FANNY[8] (20807), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., May 8, 1869; m. E. Willard Jones; resides in Holland Patent.

NELLIE[8] (20808), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 21, 1871; m. Evan Owens; they reside in Holland Patent.

Gen. WILLIAM H. Nash[8] (20812), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, June 22, 1834, his parents having removed from South Hadley in 1833; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, Sue S. Forsythe of Junior Furnace, Ohio, who d. in Van Couver Barracks, Wash., Aug. 10, 1891; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Maxon) Wilson of Gallipolis, Feb. 22, 1892; they reside in Columbus, Ohio. His education commenced early in life at the Gallia Academy, famous in that part of the state from that day to this; his education was completed with two years at Marietta College, Ohio. After leaving college he went to Cincinnati and became a clerk in one of the large wholesale and retail establishments in that city, where he remained until June, 1856, a period of more than three years. It was here that he received a thorough business education of a practical nature which stood him in good stead and was of great advantage to him in his subsequent career. In the fall of 1856 he entered business in his native town, continuing for about four years, when he disposed of the same.

On June 1, 1861, General Nash entered the Union army, being assigned to duty in the department of West Virginia as military telegraph operator. In this capacity he served at the headquarters of Major Generals George B. McClellan and W. S. Rosecrans. He continued in service until November, 1862, when he was appointed Captain and Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers. Shortly after his appointment he was ordered to report to Gen. Rosecrans commanding the army of the Cumberland at Murfreesboro, Tenn. His service in the army of the Cumberland lasted more than a year, until April, 1864. During that time he served on the staffs of Gen. Sheridan and Gen. Crook; he served through the Tullahoma campaign and battle of Chickamauga. In April, 1864, he was transferred to the military department of West Virginia upon the request of Gen. Crook and was chief commissary on his staff during the famous Hunter's Lynchburg raid. He continued to serve as commissary of Volunteers until Dec. 15, 1865, when he accepted a commission in the same department and with the same rank in the regular army, vacating on the same day his appointment as a volunteer officer by his acceptance in the regular corps.

Since the Civil War, he has served in his official capacity on the Rio Grande river of Texas; then a brief service in Washington—1868-9; then commissary at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1869, and

part of 1870; then chief commissary of the district of New Mexico, with station at Santa Fe, from May, 1870, to November, 1873; then to Louisville, Ky.; then to Cheyenne, Wyo., in 1876, to September, 1880; then to Boston, Mass., until December, 1881; then to Washington, D. C., until December, 1884; then to New Orleans, La., until December, 1888; then to Fort Monroe, Va., until December, 1889; then to Vancouver Barracks, Wash., until April, 1897; then to St. Louis, Mo, until April, 1898; then to Washington city, where he was retired from active service because of age. Promotion at first, in his corps, was very slow, he having served as captain from Nov. 17, 1865, to July 14, 1890, when he was promoted to major. He received his commission as lieutenant-colonel on June 10, 1896, and as colonel on Mar. 4, 1898. On April 21, 1898, the president appointed Gen. Nash commissary general of subsistence with rank of brigadier general, United States army. At his own request, he retired May 2, 1898.

Under the law governing the army, he would have been compelled to go upon the retired list upon reaching the age of sixty-four years; as this occurred June 22, 1898, he anticipated a few weeks, believing it to be for the best interests of the service and himself. After the retirement of Gen. Nash, he and his wife left Washington city, moving to Columbus, Ohio, his native state. (This is of necessity a very brief sketch of the career of Gen. Nash, in fact, a mere outline.) Gen. Nash d. in Columbus, Dec. 2, 1902. Child:

20968. Carrie Kate Nash,[9] b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, July 27, 1858.

MARY G. Nash[8] (20813), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1836; m. in 1855, Jonas M. S. Neal; they resided in Toledo, Ohio, where she d. Sept. 16, 1884; Mr. Neal resides in Toledo. Child:

20969. Nelly Neal,[9] b. in Toledo; m. A. F. Culton who d. in 1898; she resides with her father in Toledo.

ELIZABETH Nash[8] (20814), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, May 25, 1838; m. L. Perry, a lawyer in Gallipolis who d. in 1877; in 1879, she removed to Jacksonville, Fla., to reside with her daughters, now residing in Tallahassee, Fla. Children:

20970. Clara Elizabeth Perry,[9] +
20971. Mary Adelaide Perry,[9] +
20972. Alice Perry,[9] +

JAMES H. Nash[8] (20815), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1841; graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., in 1862; read law in Gallipolis; m. Lucinda Allen of South Hadley, Mass., and settled in Charleston, West Virginia, where he d. in 1876; Mrs. Nash resides in Topeka, Kansas. Children:

20973. Augustus Nash,[9] resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
20974. Ruth Nash,[9] +
20975. Lou Nash,[9] b.; resides with her mother in Topeka, Kansas.

SIMEON Nash[8] (20816), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1843; graduated from Amherst College in 1863 in Amherst, Mass. He m. his cousin, Minerva Tupper, dau. of Dr. Horace S. and Mary Stebbins (Nash) Nye[7] (20702). They settled in Gallipolis, where he was a lawyer; he d. in 1883. Child:

20976. Simeon Nash, Jr.,[9] b. July, 1881.

FRANCIS A. Nash[8] (20817), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1845; was educated in the Gallia Academy which he left to enter the service of his country during the Civil War, where he served with his brother; m. in 1888, Mary Menager of Gallipolis; they reside in Pittsburg, Pa. Child:

20977. Margaret Nash.[9]

AMY A. Nash[8] (20821), b. in South Hadley, Mass., May 7, 1857; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Arthur C. Pomeroy; they reside in South Hadley.

FANNY S. Nye[8] (20821a), b. in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Jonathan Jolly, she d. in 1878. Child:

20977a. Mary L. Jolly.[9]

SIMEON N. Nye[8] (20821b), b. in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Lida Coeperill. Children:

20977b. Simeon Nash Nye, Jr.[9]
20977c. Mary Nye.[9]

WILLIAM A. Nye[8] (20821d), b. in Zanesville, Ohio; m. Ada Dauchia. Children:

20977d. Ralph Nye.[9]
20977e. William Nye.[9]

MARY L. Taylor[9] (20825), b in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Jan. 4, 1844 ; m. Oct. 24, 1865, John Stilwell of Yonkers, N. Y., where they resided ; he d. July 14, 1875. Mrs. Stilwell resides in Chicopee Falls. Children :

20978. Fred Chapin Stilwell,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1870 ; d. Sept. 2, 1871.
20979. James M. Stilwell,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1872.
20980. George Anson Stilwell,[10] b Nov. 7, 1873 ; d. July 8, 1881.

ELLA S. Taylor[9] (20826), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 12, 1847 ; m. Jan 11, 1871, Henry Norman Lyon, who d. Oct. 9, 1894. They reside in Chicopee Falls. Children :

20981. George Norman Lyon,[10] b. July 10, 1872 ; d. Feb. 11, 1874.
20982. Grace Taylor Lyon,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1874.
20983. Howard Chapin Lyon,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1876

EDWARD S. Taylor[9] (20830), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 11, 1857 ; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Grace E. King of Lee, Mass.

WILLIAM C. Taylor[9] (20831), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 16, 1859 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1887, Bessie Moody of Chicago ; they resided in Rolfe, Iowa, where he d. Dec. 8, 1896, and where his family still reside. Children :

20984. George Oliver Taylor,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1887 ; d. July 5, 1888.
20985. Mary Ethel Taylor,[10] b. May 3, 1889.
20986. Bessie Asenath Taylor,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1891.
20987. William Sylvester Taylor,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1893.
20988. Ella Cobb Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1897.

ALBERT E. Taylor[9] (20832), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 9, 1865 ; m. June 27, 1895, Florena May Parsons of Westfield, Mass. ; they reside in Chicopee Falls. Child :

20989. Marjorie Brooks Taylor,[10] b. July 15, 1898.

WILLIAM C. Taylor[9] (20836), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857; m. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 1, 1885, Emma Sophia Stebbins ; he is a music dealer in Springfield, Mass., where they reside.

FRANK S. Taylor[9] (20843), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 24, 1867: m. Nov. 6, 1895, Maude Werneken of Detroit, Mich; they reside in Chicopee Falls, Child :

20990. A child, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

ANNIE W. Taylor[9] (20846), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1871; m. June 26, 1896, Fred Sturtevant; they reside in Springfield. Child:

20991. Edward Kinstry Sturtevant,[10] b. Sept., 1897.

CLARA E. Warner[9] (20847), b. in Geneva, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1880, William L. DeFoe, a dry goods dealer in Adrian, Mich., where they reside.

WILLIAM P. Taylor[9] (20850), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Sarah F. Donovan. He is of the firm of W. P. Taylor Co., manufacturers of men's fine shoes, Boston, Mass., where they reside Child:

20992. Florence George Taylor,[10] b. in Boston, Nov. 8, 1878.

ALICE W. Taylor[9] (20854), b. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1861; m. Henry M. Currier; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Children:

20993. Robert Taylor Currier,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1884.
20994. Edward Putnam Currier;[10] b. Aug. 9, 1886.
20995. Philip Henry Currier,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1896.

CLARA D. Taylor[9] (20855), b. in Charlotte, N. Y., Feb 26, 1865; m Frank Herbert Vaughn; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child:

20996. Helen Vaughn,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1895.

JAMES S. Taylor[9] (20856), b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1867; m. Lillian Gertrude Lusk; he is employed in a bank in Boston, Mass, where they reside. Children:

20997. Olive Pearl Taylor,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1896.
20998. Hazel Clarice Taylor,[10] b. Jan. 19, d. Sept. 13, 1892.

MABEL E. Taylor[9] (20857), b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 9,

1873; m. Selden Ephraim James; they reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child:

20999. Selden Taylor James,[10] b. June 22, 1895.

HARRIET A. Taylor[9] (20858), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; she went with her father to Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Oliver P. Arnold, a farmer in Wartrace, Tenn., where she d. Feb. 17, 1882; Mr. Arnold resides in Wartrace. Child:

21000. Harriet Taylor Arnold,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1882; a student in Shorter College, Georgia.

ELLA J. Taylor[9] (20859), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; removed with her father to Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1876, James K. Rains, a young farmer, whose father, F. R. Raines, willed him at his death a beautiful place of two hundred sixty acres, two miles from Nashville; they reside on this farm. Children:

21001. Edwin Lee Rains,[10] +
21002. Mary Alice Rains,[10] +
21003. Leonard Felix Rains,[10] +
21004. Harriet Taylor Rains,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1884.
21005. Mildred Phillips Rains,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1889.
21006. James Thompson Rains,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1892.

MARY M. D. Taylor[9] (20860), b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. June, 1884, Charles G. Arnold; they reside in Rochester. Children:

21007. Ruth Irene Arnold.[10]
21008. Mildred Arnold.[10]

WILLIAM A. Judd[9] (20863), b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Addie J. Hill; he is of the firm of Judd, Leland & Stevens Manufacturing Co., Clifton Springs, where they reside. Children:

21009. Bessie N. Judd.[10]
21010. Mary H. Judd.[10]
21011. Ruth W. Judd.[10]
21012. Leland D. Judd.[10]

WILLIAM O. Judd[9] (20864), b.; m., had one daughter. Child:

21013. A daughter,[10] b.; m.; living in Hartford, Conn.

MABEL A. Woodward[9] (20893), b. in Orange, Mass., Apr. 21,

1870; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Charles F. Martin of Clinton, Mass., where they reside. Children:

21014. Spencer Martin,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1897.
21014a. Everett Martin,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1903.

NELLIE A. Woodward[9] (20895), b. in Orange, Mass., Jan. 10, 1880; m. Nov. 22, 1900, Arthur L. Nichols; they reside in Orange.

HERBERT E. Clark[9] (20910), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 25, 1872; m. Jan. 27, 1897, Louise Mains.

CATHERINE E. Bissell[9] (20913), b. in Connecticut, June 6, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1874, William Augustus Agard, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1848; they remained for a time in Connecticut, removing in 1876 to Des Moines, Iowa, where Mr. Agard was superintendent of the gas-works in that city; his health failing, they returned to Connecticut, and now reside in Tolland, where he is president and manager of the Cotton Leather Belting Co. Children:

21015. Mary Lucile Agard,[10] b. July 25, 1875.
21016 Katharine Maria Agard,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1877.
21017. William Hall Agard,[10] +
21018. Marian Bissell Agard,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1881.

M. ELIZABETH French[9] (20916), b. in Coventry, Conn., Mar. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Maurice Boardman Bennett, M.D., of Bristol, Conn., where he d. Nov. 13, 1894; Mrs. Bennett is living in Middletown, Conn. Children:

21019. Berton Linwood Bennett,[10] +
21020. Mary Elizabeth Bennett,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1877; a teacher of drawing in Middletown.

ANNA E. Hickox[9] (20918), b. in Rockville, Conn., May 3, 1851; m. May 26, 1870, Dr. Dwight Satterlee, b. near Gales Ferry, Conn., Mar. 24, 1837; he was commissioned assistant surgeon in the Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in Feb., 1863, and remained with the regiment until the close of the war when he was commissioned major, as a reward for valiant and faithful service. In the fall of 1867 he settled in Dunlap, Iowa. He followed his profession for many years, but at length

retired from active practice, and gave attention to varied interests. He owned for several years a large stock farm and later engaged in the drug business, and is one of the four stockholders in the Dunlap bank; also for nine years county commissioner. In August, 1900, while on a visit in Gales Ferry, Dr. Satterlee was taken seriously ill and spent nearly three months in the W. W. Backus Hospital, Norwich, Conn., and later spending the winter in Norwich. Mrs. Satterlee has ever been fond of writing for publication, and has lately published a book entitled, "Love's Equality," published by the "Editor Publishing Co.," Cincinnati, Ohio, which has been designated, "both beautiful and strong," "a gem in literature." Children:

21021. Mary Adelle Satterlee,[10] +
21022. Edith Satterlee,[10] b. Oct. 23, d. Oct. 27, 1879.
21023. Ethel Grace Satterlee,[10] +
21024. Lloyd Dwight Satterlee,[10] b. June 21, 1886.

GEORGE E. Kellogg[9] (20921), b. in Willoughby, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1854; m. in Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1889, Lena Marqueson; Mr. Kellogg had an academic education and is now deputy treasurer and real estate dealer in Audubon, Iowa. Child:

21025. Hazel Pierce Kellogg,[10] b. in Sioux City, Nov. 13, 1889.

WALTER E. Kellogg[9] (20923), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1861; m. in Logan, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1886, May Musgrove; is a blacksmith and farmer in Woodbine, Iowa. Children:

21026. Karl M. Kellogg,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1887; attending normal school in Woodbine (1901).
21027. Blanche Grace Kellogg,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1889.
21028. Harold Ervin Kellogg,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1890.
21029. Inez Musgrove Kellogg,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1892.
21030. Bertha Althea Kellogg,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1895.

CLARENCE W. Kellogg[9] (20924), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1862; he remained on the farm, attending the public schools until the fall of 1881, when he entered Tabor College, a Congregational school in Fremont County, Iowa. He taught school and carried on his father's farm until 1892, when he entered the law department of the State University of Iowa; was admitted to the bar in 1894, and located in Missouri Valley, Iowa, in the practice

of his profession the following summer, and was elected attorney of Harrison County, serving until 1896. He m. June 3, 1896, Harriet Christman of Missouri Valley, where he is a successful lawyer. Child:

21031. Park C. Kellogg,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1899.

GRACE U. Kellogg[9] (20925), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Mar. 12, 1869; m. in Dunlap, June 22, 1892, Arthur E. DeCou; he is bookkeeper and business manager for DeCou Bros. Child:

21032. Richard Carey DeCou,[10] b. in Woodbine, Iowa, Apr. 7, 1893.

WHITMAN C. Robbins[9] (20927), b. in South Africa; m. Alice Baldwin, the daughter of a missionary in India; Mr. Robbins graduated from the Dental College in Philadelphia, Pa., and is now practicing in Durban, South Africa.

GEORGE B. Hammond[9] (20930), b. in Rockville, Conn., Apr. 4, 1862; m. Sept., 1889, Minnie McLean; they reside in Rockville. Children:

21033. Orra Park Hammond,[10] b. July 21, 1890.
21034. Lois Cone Hammond,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1892
21035. Sarah Milsop Hammond,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1894.

GRACE E. Bissell[9] (20932), b.; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Burt Weitzel; they reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

H. ELLEN Draper[9] (20936), b. in Racine, Wis., in 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Samuel Metcalf, a farmer in Racine, where she d. the same month.

NORMAN A. Draper[9] (20937), b. in Racine, Wis., Dec. 14, 1846; m. June 21, 1875, Ida E. Corkins; he is a druggist in Le Mars, Iowa. Child:

21036. Harry A. Draper,[10] b. June 17, 1879.

JULIA A. Draper[9] (20938), b. in Racine, Wis., May 10, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1873, Dewey Warner, a merchant in Kingsley, Iowa, where they reside. Child:

21037. D. Elmer Warner,[10] +

IRENE W. Draper[9] (20939), b. in Racine, Wis., Jan. 16, 1855; m. June 10, 1876, William Warner, a merchant in Le Mars, where they reside. Children:

21038. Nellie Irene Warner,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1880.
21039. LeRoy E. Warner,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1885.
21040. Julia E. Warner,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1891.

ARTHUR E. Draper[9] (20940), b. in Racine, Wis., Apr. 10, 1861; m. Apr. 10, 1888, Josephine Fox; he is a druggist in Des Moines, Iowa, where they reside. Child:

21041. Marie Draper,[10] b. July, 1890.

WILLIAM J. S. Angear[9] (20941), b. in Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1863; removed with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1882, where he m. Oct. 25, 1894, Annette Winter; he is a druggist in Chicago Heights where they reside. Child:

21042. Harriet Winter Angear,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1895.

BENJAMIN H. S. Angear[9] (20942), b. in Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1871; removed with his parents to Chicago in 1882, where he m. Aug. 23, 1894, May Lapham; he is a druggist in Chicago, where they reside. Child:

21043. Evalyn Lapham Angear,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1898.

WILLIAM G. White[9] (20943), b. in South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1854; moved with his parents when a child to Chicopee, Mass.; m. May 22, 1878, Carolyn Elizabeth Hall. He was an Attorney-at-Law in Chicopee, now in St. Paul, Minn., a member of the Minnesota Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Children:

21044. Marion Louise White,[10] b. in Chicopee, July 17, 1879.
21045. Edwin White,[10] b. in Chicopee, Sept. 25, 1882.
21046. William Preston White,[10] b. in St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1887.
21047. Elizabeth Kendall White,[10] b. in St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1897.

HATTIE I. White[9] (20944), b. in Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Frank C. Kendall; they reside in Chicopee.

WILLIAM Henry Yale[9] (20960), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1859; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1884, Margaret Humphrey; he is of the firm of Townsend & Yale, New York City. Children:

21048. Theodore Humphrey Yale,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1885.
21049. Henry Clay Yale,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1886.
21050. William Yale,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1887.
21051. Arthur Macpherson Yale,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1889.
21052. Burchard White Yale,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1891.
21053. Margaret Yale,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1893.
21054. Amelia Yale,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1895.
21055. David Yale,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1900.

NELLIE W. Yale[9] (20961), b. in New York, N. Y.; in 1865; m. John Steedman Taylor; they reside in New Rochelle, N. Y. Child:

21056. Janet Steedman Taylor,[10] b. Aug. 19, 1899.

FANNIE B. Yale[9] (20962), b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1869; she was educated at Miss Comstock's school in New York; spent one year at boarding school and three years at St. Margaret's (Episcopal) school, Waterbury, Conn., then one year at the Misses Martus' at Dobbs Ferry on the Hudson; m. by Bishop Potter, in New York, Nov. 20, 1894, Rev. George Nattress, b. in Ontario, Canada, Apr. 14, 1856; he graduated at Trinity University of Toronto, taking the degree of L. Th. He left the curacy of Holy Trinity Church of Toronto to go to New York with Dr. Rainsford and later became rector of the Church of the Mediator, Kings Bridge, New York; and since has visited Europe, spending a year of study at Oxford; returning to America, he passed his examinations at his Alma Mater for the degree of B. D. He is now (1903) rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal church, Wellesley, Mass., where they reside. Children:

21057. Dorothy Watson Nattress,[10] b. in New York, Sept. 30, 1895.
21058. Fannie Burchard Nattress,[10] b. in New York, May 26, 1897.

GEORGIA F.[9] (20963), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1859; m. in Jersey City, N. J., Sept., 1890, F. N. Innes.

EDWIN B.[9] (20964), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1862; m. in Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 1883, Cora C., dau. of Henry A. and Helena (Rowland) Mason, b. in New York City, Oct. 10, 1862; they reside in Brooklyn. Child:

21059. Hilda,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1889.

FREDERICK W. McClusky[9] (20966), b. in Alder Creek, N Y., June 27, 1866; he graduated from Park College; m. Lillian Dean of Parkville, Mo., also a graduate of Park College; he is a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church; located in Brooklyn, N. Y., for four years, leaving there in June, 1899, and settling in Whitesboro, N. Y., where they reside. Children:

21060. Frederick Dean McClusky,[10] b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1896.

21061. Howard Yale McClusky,[10] b. in Whitesboro, Feb. 20, 1900.

CLARA E. Perry[9] (20970), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio; removed with her mother to Jacksonville, Fla., in 1879; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Rev. Charles Douglass Barbour, clergyman of the Presbyterian Church; they settled in Plymouth, Mass., where he had charge of a church until 1885, when they returned to Florida. He d. in Jacksonville, of yellow fever, during the terrible epidemic of 1888; Mrs. Barbour resides in Tallahassee, Fla. Child:

21062. Charles Douglass Barbour, Jr.,[10] b.; resides with his mother in Tallahassee.

MARY A. Perry[9] (20971), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio; removed with her mother to Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Mar. 28, 1883, John W. Bushnell, a civil engineer; they reside in Tallahassee, Fla.

ALICE Perry[9] (20972), b. in Gallipolis, Ohio; moved with her mother to Florida in 1879; m. April 16, 1885, Frank P. Damon, a civil engineer; they reside in Tallahassee, Fla. Children:

21063. Elizabeth Nash Damon.[10]

21064. Frank Nash Damon.[10]

21065. Mary Perry Damon.[10]

RUTH Nash[9] (20974), b. in Charlestown, West Va.; m. Lewis Roby of Topeka, Kansas, where they reside.

EDWIN L. Rains[10] (21001), b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1877; May, 1894, at the age of seventeen, he graduated from Montgomery Bell Academy, Nashville. February, 1896, he passed the state examinations in pharmacy at Vanderbilt University, Nashville; in April, 1898, he passed the state examinations in pharmacy at Harrisburg, Pa.; in May, following, he enlisted in United States Army as hospital steward at Fort Monroe, Va., and sailed from New York in February, 1899, on the hospital

ship "Relief" for Manilla, where he joined the acting field corps with Gen. Lawton, where he did fine work; one of the last acts of the General before he was killed was to recommend his steward, E. L. Rains, for promotion at Washington, D. C. In July, 1899, he was taken sick with fever and sent to San Francisco, Cal., in December, to be sent on to Hot Springs, Ark., for treatment. After his recovery, Adjutant-General Corbin, at the request of his mother, allowed him a month's leave to visit his home, after which he was sent back to San Francisco, and promoted, February, 1900, to second Lieut. 24th Infantry, stationed at Skaguay, Alaska. He m. in Alaska, Jan. 26, 1901, Ellen Burns, dau. of Patrick Hays, a capitalist in Seattle, Wash.

MARY A. Rains[10] (21002), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1879; m. May 21, 1900, Edward Vincent Burns of St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Child:

21066. Mary Rains Burns,[11] b. Mar. 14, 1901.

LEONARD F. Rains[10] (21003), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1882; he joined the fourth Tennessee Volunteer regiment as quarter-sergeant in July, 1898; they were stationed in Knoxville, Tenn. until Dec. 1, 1898, when they were ordered to Cuba, stationed at Trinidad, where he was promoted to commissary-sergeant of the regiment. In April, 1899, peace having been declared, his regiment was ordered home, after a large loss of men by fever; he having a severe attack of yellow fever on the transport, from which he recovered after landing at Savannah, Ga. In May the regiment was mustered out from service, returning home with a warm welcome. He has a fine baritone voice, having studied with "Campanari," the noted baritone of New York, and sang a few months with the Metropolitan Grand Opera Company, and later at the cathedral in Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAM H. Agard[10] (21016), b. in Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1878; m. November, 1899, Christine McGregor. They live in Jersey City, N. J. Children:

21067. Helen McGregor Agard,[11] b, July 29, 1901.

21067a. Katherine Bissell Agard,[11] b. Aug. 10, 1903.

BURTON L. Bennett[10] (21019), b. in Coventry, Conn., Dec. 6, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Isabel May Mather; they reside in Bristol, Conn.

MARY A. Satterlee[10] (21021), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1873; m. June 16, 1897, William Howe Kennedy; they lived in Dunlap, later in Germantown, a suburb of Philadelphia, Pa., now (1905) in New York City. Children:

21068. Donald Satterlee Kennedy,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1899.
21068a. William Howe Kennedy, Jr.,[11] b. June 19, 1901.

ETHEL G. Satterlee[10] (21023), b. in Dunlap, Iowa, July 29, 1881; m. in Denver, Colo., Mar. 20, 1902, William Charles Bennett; he was manager of the Northwestern Life and Savings Company in Montana, with his home in Helena, Mont., where he d. Aug. 12, 1902, aged twenty-four years; Mrs. Bennett resides with her parents in Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

21068b. Wilma Charlotte Bennett,[11] b. Dec. 30, 1902.

D. ELMER Warner[10] (21037), b. in Kingsley, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1875; m. Mar. 16, 1898, Sarah J. Parry.

SARAH[5] (700), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1742; m. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 3, 1769, Timothy Tyler (as second wife); no further records can be found.

COPIA or Sophia[5] (701), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1744; m. David Southwick of Hoosick, N. Y.

Capt. JOSEPH[5] (702), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 7, 1746; went when a young man to Westmoreland, N. H., taking with him a pair of oxen, a cow and some provisions, built him a shelter, and commenced clearing a farm in the wilderness. Before he could raise more provisions, his stock ran very low. When asked how he lived at the time, his reply was: "When I am thirsty I drink milk, when I am hungry, I drink milk." He m. Apr. 12, 1772, Keziah, dau. of Ebenezer and (second wife) Sarah (Bullock) Britton, b. in Raynham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1753, was the eighth in a family of nineteen children. Her father removed from Raynham to Westmoreland, N. H., in July, 1771, being one week on the journey, moving family and goods with two pairs of oxen. Joseph White was a soldier in the Revolution, and his war record is found in the printed "New Hampshire Revolutionary Records." He was afterward captain in the state militia, a farmer and prom-

inent citizen of Westmoreland, where he d. Apr. 15, 1835, his wife having d. Feb. 17, 1834. Children:

21069. Broughton,[6] +
21070. Sally,[6] +
21071. Keziah,[6] +

Rev. BROUGHTON[6] (21069), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 18, 1773; m. Nov. 30, 1798, Ruth, dau. of Noah, Jr., and Hannah (Parker) Sabin, b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 17, 1772; he prepared for college in Chesterfield (N. H.) academy; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1797; was principal of Chesterfield academy until 1799, then returned to Westmoreland, where he resided some years. In 1810 he began a course of theological study, and was engaged in ministerial labor in Gilsum and Winchester, N. H. He settled in Washington, N. H., and was ordained pastor of the Congregational church, Dec. 25, 1818, remaining there until 1831, when he moved to Westmoreland and preached in Lempster, N. H., Rockingham and Dover, Vt., several years. His wife d. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 15, 1853; he d. in Acworth, N. H., Mar. 14, 1861. Children:

21072. Joseph Warren,[7] +
21073. Harriet Amelia,[7] +
21074. Hannah Sabin,[7] +
21075. Jane Charlotte,[7] +
21076. Mary Anne,[7] +
21077. Fannie Britton,[7] +
21078. Lucy Smith,[7] +

SALLY[6] (21070), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 5, 1775; m. Dec. 8, 1793, Alpheus, son of Micah and Elizabeth (Rugg) Read, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 5, 1768. They lived in Putney, Vt., where he d. Nov. 21, 1810, and she m. (2) John Wheeler and d. in Johnson, Vt., Aug. 18, 1853. Children:

21079. Alpheus Read, Jr.,[7] +
21080. Betsey Read,[7] +
21081. Joseph White Read,[7] b. Mar., 1798; d. young.
21082. Sally Rugg Read,[7] +
21083. Maria Read,[7] +
21084. Keziah Britton Read,[7] +
21085. Rhoda Read,[7] b. July 5, 1807; d.
21086. Harriet Read,[7] +
21087. Letitia Wheeler.[7]

KEZIAH[6] (21071), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 30, 1777; m. in Westmoreland, Jan. 14, 1802, Artemas Knight. They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Apr. 9, 1859. Children:

21088. Penelope Knight,[7] +
21089. Joseph White Knight,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1804; went west when he was a young man and have no further knowledge of him.
21090. Artemas Knight, Jr.,[7] +
21091. Nathaniel Wilder Knight,[7] b. in 1808; d. in infancy.

JOSEPH W.[7] (21072), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 18, 1799; m. in Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1826, Letitia, dau. of Abraham B. and Letitia (Cochran) Story, b. in Washington, Dec. 6, 1805. He was a lawyer and was employed by a family to attend to some business in England and the last heard of him he was about starting from England to Paris, France, in pursuance of the business. She m. (2) May 6, 1846, Calvin Ainsworth and lived in Concord, N. H., until 1856, and later in Madison, Wis. Children:

21092. DeWitt Clinton,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1827.
21093. Letitia Maria,[8] b. Mar., 1829; d. young.

HARRIET A.[7] (21073), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 26, 1802; m. in Washington, N. H., June 25, 1825, Rev. Amos, son of Richard and Esther (Jewell) Foster, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Mar. 30, 1797. He prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy and entered Dartmouth in 1818, graduating in 1822. As resident graduate he studied theology with President Tyler, D.D., and Professor Roswell Shurtleff, D.D. He was licensed to preach by the Windsor Association at Norwich, Vt., in February, 1824. On Mar. 2, 1825, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Canaan, N. H., from which he was dismissed Jan. 2, 1833; and Feb., 1833, he was installed in Putney, Vt., and dismissed Nov. 6, 1853; installed in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 9, 1853, and dismissed Dec. 30, 1856; installed in Acworth, N. H., Feb. 18, 1857, and after a pastorate of nine years he was dismissed and returned to his former pastorate in Putney, where he supplied the pulpit for seven years, and there d. Sept. 21, 1884; she d. Oct. 18, 1882. His publications are: "A Thanksgiving Sermon" delivered at Canaan, Nov. 29, 1827; "A Discourse to Young Men" preached

at Putney, Feb. 28, 1836; "Ordination Sermon" on the ordination of Rev. E. D. Foster, D. D., at Henniker, N. H., Aug. 18, 1841. Children:

21094. Harriet Eliza Foster,[8] +
21095. Broughton White Foster,[8] +
21096. Ellen Maria Foster,[8] +
21097. Frances Jane Foster,[8] +
21098. Henry Dwight Foster,[8] +
21099. George Champion Foster,[8] +
21100. Charles Edward Foster,[8] +

HANNAH S.[7] (21074), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 23, 1804; m. in Putney, Vt., May, 1833, William Brackett Tilton of Canaan, N. H. She d. July, 1892. Child:

21101. Letitia Maria Tilton,[8] b. Feb., 1834; a physician in Boston.

JANE C.[7] (21075), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 15, 1806; m. in 1833, Holland Lorenzo Knight; she d. Feb. 1, 1852. Children:

21102. Victoria Jane Knight,[8] b. ———; m. Henry Smith, M.D., lived in New York City, where she d. some years since.
21103. Lorenzo Knight.[8]

MARY A.[7] (21076), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 24, 1808; m. in Boston in 1833–4, Oliver Johnson. They lived in New York City, where she d. some years since.

FANNIE B.[7] (21077), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 21, 1810; m. in Putney, Vt., June 21, 1838, Rev. George Dickenson Butterfield, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 5, 1810; he was ordained a minister of the Congregational church in 1838 and preached sixteen years in Vermont, then moved to Iowa; they settled in Polo, Ill., where he remained until 1859, then returned to Iowa. In 1862 he enlisted in the thirty-seventh Iowa infantry and served during the war. In 1870 he went to York county, Neb., and homesteaded a farm under the "Homestead Act"; she d. Apr. 2, 1871; he d. July 15, 1872, and they are buried in Castle Grove, Iowa. Children:

21104. Ellen Frances Butterfield,[8] +
21105. George Warren Butterfield,[8] +

21106. Elbert Alonzo Butterfield,[8] +
21107. Mark Hopkins Butterfield,[8] b. in Randolph, Vt., June 10, 1848; d. in Castle Grove, Nov. 10, 1862.
21108. Lucy Jane Butterfield,[8] +
21109 William Tilton Butterfield,[8] +
21110. Henry White Butterfield,[8] b. in Polo, Ill., June 23, 1856; d. in Armada, Neb., May 4, 1887.

LUCY S.[7] (21078), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 2, 1813; m. May 26, 1836, Charles Butterfield, b. Nov. 12, 1808. They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Jan. 17, 1858. He was a farmer, and d. June 1, 1876. Children:

21111. Mary Ann White Butterfield,[8] +
21112. George Arthur Butterfield,[8] +
21113. Harriet White Butterfield,[8] +
21114. Charles Warren Butterfield,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Aug. 26, 1846.
21115. Edward Broughton Butterfield,[8] +
21116. Oliver Johnson Butterfield,[8] +
21117. Frances Jane Butterfield,[8] +
21118. Henry Butterfield,[8] b. Feb. 24, d. Mar. 23, 1852.
21119. Joseph Warren Butterfield,[8] +
21120. Alice Maria Butterfield,[8] +

ALPHEUS Read, Jr.[7] (21079), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 6, 1794; m. Rebecca Kempton and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he d. Aug., 1834.

BETSEY Read[7] (21080), b. in Putney, Vt., July 25, 1796; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Nathaniel Daggett. They lived in Lowell, Mass. Children:

21121. Nathan Pliny Daggett.[8]
21122. Andrew Daggett.[8]
21123. Betsey Daggett.[8]
21124. Margaret Daggett.[8]
21125. Adaline Daggett.[8]

SALLY R. Read[7] (21082), b. in Putney, Vt., May 16, 1799; m. Sept. 28, 1839, Nathaniel Gates. She m. (2) Seabury, grandson of Jacob White.

MARIA Read[7] (21083), b. in Putney, Vt., June 18, 1801; m. in 1821, John McClure of New Jersey. She d. Mar. 10, 1854.

KEZIAH B. Read[7] (21084), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 6, 1805; m. in 1821, Francis Ploof. They lived in Charlotte, Vt. Children:

21126. Joseph Ploof.[8]
21127. Electa Ploof.[8]
21128. Elizabeth Ploof.[8]

HARRIET Read[7] (21086), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 12, 1809; m. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 18, 1829, Dean Knight; he d. in St. Anthony Falls, Minn., June 18, 1856; she m. (2) Feb. 10, 1857, Dr. A. Morse of Waterbury, Vt. Child:

21129 Hattie A. Knight,[8] +

PENELOPE Knight[7] (21088), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 9, 1802; m. in Westmoreland, Jan. 1, 1825, Isaac Keith, son of Perez and Debby (Leach) White, b. in Raynham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1801; he was a descendant of William White of the "Mayflower." They lived in Westmoreland, where she d. Sept. 10, 1874. Children:

21130. Joseph Wilder White,[8] +
21131. Eunice White,[8] b. in 1827; d. in infancy.
21132. Eunice White,[8] b. in 1828; d. in infancy.
21133. Lucy Ann White,[8] +
21134. Fanny Maria White,[8] b. August, 1832; d. young.
21135. Henry Kirk White,[8] +
21136. Damon Davis White,[8] +
21137. John Virgil White,[8] b. May 2, 1839; d. Aug. 8, 1869.
21138. Frances Maria White,[8] +
21139. Susan Ella White,[8] +

ARTEMAS Knight, Jr.[7] (21090), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 7, 1806; m. (1) Ann Smith of Westmoreland; m. (2) Elizabeth Quinn. He d. Sept. 4, 1876. Children:

21140. A child,[8] b. and d.
21141. A child,[8] b. and d.

HARRIET E. Foster[8] (21094), b. in Canaan, N. H., May 27, 1826; m. in Putney, Vt., July 15, 1852, James Crawford. He is a farmer in Putney. Children:

21141a. Stella Amelia Crawford,[9] b. June 15, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1856.

21142. Walter Campbell Crawford,[9] +
21143. Mary Frances Crawford,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1863.
21144. David Crawford,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. July 4, 1863.
21145. Julia Crawford,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1865.

BROUGHTON W. Foster[8] (21095), b. in Canaan, N.H., Sept. 7, 1828; m. in Columbia, N. C., May 3, 1852, Mary L. Sutton. Children:

21146. William Samuel Foster,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
21147. Frances Lydia Foster,[9] +
21148. Theodore Foster,[9] b. and d.
21149. Mary Lethia Foster,[9] +
21150. Harriet Ellen Foster,[9] +

ELLEN M. Foster[8] (21096), b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 1, 1830; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 8, 1853, Simon Jones. Child:

21151. Edward F. Jones,[9] +

FRANCES J. Foster[8] (21097), b. in Canaan, N. H., May 3, 1832; m. in Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 7, 1854, Henry M. Grout. They live in Boston, Mass. Children:

21152. Mary Frances Grout.[9]
21153. Henry Foster Grout.[9]

HENRY D. Foster[8] (21098), b. in Canaan, N. H., Apr. 4, 1834; m. Apr. 16, 1866, in Paulet, Vt., Luvia L. Carpenter. He lived in Grafton, Vt., where he d. Oct. 5, 1869.

GEORGE C. Foster[8] (21099), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 10, 1836; m. in Acworth, N. H., June 20, 1866, Theresa M., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia K. (McClure) Howe, b. in Acworth, Nov. 5, 1842. He was an editor and printer, lived in West Medford, Mass., where he d. May 5, 1889. The family still reside at West Medford. Children:

21154. Herbert G. Foster,[9] b. May 3, 1867; d. June 9, 1880.
21155. Stella A. Foster,[9] +
21156. Luvia T. Foster,[9] b. June 16, 1872.
21157. Angie L. Foster,[9] b. June 7, 1877.

CHARLES E. Foster[8] (21100), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 27, 1838; m. in Mendota, Ill., Jan. 11, 1872, Hannah M., dau. of

John and Rachel (Patterson) Black, b. in Canal Fulton, O., Feb. 20, 1840. They lived in Erie, Pa. He was in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865, and was an invalid, probably the result of exposure at that time. He d. in Erie and the family removed to Pittsburg, Pa. Children :

21158. Dwight Black Foster,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1875.
21158a. Ruth Sabine Foster,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1878.

ELLEN F. Butterfield[8] (21104), b. in Wilmington, Vt., June 16, 1840; m. Mar. 5, 1863, in Monticello, Iowa, George A. Gill, b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1827; they lived in Castle Grove, Iowa, where he d. Mar. 30, 1896; the family reside in Monticello. Children :

21159. Nellie Maria Gill,[9] +
21160. George Grant Gill,[9] b. in Castle Grove, Sept. 6, 1868.
21161. Lucy Loella Gill,[9] b. in Castle Grove, Feb. 25, 1882.

GEORGE W. Butterfield[8] (21105), b. in Quechee, Vt., Feb. 5, 1842; m. (1) Sept 10, 1862, Elizabeth Springer of Castle Grove, Iowa, who d. June 2, 1867; he m. (2) in Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1868, Carrie Springer; they lived in Castle Grove until 1870, then in York and Pawnee, Neb., now living in Humboldt, Neb. Children :

21162. Frank R. Butterfield,[9] } b. in Castle Grove, Feb. 2, 1870.
21163. Fred F. Butterfield,[9] }
21164. Lettie Butterfield,[9] b. in 1873.
21165. Jennie Butterfield,[9] b. in 1875.
21166. Hattie Butterfield,[9] b. in 1878.
21167. Earl Butterfield,[9] b. in Pawnee, 1887.

ELBERT A. Butterfield,[8] (21106), b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 10, 1846; m. in 1878, Maggie Grey of York, Neb., b. Jan. 14, 1858; they reside in York. Children :

21168. Elbert Grant Butterfield,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1882.
21169. Charles Grey Butterfield,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1885.
21170. Fannie Dorcas Butterfield,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1888.

LUCY J. Butterfield[8] (21108), b. in Randolph, Vt., Apr. 19, 1851; m. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1868, Daniel O. Gill, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1837, son of Charles and Sophia

(Healey) Gill. When three years of age, he was adopted by his uncle, Daniel A. Gill of Springfield, Vt. He served as selectman several years. In 1886–7 he represented Springfield in the Vermont legislature. Children :

21171. Frank D. Gill,[9] +
21172. Fred B. Gill,[9] b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1881.

WILLIAM T. Butterfield[8] (21109), b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 7, 1853 ; m. in 1884, Louisa Moore, of Wilsonville, Neb., where they lived for a time, later in Los Angeles, Santa Anna and Los Alamitos, Cal. Children :

21173. Warren Butterfield,[9] b. in Wilsonville, in 1885.
21174. Harry Butterfield,[9] b. in Wilsonville, in 1887
21175. Nellie Butterfield,[9] b. in Los Angeles, in 1889.
21176. Oliver Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, in 1891.
21177. William Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, in 1893.
21178. Howard Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, in 1895.

MARY A. W. Butterfield[8] (21111), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., May 10, 1837 ; m. Samuel Hayes of Woodbury, Conn., where they reside.

GEORGE A. Butterfield[8] (21112), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., July 9, 1839 ; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Mary Emeline, dau. of Daniel and Emeline (Mann) Kingsley of Brighton, Mass , b. June 16, 1842. He is employed by the Boston Bridge Co. Children :

21179. Grace Butterfield,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1868.
21180. Gertrude Sanders Butterfield,[9] b. June 13, 1869 ; d. July 15, 1876.

HARRIET W. Butterfield[8] (21113), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., July 31, 1841 ; m. Feb. 25, 1866, Orren W. Cook ; they reside in Springfield, Mass. Children :

21181. Jennie Frances Cook,[9] +
21182. Mary Burr Cook,[9] +

EDWARD B. Butterfield[8] (21115), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., Sept. 19, 1845 ; m. Nov. 3, 1874, Martha Norris, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 20, 1844 ; they reside in Westmoreland. Children :

21183. Richard Cole Butterfield,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1876; graduated from New Hampshire Agriculture college in 1898, and was accidentally drowned in Durham, N.H., the same year.

21184. Alice B. Butterfield,[9] b. June 5, 1879.

21185. Daisy Marion Butterfield,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1892.

OLIVER J. Butterfield[8] (21116), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 5, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Ida L. Nims; they reside in Walpole, N. H. Children:

21186. Joseph Thompson Butterfield,[9] b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Aug. 16, 1884.

21187. Bernice Butterfield,[9] b. in Chesterfield, Apr. 8, 1887.

FRANCES J Butterfield[8] (21117), b. in Westmoreland, N.H., May 5, 1849; m. May 17, 1871, Philip H., son of Philip and Sarah (Smith) Smith of South Hadley, Mass.; they reside in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Children:

21188. Philip Henry Smith,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1876.

21189. Robert Edward Smith,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1880.

21190. Charles Newton Smith,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1882; d Mar. 8, 1884.

JOSEPH W. Butterfield[8] (21119), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 9, 1853; m. Mar. 2, 1880, Ruth R. Hollister; they reside in North Montpelier, Vt. Children:

21191. Annie Ruth Butterfield,[9] b. June 25, 1881; d. June 20, 1885.

21192. George Arthur Butterfield,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1882.

21193. Ralph Edward Butterfield,[9] b. May 20, 1885; d. Jan. 2, 1887.

21194. Bessie Butterfield,[9] b. June 16, 1887.

21195. Florence Elizabeth Butterfield,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. July 17, 1893.

ALICE M. Butterfield[8] (21120), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 22, 1856; m. (1) Dr. Preston Sheldon of Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Prof. Bacon of Beloit (Wis.) College. Children:

21196. ——— Sheldon.[9]

21197. ——— Sheldon.[9]

JOSEPH W. White[8] (21130), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 1, 1825; m. in Raynham, Mass., June 16, 1853, Roena Hayward, and resides in Raynham. Children:

21198. Frank Mortimer White,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. May 3, 1863.
21199. Clarence Hayward White,[9] +
21200. Harry Townsend White.[9]

LUCY A. White[8] (21133), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 31, 1830; m. in Westmoreland, Oct. 10, 1850, William N. Patten; they lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. July 8, 1898; she d. in Nashua, N. H., May 19, 1900. Children:

21201. William Henry Patten,[9] +
21202. Freddie White Patten,[9] b. Feb. 21, d. Sept. 12, 1854.
21203. Ernest Ellsworth Patten,[9] b. June 24, d. Sept. 24, 1860.
21204. Lelia Evalyn Patten,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1863; d. June 21, 1885.
21205. Charles Truman Patten,[9] +

HENRY K. White[8] (21135), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 16, 1834; m. in Westmoreland, Apr. 3, 1860, Rachel Norris; they lived in Keene, N. H., where she d. June 19, 1896; he resides in Keene. Children:

21206. Irvin Clayton White,[9] +
21207. Ida May White,[9] +
21208. A daughter,[9] b. June 13, d. June 26, 1870.

DAMON D. White[8] (21136), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 28, 1836; m. Apr. 15, 1862, Huldah Abigail Britton; they resided for a time in Raynham, Mass.; he is now superintendent of the shoe department in the Massachusetts State Prison in Charlestown, Mass. Child:

21209. Hattie Maria White,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1876.

FRANCES M. White[8] (21138), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 20, 1843; m. October, 1861, Truman Asa Jackson; he was a Union soldier in the Civil War, and d. in Andersonville prison, Oct. 26, 1864, after which Mrs. Jackson studied medicine and became a physician; she d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1900.

S. ELLA White[8] (21139), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1871, John W. L. Bell, b. in South New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1841; he served in the Civil War in the 114th regiment of New York Volunteers until the close of the war, afterward engaged in the grocery business until about 1876, when he became a contractor of stove and railroad work in Emporia, Kansas, where they lived until 1899; they then moved to South Edmeston, N. Y., where they now reside. Child:

21210. Kate Tuttle Bell,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1878.

WALTER C. Crawford[9] (21142), b. in Putney, Vt, Oct. 21, 1854; m. in Alstead, N. H., in April, 1889, Belle L. Lewis; they reside in Putney. She d. Dec., 1898. Children:

21211. David L. Crawford,[10] b. Apr. 18, d. August, 1891.

21212. Ellen Harriet Crawford,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1893.

STELLA A. Foster[9] (21155), b. in West Medford, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; m Sept. 30, 1896, Frank A. Ball, b June 9, 1860; they reside in Claremont, N. H.

NELLIE M. Gill[9] (21159), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1865; m. in Anamosa, Iowa, Mar. 14, 1894, Oscar J. Bucklin, b. in Bellevue, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1860; they reside in Monticello, Iowa.

FRANK D. Gill[9] (21171), b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1894, Lutie, dau. of George and Mary (Rice) Merritt, b. in Springfield, Jan. 30, 1874. He has been engaged in clothing business in Springfield; now resides on the Gill homestead on the Connecticut river.

JENNIE F. Cook[9] (21181), b. in Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1869; m. Aug. 14, 1891.

MARY B. Cook[9] (21182), b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1871; m. Sept. 12, 1899, Lincoln Calvin Haynes. They reside in Springfield. Children:

21212a. Harriet Haynes,[10] b. June 16, 1900.

21212b. Rachel Haynes,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1901.

CLARENCE H. White[9] (21190), b. in Raynham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1863; m. in Canton, Ill., July 23, 1891, Alice May Heald; he was a teacher in the Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Child:

21213. Donald Heald White.[10]

WILLIAM H. Patten[9] (21201), b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 5, 1852; m. (1) in Keene, Oct. 18, 1882, Mary E. Rugg, who d. May 3, 1896; he m. (2) Oct. 10, 1899, Daisy Lyman of East Hampton, Mass. They now reside in Nashua, N. H. Children:

21214. Molly Patten,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1883; d. August, 1885.
21215. Marjorie Patten,[10] b. June 27, 1891.

CHARLES T. Patten[9] (21205), b. in Keene, N. H., Nov. 12, 1866; m. June 21, 1898, Lois R. Lyman of East Hampton, Mass. They reside in Nashua, N. H., where he is of the firm of "Chamberlain, Patten & Co." Child:

21216. William Lyman Patten,[10] b. May 20, 1900.

IRVIN C. White[9] (21206), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Hattie Helena How; they lived for a time in Keene, now in Woodstock, Vt. Children:

21217. Arlene Rachel White,[10] b. in Keene, Nov. 25, 1889.
21218. Ralph Henry White,[10] b. in Woodstock, May 29, 1897; d. May 6, 1898.

IDA M. White[9] (21207), b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 11, 1868; m. Jan. 5, 1891, Walter W. Marble; they reside in Dedham, Mass.

PATIENCE[5] (703), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1747; m. about 1775, Joseph, son of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Rand) Lord. Children:

21219. Sally Lord,[6] b.; m. Silas Wheeler.
21220. Pamelia Lord,[6] +

PAMELIA Lord[6] (21220), b.; m. Jan. 29, 1795, Isaac Esty; they lived in Brownington, Vt. Children:

21221. Sheldon Esty,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1795.
21222. Hiram Esty,[7] b. in 1797.

LOIS[5] (704), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1750; m. in Lancaster, June 13, 1771, Antipas Bartlett of Northboro, Mass. The records do not show the date of their deaths, but we have been informed that Mrs. Bartlett lived to be more than 90 years old. Children:

21223. Lucy Bartlett,[6] +

21224. Gill Bartlett,[6] +
21225. Betsey Bartlett,[6] b. ; m. ——— Rice.
21226. Jotham Bartlett,[6] b.; m. Catherine Rice in 1806.
21227. Sally Bartlett,[6] +
21228. Josiah Bartlett,[6] +
21229. Lois Bartlett,[6] +
21230. Hannah Bartlett,[6] b. May 31, 1787 ; d. July 14, 1796.
21231. Antipas Bartlett, Jr.,[6] +
21232. Thirza Bartlett,[6] b. in Northboro, Mass., June 6, 1791 ; m. Edward Bigelow,[8] (1273), vol. I., p. 119.

LUCY Bartlett[6] (21223), b. in Northboro, Mass., Mar. 5, 1772 ; m. Sept. 15, 1794, Perley, son of Jonas and Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Oct. 14, 1772; they removed to Wilmington, Vt., where it is said they had a large family.

GILL Bartlett[6] (21224), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1773 ; m. Aug. 25, 1796, Sally Patterson ; they resided in Northboro. Children :

21233. Ibrahim Bartlett,[7] +
21234. Sally Bartlett,[7] +
21235. Elmina Bartlett,[7] b. May 8, 1802 ; d. young.
21236. Edward Broughton Bartlett,[7] +
21237. Elmina Bartlett,[7] +
21238. A son,[7] } b. Nov. 4, 1810 ; d. young.
21239. A daughter,[7] }
21239a. Lois White Bartlett,[7] +

SALLY Bartlett[6] (21227), b. in Northboro, Mass.; m. in 1808, Stephen, son of Robert and Sarah (Harrington) Eames, b. Apr. 25, 1765 ; they resided in Marlboro, Mass., where he d. Mar. 7, 1833.

JOSIAH Bartlett[6] (21228), b. in Northboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1784 ; m. (1) in Southboro, Mass., Apr. 19, 1808, Mrs. Dolly Taylor; she d. Oct. 31, 1825. He m. (2) Polly who d. Sept. 2, 1844 ; m. (3) in Southboro, Apr. 4, 1845, Jane Ballard. Children :

21239b. Albert Franklin Bartlett,[7] b. May 24, 1810.
21239c. Henry Warren Bartlett,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1812.
21239d. Nancy Mariah Bartlett,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1819.

LOIS Bartlett[6] (21229), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 8, 1785 ;

m. Feb. 15, 1809, William, son of Stephen and Lovina (Stowe) Felton, b. in Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 15, 1781; he d. July 13, 1856; she d. Oct. 25, 1857. Children:

21240. Sally H. Felton,[7] b. June 26, 1809; m. Abel Brigham.

21241. Lucy Felton,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1811; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Leander Bigelow[9] (1501), vol. I, p. 151.

21242. William Orison Felton,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Apr. 22, 1833.

21243. Cyrus Felton,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Eliza Fay.

21244. Elijah Felton,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1819.

21245. Jane Felton,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. Charles H. Brigham; they resided in Marlboro, Mass.

21246. Lois White Felton,[7] b. May 18; d. May 19, 1824.

ANTIPAS Bartlett, Jr.[6] (21231), b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1790; m. and resided in Wilmington, Vt.

IBRAHIM Bartlett[7] (21233), b. in Northboro, Mass., Feb. 1, 1797; m. in 1819, Abigail Hardwick of Quincy, Mass. Children:

21247. Mary Elizabeth Bartlett,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1820.

21248. George Hardwick Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1822; d. in infancy.

21249. George Hardwick Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1823.

SALLY Bartlett[7] (21234), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1800; m. Nov. 6, 1820, David Densmore; they resided in Northboro. Children:

21250. Sarah Ann Patterson Densmore,[8] b. in Northboro, Feb. 6, 1823; m. Peter L. Whiton; they resided in Hingham, Mass.

21251. Mary Ann Watterson Densmore,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. Nathaniel Bemis; they resided in Framingham, Mass.

21252. Gilbert Bartlett Densmore,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1827, resided in San Francisco, Cal.

21253. Albert Mansfield Densmore,[8] b. June 26, 1830, resided in New York, N. Y.

EDWARD B. Bartlett[7] (21236), b. in Northboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1805; m. Mar. 5, 1827, Clarissa Morse; they resided in Northboro. Children:

21254. Lucy Morse Bartlett,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1828.
21255. Harriet Frances Bartlett,[8] b. July 15, 1829.
21256. Sarah Emmons Bartlett,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1833.
21256a. Charlotte Elmina Bartlett,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1835.
21256b. Martha Washington Bartlett,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1839.

ELMINA Bartlett[7] (21237), b. in Northboro, Mass., June 7, 1808; m. Apr. 7, 1836, Enoch Patterson.

LOIS W. Bartlett[7] (21239a), b. in Northboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1813; m. Oct. 27, 1836, William Hayward of Hopkinton, Mass.

EUNICE[5] (705), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 2, 1752; m. Feb. 10, 1772, Jotham, son of Dr. Joseph Lord of Putney, Vt., b. in Athol, Mass., Aug., 1744; they lived in Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

21257. Eunice Lord,[6] +
21258. Jotham Lord, Jr.,[6] +

EUNICE Lord[6] (21257), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 10, 1772; m. in 1792, Dr. Levi Haskell; she d. Sept. 26, 1799.

JOTHAM Lord, Jr.[6] (21258), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 4, 1785; m. Sept. 5, 1811, Hannah, dau. of ——— and Martha (Moore) Goodwin; they lived in Westmoreland, where he d. Feb. 17, 1843. Children:

21259. Jotham Lord, 3rd,[7] +
21260. Eunice Lord,[7] +
21261. Charles Lord,[7] b. in Westmoreland, July 22, 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Julia A. Buffum[7] (14745), vol. II., p. 460, where the children may be found.

JOTHAM Lord, 3rd[7] (21259), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 11, 1812; m. Apr. 3, 1834, Elmina Walker; they lived in Westmoreland, where he d. in 1876; she d. in 1882. Child:

21262. James Walker Lord,[8] +

EUNICE Lord[7] (21260), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 22, 1814; m. Mar. 15, 1842, Timothy, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Jackson) Brown, b. in Westminster, Mass, Dec. 9, 1800; he was a carpenter and farmer, living for several years in Boston, Mass., and Baltimore, Md., and later on his farm in Westminster,

where he d. Apr. 4, 1878; she d. Jan. 2, 1898, in Gardner, Mass. Children:

21263. Charles Lord Brown,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. June 8, 1844.
21264. Eugene Jackson Brown,[8] +
21265. Alice Ann Brown,[8] +
21266. Abbie Stearns Brown,[8] b in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1852, living in Gardner, Mass.

JAMES W. Lord[8] (21262), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 4, 1836; m. Apr. 22, 1888, Mary E., adopted dau. of George F. and Sarah C. Hubbard, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 22, 1866. He is a merchant in Parkhill, N. H.

EUGENE J. Brown[8] (21264), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Rose Plumstead, b. in St. Johns, Mich.; they reside in Oakland, Cal., where he is a commercial traveller. Child:

21267. Carl Eugene Brown,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1881.

ALICE A. Brown[8] (21265), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1871, Charles Nichols, chair manufacturer of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. Children:

21268. Mary Alice Nichols,[9] +
21269. Abbie Brown Nichols,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1875.
21270. Louis Charles Nichols,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1877.
21271. Arthur Eugene Nichols,[9] b. May 28, 1880; d. May 26, 1899.
21272. Edmund Lord Nichols,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1890.

MARY A. Nichols[9] (21268), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Frank W. Fenno, cashier of the Westminster National bank of Gardner; they reside in Westminster, Mass. Children:

21273. Dorris Martha Fenno,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1894.
21274. Thaddeus Bruce Fenno,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1896.
21275. Alice M. Fenno,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1899.

ABEL[5] (706), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 27, 1754; m. Lois, dau. of Edward Howe of Westmoreland, N. H.; settled first in

Thomas White

Putney, Vt. and later moved to Lansingburg, near Troy, N. Y.; where he d. and his widow and son Thomas often visited the family of his brother in Putney, Vt.; but no facts or dates could be found regarding them and two of their sons. Children:

21276. Abel.[6]
21277. Edward.[6]
21278. Thomas,[6] +

THOMAS[6] (21278), b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1795; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Mabbett, b. Aug. 27. 1801, d. Oct. 5, 1868. Mr. White was a lumberman and many have mentioned him to me as one very active in business, and highly respected; that once seen, his fine form was not easily forgotten. He d. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1881, and the following is from the "Troy Times" of that date: "Thomas White, one of our oldest and most respected citizens died at noon today at his residence, Number 84 Fourth street. The deceased was eighty-five years old. . . He came to this city at an early age, for many years was engaged in the lumber business and was the agent through whom all lumber for the Rensselaer and Saratoga road was purchased. For several years he was president of the Troy Orphan Asylum and at the time of his death was one of the trustees. For a long period he was a director of the Troy City Bank, and at the time of his demise, was one of the directors of the Rensselaer and Saratoga railroad. Mr. White was a man of unsullied character and unquestioned integrity through a busy and useful life. He was formerly one of the most active and influential of our business men, but age and sickness some time since impaired his powers and during recent years he has not been prominently identified with local interests, but took great pleasure in witnessing the progress of the city; and felt no little pride in the success and prosperity of his friends; he was truly a good man and citizen and among the older, especially, his death will be very greatly lamented." Children:

21279. Mary,[7] +
21280. Eliza H.[7] +
21281. Cornelia Mabbett,[7] +
21282. Sarah Merritt,[7] b. ———; d. in 1841.
21283. Sarah Arnold,[7] +

MARY[7] (21279), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. in Troy, Lewis Fenn; moved first to Brooklyn, N. Y., and later to Staten Island, where she d. Child:

21284. Sarah Merritt Fenn,[8] living in Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

ELIZA H.[7] (21280), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Charles Williams; they lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. August, 1883.

CORNELIA M.[7] (21281), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Bailey Vanderverken; they lived for a time in Troy, then in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. in St. Paul, Minn., in 186–; she d. in Heidelburg, Germany, June 15, 1883. Child:

21285. Mary Mabbett Vanderverken,[8] living in Munich, Bavaria, Germany.

SARAH A.[7] (21283), b. in Troy, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. in Troy, Apr. 21, 1870, Rufus Howard, son of Rufus Howard and Amelia (Laverty) King, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835. He was educated in the Albany Academy and afterward entered Union College, graduating in the class of 1857. He then engaged in the banking business in Albany, and was also officially connected with several of its leading financial institutions. General King received his military title from his service during the Civil war as Paymaster General of the Army of the Potomac. He was a charter member of the Orange Club and had from time to time been associated with the military organizations of Albany, being a member of the Society of the Cincinnati as a descendant of Joshua King of Braintree, Mass., b. Nov. 24, 1758, and afterward removed to Ridgefield, Conn. During the Revolution he was an officer in the second Connecticut Regiment of Light Dragoons and remained in the service until the close of the war. He m. Apr. 18, 1774, Anne, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, pastor of the Congregational church of Ridgefield, and had a family of four sons and six daughters. Rufus Howard King, Sr., son of Joshua just mentioned, was b. in Ridgefield, Nov. 30, 1794, and was a man of note in his day. He was prominently identified with the growth and prosperity of Albany, where he spent the greater part of his life and occupied positions of trust as president of several of the more important corporations of the city. He m.

Sept. 15, 1824, Miss Amelia Laverty of New York; he d. July 9, 1867, leaving three sons and one daughter. Gen. King d. in Albany, May 26, 1903, and Mrs. King who had spent her married life in Albany, where she was a member and communicant of St. Peter's church and was deeply interested in its organizations of charity. She not only generously contributed to their maintenance but she gave them her personal sympathy and service. She was also one of the managers of the Childs' Hospital and St. Margaret's House. She d. in Albany, Oct. 31, 1903. Children:

21286. Rufus Howard King, Jr.,[8] b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1875; graduated at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., then at Yale (Sheffield Scientific School), Class of 1897.

21287. Mary Amelia King,[8] b. June 2, 1878.

21288. Thomas White King,[8] +

THOMAS W. King[8] (21288), b. in Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1882; graduated at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn., and Yale (Sheffield Scientific School), class of 1903. He m. at St. Thomas Church, New York City, Apr. 20, 1904, Cornelia Griswold, dau. of Stephen Peabody of New York City.

JOHN[5] (707), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., about 1755; m. (1) in 1783, Polly Cooper, b. March, 1758. They lived in Putney. He afterward lived in Wiscasset, Me., where he is said to have married and raised a family of children. After being gone from Putney for several years, he visited his daughter, brothers and sisters there, and started to return to his home in Wiscasset, but never arrived there, and was never heard from by his friends in Putney. He is thought to have d. in travelling through the woods by drowning or killed by wild beasts. Children:

21289. John, Jr.[6]

21290. Mary,[6] +

21291. Alexander,[6] said to have been b. in Wiscasset and spent a winter at his uncle's in Putney, when a boy.

MARY[6] (21290), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 6, 1788; m. Oct. 31, 1811, Isaac Palmer, son of Isaac and Esther (Upham) Palmer, b. in Putney, Mar. 6, 1789. He lived on the old homestead in Put-

ney, which was very pleasantly located on high land, having a fine view of the New Hampshire side of the Connecticut river. We visited the homestead a few years since, while spending a day in Putney, and well remember its lovely shade trees and orchard which surrounded the substantial farm buildings. Isaac Palmer, Sr., was b. in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 23, 1752, was a soldier in the battle of Bunker Hill, came from Petersham, Mass., to Putney, Vt., in 1781, and m. Oct. 12, 1786, Esther, dau. of Michael Upham of Leicester, Mass., b. June 12, 1767 ; d. in Putney, Apr. 11, 1847. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, d. in Putney, Mar. 15, 1846. Capt. Palmer d. July 23, 1871, in Putney. His widow d. in Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Children :

21292. Mary Esther Palmer,[7] +
21293. Rinaldo White Palmer,[7] +
21294. Milo Palmer,[7] b. July 19, 1819 ; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1838.
21295. Emily Palmer,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1824 ; d. Aug. 19, 1825.
21296. Riley Palmer,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1827 ; d. in Vandalia, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860.
21297. David Palmer,[7] +

MARY E. Palmer[7] (21292), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1812 ; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1855, Cyrus Jaquith of New Boston, N. H. She d. at her brother's in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1897.

RINALDO W. Palmer[7] (21293), b. in Putney, Vt., May 24, 1814 ; m. May 24, 1840, Mary Jane, dau. of Calvin and Mary Jane (Hill) Jones, b. in Alfred, Me., Jan 24, 1818 ; d. in Putney, Aug. 30, 1894. He was a farmer in Putney, where he d. Aug. 6, 1884. Children :

21298. Marshall Gilmore Palmer,[8] b. May 23, 1841 ; d. Nov. 14, 1865.
21299. Mary Frances Palmer,[8] +
21300. Nancy Jane Palmer,[8] +
21301. Fred Milo Palmer,[8] +
21302. Adelaide Maria Palmer,[8] +

DAVID Palmer[7] (21297), b. in Putney, Vt., June 13, 1829 ; m. Mar. 15, 1856, Kate, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Farwell) Hickey, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1836. They lived in Van-

dalia, and Moweaqua, Ill., until 188– when they settled in Chicago, where he was a bank cashier. For a few years he has been engaged in the unique work of compiling a "Complete Rhyming Wordbook and Accent Dictionary of the English Language." They reside with their son in Chicago. Children:

21303. Ralph Palmer,[8] b. in Moweaqua, Jan. 4, 1858; graduated at the medical school in St. Louis, Mo., and commenced practice in Arizona, where he d. Nov. 3, 1884.

21304. David Palmer, Jr.,[8] +

21305. Milo Palmer,[8] b. in Vandalia, Feb. 29, 1866; d. Nov. 12, 1868.

MARY F. Palmer[7] (21299), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 21, 1842; when about eighteen years old she became an attendant in the Brattleboro, Vt., asylum for the insane, where she remained seven years, first as an attendant and then as matron, when, her health failing, she was obliged to resign and was an invalid for two years. Upon recovering her health, she entered the Massachusetts General Hospital and studied for a trained nurse. After serving for two years, she was appointed as matron or superintendent of nurses at McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass. Finding the duties too hard, she was appointed matron at the Soldier's Home at Milwaukee, Wis., which position she resigned to take charge of the Newton Cottage Hospital, Newton, Mass., where she d. July 21, 1890.

NANCY J. Palmer[7] (21300), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 23, 1844; m. May 27, 1864, John F., son of Franklin and Lydia (Clark) Austin, b. in Andover, Vt., Apr. 14, 1842. He is a farmer in Putney. Child:

21306. Mary Frances Austin,[8] b. May 27, 1872.

FRED M. Palmer[7] (21301), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 23, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Clara Jeannette Grimes, b. in Rockville, Ill., Aug. 21, 1855. They live in Kankakee, Ill. Child:

21307. Marshall Grimes Palmer,[8] b. July 5, 1890.

ADELAIDE M. Palmer[7] (21302), b. in Putney, Vt., June 27, 1859; m. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1886, Edward C. Carroll,

b. in Lowell, Vt., Feb. 27, 1853. They live in Boston.

DAVID Palmer, Jr.[7] (21304), b. in Vandalia, Ill., Jan. 7, 1860; m. in Mokena, Ill., Aug. 14, 1888, Marie, dau. of William Benson and Celestia Antoinette (Cleveland) Owen, b. in Frankfort, Ill., Apr. 24, 1862. They settled in Chicago, in 188–, where he is of the firm of Judd, Schmidt, Palmer & Company, Public Accountants and Auditors. She d. in Chicago, Dec. 29, 1894, and he m. (2) June 9, 1896, Cora Lincoln Owen, sister of Marie, b. in Frankfort, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864. They were granddaughters of Rev. Francis and Keziah (Wright) Owen and Rev. Festus P. and Mary (Lyon) Cleveland. They reside in Chicago. Children:

21308. Marguerite Palmer,[8] b. June 17, 1889.
21309. Antoinette Palmer,[8] b. June 16, 1890.
21309a. Isabelle Palmer,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1900.
21309b. David William Palmer,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1902.

MARTHA[5] (708), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., June 9, 1756; she lived in Putney, where she m. Feb. 3, 1774, (record at Parkhill, N. H., church) Samuel Minott, Jr., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haywood) Minott, b. in 1748. Capt. Samuel Minott, Jr., served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. Abijah Moore's Company from Putney, also served as Adjutant in "Lower Vermont" Regiment in 1776, later he is called Major Samuel Minott, 1784. In controversy with New York, Samuel Minott is chairman (see early History of Vermont by Hiland Hall). On his tombstone in the old yard in Putney he is called Colonel. They lived in Putney, where they were much respected and she is spoken of by the older people as one ever ready to help others in time of need. She d. Mar. 12, 1813, aged 58; Col. Minott d. Dec. 14, 1818, aged 70.

Samuel Minott, Jr., was a descendant of George Minott,[1] Dorchester, Mass., son of Thomas, b. in Safforn Walden, Co. Essex, England, Aug. 4, 1594; freeman Apr. 1, 1634, representative 1635, 1636, ruling elder thirty years. He had wife Martha ———, he d. Dec. 24, 1671. James Minott[2] b. in England, Dec. 31, 1628; m. Dec. 9, 1653, Hannah, dau. of Israel Stoughton; she d. Mar. 12 or 27, 1670; he d. Mar. 30, 1676. James Minott, Jr.,[3] b. in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1659; m. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 9, 1687–88, Rebecca, dau. of John and Dorcas (———) Jones, b. in

Concord, Mar. 8, 1662–63. Jonathan Minott,[4] b.; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 26, 1714, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Stratton, b. in Concord, Feb 14, 1692–93. Samuel Minott,[5] b. Sept 10, 1714; m. Elizabeth Haywood of Westford, Mass. He was a grantee of Westmoreland, N H., in 1752; Dea. Samuel Minott is buried near his son in Putney, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1786. Children:

21310. Thomas Minott,[6] b. in 1775; drowned June 18, 1790.
21311. A dau.,[6] b. m. ——— Brown.
21312. Martha Minott,[6] +
21313. James Minott,[6] b. Feb., d. June 27, 1782.
21313a. A dau.,[6] b.; m. ——— Rugg.
21313b. James Minott,[6] +
21313c. Melinda Minott,[6] b. Mar., 1790; d. Apr. 14, 1791.

MARTHA Minott[6] (21312), b. in Putney, Vt., about 1780; m. Boyden. They settled in Dummerston, Vt. Children:

21313d. Caroline Boyden.[7]
21313e. Mary Ann Boyden.[7]
21314. A dau.[7] (Name forgotten.)

JAMES Minott[6] (21313), b. in Putney, Vt., about 1788; m. Mary, dau. of Silas and Mary (Nims) Brown, b. in Putney (?), July 13, 1785. Silas was a descendant of Thomas,[1] Boaz,[2] Boaz, Jr.,[3] Ephraim,[4] Aaron,[5] Silas,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1754; m. Mary Nims and d. Jan. 9, 1813, buried in East Putney. Mr. Minott lived for a time in Putney, then removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1842, aged 54 years; Mrs. Minott d. in Kendallville, Ind., Aug. 25, 1857. Children:

21314a. Samuel Minott,[7] +
21314b. Martha Minott,[7] +
21314c. James Minott, Jr.,[7] b. ———; drowned in North river when seven years old.
21314d. Mary Minott,[7] +

SAMUEL Minott[7] (21314a), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 1, 1814; m. Jane Green, b. in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1829. They lived in Kendallville, Ind., where he d. Aug. 31, 1857; Jane m. (2) Anthony Lerch. Children:

21314e. Mary Martha Minott,[8] +
21314f. James Samuel Minott,[8] b. in 1852; d. Mar. 17, 1853.

MARTHA Minott[7] (21314b), b. in Putney, Vt., 1815-16; m. (1) James F. Warner; he d. and she m. (2) ——— Baker. Child:

21314g. A son,[8] b. d.

MARY Minott[7] (21314d), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 2, 1817; moved with her parents when a child to Fredonia, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1843, John Goddard, son of Solomon and Mercy (Otis) Hinckley, b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 27, 1809. He was a prominent lawyer in Westfield, N. Y., where he d. Mar. 6, 1869; Mrs. Hinckley d. at the home of her daughter in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1895, and was buried with her husband in Westfield. Children:

21314h. Arthur Hinckley,[8] b. in Westfield, he now lives on his steam yacht "Colanthe."

21314i. Grace Mary Hinckley,[8] +

MARY Minott[8] (21314e), b. in Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1851; m. June 24, 1868, Frank Adam Caswell. They lived in Fort Wayne, Ind., where she d. Dec. 27, 1894. Child:

21314j. John Wallace Caswell,[9] +

GRACE M Hinckley[8] (21314i), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1852; m. in Morristown, N. J., June 6, 1883, Dr. Thomas Mortimer, son of Ephraim Jacob and Elizabeth (Mulford) Lloyd, b. Feb. 18, 1855. He is a prominent physician in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Ridgefield, Conn., (her summer home) Sept. 7, 1904. Child:

21314k. Mercy Hinckley Lloyd,[9] b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1889.

JOHN W. Caswell[9] (21314j), b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 6, 1870; m. in Columbia City, Ind., Mar. 13, 1894, Cora Ruth, dau. of Riley D. and Sarah Ellen Hemmick, b. in Columbia City, Sept. 22, 1879. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the "Syracuse Screen & Grille Co.," of North Manchester, Ind., where they reside. Children:

21314l. Mary Marjory Caswell,[10] b. May 16, 1895.

21314m. John Hemmick Caswell,[10] b. July 9, 1901.

JOSIAH[5] (709), b. in New Salem, Mass., or Putney, Vt., Mar. 29, 1761; m. Hannah Gilbert and lived in Putney, where he was

a prominent citizen, foremost in building roads, churches and schoolhouses. He was a farmer, he d. Nov. 15, 1844; she d. Jan. 18, 1843. Children:

21315. Sally,[6] +
21316. Alfred,[6] +
21317. Thomas,[6] +
21318. Hiram,[6] +
21319. Martha,[6] +
21320. Fannie,[6] b.; d. aged 18.
21321. Emeline,[6] +

SALLY[6] (21315), b. in Putney, Vt., June 27, 1786; m. Feb., 1807, Lieut. David, son of Richard and Mary (Read) Cobb of Putney, b. Mar. 27, 1778. He was a blacksmith in Putney, where he d. May 11, 1815. She d. in Oneida, N. Y., May 9, 1870. Children:

21322. Josiah Mason Cobb,[7] +
21323. David Ransom Cobb,[7] +
21324. Amelia Cobb,[7] +

ALFRED[6] (21316), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 3, 1788; m. Jan 1, 1811, Tabitha Tisdale, dau of Richard and Mary (Read) Cobb, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 24, 1790; he was a farmer, settled first in Coventry, Vt., but soon returned to Putney, where they lived until his death, Feb. 11, 1874; Mrs. White d. in Wallingford, Conn., June 2, 1875. Children:

21325. Gilbert Columbus,[7] b. in Coventry, Jan. 31, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1814.
21326. Willard Cobb,[7] +
21327. Stella Atwood,[7] +
21328. Charles Henry,[7] +
21329. Fannie Maria,[7] +
21330. Thomas Alfred,[7] +
21331. David Josiah,[7] +
21332. Ransom Morse,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 8, 1861.

Col. THOMAS[6] (21317), b. in Putney, Vt., July 21, 1791; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1816, Arabella Lord of Putney, b. Feb. 3, 1795; they lived in Putney, where she d. June 22, 1857; he m. (2) Oct. 10,

1859, Mrs. Chestina (Bowker) Merrifield, widow of Charles Merrifield, b. in Newfane, Vt., where they lived for a time; she d. Aug. 22, 1866; he m. (3) Mrs. Atwood, they lived in Bennington, Vt, where he d. May, 1868. Child:

21333. George Bowker,[7] +

HIRAM[6] (21318), b. in Putney, Vt., May 6, 1796; m. Abigail B., dau. of William and Lucretia (Dennison) Harris, b. Apr. 16, 1809, in Townsend, Vt. They lived for a time in Langdon, N.H., then in Townsend, where he d. June 28, 1850. She d. Jan. 14, 1884. Children:

21334. Abbie Arabella,[7] +
21335. Newell Hiram,[7] +
21336. Wealthy Isabel,[7] +
21337. Rollin C.,[7] +
21338. Ruth A.,[7] b. in Townsend, Oct. 5, 1840; lived in Somerville, Mass., later removed to Winkinsburg, Station D, Pittsburg, Pa., where she d. Nov. 18, 1904.
21339. Lucretia Catherine,[7] +
21340. Fannie E.,[7] +

MARTHA[6] (21319), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 4, 1801; m. Mar. 13, 1825, Hiram Clarke, b. Aug. 15, 1799. They lived in Putney, where she d. Mar. 28, 1888. He d. Mar. 25, 1891. Child:

21341. John F. Clarke,[7] +

EMELINE[6] (21321), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 8, 1808; m. Apr. 30, 1828, William Parker, b. Sept, 1, 1803. They lived in Putney, where he was a farmer. She d. Mar. 19, 1888. He d. Nov. 9, 1893. Children:

21342. Fannie W. Parker,[7] +
21343. Martha A. Parker,[7] +
21344. Gilbert W. Parker,[7] b. July 18, 1835; d. July 27, 1844.
21345. Henry Marshall Parker,[7] +
21346. Ellen M. Parker,[7] +
21347. Frederick G. Parker,[7] +
21348. Dwight G. Parker,[7] +
21349. Edgar C. Parker,[7] +

JOSIAH M. Cobb[7] (21322), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 22, 1808;

m. Dec. 1, 1833, Candace Pierce of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. July 16, 1818; d. in Putney, May 3, 1853. He m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Asa and Lucy Hodgkins, b. in Westmoreland, N.H., Sept. 16, 1818. He moved to Charlestown in 1857, where he d. Apr. 26, 1887. Mrs. Cobb d. Nov. 26, 1886. Children:

21350. Fannie Amelia Cobb,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
21351. Alice Eliza Cobb,[8] b. May 20, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1857.
21352. Harriet Abigail Cobb,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. June 27, 1862.
21353. Ferdinand Lester Cobb,[8] +

DAVID R. Cobb[7] (21323), b. in Putney, Vt., May 30, 1810; m. (1) Jan., 1835, Lucinda Kendall Crosby, who d. Oct., 1839. He m. (2) Feb., 1840, Abbie Brown; m. (3) in 1856, Hannah Pierce. Children:

21354. Frederick Ransom Cobb,[8] +
21355. Lillia White Cobb,[8] +

AMELIA Cobb[7] (21324), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1811; m. in Putney, Jan. 7, 1834, John Morse Crosby, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 30, 1809. They lived for a time in Putney, then in Newton, Mass., then in Waltham, Mass., where he d. Oct. 30, 1881; Mrs. Crosby d. in Waltham, Feb. 25, 1904, at the advanced age of 92 years. Children:

21356. David Oscar Crosby,[8] b. June 29, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1839.
21357. Sarah Elizabeth Crosby,[8] +
21358. John Marshall Crosby,[8] +
21359. Emogene Amelia Crosby,[8] +

WILLARD C.[7] (21326), b. in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 9, 1815; m. Mar. 15, 1837, Alice H. Townsend of Boston, Mass., and lived in or near Boston, where he d. July 5, 1849. Mrs. White d. in West Medford, Jan. 21, 1899. Children:

21360. Alice C.,[8] +
21361. John Henry,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1840; d. aged 14 months.
21362. George Washington,[8] +

STELLA A.[7] (21327), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 29, 1818; m. in

Putney, May 18, 1842, Theodore F., son of John and Betsey (Barrett) Crosby, b. in Putney, Apr. 9, 1821. They lived in Putney and Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Oct. 25, 1867; she d. Feb. 12, 1859. Children:

21363. Charles T. Crosby,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. May 14, 1869.
21364. Willet E. Crosby,[8] +
21365. Stella A. Crosby,[8] +

CHARLES H.[7] (21328), b. in Putney, Vt., May 20, 1820; m. May 27, 1847, in Westminster, Vt., Maria C. Howard, b. in Stoddard, N. H., July 3, 1825. They settled in East Boston, Mass.; removed to Putney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1852, which was their home till his death, Mar. 4, 1892. She now (1905) resides with her daughter, Mrs. Thayer, in Bellows Falls, Vt. Children:

21366. Ada A.,[8] +
21367. Maria L.,[8] +
21368. Lizzie F.,[8] b. in Putney, May 11, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1856.
21369. Nellie R.,[8] b. in Putney, June 11; d. July 2, 1860.
21370. Jennie B.,[8] +
21371. Minnie M.,[8] +

FANNIE M.[7] (21329), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 3, 1822; m. Apr. 3, 1845, Rev. Stephen Rose, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Martin) Leonard, b. in Newark, N. J., Mar. 3, 1820. They lived in Putney, and later in Kenwood, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 26, 1892. Mrs. Leonard lived in Kenwood where she was loved and respected by all. She has been very helpful in my work; she d. Apr. 21, 1902. Child:

21372. Charlotte M. Leonard,[8] b. in Putney, Oct. 5, 1846; living in Kenwood.

THOMAS A.[7] (21330), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 10, 1825. He remained in Putney on the farm until 1845, spending his winters in the common school of the place. He travelled from Putney to Fitchburg, Mass., by stage-coach, and from there to Boston on the steam cars, the railroad at that day being only built as far as Fitchburg. He left Boston for Cincinnati in 1848. In 1853, he left Cincinnati for San Francisco, taking steamer from New York for Aspinwall. It then took two days to get across the

Isthmus of Panama. The first day spent on Shagers River in small boats that were poled up the river by natives. The next day took mules and rode to Panama, where they took steamer for San Francisco. It took thirty-seven days to make the trip, which can now be made in less than six days. He started business in San Francisco in the spring of 1854, the firm of Park & White, shipping all their goods from New York around the Horn. He m. May 13, 1855, Emma A., dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Brown) Hunt, b. in 1828, in Pittston, Me., from which place her parents moved to San Francisco in 1854, where she d. in 1876. Mr. White moved from San Francisco to New York in 1880, went later to San Diego, Cal., where he d. Mar. 16, 1902. Children :

21373. John Park,[8] +
21374. Thomas,[8] b. in San Francisco, June 1, d. Nov., 1859.

DAVID J.[7] (21331), b. in Putney, Vt., June 10, 1831 ; m. June 28, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander and Rose Ann (Matthews) Colter, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 21, 1838 ; he is of the firm "The David J. White Paste Co." of St. Louis, Mo., where they reside. Child :

21375. Ransom Alfred,[8] b. July 8, 1870 in Cincinnati ; now in business with his father in St. Louis.

GEORGE B.[7] (21333), b. in Newfane, Vt., July 19, 1860 ; m. Jan. 28, 1885, Nellie A., dau. of Nathan B. and Isabella (Erskine) Perry of South Newfane, Vt. He has a livery stable in Brattleboro, Vt., where he now resides. They lived for a short time in Rochester, N. Y. Children :

21376. Laurence N.,[8] b. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1885.
21377. Erskine G.,[8] } b. in Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1886 ; d. Apr. 21, 1892.
21378. Rollin T.,[8] }
21379. Marguerite,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1894.

ABBIE A.[7] (21334), b. in Langdon, N.H., July 7, 1831 ; moved with her parents to Townsend, Vt., Apr., 1840. She m. Apr. 6, 1852, George, son of Pelig and Mary (Bowles) Winslow, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 7, 1827 ; d. in Townsend, Feb. 9, 1868. Mrs. Winslow is living in Somerville, Mass. Children :

21380. George Pelig Winslow,[8] +
21381. Fannie Abbie Winslow,[8] +

NEWELL H.[7] (21335), b. in Putney, Vt.; m. at Millbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1867, Ann E., dau. of Joseph S. and Electa S. Livermore, b. in Sutton, Mass., Apr 17, 1834. They removed from Millbury to Boston, Mass., in 1877, and in the spring of 1881 moved to Beloit, Kan., buying a farm of 200 acres in the Solomon Valley, where they now reside. Child:

21382. Bessie F.,[8] +

WEALTHY I.[7] (21336), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 29, 1835; m. in Charlestown, S. C., July 21, 1858, Dr. Lewis B. Polluck. They lived in Boston, now in East Weymouth, Mass. Children:

21382a. Winton Lawrence Polluck,[8] b. May 29, 1862; d. in California.

21383. Wilhelmine Wealthy Polluck,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Frank Darling and lives in East Weymouth.

21383a. A son,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Aug. 30, 1867.

ROLLIN C.[7] (21337), b. in Putney, Vt., June 3, 1837; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Lizzie S., dau. of Ebenezer C. and Olive G. (Coleman) Warren, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1840. Mr. White worked on a farm until he was twenty-one years of age, then chair making for five years, then making sewing machines, then was stockholder and director of the White Sewing Machine Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, also stockholder and director of Cleveland Machine Screw Co., and stockholder and director of the Savings Building & Loan Co., of Cleveland, now in company with his son in real estate and loans in Cleveland, where they reside. Children:

21384. Fannie L.,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1868.

21385. Fred R.,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1872.

LUCRETIA C.[7] (21339), b. in Townsend, Vt., Oct. 27, 1845; m. Henry Francis Franklin, b. in Townsend, Oct. 30, 1840. He is a farmer in Townsend. Children:

21386. Herbert Henry Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1868.

21387. Ernest Rollin Franklin,[8] +

21388. Minnie Ruth Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 18; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

21389. Clinton James Franklin,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1875.

21390. Alice Lucretia Franklin,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1881.

21391. Carroll White Franklin,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1885.

FANNIE E.[7] (21340), b. in Putney, Vt., July 4, 1848; m. Jan. 25, 1874, Frank W. Barrett; they lived for a time in Beloit, Kan., now in Minneapolis, Minn., where he is agent for the "Henry Buggy Co." Children:

21392. Lizzie M. Barrett,[8] +
21393. Alice I. Barrett,[8] +
21394. Charles Winton Barrett,[8] b. in Beloit, June 29, 1880.
21395. Hazel White Barrett,[8] b. in Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1886.

JOHN F. Clarke[7] (21341), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 26, 1827; m. June 10, 1850, Sarah E. Newell, b. June 8, 1829. They lived in Putney, where she d. Dec. 20, 1885. Children:

21396. Charles Francis Clarke,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 18, 1890.
21397. Frederic Alline Clarke,[8] +
21398. Carile Maria Clarke,[8] +
21399. Jennie Louise Clarke,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1861.
21400. Frank Hiram Clarke,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1860, residing in Putney.
21401. Nellie Newell Clarke,[8] b. July 4, 1863, residing in Putney.

FANNIE W. Parker[7] (21342), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 11, 1829; m. Elbridge, son of Elisha and Judith (Brown) Gee, b. in Marlow, N. H.; they lived in Marlow, where she d. Dec. 27, 1866; he m. (2) Caroline Ball; they had two children, Walter Gee and Eliza Gee. Child:

21402. Ella F. Gee,[8] b. July 28, 1853; resides in Keene, N.H.

MARTHA A. Parker[7] (21343), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 18, 1832; m. Nathan Howe. They lived in Brattleboro, Vt., where she d. Feb. 3, 1889. Children:

21403. Fannie E. Howe,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1852.
21404. Clara E. Howe,[8] b. May 13, 1855; d.
21405. Frank B. Howe,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1858.
21406. Flora B. Howe,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1861; d.
21407. Eva M. Howe,[8] +
21408. Nellie V. Howe,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1869.

HENRY M. Parker[7] (21345), b. in Putney, Vt., June 18, 1837;

m. (1) in Putney, Dec. 10, 1861, Laura Ann, dau. of Phineas and Amanda M. (Burrows) Keyes, b. in Putney, Mar. 17, 1843, d. Dec. 4, 1869; he m. (2) in Newbury, Vt., Apr. 18, 1871, Olive White, dau. of Harvey Johnson and Sarah Almena (White) Robinson, b. in Newbury, Apr. 2, 1840; he is a merchant in Portland, Me., where they reside. Children:

21409. Flora Raymond Parker,[8] +
21410. Abbie Melissa Parker,[8] +
21411. Laura Ellen Parker,[8] b. in Newbury, Mar. 24, 1873, a teacher in Portland.
21412. Marion Kimball Parker,[8] b. in Portland, Sept. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1876.
21413. William Harvey Parker,[8] b. in Portland, Jan. 12, d. Jan. 14, 1877.

ELLEN M. Parker[7] (21346), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 28, 1840; m. Apr. 24, 1866, Charles C., son of Prentice and Harriet (Lord) Sabin, b. in Putney, Oct. 14, 1826; they reside in Portland, Me., where he d. Children:

21414. Nora P. Sabin,[8] +
21415. May B. Sabin,[8] b. in Putney, Sept. 15, 1873; living in Portland.

FREDERICK G. Parker[7] (21347), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 18, 1842; m. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 27, 1866, Mary E. Cole; they live in Westmoreland. Children:

21416. Bert Cole Parker,[8] +
21417. Mertie Belle Parker,[8] +
21418. William Heber Parker,[8] b. May 23, 1876.

DWIGHT G. Parker[7] (21348), b. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 19, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Flora M., dau. of James M. and Hannah D. (Mountfort) Brickett, b. in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 28, 1842; her father was b. in Hampstead, N. H., and her mother in Falmouth, Me. They reside in Portland, Me. Child:

21419. Florence Gertrude Parker,[8] +

EDGAR C. Parker[7] (21349), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1869, Jennie H. Greeley, b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. July

19, 1876; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1877, Rhoda J. Austin, b. July 31, 1845; he is a farmer in Putney. Children:

21420. Ida B. Parker,[8] +
21421. Walter E. Parker.[8]
21422. Henry D. Parker,[8] +

FERDINAND L. Cobb[8] (21353), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 30, 1847; m. Ella Holden of Grafton, Vt., where he is a farmer. Child:

21423. Josiah Cobb.[9]

FREDERICK R. Cobb[8] (21354), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 23, 1840; m. Mar. 21, 1864, Mary Frances Pierce, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 21, 1844; he is a farmer in Lowell, Mass. Child:

21424. Florence Abbie Cobb,[9] b. July 15, 1871, in Putney; resides in Lowell.

LILLIA W. Cobb[8] (21355), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Frank B. Chatfield, b. in Dracut, Mass., Sept. 26, 1852; they reside in Lowell.

SARAH E. Crosby[8] (21357), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 13, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1876, Louis H. Grover of Newton, Mass. He d. Nov. 28, 1878. She m. (2) May 13, 1886, Henry F. Evans, of Marlboro, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1904. Children:

21425. Frank Crosby Grover,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. July 6, 1878.
21426. Grace Amelia Grover,[9] b. in Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878; d. July 9, 1899.

JOHN M. Crosby[8] (21358), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 20, 1868, A. Gertrude Reed of Nashua, N. H. They lived for a time in Charlestown, N. H., then in Philadelphia, Pa.; later he was president of the Crosby Manufacturing Co., of Frenchtown, N. J., where they reside. Children:

21427. Harry Morse Crosby,[9] b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1872.
21428. Eva Marion Crosby,[9] b. in Philadelphia, July 9, 1882.
21429. John Marshall Crosby, Jr.,[9] b. Jan. 1; d. Apr. 1, 1884.

EMOGENE A. Crosby[8] (21359), b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 11,

1845; m. Dec. 21, 1871, William Geer of Charlestown, N. H. They lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., and now in Waltham, Mass., where he d. Dec. 5, 1900. Child:

21430. Edmund Knapp Geer,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1886.

ALICE C.[8] (21360), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1838; m. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1862, Robert P. Gould, he d. Sept. 12, 1889. Mrs. Gould resides in West Medford, Mass.

GEORGE W.[8] (21362), b. in Boston, Mass., July 9, 1842; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Mary D. MacDonald. Children:

21430a. George Winthrop,[9] +
21430b. Edgar Train.[9]
21430c. Arthur Edward.[9]
21430d. Chester W.[9]

WILLETT E. Crosby[8] (21364), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 5, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Bertha Nitsche of Shelbina, Mo. He is a dealer in coal, lumber and building material at South Omaha, Neb. Children:

21431. Minnie Stella Crosby,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1885.
21432. Hazel White Crosby,[9] b. Apr. 3; d. Dec. 20, 1892.

STELLA A. Crosby[8] (21365), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 15, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Fay W., son of William S. and Mary (Remington) Foster, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 25, 1850. They moved first to Illinois, but now live in Seattle, Wash. Mr. Foster has been engaged in lumber business in the West, but is now interested in music.

ADA A.[8] (21366), b. in East Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 19, 1868, in Putney, Vt., Dan P., son of Rev. Alonzo and Laura (Peasiee) Webster, b. Dec. 7, 1846. They lived in Brattleboro, where she d. Mar. 14, 1887. He was a physician in Brattleboro; where he d. Mar. 13, 1904. Children:

21433. Harriette A. Webster,[9] +
21434. Harry A. Webster,[9] b. June 27, 1869.
21435. Dan Charles Webster,[9] +

MARIA L.[8] (21367), b. in Westminster, Vt., June 28, 1850;

m. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 19, 1875, Morris B., son of Bradford and Sophia (Pierce) Kelley, b. Sept. 21, 1845. He is a paper manufacturer in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside. Children:

21436. Stella Maria Kelley,[9] +
21437. Erwin W. Kelley,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1878.
21438. Herbert T. Kelley,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1880.
21439. Blanche A. Kelley,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1887.

JENNIE B.[8] (21370), b. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 12, 1861; m. in Putney, Feb. 25, 1880, Dorr M., son of Denzil R. and D. L. (Kidder) Thayer, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 18, 1855. He is a marble and granite dealer in Bellows Falls, Vt Children:

21440. Ruth J. Thayer,[9] b. July 4, 1881.
21441. Geneva M. Thayer,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1883.
21442. Faith D. Thayer,[9] b. June 18, 1887.
21443. Glen D. Thayer,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1889.
21444. Paul White Thayer,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1893.
21445. Ruel Kidder Thayer,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1895.
21445a. Edris Hope Thayer,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1901.

MINNIE M.[8] (21371), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 12, 1867; m. in Putney, Mar. 31, 1887, Rev. Winfield S. Williams, b. June 27, 1861; they lived in Warsaw, Wis., now in Chicago, Ill., where he is now (1905) an attorney-at-law. Child:

21446. Florence M. Williams,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1888.

JOHN P.[8] (21373), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 16, 1856; m. Ella, dau. of Capt. J. Winters of Sag Harbor, N. Y. They now live in Boundbrook, N. J., where he is agent for the U. S. Express Co. Child:

21447. Thomas Willard.[9]

GEORGE P. Winslow[8] (21380), b. in Townsend, Vt., Nov. 25, 1860; m. Sept. 15, 1894, Cora M. Johnson of Townsend. He is a farmer and dealer in real estate.

FANNIE A. Winslow[8] (21381), b. in Townsend, Vt., Jan. 17, 1867; m. Fred C. Hall, a machinist of Belfast, Me.; they resided in Somerville, Mass., now in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Children:

21448. Marion Ruth Hall,[9] b. ———; d. in Wilkinsburg, Feb. 22, 1904; aged 9 years.
21449. Fred White Hall.[9]

BESSIE F. (21382), b. in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1870; moved with her parents to Beloit, Kansas; m. Apr. 26, 1890, Norman H., son of George W. and Ursula (Coe) Gilfillan, b. in West Hallock, Ill., Aug. 20, 1868; they reside on the homestead in Beloit. Child:

21450. Newella White Gilfillan,[9] b. June 9, 1892.

ERNEST R. Franklin[8] (21387), b. in Townsend, Vt., Sept. 1, 1870; m. Sada Wilbur of Wardsboro, Vt. Children:

21451. Hugh Ernest Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1892.
21452. Ruth White Franklin.[9]

FREDERIC A. Clarke[8] (21397), b. in Putney, Vt., July 4, 1853; m. Aug. 18, 1892, Lizzie B., dau. of Granville and Frances W. Harris, b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 28, 1862; they live in Charlestown, N. H. Child:

21453. Ruth Clarke,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1893.

CARILE M. Clarke[8] (21398), b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 28, 1855; m. June 8, 1875, Charles H. Brigham; they reside in Keene, N. H. Children:

21454. Charlie Clarke Brigham,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1875.
21455. Minnie Carile Brigham,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1877.
21456. Ruth Brigham,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1889.

EVA M. Howe[8] (21407), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1867; m. Will Dunham.

FLORA R. Parker[8] (21409), b. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 24, 1865; m. in Portland, Me., Dec. 19, 1883, Daniel Freeman, son of Daniel W. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Nash, b. Oct. 19, 1859, in Portland, where they reside. Children:

21457. Edith Marion Nash,[9] b in Portland, Oct. 22, 1884.
21458. Mabel Frances Nash,[9] b. in Portland, Feb. 16, 1888.
21459. Arthur Freeman Nash,[9] b. in Portland, Jan. 19, 1895.

ABBIE M. Parker[8] (21410), b. in Putney, Vt., June 23, 1867; m. in Portland, Mar. 12, 1890, Frederick W., son of Edward Boak; Mrs. Boak d. in Portland, Mar. 16, 1896. Children:

21460. Ethelind Gertrude Boak,[9] b. in Chatham, Ontario, Aug. 23, 1891.

21461. Henry Parker Boak,[9] b. in Chatham, Oct. 17, 1893 ; resides with his grandfather in Portland.

NORA P. Sabin[8] (21414), b. in Putney, Vt., July 15, 1867 ; m. May 30, 1888, Harry Ingersoll, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 19, 1863; they resided in Cape Elizabeth, now in Portland. Children :

21462. Philip Arthur Ingersoll,[9] b. in Cape Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1888.

21463. Charles Thomas Ingersoll,[9] b. in Cape Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1890.

21464. Ernest Raymond Ingersoll,[9] b. in Cape Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1892.

21465. Fred Morse Ingersoll,[9] b. in Cape Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1894.

21466. Marion Louise Ingersoll,[9] b. in Portland, Nov. 24, 1895.

BERT C. Parker[8] (21416), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., June 17, 1868; m. June 28, 1893, Lucy Savage of Montague, Mass. They reside in Westmoreland.

MERTIE B. Parker[8] (21417), b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 20, 1872; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Carl D. Britton of Westmoreland, where she d. July 27, 1897. Child :

21467. Elton Parker Britton,[9] b. July 24, 1897.

FLORENCE G. Parker[8] (21419), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 10, 1898, J. Frank Brackett, b. Aug. 15, 1858 in Chelsea, Me.

IDA B. Parker[8] (21420), b. in Putney, Vt., Oct. 11, 1870; m. July 5, 1892, Herbert A. Robertson; they reside in Putney, where he d. Aug., 1903.

WALTER E. Parker[8] (21421), b. in Putney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1872; m. February, 1901, Katherine Lindaman of Philadelphia, Pa.; they reside in New York, N. Y.

HENRY D. Parker[8] (21422), b. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 28, 1873; m. Aug. 6, 1895, Ora J. King, they reside in Hartford, Conn. Child :

21468. Brooks K. Parker,[9] b. July 11, 1896.

HARRIETTE A. Webster[9] (21433), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov.

10, 1868; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1897, William H. Cary, Jr., b. in Fair Bluff, N. C., Apr. 19, 1873; they lived for a time in Brooklyn, N. Y., and later he was manager of Constancia Sugar Co., in Constancia, Cuba; he d. in Cienfuegos, Cuba, July 29, 1901. Child:

21468a. D. Webster Cary,[10] b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1898.

DAN C. Webster[9] (21435), b. in Putney, Vt., Mar. 18, 1875; m. Apr. 18, 1901, Elizabeth Cary, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1870; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is employed by Farson, Leach & Co., New York City. Child:

21468b. Elizabeth Ada Webster,[10] b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 10, 1903.

STELLA M. Kelley[9] (21436), b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 14, 1875; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Charles Edbert Whitman, b. Mar. 29, 1869; he is a wholesale and retail dealer in oil, gasoline and petroleum products in Bellows Falls, Vt., where they reside. Children:

21468c. Robert Charles Whitman,[10] b. May 20, 1896.
21468d. Ralph Erwin Whitman,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1898.
21468e. Gladys Marion Whitman,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1899.
21468f. Warren Herbert Whitman,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1903.

JOSHUA Pierce, Jr.[5] (710), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1741; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1766, Lydia, dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Stearns) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 1, 1740; d. in Leominster, Jan. 27, 1826. Mr. Pierce served in the Colonial war at Lake George. In 1759, he was in Capt. James Reed's Co., and in 1760, at the battles of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, was in Capt. Thomas Beamans's Co., which served from April to December, being then eighteen years of age. He was also a member of the company of Capt. Job Cushing of Shrewsbury in the regiment of Col. Jonathan Ward, in the Revolutionary war, and in Capt. Job Whipple's Co., 5th Regt., in 1777 and 1779. His discharge was dated Apr. 1, 1779. He d. in Leominster, Nov. 5, 1812-3. Children:

21469. Thomas Stearns Pierce,[6] +
21470. Joshua Pierce,[6] b. in Leominster, bapt. May 21, 1769; d. Jan. 4, 1850.

21471. Katherine Pierce,[6] +
21472. Jonathan Pierce,[6] +
21473. Asa Pierce,[6] +
21474. Phineas Pierce,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1779; d. June 28, 1836.
21475. David Pierce,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1781.
21476. Elias Pierce,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

THOMAS S. Pierce[6] (21469), b in Leominster, Mass., bapt. July 24, 1768; m. Aug. 22, 1792, Dolly, dau. of William and Persis (Hubbard) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1768; d. Mar 19, 1841. They lived in Leominster, where he d. June 27, 1854, aged 78. Children:

21477. Dolly Pierce,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1793; d. Sept. 28, 1809.
21478. Lydia Pierce,[7] b. in 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
21479. Augustus Pierce,[7] +
21480. Jonas Pierce,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1799.
21481. Thomas Pierce,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1800; d. May 28, 1821.
21482. Houghton Pierce,[7] +
21483. Henry Pierce,[7] +
21484. Dorinda Pierce,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1806; d. May 28, 1828.
21485. Oracey Pierce,[7] +
21486. Dorothy Pierce,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1810; m. —— Brigham; and d. Feb. 6, 1869.
21487. Almira Pierce,[7] +

KATHERINE Pierce[6] (21471), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1771; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Sylvester Roper of Sterling, Mass. Children:

21488. Merrick Roper,[7] +
21488a. Eliza Roper,[7] b. May 12, 1807; d. July 29, 1828.
21489. Martin Roper,[7] +
21490. Lydia Roper,[7] +

JONATHAN Pierce[6] (21472), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1773; m. while living in Bolton, May 6, 1795, Sally Beaman of Leominster; they lived for a time in Leominster, later in Moreland, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 29, 1832, aged fifty-eight years. He m. (2) Mrs. Dayly in Moreland, where he d. Children:

21491. Horace Pierce,[7] +
21492. Anstiss Pierce,[7] bapt. Oct. 20, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1802.

21493. Caty Pierce,[7] +
21494. Sally Pierce,[7] +
21495. Joshua Pierce,[7] +
21496. Lois Goodrich Pierce,[7] +
21497. Edwin Pierce.[7]
21498. John Pierce.[7]
21499. Eliza Pierce,[7] +

ASA Pierce[6] (21473), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1775; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1800, Deborah Joslyn of Leominster. He m. (2) Nov. 18, 1821, Mrs. Martha Joslyn Richardson. He d. Mar. 13, 1842. Children:

21500. Sylvester Pierce,[7] +
21501. Asa Pierce, Jr.,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
21502. Joseph Pierce,[7] +
21503. Deborah Pierce,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1808; d. Apr. 1, 1824.
21504. Catherine Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1811; m. July 11, 1839, Israel Tower Nichols of Leominster. She d. at Wappingus Falls, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1893.
21505. Franklin Pierce,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1887.
21506. Mary Fiske Pierce,[7] +
21507. Martha Richardson Pierce,[7] + } b. Mar. 29, 1823;
21508. Mira Burrage Pierce.[7] } d. Apr. 28, 1828.
21509. William David Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. Nov., 1849, Martha M. Whitney of Westboro, Mass.
21510. Jane Augusta Pierce,[7] + } b. Oct. 14, 1826;
21511. James Pierce.[7] } d. Dec. 7, 1831.
21512. Rufus Edward Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. July 2, 1864.
21513. Mira Elizabeth Pierce,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1833; lives in Winchester, Mass.

AUGUSTUS Pierce[7] (21479), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1795; m. Mar. 28, 1824, Eliza Whitney. They lived in Leominster. Children:

21514. Theodore William Pierce,[8] +
21515. Fidelia Pierce,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. John H. Hawes.

HOUGHTON Pierce[7] (21482), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 20, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1825, Mira, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Col-

burn) Snow, b. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1805, they lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 23, 1842. Children:

21516. Thomas E. Pierce,[8] b. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1826; m. in 1848, Sarah Brown of Charlestown, who d. in 1888. He d. in 1889.
21517. George A. Pierce,[8] +
21518. Carrie A. Pierce,[8] +
21519. Ellen A. Pierce,[8] +
21520 Charles P. Pierce,[8] +
21521. Austin S. Pierce,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Sept., 1849.
21522. Mira Elizabeth Pierce,[8] b. Apr., 1841; d. Mar. 30, 1842.

HENRY Pierce[7] (21483), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 2, 1804; m. in Albany, N. Y., afterward moved to Santa Clara, Cal., where he d. in 1879, leaving no family.

ORACEY Pierce[7] (21485), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1808; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1835, Smith, son of Elisha and Deborah (Hunt) Colburn, b. Jan. 19, 1804; he d. Mar. 25, 1855; she m. (2) Oct. 8, 1856, David Hasley, son of Elijah and Sally (Hasley) Colburn, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1809; d. May 10, 1865. She m. (3) Aug. 29, 1866, George, son of Edward and Nancy Fuller of Cambridge, where she d. Feb. 20, 1867. She lived in Leominster with her two first husbands. Children:

21523. Ann Amelia Colburn,[8] +
21524. Abner Bowman Colburn,[8] +
21525. Laura Jane Colburn,[8] +

ALMIRA Pierce[7] (21487), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1813; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Horace Star, son of Jesse and Mary (Dyer) Cook, b. Oct. 10, 1811; they lived in Leominster, where she d. May 28, 1870; he d. Sept. 11, 1890. His father, b. Dec. 20, 1778, d. Dec. 28, 1833; his mother, b. Apr. 8, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1868. Children:

21526. Lucian Augustus Cook,[8] +
21527. George H. Cook,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 26, 1849.
21528. George Hamilton Cook,[8] +
21529. Frank Henry Cook,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1853.

MERRICK Roper[7] (21488), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1843, Mary Ann Ricard; m. (2) Martha J. Henry, dau. of John

Henry and Sophronia (Whitman) Houghton, b. in Brighton, Mass., in 1826.

MARTIN Roper[7] (21489), b. in Sterling, Mass., m. Persis W. Stanley of Troy, N. H. Children:

21530. George Stanley Roper,[8] +
21531. Albert B. Roper,[8] +
21532. Jerome Roper,[8] b.; d. aged two years.
21533. Eliza Roper,[8] +
21534. Jerome Roper,[8] +
21535. Lydia M. Roper,[8] b.; d., aged seventeen years.
21536. Ella Frances Roper,[8] +

LYDIA Roper[7] (21490), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m —— Dewitt and lived in Woodstock, Vt. Child:

21537. Ella Dewitt,[8] +

HORACE Pierce[7] (21491), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 20, 1799; moved with his father to Moreland, N.Y., when a boy; he m. and settled in Indiana, having several children.

CATY Pierce[7] (21493), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 25, 1800; moved with her parents to Moreland, N. Y., where she m. William T. Owens; she d. in 1850, he d. in 1865. Children:

21538. Jonathan Owens.[8]
21539. Sarah Owens.[8]
21540. Hetty Owens,[8] m. M. Cogswell.
21541. Fannie Owens.[8]
21542. Julia Owens.[8]
21543. Caroline Owens.[8]

SALLY Pierce[7] (21494), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1801, bapt. Feb. 23, 1802; moved with her parents to Hector, N. Y.; she m. in Hector, July 31, 1825, Jonathan Austin Banker, b. in Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1799. They lived in Dix, N. Y., where she d. May 18, 1846; he m. (2) in Dix, Oct. 30, 1846, Mrs. Sophia (Carter[7]) Carter (21935), she was the widow of Elisha Carter[7] (18808), vol. II, p. 734; she d. Sept. 25, 1850. He m. (3) in Leominster, May 1, 1851, Phebe Morse, b. in Marlboro, Mass.,

she d. in Havanna, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1877 ; Mr. Banker d. in Havanna, Nov. 22, 1871. Children :

21544. Isaac Banker,[8] +
21545. Martin B. Banker,[8] +

JOSHUA Pierce[7] (21495), b. in Leominster, Mass , bapt. Dec. 28, 1806; moved with his parents to Moreland, N. Y.; m., having several children.

LOIS G. Pierce[7] (21496), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. with her brother, Joshua, Dec. 28, 1806 ; moved with her parents to Western New York. She m. Ira Sanford, b. in Connecticut ; they lived in Dix, N. Y., where she d.; he d. in Havanna, N. Y., in 187–. Children :

21546. Andrew Sanford,[8] b.; d. in early manhood.
21547. Lewis Sanford,[8] b.; d. in early manhood.

ELIZA Pierce[7] (21499), b. in Moreland, N. Y.; m. Elias Ayers ; they lived in Sparta, Wis., having several children. Children :

21548. Austin Ayers.[8]
21549. Adaline Ayers.[8]

SYLVESTER Pierce[7] (21500) b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1802; m. at Harvard, Mass., Abigail, dau. of Jabez and Abigail (Stone) Wood, b. in Harvard, Sept. 23, 1810. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Apr. 17, 1849. She d. June 1, 1893. Children:

21550. George Franklin Pierce,[8] b. Mar. 6; d. Apr. 16, 1836.
21551. Albert Francis Pierce,[8] +
21552. George Sylvester Pierce,[8] +
21553. Mary Jane Pierce,[8] +
21554. Martha Abigail Pierce,[8] +

JOSEPH Pierce[7] (21502), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804; m. (1) Apr., 1829, Roxana Bailey of Harvard, who d. and he m. (2) in 1841, Susan A., dau. of Levi and Betsey Goodrich of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. June 11, 1890. He d. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1892. Children:

21555. Joseph Bailey Pierce,[8] +
21556. Adelia Frances Pierce,[8] b. June 11, 1832; d. in Boston, Jan., 1851.

21557. Henry Elmer Pierce,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1834; enlisted in Co. J, 32d regt. Mass. Vols., July, 1863; d. in Virginia, Nov., 1863, while in the service.
21558. Roxana Pierce,[8] b. July 2, 1836; d. in 1850.
21559. Catherine Nichols Pierce,[8] +
21560. Charles D. Pierce,[8] +
21561. Charlotte L. Pierce,[8] +
21562. Caroline F. Pierce,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. May, 1863.
21563. Clara Pierce,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1850.
21564. Ellen B. Pierce,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1854; d. May 2, 1863.
21565. Frank Pierce,[8] +

MARY F. Pierce[7] (21506), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1817; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Thomas G., son of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Harris, b. in Lunenburg, May 29, 1812. They lived in Fitchburg and Leominster, Mass., where she d. Oct. 28, 1871. He d. in Leominster, Dec. 5, 1897. Children:

21566. George Franklin Harris,[8] +
21567. Milan Augustus Harris,[8] +
21568. Jane Eliza Harris,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1859.
21569. Edward Francis Harris,[8] +
21570. Catherine Maria Harris,[8] +
21571. Mira Augusta Harris,[8] +
21572. Emma Louise Harris,[8] +
21573. Henry Oscar Harris,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1859.
21574. Cora Jane Harris,[8] +

MARTHA R. Pierce[7] (21507), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 29, 1823; m. Jan. 21, 1847, Leander, son of Asa and Polly (Robbins) Archibald of Leominster, Mass., b. May 16, 1816. They lived in Leominster; she d. June 17, 1893; he is a blacksmith in North Leominster. Children:

21575. Susan Catherine Archibald,[8] +
21576. Frank Archibald,[8] +

JANE Augusta Pierce[7] (21510), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Samuel, son of Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam of Wilton, N. H. She d. Jan. 12, 1880. He d. in Leominster, Aug. 18, 1898.

THEODORE W. Pierce[8] (21514), b. in Leominster, Mass.,

Nov. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Laura A. Peaslee, b. Mar. 27, 1827; they reside in Nashua, N. H. Children:

21577. Edward T. Pierce,[9] +
21578. George W. Pierce,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1850.
21579. Frances A. Pierce,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
21580. Ella E. Pierce,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1854; d. Feb. 17, 1857.
21581. Charles J. Pierce,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1859.
21582. Fred A. Pierce,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1861.
21583. Flora E. Pierce,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1867.

GEORGE A. Pierce[8] (21517), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1830; m. in 1860, Mary E. Brown of Binghampton, N.Y. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861. He d. in 1890. Child:

21584. Cora A. Pierce[9] b. in 1867; d. in 1892.

CARRIE A. Pierce[8] (21518), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 21, 1832; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, William H. Johnson of Leominster. He enlisted in 1861; d. at Newbern, N. C., in 1862. She m. (2) in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871, William W., son of Ephraim and Eliza P. Whitcomb, b. in Nashua, N.H. He was in the Civil War and lost his foot at the battle of Gettysburg. He d. in Leominster in 1887. She is now living in Leominster. Child:

21585. Gilbert Benedict Whitcomb,[9] +

ELLEN A. Pierce,[8] (21519), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 19, 1834; m. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1861, Charles B., son of A. G. and Charlotte Benedict, b. in Red Hooke, N.Y , Nov. 8, 1828. He was for a time in Niles, Mich. He d. in Ashville, N.C., June 26, 1898. She d. in 1868. Children:

21586. Willie H. Benedict,[9] b. in 1862.
21587. Gilbert A. Benedict,[9] b. in 1865; d. in 1868.

CHARLES P. Pierce[8] (21520), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Adelaide E., dau. of Franklin and Nancy (Chase) Carter, b. in Leominster, Feb. 11, 1839. He is a machinist living in Leominster. Children:

21588. Hubert Franklin Pierce,[9] +
21589. Wilfred Elmer Pierce,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

21590. Clifton Houghton Pierce,[9] b. Mar. 23, d. Sept. 20, 1868.

ANN A. Colburn[8] (21523), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837; m. Lewis Morgan and lived in Leominster. He was a soldier in the Civil War; after his return they lived in Southbridge, Mass., then again in Leominster, where she d. in 1894. Child:

21590a. Angenette Morgan,[9] +

ABNER B. Colburn[8] (21524)[4], b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1841; m. Mrs. Dora Jones, b. in Grafton, N. H., July 27, 1844. They lived in Hudson, Mass.; he d. 1880. Children:

21590b. Lillian Gertrude Colburn,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1878.
21590c. A son; b. d. young.

LAURA J. Colburn[8] (21525), b. in Leominster, Sept. 20, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1865, Everett, son of Jacob and —— (Pevear) Hoyt, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1834. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he was in the hardware business; he d. Mar. 12, 1904; the family resides in Haverhill. Children:

21590d. Abner B. Hoyt,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1870.
21590e. Ralph L. Hoyt,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1881.

Capt. LUCIAN A. Cook[8] (21526), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1838; was educated in his native town, attending the Leominster High school. At the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he was a member of the Leominster Light Infantry, and with that organization was mustered into the service of the United States, July 12, 1861. The company was designated as Company A, 15th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was in all the actions in which that gallant regiment participated, until his capture at the battle of Antietam. He was taken to Libby prison, Richmond, Va., and after a few weeks was paroled and carried to "Camp Parole," Annapolis, Md., and shortly after returned home as a paroled prisoner. On account of his injuries received at the time of his capture, a severe attack of fever and ague, and general disability incident to severe campaigns and prison life, he received an honorable discharge, Dec. 31, 1862. During the year 1863, he resided a short time in Brookfield, Conn., and after his return to Leominster, received notice that

he had been drafted to fill the quota of Brookfield. He, at once, reported to the authorities in Connecticut, but was at once rejected. It being his wish to do such military duty as lay in his power, he enlisted in a band organized by P. S. Gilmore for service in the Gulf States, Nov. 23, 1863. This band was known as the "First Brigade Band" and a part of the time was assigned to the 81st Regiment, United States Infantry, Department of the Gulf. By reason of failing health he was discharged at New Orleans, July 20, 1865.

July 9, 1868, he, with others organized Post 53, Grand Army of the Republic and was elected its first commander. In the spring of 1868, feeling that Leominster should be represented in the State Militia, he with several other veterans of the late war, in twenty-four hours recruited a company of sixty men, who were shortly after mustered into the service of the state for a term of three years as Company K, 10th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. At the election of officers he was unanimously chosen Captain. While this company was under his command, he was one of the most earnest, faithful and eminently successful company commanders in the state. During this time the Leominster Light Infantry, as an organization, was an honor to the state militia and to the town of Leominster. This office he continued to hold until his death, which occurred Mar. 13, 1873. He was buried with the military honors due his rank, the funeral being largely attended by the officers of the regiment. Capt. Cook was twice married: m. (1) Oct. 5, 1865, Ellen H. Green of Ashby, Mass., who d. Apr. 6, 1869; he m. (2) Mar. 6, 1873, Belinda Whitcomb[8] (19394), vol. II, p. 781; she m. (2) May 2, 1878, David I. Munsie; they reside in Leominster.

GEORGE H. Cook[8] (21528), b. in Leominster, Mass, Aug. 2, 1850; m. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875, Emma Carrie, dau. of John and Mary A. (Warren) Campbell, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 10, 1850; he is a member of the firm of Tilton & Cook, manufacturers of horn goods and celluloid novelties in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 30, 1903. Children:

21591. Grace Pierce Cook,[9] +
21592. Horace Frank Cook,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1879.

GEORGE S. Roper[8] (21530), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 2,

1839; m. May 16, 1866, Nettie Robbins of Upton, Mass., b. Dec. 27, 1845; they resided in Sterling, where he d. Mar. 4, 1899; she m. (2) Jan. 1, 1902, William Sereno Walker of the firm of Walker, Wilder & Davis, doing a large lumber business; he is chairman of the selectmen of Sterling. Mr. Walker had former wife, Sarah Beaman[8] (14397), vol. II, p. 421, d. in Sterling, Nov. 15, 1898. Children:

21593. Marcellus Roper,[9] +
21594. Herbert Francis Roper,[9] +
21595. Ethel Lydia Roper,[9] +

ALBERT B. Roper[8] (21531), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. April, 1881, Frances E. Lincoln; he was a farmer in Leroy, Minn., where he d. in 1904. Children:

21596. Mae Roper,[9] b. May 1, 1882.
21597. Martin Roper,[9] b. Feb., 1888.

ELIZA Roper[8] (21533), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. Josiah H. Wilder of Sterling. Children:

21598. George H. Wilder.[9]
21599. William Wilder.[9]
21600. Susie P. Wilder.[9]

JEROME Roper[8] (21534), b. in Sterling, Mass., May 18, 1848; m. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875, Esther Amanda,[8] dau. of Jerome Sawyer[7] and Sarah (Johnson) Carter, great granddaughter of Lucy Sawyer[6] (775), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; they lived for a time in Leominster, then in Oakdale, Iowa, and later to Chester, Iowa, where they reside. He is a farmer and dealer in agricultural tools. Children:

21601. Arthur C. Roper,[9] b. in Leominster, Dec. 24, 1876; a travelling salesman for a wholesale house in St. Paul, Minn.
21602. Eva C. Roper,[9] +
21603. Lester J. Roper,[9] +
21604. Eddie M. Roper,[9] b. in Chester, Sept. 16, 1884.
21605. Edith J. Roper,[9] b. in Chester, Apr. 5, 1886.
21607. Frank D. Roper,[9] b. in Chester, Sept. 12, 1888.

ELLA F. Roper[8] (21536), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. in Leomin-

Wilder Homestead, Leominster, near Whalom.

ster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873, Wm. Clarence, son of Milton S. and Catherine (Holt) Phillips, b. in Leominster, June 14, 1853. They lived in Leominster where she d. July 19, 1903. Children:

21608. Horace Wendell Phillips,[9] +
21609. Warren Milton Phillips,[9] +
21610. Clifton Albert Phillips,[9] +
21611. Bertha Eliza Phillips,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1884.
21612. Adelle Minetta Phillips,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1888.
21613. Ernest Roland Phillips,[9] Aug. 25, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1892.
21614. Manola Rebecca Phillips,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1895.

ISAAC Banker[8] (21544), b. in Hector, Tompkins County, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1826; m. July 3, 1849, Eleanor Culver, b. in Dix, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1830; they lived in Dix, now in Ridgetown, Ontario. Children:

21615. Sarah Ellen Banker,[9] b. in Dix, Apr. 27, 1850.
21616. Mary Alice Banker,[9] +

MARTIN B. Banker[8] (21545), b. in Dix, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841; m. in 1861, Fanny J. Rau, of Dansville, N. Y., b in Dansville, Nov. 6, 1842. He is a farmer in Moreland, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 21, 1901. He m. (2) Apr., 1903, Eliza Lane. Children:

21617. Charles S. Banker,[9] +
21618. Daniel G. Banker,[9] +
21618a. Benjamin Franklin Banker,[9] +
21619. Fred P. Banker,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1888, now in Pittsburg, Pa.

ALBERT F. Pierce[8] (21551), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1838; m. May 28, 1862, Anna Eliza Wilder[8] (7016), vol. I, p. 586; b. in Leominster, Feb. 9, 1843; they resided in Troy, N. H.; she d. August, 1876; the family reside in North Leominster. Children:

21620. Annie F. Pierce,[9] b. June 9, 1865; d. April, 1866.
21621. Edward L. Pierce,[9] +
21622. Nellie A. Pierce,[9] +
21623. Harry N. Pierce,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1873.

GEORGE S. Pierce[8] (21552), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840; m. in Leominster, Sept. 1, 1870, Ellen M., dau. of

Francis and Eliza Balch, b. July 8, 1844, in Shirley, Mass. They reside in North Leominster.

MARY J. Pierce[8] (21553), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 31, 1843; m. July 4, 1867, Charles T., son of Thomas B and Martha Wilder, b. in Leominster, Oct. 20, 1843; she d. Apr. 11, 1869; he d. in Wareham, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901.

MARTHA A. Pierce[8] (21554), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 18, 1845; m. (1) May 5, 1868, Adin Rice; she m. (2) July 2, 1885, Ephraim H. Sargent; they reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

21624. Benjamin Edson Rice,[9] b. in Leominster, June 27, 1872; he is a farmer in Leominster.

21625. Rose Maud Rice,[9] +

21626. Harrah Almonto Rice,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1875; he is a travelling salesman.

JOSEPH B. Pierce[8] (21555), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1830; m. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 25, 1862, Estelle Maria, dau. of Shepard and Maria (Anderson) Holden, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 26, 1844. Mr. Pierce was a member of Co. F., 52d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in seige of Port Hudson, La. He enlisted in 1862 and was discharged in 1863. The family reside in Northfield, where he d. Oct. 26, 1895. Children:

21627. Jennie Sprague Pierce,[9] b. in Northfield, Nov. 11, 1865; d. June 22, 1902.

21628. Winnie Myrtle Pierce,[9] b. in Northfield, Mar. 20, 1879; she resides with her mother in Northfield.

HENRY E. Pierce[8] (21557), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Abbie E., dau. of Jonathan and Ermina (Holden) Robbins, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 18, 1846. Mr. Pierce enlisted in July, 1863, in Company J, Thirty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; d. in the service in Virginia, November, 1863. She m. (2) Dec. 6, 1865, Jerome W. Gates[9] (21975). Child:

21628a. William Pierce,[9] +

CATHERINE N. Pierce[8] (21559), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1842; m. Aug. 7, 1867, William W. Adams; she d. May 30, 1871.

CHARLES D. Pierce[8] (21560), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Hattie A., dau. of Jerome and Eliza (Jackson) Phelps, b. June 2, 1849. They reside in North Leominster. Children:

21629. Grace R. Pierce,[9] +
21630. Gilman Henry Pierce,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1875.

CHARLOTTE L. Pierce[8] (21561), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847; m. William Hall; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK Pierce[8] (21565), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Martha A., dau. of John and Martha (Dean) Farmer; they reside in North Leominster.

GEORGE F. Harris[8] (21566), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Annie, dau. of Lewis and Matilda Elliott. They lived in Leominster where she d. Child:

21631. George E. Harris,[9] +

MILAN A. Harris[8] (21567), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Jane Elliott. He m. (2) June 28, 1878, Emma F., dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Hapgood) Munroe, who d. in Leominster, Apr. 14, 1894; m. (3) July 2, 1897, Mary D., dau. of Francis P. and Mary D. (Hartwell) Knowlton, b. in Hopkinton, N. H. They live in North Leominster. Children:

21632. Alice Maud Harris,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1884.
21633. Kate Lillian Harris,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1889.

EDWARD F. Harris[8] (21569), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Anna J., dau. of Timothy D. and Emeline (Clark) Wood, b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1854. Children:

21634. Edith Marion Harris,[9] +
21635. Mary Pierce Harris,[9] b. July 28, 1886.

CATHERINE M. Harris[8] (21570), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 3, 1875, George H. Gray; she d. Sept. 18, 1876.

MIRA A. Harris[8] (21571), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1853; m. (1) May 29, 1883, Elijah W. Fish; he d. May 23, 1887; she m. (2) Daniel C., son of Daniel C. and Nancy W. (Hamlin)

Proctor, b. in New Haven, Conn. He is a travelling salesman, they reside in Leominster.

EMMA L. Harris[8] (21572), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1856; m. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, Charles H., son of Abel R. and Lois H. Gleason. They reside in Leominster. Children:

21636. Charles Abel Gleason,[9] +
21637. Murray Harold Gleason,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1883.

CORA J. Harris[8] (21574), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1867; m. June 24, 1888, John H. Ray of Wappingers Falls, N.Y. They reside in Newburg, N. Y. Child:

21638. Kenneth Warren Ray,[9] b. in Newburg, June 24, 1893.

SUSAN C. Archibald[8] (21575), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1887, David Culver, son of John and Mary Hall of Boston, Mass., where he was leader of Hall's band. He d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1900; Mrs. Hall resides in Boston. Child:

21639. Bertha Hall,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1887; d. in Elsinore, Cal., Dec. 4, 1888.

FRANK Archibald[8] (21576), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 28, 1851; m. June 24, 1896, Mrs. Lottie N. (Delnow) Nurse, dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth (Newhall) Delnow, b. in Swampscott, Mass. He is a blacksmith in North Leominster, where they reside.

EDWARD T. Pierce[9] (21577), b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 6, 1848; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1870, Louisa M. Pebbles, b. May 12, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1875. He m. (2) Oct. 17, 1876, Emma J. Stevens, b. Nov. 27, 1853; they reside in Nashua. Children:

21640. Willie T. Pierce,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. July 17, 1872.
21641. Louisa M. Pierce,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1875.
21642. Eva A. Pierce,[10] b. June 27, 1878; d. May 18, 1879.

GILBERT B. Whitcomb[9] (21585), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 28, 1872; m. in Leominster, Alice J., dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Sullivan) Segerston. They live in Leominster. Children:

21642a. Ralph Pierce Whitcomb,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1902.

21642b. William Gilbert Whitcomb,[10] b. May 10, 1903.

HUBERT F. Pierce[9] (21588), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; m. in Leominster, May 4, 1898, Mary, dau. of Harry and Cornelia Parkhurst of Potsdam, N. Y.

GRACE P. Cook[9] (21591), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1877; m. in Leominster., Aug. 30, 1904, John E., son of Henry and Mary (Wright) Lambert, b. in England. They reside in Leominster.

MARCELLUS Roper[9] (21593), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 19, 1869; m. June 19, 1901, Rosa Edith, dau. of Elmore R. and Elizabeth E. Willard of Rawley Hill, Sterling, b. Aug. 2, 1869; he is a piano dealer in Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

HERBERT F. Roper[9] (21594), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Jan. 7, 1895, Annie Hale Randall; they reside in Worcester.

ETHEL L. Roper[9] (21595), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 28, 1878; m. Mar. 19, 1898, Ralph Herbert Hosmer of Sterling, where they reside. Child:

21643. Minetta Louise Hosmer.[10]

EVA C. Roper[9] (21602), b. in Oakdale, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1879; m. April, 1898, Levi W. Bullis; he is a farmer in Chester, Iowa, where they reside. Children:

21644. Harry L. Bullis,[10] b. in Chester, Jan 26, 1899.
21645. Edna E. Bullis,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1900.
21645a. Olive Fern Bullis,[10] b. May 8, 1902.

LESTER J. Roper[9] (21603), b. in Oakdale, Iowa, Mar. 25, 1881; m. Feb. 17, 1900, Lydia Ubrig; he is a farmer in Chester, Iowa, where they reside. Children:

21645b. Glen C. Roper,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1900.
21645c. Garnet L. Roper,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1902.

HORACE W. Phillips[9] (21608), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874; m. in Boston, Mass., July 2, 1897, Elizabeth R. Cameron, b. in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Feb. 7, 1873.

WARREN M. Phillips[9] (21609), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr.

1, 1878; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902, Flora Walcott, b. in Felchville, Vt, Jan. 29, 1882. They reside in Clinton, Mass. Child:

21645d. Beatrice E. Phillips,[10] b. in Clinton, July 7, 1903.

CLIFTON A. Phillips[9] (21610), b. in Leomister, Mass., Dec. 20, 1880; m. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 30, 1902, M. Isabelle Gilchrist, b. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873.

MARY A. Banker[9] (21616), b. in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1852; m. about 1872, Frederick W. Jackson. Children:

21645e. Angeline Jackson.[10]
21646. Sarah Jackson.[10]

CHARLES S. Banker[9] (21617), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864; m. Harriet ———. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

DANIEL G. Banker[9] (21618), b. in Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1873; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Ida Kennedy, b. in Dansville, July 19, 1873. He is a farmer in Dansville, where they reside. Children:

21646a. Florence Julia Banker,[10] b. May 7, 1898.
21646b. Daniel Birdsall Banker,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1899.
21646c. Earl Martin Banker,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1902.
21646d. Kenneth Kennedy Banker,[10] b. July 3, 1904.

B. FRANK Banker[9] (21618a), b. in Dansville, N. Y., June 1, 1880; m. in 1903, Grace Pond. They live in Moreland, N. Y., where he is a telegraph operator.

EDWARD L. Pierce[9] (21621), b. in North Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1865; m. in Leominster, Oct. 8, 1889, Lottie J., dau. of George L. and Eliza A. (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, July 12, 1866; they lived in North Leominster, where he d. Oct. 18, 1894. Children:

21646f. Burton Laban Pierce,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
21646g. Mildred Anna Pierce,[10] b. July 1, 1893.

NELLIE A. Pierce[9] (21622), b. in North Leominster, Mass., July 22, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, in Leominster, Walter E., son

of Stephen and Minerva (Gates) Davis of Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.

ROSE M. Rice[9] (21625), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 3, 1877; m. in Hudson, Mass., May 17, 1899, James Lyons Corbett; they lived for a time in Hudson, now in Mansfield, Mass. Child:

21646h. Ralph Otis Corbett,[10] b. in Hudson, Jan. 16, 1900.

WILLIAM Pierce[9] (21628a), b. in Northfield, Mass., July 12, 1863; m. in Northfield, Jan. 16, 1892, Jessie Simonds, b. in Erving, Mass. They reside in Northfield. Children:

21646i. Willo S. Pierce,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1893.
21646j. Marian A. Pierce,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1895.
21646k. Norman H. Pierce,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1897.

GRACE R. Pierce[9] (21629), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov 26, 1872; m. in Leominster, Oct. 6, 1897, George Wilbur, son of George and Lucy A. (Smith) Porter, b. in Marlboro, N. H. Child:

21646l. Wilbur Pierce Porter,[10] b. June 21; d June 26, 1901.

GEORGE E. Harris[9] (21631), b. in Leominster, Mass, Apr. 25, 1875; m. in Leominster, Oct. 21, 1897, Ellen, dau. of Edward A. and Sarah (Jackson) Irving, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1874.

EDITH M. Harris[9] (21634), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 5, 1876; m. in Leominster, Aug. 27, 1903, James, son of William and Adelaide (Hardman) Poultney, b. in Leicester, England. They live in Leominster. Child:

21646m. Adelaide Poultney,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1904.

CHARLES A. Gleason[9] (21636), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875; m. in Leominster, June 4, 1901, Bessie Maud, dau. of J. Warren and Emeline V. (Metcalf) Ellis of Winchendon, Mass. He is a travelling salesman for the "Manning Shoe and Leather Co." of Boston, Mass., they reside in Leominster.

Capt. JONATHAN Pierce[5] (711) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1744–5; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1766, Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan., 1738; they settled in Newport, R. I, where he was Captain of the Royal Artillery of Warren, R. I, before the breaking out of the

Revolutionary War, he then with others of his command joined the American forces. As a consequence, his property was confiscated and a price set on his head. He entered the Revolutionary army as Captain under General Lafayette and was at the battles of Yorktown and Brandywine, in which he wore the sword taken by his father in the French and Indian War. Mrs. Pierce d. May 21, 1806; he m. (2) Apr. 27, 1809, Mrs. Lydia Francis; after the war, he was in the employ of the government and held the post of Armorer at Charlestown navy yard and resided in Boston at the time of his death, Sept. 2, 1825; she d. July 31, 1834. Children:

21647. Curtis Pierce,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1769; d. January, 1775.
21648. Jonathan Pierce,[6] b. Jan. 3; d. Oct. 19, 1772.
21649. Jonathan Pierce,[6] +
21650. Joshua H. Pierce,[6] b. July 24, 1812; d. in 1869.

JONATHAN Pierce[6] (21649), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1809; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Elizabeth B. Leavitt, b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1867; they resided in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

21651. Jonathan Pierce,[7] +
21652. Abby F. Pierce,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Gen. Augustus P. Martin.
21653. William H. Pierce,[7] +
21654. Joshua F. Pierce,[7] b. Jan. 7, d. July 28, 1848.
21655. Elizabeth L. Pierce,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. James A. Hammond.

JONATHAN Pierce[7] (21651), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 26, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1858, Hannah Warren; they resided in Boston, Mass. Child:

21656. Lucy E. Pierce,[8] b. June 15, 1859.

WILLIAM H. Pierce[7] (21653), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 28, 1841; m. July 11, 1866, Sarah A. Moore; he d. Dec. 28, 1870; she m. (2) Hiram W. Wheeler; they reside in Chelsea. Children:

21657. Henry A. Pierce,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1868.
21658. Charles W. Pierce,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. July 16, 1872.

MARY Prescott[5] (712), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1743; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1774, Phineas Sawyer, Jr., son of Phineas

and Mary (Sawyer) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 28, 1742. He was a descendant of Thomas Sawyer, Sen., who m. Mary Prescott in 1648, and Nathaniel their seventh son and tenth child, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 4, 1670; who m. (1) Mary; and (2) Elizabeth; Phineas, Sen., was baptized with his brothers and sister in First Church, Lancaster, May 6, 1716; m. June 1, 1737, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Beaman) Sawyer, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, with her brothers and sisters June 22, 1718. Joseph Sawyer was son of Thomas Sawyer, Jr., and Hannah (Lewis?) Sawyer, mentioned in his father's will written Nov. 3, 1736. Sarah Beaman, first wife of Joseph Sawyer, dau. of John and Priscilla Beaman, bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, with her brother and sister, Nov. 28, 1708; she d. Mar. 7, 1718, age 37, and he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1718, Abigail, dau. of John and Hannah (Atherton?) Wilder, mentioned in her father's will, also the will of her husband. Phineas Sawyer, Sen., lived in Lunenburg and Fitchburg, Mass., where he served in Capt. Ephraim Wilder's company in 1748, against the Indians; also was on Muster roll of a mounted company, commanded by John Carter of Lancaster, detached out Col. Oliver Wilder's regiment that marched in the alarm for Fort William Henry as far as Springfield. He d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 20, 1787, aged 73; widow, Mary, d. in Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1794, aged 77 years. Phineas Sawyer, Jr., lived in Fitchburg, and kept a tavern in 1792, date of death not found; his widow, Mary, succeeded him in the tavern in 1794; she d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 15, 1795. Phineas Sawyer, Jr., of Fitchburg, appears upon a pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights allowed in council Sept. 13, 1776. From the revolutionary rolls collection in the Massachusetts Archives. Children:

21659. Mary Sawyer,[6] +
21660. Beulah Sawyer,[6] b. in Fitchburg, June 27, 1776; d. Sept. 1, 1778.
21661. John Sawyer,[6] + } b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 11, 1779; m. Feb. 24, 1801, Ephraim Kimball, 4th[6] (15094), vol. II., p. 487.
21662. Dolly Sawyer,[6] }
21663. Eunice Sawyer,[6] +
21664. Sally Sawyer,[6] +

MARY Sawyer[6] (21659), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1774; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 11, 1796, Daniel Putnam, Jr., b. in Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1772; they lived for a time in Fitchburg, where he kept the "Sawyer Tavern", 1796-1802; then settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he kept a store, was also justice of the peace, a major in the militia, and in 1806-7 he was constable, collector and selectman; he was also selectman from 1814-29; in 1817-20 he served on the school committee, and representative in 1829. He d. July 24, 1831, in Waterford, N. Y., while on a journey; the following is an extract from the church records of Lunenburg: "We know of no man who lived in this town whose life has been more active, and who has been more universally beloved and more deeply lamented. He was a tender husband and parent, and a universal benefactor of the poor, and a friend of religion and its sacred institutions. Mrs. Putnam d. July 16, 1856. Children:

21665. Mary Prescott Putnam,[7] b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 26, 1797; d. in Lunenburg, May 3, 1816.
21666. Dorothy Lavina Putnam,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1799, in Fitchburg; d. in Lunenburg, May 25, 1806.
21667. Daniel Putnam, 3rd,[7] b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1802; he moved with parents when an infant to Lunenburg; he succeeded his father in the store; was representative in 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1898, aged ninety-six years.
21668. Martha Putnam,[7] +
21668a. Dorothy Lavina Putnam,[7] +
21669. James Putnam,[7] +
21670. Nancy Putnam,[7] b. July 9, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1814.
21671. Nancy Fidelia Putnam,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Apr. 18, 1817.

JOHN Sawyer[6] (21661), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1779; (twin of Dolly Sawyer Kimball); m. Nov. 10, 1801, Sarah Force of New Braintree, Mass., b. Feb. 11, 1782; they lived in Templeton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 8, 1825. Children:

21672. Mary Wood Sawyer,[7] +
21673. Sarah Force Sawyer,[7] +

EUNICE Sawyer[6] (21663), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15,

1781; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Philip Farrington, son of Thomas Jr. and Mercy (Farrington) Cowdin, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1780; they lived in Fitchburg, where he d. Sept. 18, 1848; she d. Sept. 28, 1848. Children:

21673a. Lavinia Putnam Cowdin,[7] +
21673b. Mary Farrington Cowdin,[7] +
21673c. John Prescott Cowdin,[7] b. in Fitchburg, May 15, 1810; d. Aug. 24, 1835.
21673d. Putnam Cowdin,[7] +
21673e. Nathaniel Cowdin,[7] +
21673f. Henry Cowdin,[7] +
21673g. Sarah Smith Cowdin.[7]
21673h. Philip Cowdin,[7] +
21673i. Martha Sophia Cowdin,[7] +

SALLY Sawyer[6] (21664), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 16, 1783; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1805, Moses, son of Moses and Abigail (Green) Smith, baptized at First Church, Lancaster, May 18, 1777; they lived in Lancaster, where he was a prominent lawyer and for many years a judge in that district court; State Senator in 1813; he d. June 29, 1835; Mrs. Smith d. in Winchester N. H., Feb. 21, 1853. Children:

21674. Charles Henry Smith,[7] b. May 25, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1812.
21675. Abigail Arabelle Green Smith,[7] +
21676. Mary Prescott Putnam Smith,[7] +
21677. Sydney Smith,[7] +
21678. Philip Augustus Smith,[7] +
21679. Henry Smith,[7] b. in Lancaster, June 15, 1820; d. in California.
21680. Francis Smith,[7] +

MARTHA Putnam[7] (21668), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1805; m. Aug. 11, 1825, Nathaniel Fellows Cunningham; they lived in Boston, Mass., where he was a director of the Merchant's Bank; member of the common council in 1835; state legislature in 1837; they lived in Boston until 1841; then settled in Lunenburg, but he continued his business in Boston until 1853, when he retired. He was one of the grantees of the char-

ter of the Fitchburg railroad and director from 1842-54; he d. Mar. 27, 1871; she d. June 11, 1880. Children:

21681. Daniel Putnam Cunningham,[8] b. in Boston, June 22, 1826; d. Dec. 12, 1829.
21682. George Alfred Cunningham,[8] +
21683. James Adams Cunningham,[8] +
21684. Charles Henry Cunningham,[8] +
21685. Edward Fellows Cunningham,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. June 22, 1856.
21686. Caroline Walton Cunningham,[8] +

DOROTHY L. Putnam[7] (21668a), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1807; m. June 16, 1835, Dr. Otis, son of Isaac and Martha (McCalloch) Abercrombie, b. in Pelham, Mass., June 25, 1802, grandson of Rev. Robert Abercrombie, who came from Scotland in 1740. Dr. Otis graduated from Williams College in 1823; studied medicine in Richmond, Va., and New Haven, Conn., received his diploma as M.D. from Yale College in 1827; he practiced medicine in Ashburnham and Fitchburg, Mass. He was postmaster and selectman in 1843-4-5; he d. in Lunenburg, Jan. 24, 1851; she d. in Lunenburg, Dec. 4, 1886. Children:

21687. Otis Putnam Abercrombie,[8] +
21688. Martha Anna Abercrombie,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1839; lives in Lunenburg; has kindly furnished me with these records of the family of her great grandmother, Mary Prescott.
21689. Daniel Putnam Abercrombie,[8] +

JAMES Putnam[7] (21669), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1810; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Charlotte, dau. of William and Hannah (Cushing) Harrington, b. in Lunenburg, June 21, 1811; he was Town Clerk, Collector, Justice of the Peace and Town Treasurer for thirty years; they lived in Lunenburg, where he d. May 20, 1885; she d. June 24, 1891. Children:

21690. Mary Prescott Putnam,[8] b. June 22, 1836; d. Feb. 4, 1838.
21691. William Harrington Putnam,[8] b. May 29, 1838; graduated from Harvard University as A. M. in 1863; had a school for boys in Washington, D. C., now resides in Lunenburg.
21692. Charles Cushing Putnam,[8] b. May 28, 1844.

MARY W. Sawyer[7] (21672), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1803; m. in 1820, Rufus Brooks of Templeton. Children:

21693. Asa Whitcomb Brooks,[8] +
21694. John Sawyer Brooks,[8] +
21695. Silas Sylvanus Brooks,[8] +
21696. Sarah Sawyer Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. in infancy.
21697. Maria Brooks,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1829; d. in infancy.
21698. Mary Brooks,[8] +
21699. Sarah Brooks,[8] +
21700. Jonathan Brooks,[8] +
21701. Rebecca Stone Brooks,[8] +
21702. Frances Maria Brooks,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1843; d., aged six years.

SARAH F. Sawyer[7] (21673), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1805; m. June 24, 1826, Benjamin Bird Ockington, b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1804; they lived in Franklin, Randolph and Stratford, N. H., where he d. Mar. 31, 1875; she d. Dec. 26, 1883. Children:

21703. Richard Strong Ockington,[8] b. in Franklin, Nov. 22, 1827; d. May 11, 1867.
21704. John Sawyer Ockington,[8] +
21705. James Greenwood Ockington,[8] b. in Stratford, Sept. 1, 1833; in 1861 he was a lawyer in Georgia and served in the Rebel army; he d. Apr. 16, 1901.
21706. Benjamin Brooks Ockington,[8] +
21707. Mary Rebecca Ockington,[8] +
21708. George Page Ockington,[8] +
21709. Andrew Jackson Ockington,[8] +
21710. Sarah Maria Ockington,[8] +
21711. Lavina Abercrombie Ockington,[8] b. in Stratford, Sept. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1850.

LAVINIA P. Cowdin[7] (21673a), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1806; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1834, Noah Adams of Townsend, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1889. Children:

21711a. Alfred Adams,[8] +
21711b. John Quincy Adams,[8] +
21711c. Sarah Jane Adams,[8] +

MARY F. Cowdin[7] (21673b), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 16,

1808; m. John Little, son of Josiah and Margaret Little (Hazen) Bailey, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1811; he was a contractor and builder; lived in Townsend, Mass., Keene, N. H., Fitchburg and West Medford, Mass., where she d. Aug. 9, 1889; he d. Dec. 31, 1895. Children:

21711d. George H. Bailey,[8] +
21711e. Charles P. Bailey,[8] +
21711f. James F. Bailey,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. June 11, 1843, in Keene.

PUTNAM Cowdin[7] (21673d), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 24, 1812; he went to Lowell, Mass., when a youth, where he learned the machinist's trade, remaining until about 1837; he then went to Jacksonville, Ill., and engaged in farming; he m. in 1840, Mary Palmer. She d. Oct. 3, 1902. Children:

21711g. John Prescott Cowdin,[8] +
21711h. James Francis Cowdin,[8] +
21711i. Martha Cowdin,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. young.
21711j. Martha Frances Cowdin,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. young.
21711k. Mary Ellen Cowdin,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1855; d. young.
21711l. Charles Henry Cowdin,[8] +
21711m. Freddie Cowdin,[8] b. June 30, 1865; d. young.

NAT Cowdin[7] (21673e), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 11, 1814; m. Nancy F. Going; they resided in Fitchburg, where he d. Apr. 4, 1879.

HENRY Cowdin[7] (21673f), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 6, 1816; m. Mary Ann Rowe of Candia, N. H.; he d. Nov. 25, 1888. Child:

21711n. George Henry Cowdin[8] +

SARAH S. Cowdin[7] (21673g), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1818; m. Oct. 24, 1842, Porter S. Putnam; they lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Mar. 30, 1846. Child:

21711o. Isabelle Putnam,[8] b.; m. Charles Nash.

PHILIP Cowdin[7] (21673h), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1820; m. Mar. 31, 1847, Emily P., dau. of Levi and Emily (Fuller) Pratt, b. in Fitchburg, July 26, 1823. (Levi Pratt m. Feb. 12, 1817.) Mr. Cowdin lived in Ashburnham and Warwick,

Mass., until 1857, when he moved to Morgan Co., Ill., settling on a farm near Jacksonville; in 1863 he met with an accident, having his right hand crushed in a corn mill, which necessitated amputation at the wrist joint; but he was a rugged and energetic man for years after; Mrs. Cowdin d. Aug. 20, 1892; he d. Sept. 5, 1895. Children:

21711p. John Prescott Cowdin,[8] +
21711q. Anna Frances Cowdin,[8] +
21711r. Frank Pratt Cowdin,[8] b. May 17, 1859; d. June 4, 1902.
21711s. Sarah Emily Cowdin,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1862; living in Chapin, Ill.
21711t. Lincoln Philip Cowdin,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1865; living in Chapin.
21711u. Grace Cowdin,[8] b. May 28, 1868; living in Chapin.

MARTHA S. Cowdin[7] (21673 i), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 18, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1846, Francis Sheldon; they live in Fitchburg. Child:

21711v. Thomas Cowdin Sheldon,[8] +

ABIGAIL A. G. Smith[7] (21675), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1813; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Asahel H. Bennett; they lived in Davenport, Iowa, where he d. July 16, 1880; she d. June 4, 1897. Children:

21711w. Sarah Frances Bennett,[8] b. June 2, 1835.
21711x. Mary Alabama Bennett,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1871.
21711y. Charles Carroll Bennett,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1839.
21711z. Sydney Smith Bennett,[8] +
21712. Henry Warland Bennett,[8] +
21712a. Edward Peyton Bennett,[8] +
21712b. Florence Bennett,[8] } b. Mar. 15, 1848.
21712c. Isabel Bennett,[8] }
21712d. Abbie Gertrude Bennett,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1851.
21712e. Asahel Frank Bennett,[8] +

MARY P. P. Smith[7] (21676), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1816; m. in Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1841, Adams, son of Luther and Betsey (Adams) Jewett, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 26,

1807; he was a physician living in Mobile, Ala., also in Dayton, Ohio, where he d. Mar. 11, 1875; she d. May 8, 1895. He was a descendant of Edward Jewett of Bradford, England, who m. Oct. 1, 1604, through Joseph, bapt. Dec. 31, 1609, m. Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallinson; came to America in 1638, d. in 1661; (3) Nehemiah, b. in Rowley, Mass., Apr. 6, 1643, m. Oct. 19, 1668, Exercise Peirce; (4) Benjamin, bapt. Oct.4, 1691, m. about 1714, Reform Prescott, d. Jan. 22, 1715–16, leaving one son, (5) Benjamin, b. Jan. 12, 1715–16, who m. Hannah Butler; (6) Daniel, b. in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1743–4, m. Zilpah Hibbard; (7) Luther Jewett, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1772, m. Betsey Adams; they were the parents of Adams Jewett. Children:

21712f. Henrietta Jewett,[8] b. June 3, d. June 27, 1842.
21712g. Sarah Jewett,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1854.
21712h. Henry Smith Jewett,[8] +
21712i. Luther Hibbard Jewett,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1851; d. May 9, 1872.
21712j. Florence Smith Jewett,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1854.

SYDNEY Smith[7] (21677), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 14, 1806; m. in 1829, in Mobile, Ala., Alabama Wilnot Merritt, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1817; they lived in Mobile, where he d. Sept. 7, 1865; she d. in Mobile, Feb. 25, 1899. Children:

21712k. Thaddeus Augustus Smith,[8] +
21712l. Georgiana Bellows Smith,[8] +
21712m. Florence Smith,[8] b. in 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
21712n. Adele Smith,[8] b. October, 1843; d. in 1898.
21712o. Ella Smith,[8] b. in 1848.
21712p. Gouverneur Smith,[8] b.; d.

PHILIP A. Smith[7] (21678), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1809; m. Mar. 29, 1835, Susan Whitney of Cambridge, Mass.; moved to Mobile, Ala., in 1836, where she d. Sept. 29, 1839; he m. (2) in Mobile, Dec. 22, 1841, Jeannette Bridge, dau. of William E. Canedy of Fall River, Mass., where she was born; in 1844, Mr. Smith moved to Ohio and settled on a farm near Troy and lived there until the spring of 1865, when he moved to a farm near Yellow Springs, Ohio; in 1870 he moved to Labet County,

Kan., where Mrs. Smith d. July 19, 1882; he d. in Oswego, Kan. May 21, 1897. Children:

21712q. Sydney Augustus Smith,[8] b. in Mobile, Jan. 20, 1843; d. in Birmingham, Ala., May, 1890.
21712r. Moses Smith,[8] b. in Troy, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1850.
21712s. Frank Smith,[8] b. in Troy, Mar. 25, 1847; d. in Yellow Springs, July 13, 1866.
21712t. Philip Henry Smith,[8] b. in Troy, Mar. 27, 1849; d. in Coffeyville, Kan., Jan. 9, 1879.
21712u. Susan Jeanette Smith,[8] +
21712v. Charles Drury Smith,[8] +
21712w. Sarah Jewett Smith,[8] b. in Troy, Nov. 16, 1855; d. Nov. 21, 1860.
21712x. Adams Jewett Smith,[8] +
21712y. William Bridge Canedy Smith,[8] b. in Troy, Oct. 27, 1860.
21712z. Prescott Hughes Smith,[8] +
21713. Edward Green Smith,[8] +

FRANCIS Smith[7] (21680), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1822; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1851, Mary E. Davis; she d. June 28, 1856; he m. (2) Laura R. Reed; they lived in California, where he d. Nov. 28, 1897. Children:

21713a. Sydney Henry Smith,[8] b. in Clayton, Iowa.
21713b. Sarah Florence Smith,[8] b. in Petaluma, Cal., d. in Leroy, Cal.

GEORGE A. Cunningham[8] (21682), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1827; m. Nov. 21, 1850, Sarah Frances Torrey of Fitchburg, Mass., b, Jan. 9, 1829; they lived in Boston, Mass., where she d. July 5, 1854. He was Justice of the Peace in 1867, School Committee in 1868–9, 1871–2, Selectman in 1868. He was a member of the Wisconsin State Historical Society and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He d. Apr. 15, 1875. Children:

21713c. William Eveleth Cunningham,[9] +
21713d. Martha Frances Cunningham,[9] b. May 16, 1853; d. July 31, 1855.

JAMES A. Cunningham[8] (21683), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830; m. June 12, 1856, Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen) Lane, b. in Annisquam, Mass., Sept. 6, 1835; they lived in Gloucester, Mass., where he was Constable in 1854, Selectman in 1858 and Representative in 1866; he was Lieut. Col. of the 32d Massachusetts Regiment; Quartermaster General in June, 1866; commissioned Adjutant General Dec. 27, 1866, with rank of Major General, Massachusetts Volunteers; in 1882, he was elected Superintendent of the Soldier's Home in Chelsea; he d. July 17, 1892. Children:

21714. Charles Edward Cunningham,[9] +
21715. Frederic Lane Cunningham,[9] +
21716. Annie Grafton Cunningham,[9] +

CHARLES H. Cunningham[8] (21684), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1833; he went West in 1856 and was Captain of the 27th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers in 1862, and later was commissioned Major of the same regiment. He was in business in Chicago after the war, but now resides in Lunenburg, Mass.

CAROLINE W. Cunningham[8] (21686), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1843; m. Mar. 22, 1882, Dr. John W., son of Charles W. and Harriet (Judkins) Stimson of Portsmouth, N.H.; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

21717. Harriet Cunningham Stimson,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1883.
21718. Martha Cunningham Stimson,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1884.
21719. Charles Cunningham Stimson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1885.

OTIS P. Abercrombie[8] (21687), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 3, 1836; graduated at Harvard University in 1858; spent a year in Worcester, Mass., beginning the study of law in the office of Devens & Hoar. In 1859 he entered the Harvard Law School and pursued his studies there three terms, entering the office of Beach & Bond, Springfield, Mass., February, 1861; and was admitted to the bar in June of that year, receiving the degree of LL.B, in July. In January, 1862, he opened an office in Milwaukee, Wis., removed to Chicago, Ill., May, 1864, and opened an office there; in October, 1870, he entered the firm of Tenney, McClellan & Tenney, who were burned out in the great fire of the next year, after which the firm name became Tenney, Flower

& Abercrombie. In 1880, he removed to Gunnison, Colo., where he practiced his profession and attended to some mining interests, was also United States Commissioner for that judicial district from Dec., 1880, to June, 1885, when he returned to Lunenburg, Mass., on account of the failing health of his mother; after her death he remained in Lunenburg, making a pleasant home with his sister. While in Chicago he m. May 22, 1873, Kate, dau. of Josiah E. and Harriet (Johnson) McClure of Milwaukee; she d. in Chicago, Oct. 18, 1873; he d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 20, 1904.

DANIEL P. Abercrombie[8] (21689), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Julia Abbie, dau. of Cyrus and Hulda Sophia (Brown) Clapp of Montague, Mass., b. Apr. 1, 1851; they reside in Turner's Falls, Montague, Mass. Children:

21720. Daniel Putnam Abercrombie, Jr.,[9] +
21721. Frederic Clapp Abercrombie,[9] b. in Montague, Sept. 19, 1882.
21722. Alice Clapp Abercrombie,[9] b. in Turner's Falls, May 15, 1891.

ASA W. Brooks[8] (21693), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 19, 1821; m. Harriet Fairfield; he was a soldier in the Civil War where he was killed in battle. Child:

21723. Frank O. Brooks,[9] +

JOHN S. Brooks[8] (21694), b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1823; m. Fidelia Coburn; he was a missionary in Africa, where he d. Child:

21724. A child,[9] b. and d. in infancy.

SILAS S. Brooks[8] (21695), b. in Templeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1825; m. Elizabeth Train. Children:

21725. Helen Frances Brooks,[9] b.; m.; lives in Sedalio, Mo.
21726. Frank Brooks.[9]

MARY Brooks[8] (21698), b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1830; m. Jonathan P. Flanders.

SARAH Brooks[8] (21699), b. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 30,

1832; m. Newton G. Pierce; they lived in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

21726a. Susan Fidelia Pierce.[9]
21726b. Newton Abijah Pierce,[9] +

JONATHAN Brooks[8] (21700), b. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1837; m. Abbie Savage; he was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in battle. Child:

21726c. William Harold Brooks,[9] +

REBECCA S. Brooks[8] (21701), b. in Templeton, Mass., May 17, 1840; m. Alonzo Drew Simmons; they reside in Keene, N. H.

JOHN S. Ockington[8] (21704), b. in Randolph, N. H., Apr. 26, 1829; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Sarah Amelia Pinkham, b. in Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 24, 1837; they lived in Lancaster, N H., where he d. May 6, 1884. Children:

21726d. Ada Maria Ockington,[9] b. in Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Frank Poole of Northumberland, N. H.; she d. Mar. 4, 1890.
21726e. Laura James Ockington,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1865; d. May 4, 1866.
21726f. John S. Ockington,[9] b. in Lancaster, June 20, d. July 18, 1866.

BENJAMIN B. Ockington[8] (21706), b. in Randolph, N. H., Feb. 25, 1831; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Rhoda Ann Wright, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 11, 1842; they lived in Stratford, N. H., where she d. Nov. 7, 1893. Children:

21726g. Gertrude Foster Ockington,[9] +
21726h. Ellsworth Wright Ockington,[9] b. in Stratford, Jan. 27, d. Feb. 13, 1865.
21726i. Josephine Louise Ockington,[9] +
21726j. Charles Whitney Ockington,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1875.

MARY R. Ockington[8] (21707), b. in Stratford, N.H., Feb. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Henry Sanders, b. Feb. 27, 1831. He d. Jan. 10, 1890: she d. Feb. 1, 1902. Children:

21726k. Sarah Louise Sanders,[9] +
21726l. George Henry Sanders,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1864; d. Dec. 23, 1885.

GEORGE P. Ockington[8] (21708), b. in Stratford, N. H., June 25, 1836–8; m. June 2, 1872, Etta L. Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Albany, Me.; Mr. Ockington served three years during the Civil War in a Western regiment; he d. Dec. 20, 1900.

ANDREW J. Ockington[8] (21709), b. in Stratford, N.H., Dec. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1864, Caroline Lucretia Platt, b. July 2, 1846. Mr. Ockington was in Ayer, Mass., when the Civil War began and enlisted in the immortal Sixth Massachusetts Regiment; they lived in Stratford, where he d. Apr. 8, 1879. Children:

21726m. Eva Florence Ockington,[9] b. June 3, d. July 27, 1868.
21726n. Herbert Blake Ockington,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1871.

SARAH M. Ockington[8] (21710), b. in Stratford, N.H., Aug. 31, 1844; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1866, Eliphalet David Day, b. in Northumberland, N. H., Dec. 1, 1840; they lived in Stratford, where he d. July 30, 1872; she m. (2) Feb. 15, 1887, Frederick Arthur Padfield, b. in Holcomb, Somersetshire, England; they live in Lancaster, N. H. Children:

21726o. John Henry Day,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1867; d. June 9, 1872, in Stratford.
21726p. Frank Eliphalet Day,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1870; d. July 29, 1882.

ALFRED Adams[8] (21711a), b. in Townsend, Mass., m. Child:

21726q. U. S. Adams,[9] +

GEORGE H. Bailey[8] (21711d), b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 1, 1833; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857, Ellen A. Eaton of Fitchburg, where she d. Apr. 10, 1867. Mr. Bailey enlisted in the Union army as 1st Sergeant, Company A., 53d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was mortally wounded at Port Hudson, La., May 25, and died the 27th, 1863; only ten days before his death he had been commissioned Captain of his Company. He was a brave officer and beloved by all; he was brought to Fitchburg for burial. Children:

21727. Carrie I. Bailey,[9] +
21727a. Charles Eaton Bailey,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1860.

CHARLES P. Bailey[8] (21711e), b. in Townsend, Mass., June 28, 1835; he graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.,

and from a Law school in New Orleans, La., where his father's younger brother was a physician. He m. Caroline Isabel Knapp; he was in New Orleans when the Civil War began and enlisted in the Confederate Army; was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863. Child:

21727b. George Bailey.[9]

JOHN P. Cowdin[8] (21711g), b. in Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 14, 1841; he was 1st Lieut. in the 145th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry from 1861–4. He graduated in medicine in 1869; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Rachel C. McClintock, b. in Solan, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1845. He is a practicing physician in Illiopolis, Ill. Children:

21727c. Freddie Putnam Cowdin,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 5, 1875.
21727d. Harry Porter Cowdin,[9] +
21727e. Consuella May Cowdin,[9] +
21727f. Earle Gilbert Cowdin,[9] +

JAMES F. Cowdin[8] (21711h), b. in Jacksonville, now Chapin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1843; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Fannie Blodgett who d. Mar. 21, 1880. He m. (2) Jan. 22, 1881, Emily Blodgett. He is a farmer on Joy Prairie, Chapin. Children:

21727g. Willard Truman Cowdin,[9] +
21727h. Georgia Bell Cowdin,[9] +
21727i. Fannie Cowdin,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1882.
21727j. Clinton Cowdin,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1884; d. Oct. 17, 1902.

CHARLES H. Cowdin[8] (21711l), b. in Chapin, Ill., Oct. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 7, 1880, Minnie Porawski, b. in Techwitz by Zeitz, province of Saxony, Prussia. Mr. Cowdin is a farmer upon the farm bought by his father in 1837, in Chapin. Children:

21727k. Cora May Cowdin,[9] b. May 16, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1902.
21727l. Fred Putnam Cowdin,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1884.
21727m. Mabel Palmer Cowdin,[9] b. May 12, 1885.

JOHN P. Cowdin[8] (21711p), b. in Warwick, Mass., Jan. 7, 1848; went with his parents to Illinois when a child. He m. (1) Lucinda Johnson; m. (2) Allie Belcher; m. (3) Jan. 22, 1893, Josephine, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (McQuary) Goodman, b. in

Howell County, Mo., July 4, 1869. They live in Norwood, Mo. Children:

21727n. Alma Emily Cowdin,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1873.
21727o. Lincoln Cowdin,[9] b. June 9, 1888.
21727p. Grant Cowdin,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1889.
21727q. Grace Cowdin,[9] b. June 13, 1891.
21727r. Sarah Cowdin,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1892.
21727s. Earl Cowdin,[9] b. May 12, 1894.
21727t. Alfred Cowdin,[9] b. June 9, 1896.
21727u. Frank Cowdin,[9] b. July 3, 1898.
21727v. Philip Cowdin,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1902.

ANNA F. Cowdin[8] (21711q), b. in Orange, Mass., July 13, 1851; removed with her parents when six years of age to Illinois, settling on a farm near Jacksonville. She taught school from 1869–1874; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Isaac Houston, b. in Illinois. In 1887 they moved to Kansas and homesteaded eight years then removed to Calhoun, Mo.; his business has been farming and stock raising. Children:

21728. Ethel Houston,[9] +
21728a. Philip Lee Houston,[9] b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., June 22, 1877; he is a clerk in Goodland, Kans.
21728b. Roscoe John Houston,[9] b. in Pleasant Plains, Sept. 5, 1880; a farmer.
21728c. Lincoln Roy Houston,[9] b. in Pleasant Plains, Jan. 14, 1884; a farmer.
21728d. Walter Ralph Houston,[9] b. in La Blanche, Kans., June 29, 1892.

THOMAS C. Sheldon[8] (21711y), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1850; m. in 1877, Florence Stevens, she d. in 1892; he is living in Fitchburg.

SIDNEY S. Bennett[8] (21711z), b in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1841; m (1) in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1867, Leonora Hugevin, she d. and he m. (2), Jan. 10, 1879, Mrs. Fanny Craft, the mother of his children. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1883. Children:

21728e. Gertrude Bennett.[9]
21728f. Birdie Bennett.[9]

HENRY W. Bennett[8] (21712), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1867, Lucy Kellogg Clark. He is a Methodist minister.

EDWARD P. Bennett[8] (21712a), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1844; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Anna Belle Lee.

ASAHEL F. Bennett[8] (21712e), b. in Davenport, Iowa, July 7, 1854; m.; living in Chicago.

HENRY S. Jewett, M.D.[8] (21712h), b. in Dayton, Ohio, July 4, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Harriet A. Horton of Lawrence County, Mich. He is a physician residing in Dayton, Dr. Jewett has rendered me valuable assistance in collecting the descendants of Moses Jr. and Sally (Sawyer[6]) Smith. Children:

21729. Adams Jewett,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. May 23, 1884.
21729a. Irene Jewett,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1879.
21729b. Henry Horton Jewett,[9] b. June 5, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1885.
21729c. Dorothy Jewett,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1885.

THADDEUS A. Smith[8] (21712k), b. in Mobile, Ala., June 22, 1836; m. in Houston, Tex., Jan. 31, 1880, Mrs. Ella Louise (Baldwin) Connell, widow of Dr. Alva Connell, she was b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848. They reside in New York City.

GEORGIANA B. Smith[8] (21712l), b. in Mobile, Ala., Aug., 1838; m. in Mobile, John W. Goodwin. Children:

21729e. Virginia Goodwin.[9]
21729f. Georgia Goodwin.[9]
21729g. Sidney Goodwin.[9]
21729h. Ella Goodwin.[9]

SUSAN J. Smith[8] (21712u), b. in Troy, Ohio, Apr. 2, 1851; m. in Labette Co., Kans., Feb. 20, 1879, Colin Hodge. They reside in Oswego, Kans.

CHARLES D. Smith[8] (21712v), b. in Troy, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1853; m. in Independence, Kans., Dec., 1880, Mary E. Paradee, and moved to Washington Apr., 1887.

ADAMS J. Smith[8] (21712x), b. in Troy, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1857; moved to Kansas with his parents; went to Washington, May, 1888. He m. in Spokane Falls, Wash., Jane Pratten.

PRESCOTT H. Smith[8] (21712z), b. in Troy, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1863; moved to Kansas with his parents. He m. July 25, 1853, Anna L. Carr; he d. Aug. 12, 1886, and she removed to California.

EDWARD G. Smith[8] (21713), b. in Yellow Springs, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1869; m. in Kansas, Jan., 1898, Marting Cissna, and lived in Kansas City.

WILLIAM E. Cunningham[9] (21713c), b. in Boston, Mass., May 1, 1852; m. Mary Aldrich of Fitchburg, Mass.

CHARLES E. Cunningham[9] (21714), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 24, 1857; m. Marilla Carmen Griffin; they reside in Annisquam, Mass. Children:

21730. James Hutchings Cunningham,[10] b. June 15, 1886.
21731. Nathaniel Carleton Cunningham,[10] Feb. 8, 1890.
21732. A child, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

FREDERIC L. Cunningham[9] (21715), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Mary Lizzie Mellen; they reside in Cambridge, Mass. Child:

21733. James Mellen Cunningham,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1888.

ANNIE G. Cunningham[9] (21716), b. in Annisquam, Mass., Aug. 29, 1870; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Carlos Burr Moore; they reside in Annisquam. Children:

21734. Charlotte Lane Moore,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1896.
21735. Alice Chinchic Moore,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1897.

DANIEL P. Abercrombie, Jr.[9] (21720), b. in Miller's Falls, Montague, Mass., Dec. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1898, Ella Adelle, dau. of William C. and Adelle (McEwen) Crocker of Turner's Falls, Mass. Children:

21736. Gertrude Abercrombie,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1899.
21737. Martha Anna Abercrombie,[10] b. Dec. 8, 1900.
21737a. Helen Abercrombie,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1902.

FRANK O. Brooks[9] (21723), b. in Templeton, Mass., m.; lives in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

21737b. A son.[10]
21737c. A son.[10]

NEWTON A. Pierce[9] (21726b), b. in Greenfield, Mass., m. Gertrude Davenport and lives in Greenfield. Children:

21737d. George Newton Pierce,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1890.
21737e. Abijah Davenport Pierce,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1892.
21737f. Raymond Garfield Pierce,[10] b. July 4, 1893.

WILLIAM H. Brooks[9] (21726c), b.; m. Carrie Atwater and lives in New Haven, Conn. Children:

21738. Helen Louise Brooks.[10]
21738a. Mary Atwater Brooks.[10]
21738b. Frances Rebecca Brooks.[10]
21738c. Sumner Rufus Brooks.[10]

GERTRUDE F. Ockington[9] (21726g), b. in Stratford, N. H., July 19, 1863; m. June 24, 1891, George Washington Gordon, and lives in West Milan, N. H. Child:

21738d. Alice Ockington Gordon,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1894.

JOSEPHINE L. Ockington[9] (21726i), b. in Stratford, N. H., Apr. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Seavey Whitney, b. in Jonesboro, Me., Mar. 22, 1864. They lived in Jonesboro and Stratford. Children:

21738e Bryan Ockington Whitney,[10] b. in Jonesboro, Dec. 2, 1896.
21738f. Gertrude Ockington Whitney,[10] b. in Jonesboro, Feb. 21, 1898.
21738g. Ruth Conant Whitney,[10] b. in Stratford, Apr. 1, 1900.
21738h. Ralph Gordon Whitney,[10] b. in Stratford, July 27, 1902.

SARAH L. Sanders[9] (21726k), b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1887, James Richard McElligott. He d. Feb. 7, 1902. Children:

21738i. Inez Gertrude McElligott,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1890.
21738j. George Henry McElligott, b. June 18, 1891.

U. S. Adams[9] (21726q), b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) ———, b. Mar. 26, 1866, she d. Nov. 15, 1896. He. m. (2) ———, b. Aug. 18, 1874. Child:

21738k. A son,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1891; drowned Aug. 14, 1901.

CARRIE I. Bailey[9] (21727), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1857; m. in Fitchburg, Jan. 3, 1879, Albert P. Knapp. They live in Hyde Park, Mass.

HARRY P. Cowdin[9] (21727d), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871; m. May 2, 1903, Cora J. Buckels.

CONSUELLA M. Cowdin[9] (21727e), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., Jan. 31, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Jessy Duncan White. They reside in Springfield, Ill. Children:

21738l. Donald Cowdin White,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1899.
21738m. Dorothy White,[10] b. July 23, 1901.

EARLE G. Cowdin[9] (21727f), b. in Illiopolis, Ill., July 9, 1875; m. Dec. 28, 1902, Gertrude Vest.

WILLARD F. Cowdin[9] (21727g), b. in Chapin, Ill., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1902, Rose Hoagland. He is a farmer on Joy Prairie, Chapin.

GEORGIA B. Cowdin[9] (21727h), b. in Chapin, Ill., June 17, 1873; m. Feb. 9, 1899, Herbert Saunders. They reside in Portland, Oregon. Child:

21738n. Ruth Saunders,[10] b. May 11, 1902.

ETHEL Houston[9] (21728), b. in Pleasant Plains, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875; m. Mar. 6, 1896, James G. Hamilton. He is a dealer in coal, flour and grain at Goodland, Kans., where they reside. Child:

21738o. Loraine Hamilton,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1896.

EUNICE Prescott[5] (714), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1747; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 26, 1772, Joshua Whitcomb of Templeton, Mass.

JOHN Prescott, Jr.[5] (715), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1749; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 25, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sherebiah and Keziah (Osgood) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1750; they lived in Leominster, Mass.

REBECCA Prescott[5] (716), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1752; m. in Lancaster, Sept. 30, 1788, Josiah, son of John and Margaret Bowers, b. in Lancaster, July 20, 1752; they lived in

Lancaster, where he served in the Revolution and d. a revolutionary pensioner, Aug. 22, 1836; she d. Nov. 30, 1836.

Dr. JONAS Prescott[5] (717), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1754; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1779, Susannah Wilder, who d.; he m. (2) Ruth Kidder. He studied medicine and settled in Templeton, Mass., where he d. Children by wife, Susannah:

21739. John Prescott.[6]
21740. Sophia Prescott.[6]
21741. Susan Prescott.[6]
21742. Nancy Prescott.[6]
21743. Charlotte Prescott.[6]

Children by wife Ruth:

21744. Kidder Prescott.[6]
21745. Eliza Prescott.[6]

RUTH Prescott[5] (718), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 16, 1757; m. Feb. 24, 1780, Lieut. Jonathan Wilder[5] (598) vol. II., p. 189.

JONATHAN Prescott[5] (719), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1761; m. Sept. 7, 1797, Ruth Glazier of Gardner, Mass. He settled in Boston, where he was constable and an efficient police officer from 1809 to 1853. Children:

21746. Jonathan Prescott,[6] +
21747. Bushrod Washington Prescott,[6] +
21748. Elizabeth Prescott,[6] +
21749. William Prescott,[6] +
21750. Sarah Prescott,[6] +
21751. George Prescott,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1812; went to sea as a mariner, and was left, in 1834, upon the Island of Otaheite, one of the Sandwich Island group.
21752. Ruth Ann Prescott,[6] +

JONATHAN Prescott,[6] (21746), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1799; m. (1) Ann M. Fowler, who d. and he m. (2) her sister Harriet. Each of them died at the birth of their first child; he m. (3) Sarah B. Folger of Nantucket. He graduated at the West Point Military Academy in 1821, as the second in his class; he

Reunion, 1903.

Taken at the grave of John Prescott, Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

was a lieutenant in the army, and one of the topographical engineers. He d. at Charleston, S. C., in 1837. Children :

21753. A child.[7]
21754. A child.[7]
21755. William Penn Prescott.[7]

BUSHROD W. Prescott[6] (21747), b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800; m. —— Wiswell.

ELIZABETH Prescott[6] (21748), b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1805; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Thomas Dean of Boston.

WILLIAM Prescott[6] (21749), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1807; m. Sarah Parmenter of Leominster, Mass. He for many years was a harness maker in East Boston. Children:

21756. Christopher C. Prescott.[7]
21757. William Prescott.[7]
21758. George Prescott.[7]
21759. Elizabeth Prescott.[7]
21760. Eveline Prescott.[7]
21761. Mary Jane Prescott.[7]

SARAH Prescott[6] (21750), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1809; m. Charles Austin, an umbrella maker at Chelsea, Mass.

RUTH A. Prescott[6] (21752), b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1817; m. Apr. 3, 1839, Francis D. Cordis, a merchant at Longmeadow, Mass.

MOLLY[5] (722), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Sept. 30, 1750; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 9, 1771, Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia (Mansfield) Stearns, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1747; they lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. in 1789; she m. (2) in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1802, Gardner, son of Deacon Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder, b. in Leominster, June 9, 1748; he had m. (1) May 24, 1775, Thankful Carter, who had d. in Buckland, Mass., where they lived. Children :

21762. Thomas Stearns, Jr.,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Mar. 14, 1782.
21763. William Stearns,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. May 19, 1794.
21764. Daniel Mansfield Stearns,[6] +
21765. Polly Stearns,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1793.
21766. Lydia Stearns,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1779; d. Aug. 26, 1785.

21767. Nathaniel Stearns,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1782; d. June 23, 1783.
21768. Betsey Stearns,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1784.

DANIEL M. Stearns[6] (21764), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1775; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1797, Mary Wilder. They lived in Fitchburg, for a time. Children:

21769. Cynthia Stearns,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1797.
21770. James Wilder Stearns,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1801.

NATHANIEL, Jr.[5] (723), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Esther, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Esther (Wyman) Brooks of Woburn, Mass. They lived for a time in Partridgefield, (now Peru), Mass. Children:

21770a. Esther,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1778.
21770b. Nathaniel,[6] b. Mar. 22, 1783.
21770c. John,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1785.
21770d. Hannah,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1791.

PRUDENCE[5] (725), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1756; m. Jan. 26, 1780, Jacob, son of John and Zipporah (Wheeler-Wilder) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, June 13, 1758, and was bapt. the same day at the house, fearing he would not live. In 1775, he was in Lieut. Andrew Haskell's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched from Leominster, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. Later he was in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Company, of which it was said, "with less than twenty rounds per man, this motley aggregation of brave yeomen held Boston in close seige for ten months, and finally compelled the dilatory Sir William Howe to take refuge in the British fleet." Sept. 15, 1776, he was in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, and Jan. 1, 1777, we find his name in the company of Capt. Samuel King in the Tenth Massachusetts Regiment as Sergeant. They lived in Lancaster and Leominster, Mass., where he d. Aug. 22, 1824; she d. Mar. 14, 1845. Children:

21771. Oliver Phelps,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1781; lost at sea, Jan. 20, 1805.
21772. Jacob Phelps,[6] b. in Lancaster, July 18, 1782; d. at sea on board the frigate, "Constitution," Apr. 6, 1799.
21773. Ephraim Phelps,[6] +

21774. Phineas Phelps,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1785.
21775. Edward Phelps,[6] +
21776. Betsey Phelps,[6] b. Sept 18, 1789.
21777. Lucretia Phelps,[6] +
21778. William Phelps,[6] b. July 12, 1793; d. Mar. 10, 1794.
21779. Roxanna Phelps,[6] +
21780. Lydia Phelps,[6] b. June 26, 1797.

EPHRAIM Phelps[6] (21773), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 25, 1784; m. Nov. 5, 1805, Dolly,[6] dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Wilson) Divoll[5] (913), b. in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1785; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 16, 1832; he m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836, Asenath Sawtell of Fitchburg. Children:

21781. Meriel Phelps,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1819.
21782. Elizabeth Phelps,[7] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 8, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1834.
21783. Dolly Phelps,[7] +
21784. Mary Ann Phelps,[7] +
21785. Samuel Phelps,[7] b. and d. July 12, 1821.
21786. James Phelps,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1829.
21787. Joseph Phelps,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1829.

EDWARD Phelps[6] (21775), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1787; m. in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Worley) Holt of Marlboro, Mass., where they lived. Children:

21788. Edward Phelps, Jr.[7]
21789. Russell Phelps.[7]
21790. Putnam Phelps.[7]
21791. Lydia Phelps.[7]
21792. Sophia Phelps.[7]

LUCRETIA Phelps[6] (21777), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 9, 1791; m. Apr. 12, 1813, Abel Houghton, Jr., of Princeton, Mass.

ROXANNA Phelps[6] (21779), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Nathan Stuart.

DOLLY Phelps[7] (21783), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1815; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 29, 1836, Thomas Kittredge, son of Stephen and Sarah (Saunders) Bathrick, b. in Harvard, Mass., Apr. 12, 1809. They lived in Leominster, Mass., Wilton, N.H.,

Princeton and Boylston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 6, 1893; she d. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 15, 1899. Children:

21793. Jane Eliza Bathrick,[8] +
21793a. Mary Emeline Bathrick.[8]
21793b. Amelia M. Bathrick.[8]
21793c. Lewis E. Bathrick.[8]

MARY A. Phelps[7] (21784), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 10, 1818; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1833, Maynard Loring of Sterling, Mass. She d. Apr. 7, 1891.

JANE E. Bathrick[8] (21793), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1836; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864, David Calvin, son of John and Polly (Huckins) Sleeper, b. in Bristol, N. H., Mar. 23, 1837. He served in the Civil War, in the 12th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. They lived in Westminster, now Fitchburg. Children:

21794. Althea Villa Sleeper,[9] b. in Westminster, May 20, 1866; graduated from the Fitchburg High school, June, 1886, and the College of Liberal Arts, Boston University with the degree of A.B., June, 1890. She has been a teacher in the Fitchburg High school since Apr., 1891.
21795. Flora Etta Sleeper,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1868; graduated May, 1903, from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston, Mass., being the second woman in New England to receive the degree of Pharmaceutical Chemist.

EUNICE[5] (726), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 14, 1759; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1784, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail French, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 14, 1763; he d. before Dec. 22, 1799; when the children of widow Eunice French were bapt. in First Church, Lancaster. Children:

21796. Samuel French, Jr.,[6] +
21797. Abel French,[6] +
21798. Lucinda French,[6] +
21799. Christopher French,[6] bapt. with his brothers and sister Dec. 22, 1799.
21800. Seth French,[6] +

21801. Levi French,[6] bapt. with his brothers and sister Dec. 22, 1799.

SAMUEL French, Jr.[6] (21796), bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1810, Betsey Baker of Fitchburg; they lived in Fitchburg. Child:

21802. Eliza French,[7] b. in Fitchburg, Aug. 13, 1810.

ABEL French[6] (21797), bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1818, Mary Kilborn of Fitchburg.

LUCINDA French[6] (21798), bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. Feb. 5, 1809, John, son of Aaron and Hannah (Mason) Whiting, b. Mar. 4, 1785; he served in the War of 1812. Children:

21803. Caroline Whiting,[7] b. July 5, 1810; d. young.
21804. Elmira Whiting,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. young.
21805. Lucinda Whiting,[7] b. September, 1813; d. young.
21806. Cynthia Whiting,[7] b. March, 1815; d. young.
21807. Aaron Whiting,[7] +
21808. Alvan Whiting,[7] +

SETH French[6] (21800), bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 22, 1799; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1832, Fidelia, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Wilder) Rugg, granddaughter of Manasseh and Sarah (White[5]) (607) Wilder, vol. II, p. 341; they lived in Lancaster, where she d. May 14, 1843; he m. (2) in Lancaster, Sept. 15, 1843, Esther Hodgman of Lancaster.

AARON Whiting[7] (21807), b. in Dedham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1818; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1844, Adeline Crowell, dau. of George and Mercy (Hamilton) Miller, b. in East Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1824; Mr. Whiting was for forty years engaged in cotton manufacturing and later in the office of a jewelry manufactory; they lived in Springfield, Mass., Central Falls and Cumberland, R. I., and later in Attleboro, Mass., where he d. Sept. 16, 1896; she d. in North Attleboro, June 27, 1901. Children:

21809. John French Whiting,[8] +
21810. George Miller Whiting,[8] b. in Dorchester, Nov. 12,

1847; d. Aug. 25, 1849.

21811. Lucinda Barridell Whiting,[8] +

21812. Mary Adeline Whiting,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1851, living in Pawtucket.

21813. Cynthia Caroline Whiting,[8] b. in Dorchester, Feb. 5, 1854; d. in Central Falls, R. I., June 6, 1861.

21814. William Mason Whiting,[8] +

21815. Elmira Elizabeth Whiting,[8] b. in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860, principal of a grammar school in Pawtucket, R. I.

21816. Alvan Hamilton Whiting,[8] +

21817. Charles Aaron Whiting,[8] +

21818. Mabel Eunice Whiting,[8] +

ALVAN Whiting[7] (21808), b, in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1826; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 30, 1847, Mary Estey of Dedham; they lived in Lancaster and later in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Dec. 8, 1901. Child:

21819. Caroline Elmira Whiting,[8] +

JOHN F. Whiting[8] (21809), b. in Dorchester, Mass., May 29, 1846; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 1, 1865, Sophia Emeline, dau. of Pardon and Ardelia (Jencks) Carpenter, b. in Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 28, 1839; he served as corporal in the Civil War in 186–; they reside in North Attleboro, Mass., where he is engaged in a jewelry manufactory. Children:

21820. George Aaron Whiting,[9] +

21821. Frank Eugene Whiting,[9] +

LUCINDA B. Whiting[8] (21811), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1849; m. in Cumberland, R. I., June 8, 1876, Charles Allan, son of Olney and Harriet E. (Arnold) Cook, b. in Cumberland, Apr. 23, 1849; he is engaged in a jewelry manufactory in North Attleboro, Mass., where they reside. Children:

21822. Lawrence Whiting Cook,[9] b. in Cumberland, June 15, 1877.

21823. Frederic Mason Cook,[9] b. in Cumberland, Oct. 31, 1879.

21824. Philip Remington Cook,[9] b. in North Attleboro, Jan. 28, 1884.

WILLIAM M. Whiting[8] (21914), b. in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., May 27, 1886, Sarah Alice, dau. of John M. and Rebecca E. (Eaton) Hunter, b. in Greenville, Nova Scotia, Mar. 2, 1865; they resided for a time in Pawtucket, R. I., now in North Attleboro. Children:

21825. Chester Hunter Whiting,[9] b. in Pawtucket, May 20, 1888.

21826. Herbert Dexter Whiting,[9] b. in Pawtucket, Sept. 22, 1889.

21827. Harris Earle Whiting,[9] b. in North Attleboro, Aug. 5, 1894.

21827a. Kempton Alvan Whiting,[9] b. in North Attleboro, Mar. 26, 1902.

ALVAN H. Whiting[8] (21816), b. in Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 24, 1861; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 19, 1895, Annie Newell, dau. of John and Ida (Hopkins) Peck, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 18, 1869; he is in jewelry and tool manufactory.

CHARLES A. Whiting[8] (21817), b. in Cumberland, R. I., July 4, 1864; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1887, Josie Angeline, dau. of William A. and Nancy Ann (Hall) Heaton, b. in Franklin, Mass., Jan. 31, 1864; he is of the jewelry firm of Whiting & Davis, in Plainville, Mass.; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

21828. Marion Josephine Whiting,[9] b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 4, 1893.

MABEL E. Whiting[8] (21818), b. in Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 20, 1870; m. in North Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 13, 1893, Artner Berni, son of George A. and Mary A. (Allen) Chase, b. in Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1868; he is a travelling salesman for a jewelry company. Child:

21828a. Kenneth Allen Chase,[9] b. in North Attleboro, Jan. 11, 1903.

CAROLINE E. Whiting[8] (21819), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1848; m. George Stratton of Hudson.

GEORGE A. Whiting[9] (21820), b. in North Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1892, Fanny Robinson, dau. of Ed-

win and Annie (Freeman) Shepardson, b. in North Attleboro, Aug. 13, 1871; he is of the jewelry firm of "Sturtevant, Whiting & Bigelow"; they reside in North Attleboro. Child:

21829. Edith Whiting,[10] b. May 5, 1894.

FRANK E. Whiting[9] (21821), b. in North Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 5, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Lizzie, dau. of Emory and —— (Whipple) Peabody, b. in Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 1, 1872; he is foreman in a jewelry manufactory in (Plainville), Wrentham, Mass. Children:

21830. Avis Chafee Whiting,[10] b. in Wrentham, July 3, 1893.
21831. Clifford Carpenter Whiting,[10] b. in Wrentham, May 28, 1894.

EPHRAIM[5] (727), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Apr. 19, 1761. "Ephraim White appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Joseph Sargent's Co., Col. (name not given), Regt. Time of enlistment, May 5, 1777; time of discharge, July 12, 1777; time of service, two months, seven days; town to which soldier belonged, Lancaster. Appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regt; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 5, 1777. Served from Apr. 1, 1778, to July 2, 1778, in Capt. John White's Co., Col. Abijah Stearns' Regt., doing duty at or near Boston. Ephraim appears on a list of descriptive men belonging to Lancaster, Worcester Co.; age, twenty years; stature, five feet, six inches; complexion light; occupation, farmer; time of enlistment, July 6, 1781; term of enlistment, three years; joined Capt. Beaman's Co., Col. Whitney's Regt." (From Massachusetts Archives). He m. in Lancaster, Dec. 27 (23), 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Zipporah (Wheeler-Wilder) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, May 3, 1763; they lived for a time in Lancaster and later in Westmoreland, N. H., settling there in or before 1793, where his will was written May 3, 1806, and in it were mentioned his five surviving children and wife Elizabeth; he d. in Jaffrey, N. H.; will proved Apr. 18, 1815. Children:

21832. Levi,[6] was in the Mediterranean service and d. at sea in 1805-6.

21833. Melinda.[6]
21834. Clarissa.[6]
21835. Washington.[6]
21836. Warren.[6]
21837. Bradford.[6]

LEVI[5] (728), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 1, 1763. It is said that he enlisted in the Revolution at the age of sixteen, and we find him with rank of private on the company returns of Capt. Nathaniel Wright's Co., as belonging in Lancaster, and enlisted for Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Dec., 1781. His name again appears on a warrant to pay officers and men on a roll bearing date, Mar. 7, 1783. (Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston.)

He m. Apr. 3, 1791, Polly or Mary, dau. of Dr. Enoch and Eunice (Richardson) Dole, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 2, 1771. Dr. Dole was a surgeon in the Revolution and in the memoirs of Major General Heath under date of March 9, 1776, is written: "This night a strong detachment went down to open a work on Nook Hill in Dorchester still nearer to Boston. Some of the men imprudently kindled a fire behind the hill previous to the hour for breaking of ground. The enemy discovered the light of the fire; and there was, during the evening and night, a continual roar of cannon and mortars from the castle and guns on Boston Neck, south end of that town; as well as from the Americans at Roxbury, Cobble Hill and Leechmore's Point at Cambridge. The second shot from the British at the old fortifications south end of the town of Boston killed 4 Americans who were standing around the fire before mentioned at Nook Hill; one of whom was Dr. Dow of Connecticut."

For *Dr. Dow* should here be read *Dr. Enoch Dole* of Lancaster, surgeon of Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, as an epitaph in the old cemetery at Littleton tells:

"Here lies ye Body of Dr. Enoch Dole of Lancaster A.E. 33 Years 5 mo & 3 days, he unfortunately fell with 3 others ye 9th of March 1776 by a cannon Ball from our cruel and unnatural Foes ye British Troops while on his duty on Dorchester Point." (From the Military Annals of Lancaster, p. 136.)

Mr. White was married in Lancaster, but settled in Buckland, Mass., where he was a farmer and influential citizen and filled

many responsible positions. He d. in Buckland, June 15, 1832. Mrs. White d. in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 20, 1838, and they are buried with their children in Buckland. Children:

21838. Enoch,[6] b. in 1792; d. May 30, 1795.
21839. Levi,[6] b. in 1793; d. Mar. 17, 1794.
21840. Charles,[6] +
21841. Nathaniel,[6] +
21842. William,[6] +
21843. Theodore,[6] b. in Buckland, July 12, 1802; d. in Phelps Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1848.
21844. Levi,[6] b. May 4, 1804.
21845. Enoch R.,[6] +
21846. Bushnell,[6] +

CHARLES,[6] (21840) b. in Buckland, Mass., in 1795; m. Esther ———; they lived in Buckland. Child:

21847. Charles Russell,[7] +

NATHANIEL[6] (21841), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 24, 1797; m. Sept. 24, 1826, Naomi, dau. of Capt. James Lewis, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war; they lived in Ellisburg, N. Y., where she d. December 18, 1841; he m (2) Nov. 9, 1843, Laura Fiske; he d. Oct. 12, 1865; Mrs. Laura White lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. in 1895. Children:

21848. Mary F.,[7] b. July 16, d. Nov. 27, 1827.
21849. Phebe,[7] +
21850. Charles Bushnell,[7] +
21851. Elizabeth M.,[7] b. July 14, d. July 16, 1837.
21852. Lewis Nathaniel,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1852.
21853. Laura C.,[7] b. and d. July 25, 1848.

WILLIAM[6] (21842), b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 17, 1799; m. and the last known of him, he and his three sons were living in New York City.

ENOCH R.[6] (21845), b. in Buckland, Mass., June, 1808; m. and lived in East Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1847, leaving wife and daughter.

BUSHNELL[6] (21846), b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813; educated in the public schools; later studied for the ministry;

Bushnell White.

Mrs. Bushnell White.

after graduating from Williams College, he taught a select school in Troy, N. Y. and other schools in that state. In 1837, he went to Cleveland, Ohio, and there studied law; he took a prominent position in politics for a number of years, and, being a fine speaker was often called upon to deliver public addresses. He m. in Northford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Brainerd, dau. of Levi and Mary Ann (Griswold) Clarke, b. Feb. 4, 1811. Mr. White was city attorney of Cleveland, twice prosecuting attorney of Cuyahoga Co., appointed United States Commissioner, May 12, 1859, which office he held at the time of his death, he was several times Assistant United States District Attorney for the northern district of Ohio; he d. in Cleveland, Apr. 25, 1885. Mrs. White lived in Cleveland, where she d. Jan. 11, 1899. Children:

21854. John Griswold,[7] +
21855. Mary Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1859.

CHARLES R.[7] (21847), b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1823; m. Fanny Patterson, b. Jan. 24, 1823; they lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1883; she d. May. 4, 1893. Children:

21856. Charles E.,[8] +
21857. Carrie,[8] b. April, 1853; d. June 23, 1854.
21858. Addie M.,[8] +

PHEBE[7] (21849), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828; m. in 1852, Ahaz Allen; they lived in Gilmanton, Wis., where she d. Jan. 26, 1895. Children:

21859. Mary Allen,[8] +
21860. William F. Allen,[8] +

CHARLES B.[7] (21850), b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1833; m. July 18, 1855, in Columbus, Ohio, Marie L. Porter, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1837. Mr. White enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, 1862, in Company C, 22d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner and placed in Libby prison, Mar. 17, 1863, and paroled Apr. 3, and exchanged at Benton barracks, St. Louis, Mo., May 6. The regiment re-organized and left for Nashville, Tenn., leaving Mr. White in the hospital where he remained until August, when he was transferred to the invalid

corp (Company C, 5th Veteran Reserve corp), and sent to Indianapolis, Ind., detailed as jailer of military prison where he remained until his discharge, July 11, 1865. He is a farmer living in Nunda, Ill., where she d. from an accident, Jan. 9, 1900. Children:

21861. Charles Bushnell, Jr.,[8] b. and d. Nov. 26, 1856.
21862. Ella F.,[8] +
21863. William N.,[8] b. and d. Aug. 10, 1860.
21864. Lewis H.,[8] b. June 27, 1863; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
21865. Susan N.,[8] b. Oct. 15; d. Oct. 18, 1866.
21866. Mary F.,[8] b. and d. Apr. 15, 1868.

JOHN Griswold[7] (21854), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; educated in the schools of Cleveland, he studied law and is a member of the firm of "White, Johnson, McCaslin & Cannon," of Cleveland. Mr. White has been very much interested in his family genealogy and ancestry and has rendered me much valuable assistance in the earlier part of my work.

CHARLES E.[8] (21856), b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 30, 1847; m. Susan Frissell, b. in Peru, Mass., Feb. 1, 1845; they lived in Shelburne Falls, Mass., where she d. May 2, 1889. Children:

21867. Madeline,[9] b. May 19, 1871; d. June 29, 1883.
21868. Charles Euclid,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1877.
21869. Frank Russell,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1884.

ADDIE M.[8] (21858), b. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; m. Herbert Newell. Children:

21870. Baxter Herbert Newell,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1880.
21871. Gertrude Fannie Newell,[9] b. May 8, 1883.

MARY N. Allen[8] (21859), b. in Gilmanton, Wis., Mar. 21, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1877, George Edward Gilkey, b. Jan. 21, 1852; they live in Eau Claire, Wis.; he is employed on the "Minneapolis Tribune." Child:

21872. Mary Katherine Gilkey,[9] b. May 25, 1882.

WILLIAM F. Allen[8] (21860), b. in Gilmanton, Wis.; he m. and is a merchant in Gilmanton. Child:

21873. Jennie F. Allen.[9]

John G. White

ELLA F.[8] (21862), b. May 4, 1858; m. Feb. 23, 1873, Capt. John Lynch, a mariner; she d. Sept. 8, 1879. Children:

21874. Laura L. Lynch,[9] +
21875. Grace C. Lynch,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1880.

LAURA L. Lynch[9] (21874), b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. July 4, 1892, in Milwaukee, Wis., Alfred W. Evans, a machinist; they lived in Chicago, Ill., where he d. She m. (2) C. B. Evans; he is a foreman of the machine shop in a large bicycle manufactory in Chicago, where they reside. Child:

21876. Charles E. Evans,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1893; d. July 24, 1895.

BETSEY[5] (730), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Mar. 6, 1768; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1790, Kendall, son of Kendall and Mary —— Boutelle, b. in Fitchburg, Feb. 6, 1765; they lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Nov. 4, 1795. Children:

21877. Betsey Boutelle,[6] +
21878. Kendall Boutelle,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. June 18, 1795.
21879. Polly Boutelle,[6] +

BETSEY Boutelle[6] (21877), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1791; m. in Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1806, Nathan, son of Amos and Lydia (Thurlo) Ordway, b. in Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1778. Children:

21880. Nancy Boutelle Ordway,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1807.
21881. Abigail Eliza Ordway,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1810.
21882. Laura Ordway,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1811.
21883. Charles Nathan Ordway,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1817.
21884. David Boutelle Ordway,[7] } b. May 22, 1816.
21885. Damaris Boutelle Ordway,[7] }
21886. Lydia Thurlo Ordway,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1818.
21887. Amos Ordway,[7] b. May 15, d. May 20, 1820.
21888. George Ordway,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1822.
21889. Alfred Ordway,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1824.

POLLY Boutelle[6] (21879), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 9, 1795; m. in Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1822, Benjamin, son of Person and Betsey —— Brown, b. June 4, 1792.

KEZIAH Whitcomb[5] (732), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12,

1736; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1755, George Parkhurst of Lancaster; they lived in Lancaster. Children:

21890. William Parkhurst,[6] b. in Lancaster, Dec. 15, 1755.
21891. Keziah Parkhurst,[6] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1758.
21892. Ephraim Parkhurst,[6] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1759.
21893. George Parkhurst,[6] bapt. in First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1762.
21894. Molly Parkhurst,[6] bapt. Mar. 13, 1768.

THANKFUL Whitcomb[5] (733), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1738; m. in Lancaster, published Jan. 18, 1755, with Thomas May of Lancaster; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Children:

21895. Benjamin May,[6] +
21896. Thomas May, Jr.,[6] b. July 26, 1757.
21897. Levi May,[6] +
21898. Prudie May.[6]
21899. Daniel May.[6]
21900. Noah May.[6]

BENJAMIN May,[6] (21895), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1755; m. Mar. 13, 1783, Lucy, dau. of James and Ruth Richardson, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1764; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Child:

21901. Lucy May,[7] +

LEVI May[6] (21897), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1759; m. in 1785, Deborah Wilder; they lived in Sterling, Mass. Children:

21902. Deborah May.[7]
21903. Levi May.[7]
21904. Jonathan May.[7]
21905. Patty May.[7]
21906. Calvin Wilder May.[7]
21907. Noah May.[7]
21908. Sumner May.[7]
21909. Maria May.[7]
21910. Samuel Sawyer May,[7] +
21911. Luther Allen May.[7]

LUCY May[7] (21901), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1784; m. Mar.

15, 1807, Salmon Houghton of Sterling, where he d. May 28, 1844; she d. Sept. 12, 1831.

SAMUEL S. May[7] (21910), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 27, 1802; m. Eliza Ann Pike; they lived in Sterling. Children:

21912. John B. May.[8]
21913. Mary Louisa May.[8]

ACHSAH Whitcomb[5] (735), b. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1743; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1763, Benjamin, son of Israel and Martha (Wheelock) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1739. They lived in Lancaster, where he was deacon of the First church from Apr. 2, 1777, until his death, July 31, 1802. Child:

21913a. Benjamin Houghton, Jr.,[6] +

BENJAMIN Houghton, Jr.[6] (21913a), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1764; m. Sept. 27, 1796, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Longley) Bennett, b. in Lancaster, June 1, 1771. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Aug. 8, 1825; Capt. Houghton d. May 4, 1837. Children:

21913b. Charles Houghton,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1798.
21913c. George Washington Houghton,[7] +
21913d. Lydia Houghton,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

GEORGE W. Houghton[7] (21913c), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 14, 1800; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 9, 1827, Miranda Perry of Worcester, Mass. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

21913e. Josiah Houghton,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1828.
21913f. Lucy Jane Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1831.
21913g. Martha Elizabeth Houghton,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1833.

SIMON Whitcomb, Jr.[5] (738), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1749; m. June 17, 1777, Bathsheba Coombs of Jaffrey, N. H.

EZRA Whitcomb[5] (740), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1752; m. Joanna ———. Children:

21914. Levina Whitcomb,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1775.
21915. Simon Whitcomb,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1777.
21916. Samuel Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1779.

SILAS Whitcomb[5] (741), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1757; m. Oct. 12, 1780, Lydia Underwood. They lived in Bolton. Child:

21917. Silas Whitcomb, Jr.,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1781.

MARY Sawyer[5] (743), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1738; m. Feb. 22, 1758, Phineas, son of Thomas and Ruth (Phelps) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 5, 1727. He was 2nd Lieut. in John Joslyn's Company of Minutemen, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 12 days. He lived first at Ballard Hill in Lancaster, later in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Dec. 19, 1821. Children:

21918. Phineas Carter,[6] +
21919. Rufus Carter,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1761; d. in New York state.
21920. Mary Carter,[6] +
21921. Vashti Carter,[6] +
21922. Esther Carter,[6] +
21923. Sophia Carter,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1773; d. Feb. 26, 1803.
21924. Nathan Carter,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1775; d. Mar. 31, 1807.
21925. Peter Carter,[6] +

PHINEAS Carter[6] (21918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1759; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Nichols) Woods[6] (9129) vol. II, p. 22, bapt. in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1776; he d. Mar. 2, and she d. Mar. 7, 1843.

MARY Carter[6] (21920) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 20, 1764; m. June 13, 1786, Jonas, son of Reuben and Marcy (Taylor) Gates, b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1756. Mr. Gates responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served nine days; Aug, 27, 1777, responded to an alarm and served eleven days; Oct. 9, 1777, went to Saratoga, N. Y., and served seventeen days. He was a farmer in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1811; he d. July 24, 1839. Children:

21926. Luke Gates,[7] +
21927. Mary Gates,[7] b. July 23, 1788.
21928. Jonas Gates, Jr.,[7] +
21929. Carter Gates,[7] +

21930. Daniel Gates,[7] b. July 14, 1793; d. Sept., 1824, and buried in Alabama.
21931. Elias Gates,[7] +
21932. Artemas Gates,[7] +

VASHTI Carter[6] (21921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 16, 1767; m. July 13, 1801, Silas, son of Reuben and Marcy (Taylor) Gates, b. in Leominster, May 28, 1765; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 25, 1807; he d. Nov. 26, 1831. Child:

21933. Sophia Gates,[7] b. in 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1822, aged 18.

ESTHER Carter[6] (21922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 2, 1770; m. Oct. 20, 1805, Samuel Taylor of Fitchburg, Mass; she d. about 1822. Child:

21934. George Henry Taylor,[7] +

PETER Carter[6] (21925), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1778; m. Rhoda, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Parker) Dyer of Needham, Mass.; they lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. Feb. 22, 1819; he d. September, 1824. Children:

21935. Sophia Carter,[7] b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 30, 1805; m. Apr. 9, 1829, Elisha Carter[7] (18808), vol. II, p. 734.
21936. Charles Carter,[7] +
21937. Sylvia Carter,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Oct. 27, 1817.
21938. Nancy Carter,[7] +

LUKE Gates[7] (21926), b. in Leominster, Mass, July 7, 1786; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Polly, dau. of Jacob Fullam of Leominster. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Nov. 20, 1811. He d. June 1, 1831. Child:

21939. Mary Carter Gates,[8] b. July 27; d. Oct. 13, 1811.

JONAS Gates, Jr.[7] (21928), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1789; m. Dec. 10, 1812, Martha,[7] dau. of John Jr.[6] and Rebecca (Moore) Divoll, (22913), b. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1793. Mr. Gates was a saddler, harness maker and carriage trimmer and learned his trade at the time boys were required to serve seven years. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 23, 1834; she d. May 20, 1862. Children:

21940. Whiting Gates,[8] +
21941. Henry Gates,[8] b. July 29, 1817; d. July 20, 1870.
21942. Edwin Gates,[8] +
21943. Augustus Gates,[8] +
21944. Gardner Rice Gates,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. July 12, 1846.
21945. John Divoll Gates,[8] +

CARTER Gates[7] (21929), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 12, 1791; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Anna, dau. of John and Mary Symonds, b. in Leominster, Oct. 30, 1793. He was a chair maker of Leominster, where he d. July 3, 1846. She d. Feb. 5, 1852. Children:

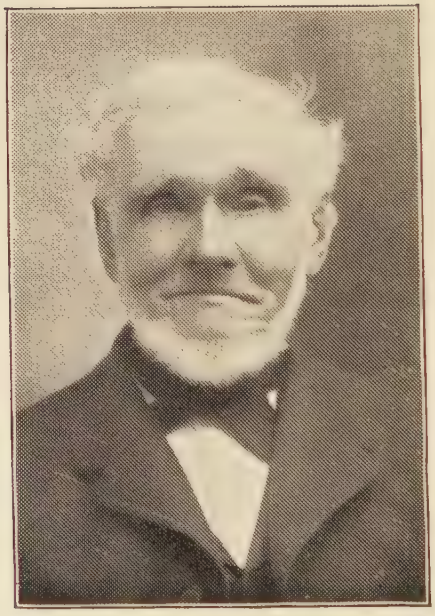
21946. Sarah E. Gates,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 31, 1849.
21947. James C. Gates,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1821; d. Dec. 21, 1851.
21948. Christopher Gates,[8] +
21949. George Gates,[8] +
21950. Charles Emory Gates,[8] +
21951. Ann Maria Gates,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1831.
21952. Ann Maria Gates,[8] b. July 8, 1832; d. May 4, 1854.
21953. A son,[8] b. Sept. 11; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
21954. Artemas Gates,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1838.

ELIAS Gates[7] (21931), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1797; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1816, Lucy Laughton of Lancaster; he d. Oct. 23, 1823. Child:

21955. Mary Ann Gates,[8] b. July 22, 1817; m. Benjamin Franklin Hammond[8] (4016), vol. I., p. 339, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813; they lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Mar. 28, 1896.

ARTEMAS Gates[7] (21932), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1800; m. Apr. 14, 1833, Lorinda, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Raymore) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Dec. 11, 1809. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 6, 1860. She d. May 28, 1871. Children:

21956. Artemas Frank Gates,[8] +
21957. George Wilder Gates,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1848.
21958. Mary Ellen Gates,[8] b. June 25, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1849.



Whiting Gates.

21959. George Wilder Gates,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Mar. 15, 1897.

GEORGE H. Taylor[7] (21934), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Abigail, dau. of David and Naomi (Fairbanks) Wheelock, b. in Leominster, June 18, 1816. He moved when young to Leominster, where he was a master mechanic and worked in a piano shop many years. He d. Nov. 23, 1880. Mrs. Taylor lived with her daughter in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1905. Children:

21960. Ellen Maria Taylor,[8] +

21961. Oracy A. Taylor,[8] b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Francis A. Whitney[8] (5609), vol. I., p. 483.

CHARLES Carter[7] (21936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1807; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Eaton, b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 14, 1805. He was a gunsmith by occupation, lived in Fitchburg and Ashburnham, where he d. Dec. 20, 1850. She d. in Fitchburg, July 9, 1859. Children:

21963. Hattie A. Carter,[8] +

21964. Mary Carter,[8] +

NANCY Carter[7] (21938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Jarius Litchfield, b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 25, 1807; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 29, 1888; she d. June 2, 1897. Children:

21965. Adelia Rogers Litchfield,[8] +

21966. Ellen Sophia Litchfield,[8] +

21967. Mary Jane Litchfield,[8] +

21968. Josephine A. Litchfield,[8] b. Aug. 14; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

WHITING Gates[8] (21940), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1815; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Lucy Ann, dau. of Salmon and Abigail (Carter) Richardson, b. in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1816. Mr. Gates said that when a lad his chief ambition was to get his liberty, leave the farm, get behind four spanking horses and be seated in the box of the stage-coach (that being the only means of public travel in his youth). Instead of becoming a skilled reinsman, he became a school-master, a deputy-sheriff, a farmer and manufacturer, but not all at the same time. When nineteen years of age,

he went to Wayland, Mass., and attended a school kept by Rev. Gardner Rice; he was there ten weeks, when Marshall S. Rice of Newton Center, Mass., came over and invited him to go to Newton, where he said he had two boys who worked for their board and tuition, and he offered Mr. Gates the same chance. If there came a stormy Saturday, school was in session, and the holiday then came on some pleasant week day, when the boys would be able to do some work. He also attended Uncle Tom Frye's Quaker school at Bolton. Mr. Gates taught school four winters in Leominster and one in Lunenburg, Mass., receiving eighteen dollars per month and his board; he then went to Worcester, Mass., as a clerk for Col. Ivers Phillips, who was a deputy-sheriff under High-sheriff Willard. Mr. Gates acted as a clerk from March to September, when he was appointed as a deputy. He said the appointment frightened him when he thought of the forty thousand dollars sureties he must furnish, and he told Sheriff Willard it was no use to try to get bondsmen, but the sheriff said, "You go to Leominster and get twenty-five of the best men there on your bond," and he found them in one day's time. He remained in Worcester two years and a half. When his grandfather, John Divoll[6] (22913), died, his mother went back to the old homestead and wanted him to come home and take his father's farm which she vacated, which he did, the farm later being taken by his brother, Augustus, he buying a saw and grist mill. Hearing of a man in Naugatuck, Conn., who wanted a mill and water privilege to make buttons, he went to see him, with the result that a room was fitted up for him in one of the mills, and he began here the button industry. He remained a year and a half, then Mr. Gates and Mr. Sydney Harris of Clinton made buttons there; later he manufactured buttons alone, and for a brief time made bone pencil tips. He remained on this place for fifteen years, until his mother's death, in 1862, when he went to his grandfather's farm, and upon that place, which bears the name "Whiting Gates farm," remained until he was seventy-seven, when he gave up the larger responsibilities and built in Leominster Center. Soon after, when Leominster Park was created and an artificial lake made, a large part of the farm was submerged. After becoming of age, Mr. Gates never missed a state or town election, was a regular attendant at all town meetings. He was the oldest native-born member of the Unitarian

parish. Mrs. Gates d. Oct. 13, 1879; he d. Feb. 29, 1904. Children:

21969. Jonas Whiting Gates,[9] b. in Worcester, Oct. 18, 1842; m. June 11, 1867, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Anson and Harriet (Rugg[7]) Spaulding, b. in Westminster, Feb. 9, 1843. He is a civil engineer and lives in Leominster.

21970. Abbie E. Gates,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1844; resides in Leominster.

21971. Susan R. Gates,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1846; resides in Hingham, Mass.

21972. Martha E. Gates,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. Mar. 14, 1871, Charles H., son of James and Abigail (Fairbanks) Edwards, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1846. He is a horn maker and lives in Leominster, Mass.

21973. Hattie L. P. Gates,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1852; lives in Leominster.

21974. Fannie P. Gates,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1857; lives in Leominster.

EDWIN Gates[8] (21942), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1820; m. May 15, 1843, Ann, dau. of Simeon and Nancy (Barnard) Whitney, b. in Harvard, Mass., July 10, 1824. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 22, 1885; she d. July 7, 1889. Children:

21975. Jerome Whitney Gates,[9] +

21976. Josiah Gardner Gates,[9] b. Feb. 27; d. Apr. 4, 1847.

21977. Ann Augusta Gates,[9] +

21978. Wyatt Henry Gates,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1852.

21979. John Moore Gates,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Emma A. Moore of Newton, Mass. He is a piano maker and lives in Leominster.

AUGUSTUS Gates[8] (21943), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec, 17, 1823; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Adelia M., dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (Gibson) Puffer, b. in Leominster, Mar. 9, 1832. He lived on his father's farm in Leominster, where he d. suddenly of heart disease May 4, 1894; she lived in North Leominster, where she d. Feb. 27, 1901. Children:

21980. Sarah Adelia Gates,[9] +
21981. Ella Maria Gates,[9] +
21982. Charles Augustus Gates,[9] +
21983. Jennie Mabel Gates,[9] +

JOHN D. Gates[8] (21945), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1828; removed when a young man to Hingham, Mass., where he m. Dec. 31, 1857, Joanna, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing, b. in South Hingham, Dec. 20, 1836. He was a dry goods merchant in Hingham, where he d. Jan. 30, 1887. His family still live in Hingham. Children:

21984. Elizabeth Richmond Gates,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1859.
21985. Lulie Gates,[9] b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 25, 1862.
21986. Cushing Gates,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
21987. John Gates,[9] b. May 14; d. May 23, 1868.
21988. Lillian Cushing Gates,[9] +
21989. Myron Chauncey Gates,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1879.

CHRISTOPHER Gates[8] (21948), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Sanderson) Cummings of Townsend, b. in Mason, N. H., May 22, 1827. They lived in Leominster and Townsend, Mass., where he was a painter. He d. in Townsend, Apr. 29, 1877. She d. Mar. 15, 1897. Children:

21990. George E. Gates,[9] +
21991. Emma F. Gates,[9] +

GEORGE Gates[8] (21949), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1854, Clarinda Woods[7] (9138), vol. II., p. 23, b. in Leominster, Feb., 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1865. He m. (2) Nov. 24, 1868, Mrs. Sophia Louisa (Proctor) Metcalf, dau. of Luther and Sophia (Carpenter) Proctor, b. in Alstead, N. H., May 10, 1835; they lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 26, 1901; Mr. Gates was a carpenter by trade; he d. July 16, 1902, in Leominster. Children:

21992. James Carter Gates,[9] +
21993. Charles Ward Gates,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
21994. Alice Maria Gates,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1859.

21995. George Thomas Gates,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

21996. Herbert Walter Gates,[9] b. July 16; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

CHARLES E. Gates[8] (21950), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1827; m. May 14, 1856, Hannah E.[8] (19399), vol. II., p. 780, dau. of John Whitcomb[7] of Leominster, b. May 12, 1838. He was a painter, lived in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 20, 1864. Mrs. Gates still resides in Leominster. Children:

21997. Lizzie Maria Gates,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1859; resides in Leominster.

21998. Charles Emory Gates, Jr.,[9] b. July 14, 1864; resides in Leominster.

ARTEMAS F. Gates[8] (21956), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1840; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1869, at Lancaster, Susie R. Tolman[9] (23212), of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1876. He m. (2) at Fitchburg, Dec. 19, 1885, Stella E. Lindsey of Fair Haven, Vt., b. May 28, 1866. They lived in Leominster, Mass., and Ludlow, Vt.; he d. in Hampton, N. Y., May 19, 1900; buried in Leominster. Children:

21999. Mary Lorinda Gates,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1883.

22000. Flora Belle Gates,[9] b. June 26, 1875; d. June 26, 1876.

22001. Flora Belle Gates,[9] b. Mar. 16; d. Oct. 20, 1888.

22002. George William Gates,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1889.

ELLEN M. Taylor[8] (21960), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 31, 1841; m. Nov. 26, 1867, George Wakefield, son of Liberty W. and Sarah P. Kendall, b. in Ashby, Mass., July 8, 1842. They live in Leominster. Children:

22003. Oracy Whitney Kendall,[9] +

22004. Howard Augustus Kendall,[9] b. May 13, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1884.

HATTIE A. Carter[8] (21963), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1837; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 10, 1868, Philander L., son of Lyman and Lavina Peck, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., in 1833; he was of Royalston, Mass., and they reside in Portland, Me. Children:

22005. Ernest C. Peck,[9] b. in Marysville, Mo., Aug. 19, d. Sept. 4, 1870.

22006. Emma E. Peck,[9] } b. in Fredonia, Kans., Feb. 1, 1872. d. Nov. 6, 1875.

22007. Emily Peck,[9] } b. in Fredonia, Kans., Feb. 1, 1872. d. same day.

22008. Florence H. Peck,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1874.

22009. Ellis E. Peck,[9] b. May 7, d. Sept. 5, 1875.

22010. Ernest C. Peck,[9] b. in Erving, Mass., Sept. 14, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1889.

MARY Carter[8] (21964), b.; m. F. Wheeler Babcock; they reside in South Gardner, Mass.

ADELIA R Litchfield[8] (21965), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 1, 1833; m. Sept. 13, 1857, Addison Carruth, son of William and Betsey (Spaulding) Carter, b. in Leominster, June 16, 1832. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 21, 1887. Mrs. Carter resided in Westfield, Mass.; she d. in Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 8, 1902. Child:

22014. Gertrude Mabelle Carter,[9] +

ELLEN S. Litchfield[8] (21966), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1860, Horatio Willard; she d. in Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 2, 1902. Children:

22015. Harry Litchfield Willard,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Adeline Campbell Eldredge.

22016. George Litchfield Willard,[9] +

MARY J. Litchfield[8] (21967), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1838; m. June 14, 1857, Martin W. Stratton. She d. Oct. 20, 1875. Children:

22017. Lillian Marilla Stratton,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1858.

22018. Albert Jaynes Stratton,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Florence Lidzy.

22019. Jarius Litchfield Stratton,[9] +

22020. Ellen Adelia Stratton,[9] +

22021. Mary Alice Stratton,[9] +

22022. Perley Martin Stratton,[9] b. in Aug.; d. Sept., 1870.

22023. John Wesley Stratton,[9] b. in Jan.; d. Aug., 1873.

22024. Gracie Jane Stratton,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. Dec., 1876.

JEROME W. Gates[9] (21975), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Mrs. Abbie E. (Robbins) Pierce, widow of Henry E. Pierce[8] (21557), who d. in the Civil war, Nov., 1863. She was dau. of Jonathan and Ermina (Holden) Robbins, b. in Northfield, Mass., May 18, 1846; they reside in Worcester, Mass. Children:

22025. Sitka Gates,[10] b. in Northfield, Apr. 27, 1867; d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873.
22026. Willow Gates,[10] +

ANN A. Gates[9] (21977), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Henry A., son of Ephraim Barnard of Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

22027. Cora M. Barnard,[10] +
22028. Charles E. Barnard,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1873; resides in Leominster.

SARAH A. Gates[9] (21980), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 16 1850; m. Feb. 24, 1874, Chandler Eugene (Brown) Smith, b. at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, son of John and Elizabeth (Marcy) Brown, and adopted by Dea. Smith of Westminster, Mass. He is a shoemaker, living for a time in Fitchburg, now in North Leominster. Children:

22029. George Gates Smith,[10] b. May 20; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
22030. Ralph Gates Smith,[10] +
22031. Maude Adelia Smith,[10] +
22032. Charles Brown Smith,[10] +
22033. Mabel Ella Smith,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
22034. Frank Chandler Smith,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1889.

ELLA M. Gates[9] (21981), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1852; m. June 23, 1881, L. Waldo, son of Levi and Frances (Johnson) Lewis, b. in Leominster, Mar. 12, 1845. He is a farmer in North Leominster. Children:

22035. Bernard Waldo Lewis,[10] b. May 10, 1882.
22036. Frances Adelia Lewis,[10] b. May 2, 1885.
22037. Hazel Isabel Lewis,[10] b. July 31, 1887.
22038. Clyde Gates Lewis,[10] b. May 23, 1894.

CHARLES A. Gates,[9] (21982), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1855; m. (1), Feb. 14, 1883, Emma, dau. of Luther and Betsey (Geary)Osborn, b. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1892. He m. (2) Jan. 31, 1895, Cora Belle, dau. of George A. and Ellen (Davis) Allen, b. in Leominster, Nov. 25, 1874. He resides on the old homestead in North Leominster.

JENNIE M. Gates[9] (21983), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1865; m. Oct. 28, 1893, Charles A., son of Albert and Adelaide (Cowdry) Pierce, b. in Leominster, Aug. 7, 1864. He was a farmer in North Leominster, where he d. Dec. 18, 1901. Children:

22039. William Augustus Pierce,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1894.
22040. Clifton Kendall Pierce,[10] b. Feb. 6; d. Apr. 16, 1897.
22041. Elsie Mabel Pierce,[10] b. June 4, 1898.
22042. Clifton Albert Pierce,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1902.

LILLIAN C. Gates[9] (21988), b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Edward W., son of Albert and Hattie (Weston) Thayer, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 22, 1866. He is a bookkeeper in Hingham. Child:

22043. Weston C. Thayer,[10] b. Jan. 13, 1897.

GEORGE E. Gates[9] (21990), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Alma L., dau. of Andrew and Frances L. (Bell) Cook, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853. They reside in Townsend. Children:

22044. Adelle Frances Gates,[10] +
22045. Christopher Gates,[10] b. June 8, 1877.

EMMA F. Gates[9] (21991), b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 27, 1856; m. in Townsend, Mar. 28, 1899, Arthur Clarence, son of Charles S. and Annie L. (Williams) Josselyn, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865. He is Postmaster at Townsend Harbor, Mass. Child:

22046. Louis Stockbridge Josselyn,[10] b. June 26, 1900.

JAMES C. Gates[9] (21992), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1855; m. in Southboro, Mass., Nov., 1879, Mrs. Hannah (Logan) Acres, dau. of John and Mary (Dunham) Logan, b. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, May 24, 1853. They lived in Northboro, Mass.,

where she d. Nov. 21, 1896; he resides in Leominster. Children,

22047. James Burton Gates,[10] +
22048. Bertha Caroline Gates,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1882.
22049. Alice Clara Gates,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1887.

GERTRUDE M. Carter[9] (22014), b. in Westfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1895, Charles F. Ensworth of Westfield, where they reside. Children:

22050. Carter Litchfield Ensworth,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1895.
22051. George Frederic Ensworth,[10] b. July 27, 1897.

GEORGE L. Willard[9] (22016), b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1896, Martha, dau. of William A. and Abbie F. (Goss) Kilburne, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 8, 1871; they lived for a time in Somerville, Mass., now in Sunapee, N. H. Children:

22052. Catherine Willard,[10] b. in Somerville, Sept. 17, 1897.
22053. Arthur Kilburne Willard,[10] } b in. Sunapee, Oct. 27,
22054. Paul Litchfield Willard, [10] } 1900.

JARIUS L. Stratton[9] (22019), b. July 11, 1862; m. Martha Jane Hultz; they live in Kansas City, Kansas. Children:

22055. Clifton Jarius Stratton,[10] b. May 20, 1886.
22056. Clyde Roe Stratton,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1888.
22057. Jay Webster Stratton,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1889.
22058. Kate Carter Stratton,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1892.
22059. Bert Hultz Stratton,[10] b. Aug. 13, 1897.

ELLEN A. Stratton,[9] (22020), b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Joseph A. Nickel; they reside in Reading, Kansas. Children:

22060. Maude Alice Nickel,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1885.
22061. Florence Lillian Nickel,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1889.
22062. Raymond Litchfield Nickel[10] b. June 16, 1890.

MARY A. Stratton[9] (22021), b. Sept. 12, 1866, m. Mar. 8, 1892, William H. Severy; they reside in Reading, Kans. Child:

22063. Anna Lillian Severy,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1894.

WILLOW Gates[10] (22026), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Harry L., son of Everett and ———

(Brown) Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Nov., 1871; they reside in Shrewsbury. Child:

22064. Clover G. Knowlton,[11] b. June 28, 1894.

CORA M. Barnard[10] (22027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; m. June 23, 1886, in Lancaster, Mass., Fred A., son of John W. and Susan Pingree, b. in West Milan, N. H. He is a carriage painter in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

22065. Bertha M. Pingree,[11] b. Jan. 7, 1887.

RALPH G. Smith[10] (22030), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877; m. in Claremont, N.H., June 5, 1901, Grace Evelyn Alexander. He is a grocer in Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside. Child:

22065a. Lillian Edith Smith,[11] b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 29, 1903.

MAUD A. Smith[10] (22031), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1879; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903, Howard G., son of Oscar E. and Emily (Reed) Page, b. in Grand Island, Neb., Apr. 1, 1882. He is a telegraph operator in Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.

CHARLES B. Smith[10] (22032), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 12, 1881; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 2, 1903, Mabel Louise[9] (25473) dau. Everard and Louise M. (Osgood[8]) Witt, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 18, 1881. He is a merchant in Leominster, living in Fitchburg. Child:

22065b. Dorothy Louise Smith,[11] b. Sept. 23, 1904.

ADELLE F. Gates[10] (22044), b. in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 14, 1874; m. in Townsend, Oct. 20, 1897, George Bancroft, son of Walter and Lucy P. (Bancroft) Page, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871. He is a travelling salesman, resides in Providence, R. I.

J. BURTON Gates[10] (22047), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1903, Clare Lois, dau. of Oscar and Laura A. (Peeler) Blanding, b. in Athol, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881. They live in East Princeton, Mass. Child:

22065c. Laura Phyllis Gates,[11] b. Nov. 1, 1903.

ELIZABETH Sawyer[5] (744), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 24, 1742; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Levi Nichols. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

22066. Mary Nichols,[6] b. May 4, 1761; m. Nov. 16, 1786, Josiah Houghton of Wendell, Mass.
22067. Elizabeth Nichols,[6] b. May 29, 1763.
22068. Eunice Nichols,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1765.
22069. Levi Nichols, Jr.,[6] b Oct. 30, 1767.
22070. Luke Nichols,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1769.
22071. Sarah Nichols,[6] b. July 17, 1771.

NATHANIEL Sawyer, 3d[5] (745), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1744–5. At the Lexington Alarm, 1775, he was in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's Company, of Lancaster as sergeant. In 1776, he was a lieutenant in the 9th Company of the 2d Worcester Co., regiment. Sept., 1776, he was 2d lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, as found in Captain Sawyer's order book, which has been preserved in the State Archives. He m. Oct. 30, 1771, Catherine Ellis of Medway, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1748. Children:

22072. Oliver Sawyer,[6] +
22073. Dolly Sawyer,[6] +
22074. Mary Sawyer,[6] +
22075. Jonathan Sawyer,[6] +
22076. Nathaniel Sawyer,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1780.
22077. Catherine Sawyer,[6] +
22078. Cynthia Sawyer,[6] +
22079. Alpheus Sawyer,[6] +
22080. John Sawyer,[6] b. October, 1788; settled in Vermont.

OLIVER Sawyer[6] (22072), b. in Sterling, Mass., May, 1772; m. Feb. 15, 1801, in Lancaster, Mass., Mary Wilder of Lancaster; they lived for a time in Lancaster. Child:

22081. Sally Sawyer,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1801.

DOLLY Sawyer[6] (22073), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 8, 1773; m. Josiah Whitcomb; they lived for a time in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

22082. Mary Whitcomb,[7] } b. Sept. 28, 1804;
22083. Maria Whitcomb,[7] } d. Oct. 10, 1804.

MARY Sawyer[6] (22074), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 12, 1775; m. Cyrus Daniels.

JONATHAN Sawyer[6] (22075), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar., 1778; m. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1819, Mary Crane Wild, b. in Braintree, Mass., in 1796; they lived in Medford, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1831. Children:

22084. George Sawyer,[7] +
22085. Warren Sawyer,[7] +
22086. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,[7] +

CATHERINE Sawyer[6] (22077), b. in Sterling, Mass., March, 1782; m. Elijah Hill; they lived in Sherburne, Mass.

CYNTHIA Sawyer[6] (22078), b. in Sterling, Mass., March, 1784; m. (1) Eben Wheelock; m. (2) Asa Whiting.

ALPHEUS Sawyer[6] (22079), b. in Sterling, Mass., June, 1786; m. Elizabeth Damon.

GEORGE Sawyer[7] (22084), b. in 1822; m. (1) Sarah Eames; m. (2) Lois Knight.

WARREN Sawyer[7] (22085), b. in Boston, Mass., May 23, 1825; m. (1) Mary E. Fuller, b. July 26, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1852; m. (2) Rachel Alphia Fuller, b. July 28, 1824, d. Oct. 14, 1872; he m. (3) Jan. 27, 1880, Ellen Reed, dau. of Henry Brown and Priscilla (Perkins) White, b. in Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1842. Mr. Sawyer is president of the Everett National Bank of Boston, where they reside, having a summer home at Wellesley Hills, Mass. Children:

22087. Fannie Fuller Sawyer,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1851.
22088. Herbert Sawyer,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1855.
22089. Mary Cummings Sawyer,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1864.

MARY E. Sawyer[7] (22086), b. in Boston, Mass., in September, 1828; m. Jonathan R. Perkins.

JONATHAN Houghton[5] (760), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1752; m. Jan. 24, 1774, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Joanna Burgh, b. June 6, 1755; d. Nov. 19, 1841. He d. Aug. 30, 1831. They died in Westminster West, Vt. Children:

22090. Joanna Houghton,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1776.

22091. Samuel Houghton,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1778.
22092. Sarah Houghton,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1780.
22093. Jonathan Houghton,[6] b. June 19, 1782.
22094. Keziah Houghton,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1784.
22095. John Houghton,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1787.
22096. Susannah Houghton,[6] b. July 5, 1792.
22097. Asa Houghton,[6] +
22098. Lucy Houghton,[6] b. June 17, 1799.
22099. Betsey Houghton,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1802.

ASA Houghton[6] (22097), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Jan. 8, 1795; m. in 1822, Abigail Lowell. He lived in Westminster West, where he d. Mar. 28, 1875. Children:

22100. James Keyes Houghton,[7] +
22101. George Burgh Houghton,[7] +
22102. Rufus Asa Houghton,[7] +
22103. Freeman Jonathan Houghton,[7] +
22104. Sarah Elizabeth Houghton,[7] +
22105. Lucy Joanna Houghton,[7] +
22106. Henry Homer Houghton,[7] +

JAMES K. Houghton[7] (22100), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Feb. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 3, 1854, in Dover, N. H., Abbie, dau. of William, Jr., and Susan (Holmes) Felker, b. in New Durham, N. H., Oct. 19, 1829. They moved from Putney, Vt., to Andover, Ohio, in October, 1887, where he d. June 25, 1897. Mrs. Houghton resides at Andover, with her son, George A. Houghton. Children:

22107. George Asa Houghton,[8] +
22108. Carrie Abbie Houghton,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1864.
22109. Mary Susan Mansfield Houghton,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1864; d. June 1, 1893, in Cleveland, Ohio.

GEORGE B. Houghton[7] (22101), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 30, 1826; m. Jan 3, 1859, Caroline M., dau. of Jesse and Sally M. (Palmer) Eggleston, b. Jan. 2, 1839. Children:

22110. Charles Eugene Houghton,[8] +
22111. Rose May Houghton,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. July 30, 1865.

22112. Jesse Eggleston Houghton,[8] +
22113. Georgiana Belle Houghton,[8] +
22114. Ralph Henry Houghton,[8] +
22115. Ella Delora Houghton,[8] b. July 6, 1881.

RUFUS A. Houghton[7] (22102), b. in Westminster West, Vt., July 16, 1829; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851, Christina H. Walls, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, now living at Defiance, O. Children:

22116. George F. Houghton,[8] b. in Brattleboro, Sept. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1853.
22117. Abbie Lowell Houghton,[8] +
22118. Emma Adeline Houghton,[8] +
22119. Minnie Joanna Houghton,[8] b in Monroeville, O., Dec. 16, 1856; living at Defiance.
22120. Henry Francis Houghton,[8] +
22121. Isabelle Forrester Houghton,[8] +
22122. Carrie May Houghton,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1865, at Cleveland, O.; m. at Defiance, Dec. 16, 1891, Clarence E. Wells of Detroit, Mich. She d. June 12, 1895.
22123. Hattie Christina Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1870.

FREEMAN J. Houghton[7] (22103), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Aug. 12, 1831; m. Apr. 24, 1858, Susan Ford, b. in Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1834. He is a farmer in Westminster West. Children:

22124. Flora Susan Houghton,[8] +
22125. Elvin Freeman Houghton,[8] +
22126. Nellie Aurelia Houghton,[8] b. June 10, 1863.
22127. Bert John Houghton,[8] +
22128. Carrie Maria Houghton,[8] b. June 10, 1869; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

SARAH E. Houghton[7] (22104), b. in Westminster West., Vt., Sept. 30, 1833; m. June 9, 1857, Frazier Hall, son of Cyrus and Emily Abigail (Dunham) Goodell, b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 30, 1833. They lived in Westminster West. He d. Mar. 15, 1888. She now lives in Newport, Vt. Children:

22129. George Frazier Goodell,[8] b. in Westminster West.,

Jan. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1887, in Windham, Vt., Ida Belle Rhodes.

22130. Abbie Emma Goodell,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1864.

L. JOANNA Houghton[7] (22105), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 23, 1835; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Thomas Houghton Baldwin, b. in Coventry, Vt., Dec. 27, 1829. They lived in Coventry, where he d. Mar. 17, 1867. She is now living in Newport, Vt. Children:

22131. Hila Irena Baldwin,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1886, John R. Kirkpatrick.

22132. Ida Mary Baldwin,[8] b. June 24, 1864; m. June 19, 1888, George L. Macdiarmid.

HENRY H. Houghton[7] (22106), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Feb. 26, 1842; m. Mar. 22, 1866, Emma A. Goodell, who d. Nov. 6, 1889. He m. (2) Dec. 16, 1890, Elizabeth F. Hoover. They live in Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

22133. Alice E. Houghton,[8] b. July 11, 1868.

22134. Edward R. Houghton,[8] b. June 5, 1876.

GEORGE A. Houghton[8] (22107), b. in Putney, Vt., Nov. 23, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1882, in Whitehouse, O., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Pius Lee and Julia Perdella (Cable) Sheplar, b. in Toledo, O., Nov. 20, 1864. He is roadmaster of the Franklin division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. They live at Andover, Ohio. Children:

22135. Abbie J. Lowell Houghton,[9] b. in Whitehouse, Feb. 11, 1883.

22136. Rufus Asa Houghton,[9] b. in Defiance, O., Oct. 15, 1884.

22137. Gladys Bessie Houghton,[9] b. in Whitehouse, Feb. 1, 1887.

CHARLES E. Houghton[8] (22110), b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. June, 1879, Mary Crohen. Children:

22138. Maud Belle Houghton,[9] b. July 12, 1880.

22139. Charles L. Houghton,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1883.

22140. Jesse E. Houghton,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1889.

22141. Walter L. Houghton,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1891.

JESSE E. Houghton[8] (22112), b. May 28, 1866; m. Mar. 2, 1887, Ada Ely. He was instantly killed by his engine tipping over, Dec. 24, 1896.

GEORGIANA B. Houghton[8] (22113), b. Jan. 22, 1869; m. June 27, 1895, Professor Robert James Kellogg. He is professor of Greek in Richmond College, Richmond, Va.

RALPH H. Houghton[8] (22114), b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Lillie M. Thayer. He has been very much interested in looking up his ancestry, and it was through his effort and research that I was enabled to connect the family with their ancestors of Lancaster, Mass. Children:

22142. Lucile May Houghton,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1895.
22143. Carrie Thayer Houghton,[9] b. June 23, 1898.

ABBIE L. Houghton,[8] (22117), b, in Brattleboro, Vt., Mar., 6, 1854; m. at Defiance, O., Dec. 27, 1877, Hugh Malcolm, son of Duncan and Jessie (Murray) Cameron, b. at Lochaber, N. S., Apr. 21, 1845. He is a notary public and real estate broker, at Oakland, Cal., where they reside. Children:

22144. Christine Jessie Cameron,[9] b. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1878.
22145. Emma Elizabeth Cameron,[9] b. in San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1879.
22146. Annie Marguerite Cameron,[9] b. in San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1883.
22147. Abbie Lowell Cameron,[9] b. in Oakland, July 20, 1885.
22148. Hugh Malcolm Cameron,[9] } d. May 1, 1896.
22149. Henry Houghton Cameron,[9] } b. in Oakl'd, Apr. 27, 1896 – d. July 23, 1896.

EMMA A. Houghton,[8] (22118), b. in Monroeville, O., Feb. 6, 1855; m. Apr. 30, 1878, William Carter[9] (7767), vol. I., p. 653, of Defiance, O. They live in Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

22150. Abbie Carter.[9]
22151. William Carter.[9]
22152. Elizabeth Carter.[9]

HENRY F. Houghton[8] (22120), b. in Westminster West, Vt., June 25, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1883, at Defiance, O., Ida Corwine, of

Panama, C.A. He is superintendent of the C. C. C. & St. L. R. R., Indianapolis, Ind., where they reside. Children:

22153. Minnie Corwine Houghton.[9]
22154. Isabella Montgomery Houghton.[9]

ISABELLE F. Houghton[8] (22121), b. in Westminster West, Vt., June 18, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1884, Samuel Rogers, son of Rev. Isaac Newton and Margaret (Stewart) Taylor, b. in Liber, Jay Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1851; his father was a Congregational minister and president of Liber College; his mother was a daughter of Robert Stewart, a once well known Abolitionist and member of the "underground railway". Mr. Taylor is a piano maker and tuner, also a well trained vocalist; they reside in Fort Wayne, Ind. Child:

22155. Houghton Wells Taylor,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1898.

FLORA S. Houghton[8] (22124), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Jan. 8, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Almon L. True of West Epping, N. H., where they reside.

ELVIN F. Houghton[8] (22125), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Lilla D. Jenkins. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.
Child:

22156. A child.[9]

BERT J. Houghton[8] (22127), b. in Westminster West, Vt., Dec. 7, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Jennie L. Ormsby. They reside at Westminster West. Children:

22157. Freeman John Houghton,[9] b. May 7, 1894.
22158. Carrie Florence Houghton,[9] b. June 29, 1895.
22159. Hugh Bert Houghton,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1896.

WILLIAM Whitcomb[5] (764), b. in Bolton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1741; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Lucy Merriam. They lived for a time in Bolton. He was corporal in Capt. Tho. Gates' Co., on Apr. 19, 1775, and sergeant in 1778, from Bolton. Children:

22160. Rufus Whitcomb,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1770.
22161. Lucy Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1772.

ISRAEL Whitcomb[5] (767), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 16, 1746; m. Nov. 28, 1773, Eunice Wilson of Bolton. They moved to Winchendon, Mass. Children:

22161a. Israel Whitcomb, Jr.,[6] b.; m. ——— Stone.
22161b. William Whitcomb,[6] b.; m. ——— Stone and settled in Canada.
22161c. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[6] +
22161d. Rufus Whitcomb,[6] b.; m. ——— Partridge and settled in Canada.
22161e. Mark Whitcomb,[6] b.; m. ——— Murdock.
22161f. Catherine Whitcomb,[6] +

NATHANIEL Whitcomb[6] (22161c), b. in Winchendon, Mass., about 1780; m. and lived in Florida, Mass. Children:

22161g. Israel Whitcomb,[7] +
22161h. Levi N. Whitcomb.[7]
22161i. Eden Whitcomb.[7]
22161j. Mark Whitcomb,[7] b.; d. young.
22161k. John Whitcomb,[7] b.; d. young.

CATHERINE Whitcomb[6] (22161f), b. in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Abner Nelson and lived in Florida, Mass., until they had six boys, then moved to Ohio.

ISRAEL Whitcomb[7] (22161g), b. in Florida, Mass., Aug. 4, 1816; m. Clarissa Tower, b. in Florida, Dec. 9, 1813. They lived in Florida, where he d. Mar. 27, 1877; she d. Aug. 25, 1888. Children:

22161l. Lorenzo F. Whitcomb,[8] +
22161m. Adrianna Whitcomb,[8] b. May 26, 1838; d. July 25, 1842.
22161n. Lyman I. Whitcomb,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1868.
22161o. Emory S. Whitcomb,[8] +
22161p. Cynthia A. Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1851.

LORENZO F. Whitcomb[8] (22161l), b. in Florida, Mass., Dec. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Elizabeth J., dau. of William and Nancy (Hibbard) White, b. in Florida, Nov. 13, 1842. They live in Florida. William White, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 13,

1812; m. in Rowe, Mass., Nov. 27, 1836, Nancy Hibbard, b. in Rowe, Jan. 12, 1813. Children:

22162. Eva E. Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. July 6, 1891.
22162a. Frank E. Whitcomb,[9] +
22162b. Fred R. Whitcomb,[9] b. May 4, 1872.

EMORY S. Whitcomb[8] (22161o), b. in Florida, Mass., Jan. 24, 1846; m. (1) in Charlemont, Mass., May 9, 1877, Lucy E. White, who d. Apr. 18, 1886. He m. (2) Mar., 1887, Melvina Scott.

FRANK E. Whitcomb[9] (22162a), b. in Florida, Mass., July 29, 1870; m. June 26, 1902, Ethel M. Blake, b. in Plainville, Canada.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb[5] (769), b. in Bolton, Mass., July 22, 1751; m. Jan. 14, 1777, Sarah Langley. They lived in Bolton. Children:

22162c. Belinda Whitcomb,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1778.
22163. Ephraim Whitcomb,[6] +
22164. Sarah Whitcomb,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. June 5, 1845.
22165. Lucretia Whitcomb,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1784.
22166. Louisa Whitcomb,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1786.
22167. Molly Whitcomb,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1788.
22168. Azubah Whitcomb,[6] b. May 5, 1790.
22169. Israel Whitcomb,[6] b. May 11, 1791.
22170. Nathaniel Whitcomb,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1794.
22171. Lucinda Whitcomb,[6] b. in 1796.
22172. Eleazer Whitcomb,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1798.

EPHRAIM Whitcomb[6] (22163), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1781; m. ———, Nancy, dau. of Jude and Nancy Gilbert, who d. Sept. 21, 1865, aged 85. Children:

22173. Amory Whitcomb,[7] +
22174. Albert Whitcomb,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1810.
22175. Andre (John) Whitcomb,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1813.

AMORY Whitcomb[7] (22173), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1830, Rhoda Holman.

RUFUS Houghton, Jr.,[5] (774) b. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1751; m. in Worcester, Mass., July 23, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Brigadier-general John and Rebecca (Whitcomb) Whitcomb,

b. in Bolton, Nov. 9, 1752. They lived in Leominster, where he was sergeant in Capt. David Wilder's Co., Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Apr. 19, 1775. (Massachusetts Archives, Revolutionary Roll, Vol. 12, p. 175).

We find no date of his death, but his widow, Elizabeth, m. Dec. 7, 1777, Jacob Fullan of Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1818. Children:

22176. Rufus Houghton,[6] + } twins.
22177. John Houghton,[6] + }
22178. Jonathan Houghton,[6] +

RUFUS Houghton,[6] (22176) b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1773; m. June 25, 1795, Dolly, dau. of Luke and Damarius (Carter) Richardson, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 21, 1775. She d. Dec. 4, 1816. He d. Feb. 23, 1834. Children:

22179. Rufus Houghton,[7] +
22180. Dorothy Houghton,[7] b. d. in 1833.
22181. Damarius Richardson Houghton,[7] +
22182. Betsey Houghton,[7] b. d. in 1806.
22183. Abigail Houghton,[7] +
22184. Bates Houghton.[7]
22185. Sarah Houghton,[7] +
22186. Loring Houghton,[7] b. m. Margaret Adams.
22187. Marion Houghton.[7]
22188. Mary Beaman Houghton.[7]
22189. Betsey Houghton,[7] b. d.

JOHN Houghton[6] (22177), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 5, 1775, m. July 29, 1798, Betsey, dau. of Luke and Rebecca (Waite) Lincoln. It is thought that the family settled in Vermont.

JONATHAN Houghton[6] (22178), b. in Leominster, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; m. Mar. 29, 1798, Polly Beaman. It is thought that they settled in Vermont.

RUFUS Houghton[7] (22179), b. in Leominster, Mass., ———; m. June 20, 1825, Jane Bates. They lived in West Andover, Ohio. Children:

22190. Lucius Whitcomb Houghton,[8] b. in 1825; d. in 1854.
22191. Sophia Richardson Houghton,[8] b. in 1830.

22192. Allen Rufus Houghton,[8] b. in 1832.
22193. Maria Tryphena Houghton,[8] b. in 1845.

DAMARIUS R. Houghton[7] (22181), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1801; m. at West Andover, O., in 1817, Jahazial Carpenter, b. in 1793. They lived at West Andover. Children:

22194. A daughter,[8] b. in 1819; d. soon.
22195. Addison Carpenter,[8] b. in 1821; d. in 1825.
22196. Louise Carpenter,[8] b. in 1823.
22197. Dwight R. Carpenter,[8] b. in 1825.
22198. Sarah Searle Carpenter,[8] b. in 1827.
22199. Sanford W. Carpenter,[8] b. in 1829; d. in 1850.
22200. Jahazial Carpenter,[8] b. in 1831.
22201. Olive W. Carpenter,[8] b. in 1832; d. in 1834.

ABIGAIL Houghton[7] (22183), b.; m. at West Andover, Ohio, (1) Wright Carpenter, who was drowned about one year after their marriage, and three years later she m. (2) Merrick Bates. Children:

22202. Abigail Wright Carpenter,[8] +
22203. Reuben Houghton Bates.[8]
22204. Betsey Coleman Bates.[8]
22205. Mary Richardson Bates,[8] b. and d.

SARAH Houghton[7] (22185), b in ———; m. ——— Burr. Children:

22206. Charles Burr.[8]
22207. Mary Burr.[8]
22208. Elmina Damarius Burr.[8]
22209. John Fletcher Burr.[8]
22210. Lydia Richardson Burr.[8]
22211. Rufus Houghton Burr.[8]
22212. Cornelia Burr.[8]

ABIGAIL W. Carpenter[8] (22202), b. in West Andover, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1827; m. June 2, 1853, Theodore Elmer King; b. Nov. 6, 1827; they resided in Westport, Conn., where she d. Mar. 3, 1899. Children:

22213. Katherine Felicia King,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1854.
22213a. Hattie Labelle King,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1861.

22214. Herbert Carpenter King,[9] +
22215. Martha Grace King,[9] +

HERBERT C. King[9] (22214), b. in Westport, Conn., Mar. 7, 1866; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Etta Slater Weaver; they reside in Norwalk, Conn.

M. GRACE King[9] (22215), b. Westport, Conn., Dec. 25, 1869; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Frederick Morehouse Salmon; they reside in Westport.

LUCY Sawyer[5] (775), b. in Lancaster, Mass.; bapt. at First Church, Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1749; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Silas, son of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1740; they lived in Lancaster and Sterling, later in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 4, 1820. Children:

22216. Josiah Carter,[6] +
22217. John Carter,[6] +
22218. Silas Carter, Jr.,[6] +
22219. William Carter,[6] +

JOSIAH Carter[6] (22216), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. in 1789, Hitty Dresser; they settled in Princeton, Mass. Children:

22220. Betsey Carter,[7] +
22221. A child.[7]

JOHN Carter[6] (22217), b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1773; m. (1) Rhoda Stoddard of Newport, R. I.; she d.; he m. Lucy Roper of Sterling; he d. in Lancaster, Apr. 18, 1856. Children:

22222. William Carter,[7] +
22223. Asaph Carter,[7] +
22224. Manasseh Carter,[7] (name changed to George Carter) +
22225. Sewell Carter,[7] +
22226. Elizabeth Carter,[7] +

SILAS Carter, Jr.[6] (22218), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., May 10, 1800, Rhoda May; m. (2) in Leominster, June 11, 1816, Mary May; m. (3) Sept. 29, 1817, Betsey Powers. Children:

22227. John Carter,[7] +
22228. David Carter,[7] +

22229. Lydia Carter,[7] +
22230. Mary Elizabeth Carter,[7] +
22231. Jerome Sawyer Carter,[7] +

WILLIAM Carter[6] (22219), b. in Sterling, Mass.; m. and lived in Brookfield, Mass., and later returned to Leominster, where he m. December, 1832, Mrs. Lois Rugg; he d. in Leominster, about 1835.

BETSEY Carter[7] (22220), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1793; m. in Sterling, in 1812, James Brown, b. in Sterling, where he d. Aug. 1, 1862; she d. in East Princeton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1877. Children:

22232. Josiah Carter Brown,[8] +
22233. Jonas Brown,[8] +
22234. William H. Brown,[8] +
22235. Fidelia Brown,[8] +
22236. James Brown,[8] +
22237. Edward Brown,[8] +

WILLIAM Carter[7] (22222), b. in Sterling, Mass., August, 1801; m. Dolly Gerry; they lived in Westboro, Mass. Child:

22238. William Carter, Jr.[8]

ASAPH Carter[7] (22223), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 19, 1803; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Adeline Howe; they lived in Sterling, where she d. in January, 1886. Children:

22239. Albert C. Carter,[8] +
22040. Josiah Carter,[8] +
22241. George A. Carter,[8] +
22242. Catherine E. Carter,[8] +
22243. James H. Carter,[8] +
22244. Daniel Carter,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1885.

ELIZABETH Carter[7] (22226), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 18, 1820; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 30, 1847, Solomon, son of James and Phœbe May; he d. in Leominster, Jan. 2, 1893. Children:

22245. Frances Emily May,[8] +
22246. Mary Elizabeth May,[8] +

22247. Martha May,[8] +
22248. James Eli May,[8] +

JOHN Carter[7] (22227), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1801; m. in 1824, Hannah Nurse of Shrewsbury, Mass.; they resided in Leominster, where he d. Feb. 9, 1875. Children:

22249. George Henry Carter,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1853.
22250. Hannah Nurse Carter,[8] b. May 25, 1837; d. July 25, 1852.

DAVID Carter[7] (22228), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 4, 1806; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1832, Tabitha, dau. of Joseph H. and Jane (Colburn) Derby, b. in Leominster, May, 21, 1805; d. in Leominster, Sept. 12, 1875; he m. (2) July 19, 1885, Mrs. Alice Hale, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Maynard) Stewart, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 7, 1814, who d. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1898; he d. Oct. 15, 1889. Children:

22251. Caroline A. Carter,[8] +
22252. Laura J. Carter,[8] +
22253. Charles F. Carter,[8] +
22254. Rufus Carter,[8] b. in Leominster, Feb. 12, 1841; was a member of Co. D, 21st Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; he d. Sept. 30, 1864, from wounds received in battle near Pittsburg, Va.
22255. Frances A. Carter,[8] +
22256. Martha Maria Carter,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. Mar. 6, 1843.
22257. Marietta A. Carter,[8] +

LYDIA Carter[7] (22229), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1808; m. Apr. 13, 1831, Galen Lamb of Fitchburg, Mass, where she d.

MARY E. Carter[7] (22230), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 20, 1818; m. November, 1838, Nathan Burditt of Clinton, Mass.

JEROME S. Carter[7] (22231), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1819; m. in 1842, Sarah, dau. of Willard and Pamelia (Clark) Johnson, b. in Leominster, July 23, 1824; they lived in the west part of Leominster, where he d. Apr. 10, 1874; she d. May 24, 1901. Children:

22258. Maria S. Carter,[8] +
22259. Olive Augusta Carter,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1846.

22260. Sawyer Willard Carter,[8] +
22261. Esther Amanda Carter,[8] +
22262. Herbert J. Carter,[8] b. June 3, 1849; d. Mar. 11, 1871.
22263. Henry Alden Carter,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
22264. Charles E. Carter,[8] b. June 4, 1856.
22265. Andrew Lester Carter,[8] +
22266. Milton Earle Carter,[8] +
22267. Winfield Scott Carter,[8] +
22268. Edward W. Carter,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1862.
22269. Ossian A. Carter,[8] +
21270. Nettie A. Carter,[8] +
22271. George A. Carter,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1868.
22272. Henry A. Carter,[8] +

JOSIAH C. Brown[8] (22232), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1812; m. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835, Mercy K., dau. of Abraham Whitcomb, b. in Stow, Oct. 21, 1813; they lived in East Princeton, Mass., where she d. May 29, 1889; he d. Dec. 7, 1892. Children:

22273. Josiah S. Brown,[9] b. Apr. 7, d. May 20, 1837.
22274. Mary R. Brown,[9] +
22275. Jerome W. Brown,[9] +
22276. Melissa Rebecca Brown,[9] +

JONAS Brown[8] (22233), b. July 8, 1817; d. in Princeton, Mass., in 1866.

WILLIAM H. Brown[8] (22234), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 21, 1821; m. June 5, 1850, Mary, dau. of Artemus and Mary (Merriam) Barnes, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1828, d. May 26, 1854; he m. (2) Oct. 17, 1861, her sister, Sarah E. Barnes, b. in Berlin, Apr. 15, 1832, d. in Berlin; he resided in Princeton, removing to Berlin in 1883. Children:

22276a. Walter A. Brown,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1851.
22276b. Arthur H. Brown,[9] b. June 19, 1853.

FIDELIA Brown[8] (22235), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 26, 1823; m. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1844, James, son of Abram Whitcomb, b. in Stow in 1829; d. in East Princeton; she m. (2) Jan. 2, 1858, Eli J., son of John and Dolly (Stuart) Adams, b. in

Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1814; he d. in Leominster, Mar. 21, 1884. Mrs. Adams d. in Leominster, July 8, 1901. Children:

22277. Aline Annette Whitcomb,[9] +
22278. Abraham Andre Whitcomb,[9] +
22279. Walton E. Adams,[9] +
22280. Emma E. Adams,[9] +

JAMES Brown[8] (22236), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826; d. in Groton, Mass, in 1878.

EDWARD Brown[8] (22237), b. in Sterling, Mass., February, 1830; lives in East Berlin, Conn.

ALBERT C. Carter[8] (22239), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 29, 1833; m. in 1867, Mrs. Sarah E. (Derby) Carter, widow of his brother, Josiah Carter; they live in Sterling. Child:

22281. Edith Persis Carter,[9] +

JOSIAH Carter[8] (22240), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 27, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Sarah E., dau. of William H. and Sally (Houghton) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1838; they lived in Hudson, Mass., where he d. Dec. 31, 1864. Children:

22282. George Melville Carter,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
22283. Herbert Josiah Carter,[9] b. Apr. 1, d. Nov. 24, 1864.

GEORGE A. Carter[8] (22241), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 11, 1838; m. Julia A. Maynard; they reside in Sterling. Child:

22284. George C. Carter,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1866.

CATHERINE E. Carter[8] (22242), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 14, 1840; m. (1) Edwin Nurse of Clinton, who d.; she m. (2) Linus G. Washburn of Charlestown, Mass. Child:

22285. M. Addie Nurse,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1865.

JAMES H. Carter[8] (22243), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 31, 1847; m. July 11, 1875, Marcella Boynton of Leominster; he is conductor on the Worcester branch of the Old Colony Railroad; they reside in Sterling. Children.

22286. Abbie Estelle Carter[9] b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1886.
22287. James Garfield Carter,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1880.

FRANCES E. May[8] (22245), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1848; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1872, Jason C., son of Daniel and Rosilla (Taft) Buxton, b. in Londonderry, Vt.; they live in Leominster. Children:

22288. Flora M. Buxton,[9] b. in Leominster, May 5, 1873.
22289. Grace Buxton,[9] b. in Leominster, Apr. 23, 1875; d. in 1875.
22290. Rosilla Buxton,[9] b. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1877.

MARY E. May[8] (22246), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; m. (1) in Leominster, Nov. 27, 1873, Albert A., son of Darwin and Arvilla (Lincoln) Wilder; he d. in Leominster, Apr. 13, 1882; she m. (2) in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1883, Fred P., son of William A. and Mercie (Babb) Snow, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863; he d. in Leominster, May 23, 1893. Children:

22291. Inez Wilder,[9] b. in Leominster, June 9, 1878; d. May 17, 1896.
22292. Hattie E. Snow,[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1884.

MARTHA May[8] (22247), b in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1851; m. in Princeton, Mass., Jonas Parmenter; they live in Westminster, Mass. Children:

22293. Cora Parmenter,[9] +
22294. Lizzie Parmenter.[9]
22295. Frank Parmenter.[9]
22296. Ella Parmenter.[9]

JAMES E. May[8] (22248), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1854; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 4, 1879, Stella K., dau. of William A. and Mercie (Babb) Snow, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1859; they reside in Leominster. Children:

22297. Alice May,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1883.
22298. Bertha May,[9] b. June 28, 1884; d. Sept. 4, 1898.
22299. William May,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1887.

CAROLINE A. Carter,[8] (22251), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1833; m. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1855, Henry D., son.

of Benjamin Lusk, b. in Groton, N. Y. They lived in Sterling, Mass., where she d. Oct. 4, 1862. Children:

22299a. Carrie E. Lusk,[9] } d. July 15, 1861.
22299b. Hattie A. Lusk,[9] } b. in Sterling, Nov. 27, 1855;
22299c. Ida F. Lusk,[9] b. in Sterling, 1861; d. in Milford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1898.

LAURA J. Carter[8] (22252), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1836; m. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Emery A.,[9] son of Volney and Mary Ann (Divoll[8]) Derby, b. in Leominster; they live in Leominster. Child:

22300. Walter Emery Derby,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 1, 1874.

CHARLES F. Carter[8] (22253), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 20, 1839; m. May 4, 1868, Nettie Sawtelle; they reside in Leominster. Children:

22301. Ralph Irving Carter,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1869.
22302 Jessie Lillian Carter,[9] +
22303. Blanche E. Carter,[9] b. July 13, 1877; d. in Leominster, Dec. 24, 1902.

FRANCES A. Carter[8] (22255), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1868, James S., son of James W. and Charlotte R. Willard, b. in Leominster, July 2, 1845. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Oct. 15, 1887; he d. in Worcester, Nov., 1904. Children:

22304. Charles A. Willard,[9] b. in 1871; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 5, 1898.
22305. A son.[9]

MARIETTA A. Carter[8] (22257), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1847; m. (1) ——— Wheeler, who d. ———; she m. (2) ——— Metcalf; they live in Amherst, Mass.

MARIA S. Carter[8] (22258), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843; m. Mar. 13, 1867, Charles F. Powers, b. in Leominster, Sept. 13, 1834; they reside in Leominster. Child:

22306. Florence Powers,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 31, 1884.

SAWYER W. Carter[8] (22260), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Nancy S, dau. of Anthony and So-

At Middle Cemetery—Lancaster— Reunion 1898

phronia (Libbey) Mason b. in Sutton, Mass., June 13, 1847; they reside in Leominster. Children:

22307. Herbert Mason Carter,[9] +
22308. Elwood Eugene Carter,[9] +

ANDREW L. Carter[8] (22265), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1857; m. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1892, Eva, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Carty) Locke, b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1868. Children:

22309. Ernest Jerome Carter,[9] b. June 14, 1893.
22310. Lester Everett Carter,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1900.

MILTON E. Carter[8] (22266), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 7, 1859; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1895, Sarah Agnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ward) Johnson, b. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1873; they resided for a time in Westminster, now in Leominster. Children:

22311. Earle Johnson Carter,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1896, in Westminster.
22312. Robert Milton Carter,[9] b. in Westminster, Nov. 16, 1897.
22313. Francis Winfield Carter,[9] b. in Leominster, Aug. 18, 1900.
22314. Ronald Andrew Carter,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 4, 1902.

WINFIELD S. Carter[8] (22267), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860; m. in Chester, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1902, Emma Boland.

OSSIAN A. Carter[8] (22269), b. in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1864; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Cora E., dau. of Joseph Haskell and Sophronia Stevens (Greenleaf) Chase, b. in Leominster, July 25, 1869. Child:

22315. Grace Jeannette Carter,[9] b. in Leominster, Nov. 4, 1899.

NETTIE A. Carter[8] (22270), b. in Leominster, July 30, 1866; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1902, Elliott Ball Jones[8] (9052), vol. II., p. 15, b. in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1855.

HENRY A. Carter[8] (22272), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1870; m. in Leominster, June 10, 1896, Mary A., dau. of Roland

W. and Lucy E. (Haskins) Goodale, b. in Sterling, May 1, 1875; they live in Leominster, Mass. Children:

22315a. Warren A. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1900.
22315b. Marion G. Carter,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1901.
22315c. Ruth Carter,[9] b. December, 1902.

MARY R. Brown[9] (22274), b. in East Princeton, Mass., July 2, 1839; m. (1) June 17, 1857, Sampson Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 1869; m. (2) July 29, 1893, Charles S. Walton; they reside in East Princeton. Children:

22316. Florence D. Bartlett,[10] +
22317. Nellie J. Bartlett,[10] +
22318. Mary Gertrude Bartlett,[10] +
22319. Austin S. Bartlett,[10] b. in East Princeton, Nov. 27, 1868; d. Mar. 19, 1869.

JEROME W. Brown[9] (22275), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1841; m. Lizzie, dau. of Merrick and Catherine (Day) Wilder, b. in Sterling, Mass.; they lived in Boonville and Rochester, N. Y., where he d. June 26, 1899. Children:

22320. Ernest Brown,[10] b. in Boonville.
22321. Burt Brown,[10] b. in Boonville.
22322. Arthur Brown,[10] b. in Rochester.

MELISSA R. Brown[9] (22276), b. in East Princeton, Mass., June 30, 1848; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 16, 1875, Henry L. Shaw, b. in Mt. Toba, Vt., Mar. 18, 1842; they reside in East Princeton. Child:

22323. Ada M. Shaw,[10] +

ALINE A. Whitcomb[9] (22277), b. in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1844; m. in Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1863, Ezra, son of Merrick and Catherine (Day) Wilder, b. in Stow, Mass., Apr. 19, 1842; they lived in Worcester and Leominster, where he d. Nov. 11, 1893. Children:

22324. Evelyn A. Wilder,[10] +
22325. Harry C. Wilder,[10] +
22326. Isabelle Wilder.[10]

ABRAHAM A. Whitcomb[9] (22278), b. in Princeton, Mass.,

Nov. 15, 1845; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mrs. Reed of Princeton; they reside in Worcester.

WALTON E. Adams[9] (22279), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 10, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Hattie E., dau. of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Lancaster, July 1, 1863; d. in Leominster, Dec. 31, 1897; he resides in Leominster. Child:

22327. Rodney W. Adams,[10] b. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1885.

EMMA E. Adams[9] (22280), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1866; m. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1887, George P., son of Ezekiel and Kate (McKenzie) Johnson, b. in Sterling, Mass., July 6, 1868: they reside in Leominster. Children:

22328. Harry Everett Johnson,[10] b. in Leominster, June 1, 1888.

22329. Roscoe E. Johnson,[10] b. in Leominster, Dec. 22, 1889.

EDITH P. Carter[9] (22281), b. in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; m. June 26, 1889, George A. Blackwood. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

22329a. Rolland Fay Blackwood,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1890.

JESSIE L. Carter[9] (22302), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1875; m. in Leominster, July 15, 1902, William E.[10] (5637m), son of Frank O. and Susie (Damon) Lothrop, b. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1875, vol. I., p. 485.

HERBERT M. Carter[9] (22307), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1875; m. in Leominster, Nov. 15, 1900, Bertha T., dau. of Edward M. and Georgianna (Crosby) Cawthorne, b. in Westboro, Mass, Feb. 11, 1877; they reside in Leominster. Child:

22330. Willard Marcellus Carter,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1901.

ELWOOD E. Carter[9] (22308), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1877; m. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1896, Delia V., dau. of Michael and Bridget (Draney) Lally, b. Dec. 26, 1874; they resided in Lowell, now in Leominster, Mass. Children:

22331. Erma Irene Carter,[10] b. in Lowell, Apr. 27, 1897.

22332. Francis Walter Carter,[10] b. in Leominster, May 29, 1899.

22333. Eugene Sawyer Carter,[10] b. in Leominster, July 4, 1901.

22333a. Thomas Elwood Carter,[10] b. in Leominster, Mar. 15; d. Apr. 5, 1903.

FLORENCE D. Bartlett[10] (22316), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1859; m. Frank A. Jenkins; they reside in Lynn, Mass. Child:

22334. Ethel Jenkins.[11]

NELLIE J. Bartlett[10] (22317), b. in East Princeton, Mass., May 4, 1861; m. George E., son of Charles and Phebe (Ellis) Rugg of East Princeton, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855, d. Aug. 19, 1899. Children:

22335. Maud Rugg.[11]
22336. Roy Rugg.[11]
22337. Florence Rugg.[11]
22338. Bernice Rugg.[11]

MARY G. Bartlett[10] (22318), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1863; m. in East Princeton, J. A. L. Stuart; they lived in East Princeton, where she d. Oct. 26, 1901. Children:

22339. Bernice Stuart.[11]
22340. Carl Stuart.[11]
22341. Howell Stuart.[11]

ADA M. Shaw[10] (22323), b. in East Princeton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1876; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 26, 1899, Lewis E. Buchanan.

EVELYN A. Wilder[10] (22324), b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Herbert A.,[10] son of Joseph C. and Betsey (Chase) Morse (23306). They reside in Leominster, Mass. Child:

22341a. Rachel Wilder Morse,[11] b. in Leominster, May 9, 1892.

HARRY C. Wilder[10] (22325), b. May 15, 1870, in Worcester, Mass.; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1890, Emma D., dau. of Charles S. and Dianna Garlock, b. in Springfield, Mass. Children:

22342. Harry Ensworth Wilder,[11] b. Jan. 12, 1893; d. Nov. 3, 1896.

22343. Mary Evelyn Wilder,[11] b. Oct. 2, 1897; d. Nov. 28, 1898.

LEMUEL Sawyer[5] (776), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 15, 1749; m. Sept. 10, 1775, Anna Pratt of Lancaster.

SABRA Sawyer[5] (779), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Feb. 27, 1757; m. int. pub. July 17, 1782 with Samuel Corey of Lancaster. Child:

22344. A child,[6] b.; d. Aug. 15, 1789, aged three years.

HANNAH Sawyer[5] (780), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Jan. 13, 1760; m. int. pub. Oct. 30, 1780 with David McClellan of Petersham, Mass.

JEDIDAH Sawyer[5] (782), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Apr. 5, 1767; m. Nov. 8, 1792, Daniel Keyes of Boylston, Mass. Children:

22345. A child,[6] b. Jan. 21; d. Jan. 22, 1794.
22346. Sarah Keyes,[6] b. July 17, 1795.
22347. John Keyes,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1797.
22348. Mary Keyes,[6] b. July 8, 1801.
22349. Lucinda Keyes,[6] b. June 16, 1804.
22350. Martha Keyes,[6] b. July 13, 1808.

DARIUS Sawyer[5] (784), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 18, 1746; m. int. pub. Aug. 30, 1770 with Sarah Gary of Lancaster. He was then of Westminster. Child:

22351. A child,[6] b. and d. Mar. 8, 1772.

OLIVE Sawyer[5] (785), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1749; m. Oct. 8, 1778, James Townsend of Bolton, Mass.

JACOB Sawyer[5] (787), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1756; m. July 4, 1782, Esther Coolidge of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was then of Sterling, but m. in Lancaster.

AMOS Sawyer[5] (788), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 13, 1758; m. June 22, 1783, Prudence Gary of Sterling, Mass. Child:

22351a. Amos Sawyer, Jr.,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1789; d. Nov. 1, 1792, in Lancaster.

ESTHER Sawyer[5] (790), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1763;

m. July 4, 1786, John Dollison of Sterling and lived in Lancaster. Some of the family use the name Dollison, while some use the name of Dorrison. We have tried to give each one's name as they spell it. John Dollison of Lancaster, private in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regiment; he enlisted Mar. 15, 1777; also mentioned in 1778, 1779 and 1780, in the printed records of the Revolution. Children:

22352. Samuel Dollison,[6] +
22353. John Dollison, Jr.,[6] b. Mar. 3, 1788.
22354. Elizabeth W. Dollison,[6] +
22355. Nancy T. Dollison,[6] +
22356. Esther Dollison,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1794.
22357. Daniel Dollison,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
22358. Lucy Dollison,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
22359. Barzillai Dollison,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1800.
22360. Daniel Dollison,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1802.
22361. Mary Ann Dollison,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1804.
22362. Margaret B. Dollison,[6] b. June 12, 1806.

SAMUEL Dollison[6] (22352), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1786; m. Apr. 13, 1815, in Lancaster, Nancy, dau. of Levi and Persis (Robinson) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1792. They lived in Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 25, 1870; she d. in Clinton, Dec. 31, 1885. Children:

22363. Levi Pierce Dollison,[7] +
22364. Samuel Augustus Dorrison,[7] +
22365. Nancy Pierce Dorrison,[7] +
22366. Eliza Ann Dorrison,[7] +
22367. Almira Jane Dorrison,[7] +
22368. Charles Maynard Dorrison,[7] +
22369. George Alvah Dorrison,[7] +
22369a. Ellen Elizabeth Dorrison,[7] +

ELIZABETH W. Dorrison[6] (22354), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 29, 1789; m. in Lancaster, June 1, 1813, Lincoln Morris of Boston, Mass.

NANCY T. Dorrison[6] (22355), b. in Lancaster, May 4, 1792, m. in Lancaster, May 4, 1825, John Henry of Lunenburg, Mass.

LEVI P. Dollison[7] (22363), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 31,

1815; went west in 1837; m. in 1849, Susan McNamee of Ohio, and settled in Wabash, Ind., where he was in the lumber business and run a planing mill in company with his nephew Charles H. Lawton. He d. in Wabash in 1901. Children:

22370. Caroline Dollison,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1851.
22370a. Alice Jane Dollison,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1855.
22370b. Virginia Dollison,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jacob Myers.
22370c. Anna Dollison,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Charles Baker.
22370d. Susan Dollison,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1863; m. Harry Calligan.

SAMUEL A. Dorrison[7] (22364), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1817; m. (1) in Lancaster, Nov. 25, 1841, Elizabeth F. Green of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster and Acton, Mass., where she d. in 1887, and he m. (2) ———. He d. in Acton, Apr., 1894. Children:

22370e. Oscar Augustus Dorrison,[8] +
22370f. Mary Elizabeth Dorrison,[8] +
22371. Ellen Louise Dorrison,[8] } b. d. in infancy
22371a. George Dorrison,[8] }

NANCY P. Dorrison[7] (22365), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1819; m. Apr. 28, 1841, Thomas, son of Henry and Dolly (Ballard) Lawton, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 2, 1816. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 15, 1897; she d. Sept. 13, 1904. Children:

22371b. Austin A. Lawton,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1843; d. July 8, 1845.
22371c. Clarence B. Lawton,[8] +
22371d. Charles H. Lawton,[8] +

ELIZA A. Dorrison (22366), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 17, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1846, John Elias, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Stearns) Joslin of Leominster, Mass. She d. Jan. 4, 1894. Children:

22371e. Amrean Alberteen Joslin,[8] +
22371f. Austin Elias Joslin,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 11, 1871.
22371g. Abbie Eliza Joslin,[8] +
22371h. Carlton Jerome Joslin,[8] +
22371i. Charles Franklin Joslin,[8] +
22371j. William Homer Joslin[8] + } b. Apr. 6, 1859;
22371k. Willis Stearns Joslin,[8] } d. Apr. 17, 1859.

22371l. George Henry Joslin,[8] +
22371m. John Arthur Joslin,[8] +
22371n. Martha Ellen Joslin,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1868.

ALMIRA J. Dorrison[7] (22367), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1846, James C., son of Joshua and Laura (Safford) Parsons, b. in Hartford, Vt., Mar. 13, 1824. They lived in Shirley, Mass., where she d. May 27, 1853; he m. (2) her sister, Ellen E. Children:

22372. Wilfred Carlton Parsons,[8] +
22372a. Ellen Jeanette Parsons,[8] +

CHARLES M. Dorrison[7] (22368), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; m. July 3, 1849, Charlotte Studley of Londonderry, N. H. He served in the Civil war three years in a Wisconsin regiment; they lived in Wadena, Minn., where she d. in 1876; he d. in 1900. Children:

22372b. Mary Dorrison,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1850.
22372c. Emma Dorrison.[8]
22372d. Clara Nancy Dorrison.[8]
22372e. Florence Dorrison.[8]

GEORGE A. Dorrison (22369), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1831; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1854, Almira S., dau. of Solomon and Capney (Bruce) Green of Clinton; she d. Aug., 1859. He m. (2) May 1, 1860, Sarah Jane, dau. of Moody and Betsey (Pollard) Hadlock of Monroe, N. H. They live in Clinton.

ELLEN E. Dorrison[7] (22370), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1837; m. Sept. 30, 1855, as his second wife, James C. Parsons. They lived in Clinton, Shirley and Groton, Mass. Children:

22373. Nancy Emma Parsons,[8] +
22373a. Alice Jane Parsons,[8] +
22373b. Henry Burnside Parsons,[8] +
22373c. Grace Parsons,[8] +

OSCAR A. Dorrison[8] (22370e), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1842; served three years in the Civil war in the 36th regiment Massachusetts Infantry. He m. Marcia Merriam of Sterling, Mass.; he d. in 1874. Children:

22373d. Burton Oscar Dorrison,[9] b. in June, 1867.

22373e. Alfred Dorrison,[9] b·; d. aged four years.

MARY E. Dorrison[8] (22370f), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1849; m. (1) in 1873, Newton Martin; m. (2) in 1887, George Pratt. Child:

22373f. Edith Martin,[9] b. July 4, 1874.

CLARENCE B. Lawton[8] (22371a), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 13, 1846; m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1866, Mary A., dau. of Darius and Priscilla (Batchelor) White, b. in Worcester Sept. 9, 1847. He d. June 4, 1875; and she m. (2) Charles Green and lives in Worcester. Children:

22373F. Eva Augusta Lawton,[9] +
22373G. Minnie Alice Lawton,[9] +
22373H. Mabel Frances Lawton,[9] +

CHARLES H. Lawton[8] (22371b), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1848; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 4, 1874, Mary F., dau. of William H., and Frances (Jones) Robbins, b. Mar. 5, 1850. They lived in Wabash, Ind., where he was in business with his uncle Levi P. Dollison for a time, later engaged in the Wabash Church and School Furniture plant which he continued until his death Dec. 12, 1904. Mrs. Lawton resides in Wabash.

AMREAN A. Joslin[8] (22371e), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1847; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1869, George P. Kittridge of Clinton, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. Aug. 18, 1872. She m. (2) Aug. 5, 1874, George W. Grover of Ayer, Mass.; he d. Nov. 4, 1880. She m. (3) Aug. 7, 1882, Asa Burgess of Brookline, N. H., he was a soldier in the Civil war. Children:

22373g. Amy Kittridge,[9] b.; d. in infancy.
22373h. Annie Eliza Kittridge,[9] +
22373i. Abbie Joslin Grover,[9] +
22373j. John Dana Grover,[9] b. May 30, 1878.
22373k. Sadie Amrean Burgess,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1884.

ABBIE E. Joslin[8] (22371g), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1852; m. June 17, 1876, George, son of George and Vilena (Estey) Reed of Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

22374. Robert Earl Reed,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1878.
22374a. Lena Eliza Reed,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1879.

22374b. Herbert Austin Reed,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1880.
22374c. Willie Joslin Reed,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1882.
22374d. Edith E. Reed,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1883.
22374e. George Harold Reed,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1885.
22374f. John Reed,[9] b. Apr., 1888.
22374g. Bertram Reed,[9] b. July, 1890.

CARLTON J. Joslin[8] (22371h), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 5, 1854; m. June 19, 1879, Jane M., dau. of Willard and Mary (Jackson) Leonard of West Swanzey, N. H. Children:

22374h. Harold Leonard Joslin,[9] b. in 1886; d. in 1893.
22374i. Richard Leonard Joslin,[9] b. May 18, 1892.

CHARLES F. Joslin[8] (22371i), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1881, Hattie J. Bates of Gilsum, N. H. Child:

22374j. A child,[9] b. July 20; d. Aug., 1882.

WILLIAM H. Joslin[8] (22371j), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1859; m. Apr. 17, 1890, Hattie, dau. of Henry and Lucinda (Woodbury) Newman of Rindge, N. H.

GEORGE H. Joslin[8] (22371l), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Feb., 1903, Jessie Ball.

JOHN A. Joslin[8] (22371m), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1891, Lydia Gumzey Starkey of Chesterfield, N. H. Child:

22374k. Ruth Joslin,[9] b. Oct., 1893.

WILFRED C. Parsons[8] (22372), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1847; was a soldier in the Civil war. He m. Lucy, dau. of Abner and Lucy (Sartell) Mansur of Groton, Mass.

ELLEN J. Parsons[8] (22372a), b. in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 23, 1850; m. Mar. 4, 1872, Albert Weaver of Wales, Mass. Children:

22375. Henry Belmont Weaver,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1873.
22375a. Wilfred Parsons Weaver,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1874; m. Feb. 1, 1904, Martha Evelyn Bardwell.
22375b. Mary Alice Weaver,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1879.

22375c. Ruth Elaine Weaver,[9] b. Oct. 24, 1891.

NANCY E. Parsons[8] (22373), b. in Clinton, Mass., July 27, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Henry Edwin, son of John Henry and Eliza Ann (Pingree) Sanderson of Ayer, Mass. Children:

22375d. Newbert Burnham Sanderson,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1888.
22375e. Elizabeth Annie Sanderson,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1890.
22375f. Eunice Margaret Sanderson,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1892.
22375g. Alice Parsons Sanderson,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1893.
22375h. Evelyn May Sanderson,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1894.
22375i. John Henry Sanderson,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1895.
22375j. Margaret Hastings Sanderson,[9] b. Apr., 1902.

ALICE J. Parsons[8] (22373a), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1890, Arthur, son of Thomas Laing of Watertown, Mass. Child:

22375k. Raymond Parsons Laing,[9] b. May 29, 1894.

HENRY B. Parsons[8] (22373b), b. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 7, 1862; m. Feb., 1888, Sophia B. dau. of Milford and Love (Gerald) Nye of Clinton, Mass. Children:

22375l. James Carlton Parsons,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1890.
22375m. Priscilla N. Parsons,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1890.
22375n. Mabel Alice Parsons,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1892.
22375o. Gerald Dorrison Parsons,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1893.
22375p. Clara Parsons,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1897.
22375q. Dorothy Parsons,[9] b. June 2, 1899.
22375r. Kenneth Pierce Parsons,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1900.

GRACE Parsons[8] (22373c), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1867; m. June 28, 1892, Harry D., son of Henry and Abbie (Denner) Carter of Lowell, Mass. Children:

22375s. Stanley P. Carter,[9] b. June 26, 1899.
22375t. Payson D. Carter,[9] b. Jan. 9, 1902.

EVA A. Lawton[9] (22373F), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1886, Fred U. Bowers. They resided in Chelsea and Clinton, Mass. Children:

22375u. Clarence F. Bowers,[10] b. in Chelsea, Oct. 27, 1886.
22375v. Ronald Bowers,[10] b. in Chelsea, May 30, 1888; d. in Clinton, Aug., 1889.

MINNIE A. Lawton[9] (22373G), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 10, 1870; m. in Worcester, Feb. 18, 1890, Gilbert C. Bemis. They reside in Worcester. Child:

22375w. Hazel Mae Bemis,[10] b. in Worcester, Oct. 30, 1891.

MABELLE F. Lawton[9] (22373H), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Fred W. Copeland.

ANNIE E. Kittridge[9] (22373h), b. in Clinton, Mass., June 21, 1871; m. Apr. 14, 1895, Alfred W., son of Charles C. and Anna L. (Bennett) Blood, b. in Lancaster, Mass. Children:

22376. Amrean Anna Boutelle Blood,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1896.
22376a. Gertrude Abbie Blood,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1898.
22376b. Charles Dana Blood,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1902.
22376c. Austin Joslin Blood,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1905.

ABBIE J. Grover[9] (22373i), b. in Ayer, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; m. July 17, 1890, George Lewis of Goshen, N. H. Child:

22376d. George Edward Lewis,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1892.

THOMAS Sawyer[5] (791), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1763; m. Dec. 1, 1796, Elizabeth White of Lancaster; he was of Stow, Mass., at the time of his marriage, but lived for a time in Lancaster; she d. Feb. 14, 1799. Children:

22376e. James Sawyer,[6] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 14, 1797; d. at the home of his uncle, Amos Sawyer, Jan. 18, 1827.
22377. Elizabeth Sawyer,[6] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1799.

LOIS Sawyer[5] (794), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. July 27, 1755; m. Apr. 7, 1780, Thomas Burditt of Lancaster. Children:

22377a. Sally Burditt,[6] bapt. Feb. 2, 1784.
22377b. Jacob Burditt,[6] bapt. Oct. 2, 1785.
22377c. John Burditt,[6] bapt. Nov. 16, 1788.
22377d. Nancy Burditt,[6] bapt. Aug. 24, 1794.
22377e. George Burditt,[6] bapt. Jan. 17, 1796.

RUFUS Sawyer[5] (795), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1758; bapt. July 20, 1760; Rufus and his cousin, Bezaleel Sawyer, were in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1784, and belonged to the training band, Bezaleel having been a Revolutionary soldier; Rufus m. (1) Susanna Green, d. Oct. 15, 1810, aged forty years; he m. (2) Eunice Dar-

ling, who d. July 27, 1834, aged sixty-two years; he d. in Jaffrey, Sept. 29, 1845, aged eighty-seven years. Children:

22378. Susan Sawyer,[6] b. in 1794; d. May 13, 1868
22379. Cyrene Sawyer,[6] b. in 1796; d. Feb. 13, 1800.
22380. Sally Sawyer,[6] +
22381. Edward Sawyer,[6] b. in 1800; d. Oct. 11, 1829.
22381a. Rufus Sawyer,[6] b.; d. Mar. 23, 1802, aged six months.
22382. Rufus Sawyer,[6] +
22383. James D. Sawyer,[6] +

RUFUS Sawyer, Jr.[6] (22382), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1809; m. Elmira L. ———; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Sept. 10, 1869, aged sixty years; she d. Aug. 31, 1872, aged seventy-one years. Children:

22384. Emily Sawyer,[7] +
22385. William Sawyer,[7] +

JAMES D. Sawyer[6] (22383), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1813; m. Betsey P. Livermore; they lived in Jaffrey, where he d. Sept. 27, 1867; she d. July 31, 1872. Children:

22386. James Henry Sawyer,[7] +
22387. Sarah E. Sawyer,[7] +
22388. George Ellsworth Sawyer,[7] b. July 8, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1877.

JAMES H. Sawyer[7] (22386), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 13, 1843; m. Etta Larkin. He d. Apr. 11, 1881. Child:

22388a. Fred H. Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1866.

SARAH E. Sawyer[7] (22387), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 29, 1850; m. ——— Lawrence and lives in Jaffrey.

PAUL Sawyer[5] (796), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1754; bapt. at Chocksett Church (now Sterling) with his two sisters, Sept. 24, 1758; m. May 23, 1782, Martha, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Page) Wheelock, b. in Lancaster, July 11, 1852; she d May 10, 1794, aged thirty-one years. Child:

22389. Jonas Sawyer,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1793.

JONADAB Baker[5] (808a), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1759. He was a soldier in the Revolution, was in the campaign

at Rhode Island, where he remained three months; after his return he again enlisted and went to West Point, and was there when Major Andre was taken as a spy. After his discharge he returned to Westminster, built a shoemaker's shop in the center of the town, and being an excellent workman followed that business some three or four years. He was one of the government troops in Shays' Rebellion.

He m. Apr. 20, 1787, Tabitha Wilson of Royalston, Mass., and settled in Marlboro, N. H., the same year upon a farm, but having received an injury in early life which disabled him for hard labor, he hired most of his work done on his farm, and resumed his former occupation of shoemaking. It was a saying in those days that no man could go to the General Court until Mr. Baker had made him a pair of boots. He d. in Marlboro, Sept. 25, 1820, leaving an estate valued at about $12,000. Among his assets was twelve hundred silver dollars deposited in stockings and kept in the old-fashioned clock case. Mrs. Baker d. Dec. 2, 1840, aged 80. Children:

22390. Persis Baker,[6] +
22391. Polly Baker,[6] +
22392. Lucy Baker,[6] +
22393. Tabitha Baker,[6] +

PERSIS Baker[6] (22390), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 19, 1790; m. Nov. 11, 1813, Ephraim Kimball, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Kimball) Frost, b. in Jaffrey, N.H., Dec. 17, 1790. He was educated at Dartmouth College; studied medicine with Dr. David Carter of Dublin, N. H., and began the practice of his profession in Marlboro, and while there was commissioned by the governor a captain in the state militia. He moved to Swanzey, N.H., in 1818, and in 1834 to McDonough, N. Y., and in 1854 to Delaware Co., Ia., and in 1867 to Lincoln, Neb., where he d. Nov. 23, 1870, aged 80. Mrs. Frost d. in Burlington, Ia., Mar. 4, 1872, aged 82. Children:

22394. Charles Frost,[7] b. Sept. 3, d. Sept. 23, 1814.
22395. Feronia Frost,[7] +
22396. Lyman Frost,[7] +
22397. Lafayette S. Frost,[7] +

22398. Caroline Frost,[7] } d. July 3, 1830.
22399. Emeline Frost,[7] + } b. Jan. 12, 1829;
22400. Franklin Frost,[7] +

POLLY Baker[6] (22391), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 3, 1792; m. Jan. 4, 1814, Calvin, son of Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice) Hastings, b. Oct. 20, 1785, in Marlboro. He settled on the home farm. He is said to have been the first man in town to purchase a whole barrel of flour for home use. At that time, it was thought to be very extravagant to buy more than a few pounds for election and Thanksgiving. Rye and barley flour were commonly used in those days. Mrs. Hastings d. Dec. 26, 1825, and he m. (2) Oct. 21, 1827, Betsey Stone of Dublin, N. H., b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. June 13, 1832; and he m. (3) Aug. 21, 1837, Rhoda Streeter of Swanzey, N. H., b. Apr. 1, 1801, d. Aug. 17, 1838; Mr. Hastings m. (4) Mar. 6, 1848, Nancy Swallow of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Feb. 6, 1793, d. Aug. 3, 1860. He d. Jan. 11, 1856. Children:

22401. Harriet Hastings,[7] +
22402. Calvin Hastings, Jr.,[7] +
22403. Jarius C. Hastings,[7] +
22404. Perlina Hastings,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1821.
22405. Polly B. Hastings,[7] +

LUCY Baker[6] (22392), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 4, 1794; m. Dec. 26, 1815, Carter, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 9, 1794. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. May 1, 1879. She d. Oct. 3, 1890. Children:

22406. Alonzo Whitcomb,[7] +
22407. Carter Whitcomb, Jr.,[7] +
22408. J. Baker Whitcomb,[7] +
22409. Byron Whitcomb,[7] +
22410. Clement G. Whitcomb,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1828; resides in Nevada.
22411. Lucy Jane Whitcomb,[7] +
22412. Henry Homer Whitcomb,[7] b. May 13, 1837; lives in New Haven, Conn.

TABITHA Baker[6] (22393), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 7,

1796; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Calvin, son of William and Mehitable (Jones) Tenney, b. in Marlboro, Dec. 6, 1792. They resided for a few years on the Baker homestead, lately owned by David S. Derby. In 1828 he built the brick house since owned by Emery Cudworth, and resided there until after the death of his wife, which occurred Oct. 10, 1853. He then sold his farm and removed to the village of Marlboro, where he d. Nov. 4, 1879. Children:

22413. Cosbi Tenney,[7] +
22414. Goodhue Tenney,[7] +
22415. George Washington Tenney,[7] +
22416. Henry Clay Tenney,[7] +
22417. Daniel Webster Tenney,[7] +

FERONIA Frost[7] (22395), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 26, 1816; removed with her parents to McDonough, N. Y., where she m. in 1835, George N. Sherwood of that town. Children:

22418 George L. Sherwood,[8] +
22419. Eugene Sherwood,[8] +

LYMAN Frost[7] (22396), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 10, 1820; moved with his parents to McDonough, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Laura A. Gray. He is a farmer in Lincoln, Neb. Children:

22420. Cornelia P. Frost,[8] +
22421. Alice M. Frost,[8] +
22422. Charles Sumner Frost.[8]
22423. Flora Frost.[8]
22424. A. Lincoln Frost.[8]
22425. Fremont Frost.[8]

LAFAYETTE S. Frost[7] (22397), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 4, 1824; m. in 1845, Betsey Phenix.

EMELINE Frost[7] (22399), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 12, 1829; m. in 1844, John Speed Lee of Wellsville, N. Y.

FRANKLIN Frost[7] (22400), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1831; moved when a child with his parents to McDonough, N. Y., and m.; he d. July 27, 1858. Child:

22426. Frank O. Frost.[8]

HARRIET Hastings[7] (22401), b. in Marlboro, N. H , Sept. 4, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Eli, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Bruce) Lawrence, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1813. They resided in Windham, Vt. Children:

22427. Elmer H. Lawrence,[8] +
22428. John B. Lawrence,[8] +
22429. Myron G. Lawrence,[8] +
22430. Hattie E. Lawrence,[8] +

CALVIN Hastings, Jr.[7] (22402), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1817; m. May 8, 1845, Eliza, dau. of Calvin and Deborah (Brewer) Bemis, b. in Marlboro, Oct. 10, 1823. They lived in Keene, N. H. Children:

22431. C. Warren Hastings,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1850.
22432. Lizzie Hastings,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1855; d Jan. 21, 1858.
22433. Fred E. Hastings,[8] +
22434. Frank L. Hastings,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1861.

JARIUS C. Hastings[7] (22403), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June 16, 1820; m. May 5, 1847, Abbie D. Coburn, b. in Marlboro, Aug. 1, 1820. They lived in Winchendon, Mass. Children:

22435. Eva A. Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1848.
22436. George W. Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1856.

POLLY B. Hastings[7] (22405), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Alfred Hyde, b. Sept. 23, 1820. They lived in Winchendon, Mass Children:

22437. Harriet Ellen Hyde,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1846.
22438. Daniel Baxter Hyde,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1848.
22439. Mary I. Hyde,[8] b. July 8, 1852.
22440. Eddie Payson Hyde,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 24, 1858.
22441. Clara I. Hyde,[8] b. July 16, 1859.
22442. Alvah A. Hyde,[8] b. May 24, 1861.

ALONZO Whitcomb[7] (22406), b. in Saxtons River, a village in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 30, 1818; m. Dec. 14, 1857, Mrs. Sybell (Heald) Clary, b. in Troy, Me., Oct. 17, 1820, dau. of Samuel Heald, a direct descendant of John and Dorothy Heald of Concord, Mass., 1645. She m. (1) Feb. 2, 1842, John Clary of Jackson, Me., b. Sept. 16, 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1852; they had

children, Abby Annette Clary, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. Apr. 3, 1848, John Everard Clary, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Mar. 27, 1848, Sybell Agnes Clary, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1903, Mary Ella Clary, b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. in 1872, Edmund W. Bagly of Troy, Me., where she d. Apr. 4, 1875; he d. May, 1881, they had one son John Luther Bagley b. Sept. 12, 1874, now a much respected citizen of Troy. Albert Everard Clary b. Mar. 15, 1848; m. Rosalie Dunn of Saco, Me., he is Judge of the District Court in East Boston, Mass., Samuel Heald Clary b. in Lincoln, Me., June 9, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Helen Olive Thayer of Worcester. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Worcester Safe Deposit Co., they have two children Ernest Thayer Clary b. Mar. 1, 1887, Eleanor Clary, b. Aug. 2, 1892.

Mr. Whitcomb went to Worcester in 1846 and was employed in the machine-shop of S. C. Coombs & Co. for four years, when his brother Carter purchased the Copying-press establishment of George C. Taft. The business developed rapidly and the firm was known as C. Whitcomb & Co. In addition to the manufacture of copying-presses, the firm began the manufacture of metal-working machine tools. This branch of the business soon outstripped that of making copying-presses; his brother retired from the firm in 1871 and it has since been known as the Whitcomb Manufacturing Co. In partnership with Mr. Augustus Rice, Mr. Whitcomb succeeded to the business of Timothy F. Taft in 1866. As a separate firm, the business of making metal shears and presses was conducted until the retirement of Mr. Rice in 1881 resulted in the union of the two concerns owned by Mr. Whitcomb. He was one of the projectors and founders of the Kabley Foundry Co., and has been an officer of the company for many years. For fifty years, Mr. Whitcomb was active in the development of Worcester's industries. Although two destructive fires entailed heavy losses, his credit remained unimpaired. He was interested neither in politics nor secret societies and the greater part of his time outside of business was passed at his home. He d. in Worcester, Mar. 28, 1900; Mrs. Whitcomb resides in Worcester. Children:

22443. Lucy Stella Whitcomb,[8] +
22444. Camila Gertrude Whitcomb,[8] b. July 24, 1860.
22445. Alonzo Wilton Whitcomb,[8] +

CARTER Whitcomb, Jr.[7] (22407), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 27, 1820; m. Emily A. Spring. He was a successful machinist in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Dec. 1, 1880.

J. BAKER Whitcomb[7] (22408), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 2, 1823; m. Cynthia A. Cutter of Grafton, Vt., and settled in California. He was a dealer in real estate in San Francisco, living across the bay in Berkeley, Cal., where he d.

BYRON Whitcomb[7] (22409), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1826; m. Eliza V. Lott of Flatland, N. Y. He is a farmer in the flat lands of Long Island.

LUCY J. Whitcomb[7] (22411), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 9, 1834; m. June 14, 1864, George, son of Elijah and Fanny (Partridge) Carpenter, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 13, 1828. They lived in Swanzey.

COSBI Tenney[7] (22413), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 24, 1822; m. May 25, 1845, Barton, son of Luke and Catherine (Newton) Blodgett, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 13, 1819. They lived in Marlboro, where he d. Sept. 5, 1879. Children:

22446. Jennie Cosbi Blodgett,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
22447. Julia Clara Blodgett,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
22448. Flora May Blodgett,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1858.
22449. Frank Barton Blodgett,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1860.
22450. George Ellsworth Blodgett,[8] b. June 22, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
22451. Clement Baker Blodgett,[8] b. May 22, 1864.

GOODHUE Tenney[7] (22414), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 16, 1824; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Philena M. Smalley, who d. Apr. 4, 1859. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1862, Ann Eliza, dau. of Luke and Lovina (White) Whitney, b. in Troy, N. H., Mar. 15, 1837. They resided in Marlboro, where he d. June 9, 1892. They had an adopted daughter, Flora Belle Tenney, b. in Maria, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1872. Child:

22452. Alice Tenney,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1859; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

GEORGE W. Tenney[7] (22415), b. in Marlboro, N. H., June

30, 1828; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Martha A. Wilber of Westmoreland, N. H. They lived in Marlboro. Child:

22453. Clinton Wilber Tenney,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1873.

HENRY C. Tenney[7] (22416), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 26, 1830. From an early age he manifested an unusual fondness for books, and zealously applied himself to every means of obtaining knowledge. He devoted his evenings to study, improving all the facilities of his native town, then completed his preparation for college at Westminster, Vt, under Professor L. F. Ward. His close application to study permanently injured his eyesight; and with the cherished object of his ambition almost within his grasp, he was forced to forego his plans for college and a professional career. He m. Mar. 18, 1858, Julia C. Stebbins of Hinsdale, N. H. For several years he was a successful teacher, holding successively the position of principal of Mettowee Academy, Pawlet, Vt., Peterboro Academy and the High School in Marlboro. Leaving his native town, he visited the land of gold on the Pacific coast, and finally settled, in 1862, in East Jaffrey, N. H., where for nearly six years he was clerk of the cotton factory of A. Bascomb & Co.; he was held in the highest esteem by his employers. In 1868, he settled in Orange, Mass., opening a general store under the firm name of H. C. Tenney & Co., which was gradually changed to a hardware, paint and oil house. He was one of the founders of the Orange Savings and Orange National Banks, and was an officer in each. His voice is often heard in the business and literary circles of the town of his adoption. He possesses in a marked degree the faculty of concentration, or thinking upon his feet, ever ready to answer with crushing effect any and every attack upon him. As a man in all the various stations of life, he is ever the firm lover and champion of right. Children:

22454. Fred C. Tenney,[8] b. July 9, 1859.
22455. Lockhart S. Tenney,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1865.

DANIEL W. Tenney[7] (22417), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 12, 1834; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Jane A., dau. of William and Anliza (Whitcomb) Tenney, b. in Marlboro, Jan. 10, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1879. He was a manufacturer of wooden ware in the firm of D. W. & W. M. Tenney. In 1867, as the head of the Marlboro

Mfg. Co., he introduced in town the manufacture of woollen goods, opening up a new industry and giving a fresh impetus to business. He has successfully filled with fidelity the many offices of trust within the gift of the town. Children:

22456. Willie W. Tenney,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1864.
22457. Jennie May Tenney,[8] b. May 8, 1865.
22458. Daniel Herbert Tenney,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1868.

GEORGE L. Sherwood[8] (22418), b. in McDonough, N. Y., m. ———. They lived in Woodstock, Ill.

EUGENE Sherwood[8] (22419), b. in McDonough, N. Y., m. ———. They reside in Burlington, Ia.

CORNELIA P. Frost[8] (22420), b.; m. Henry D. Blakeslie, and resides in Nebraska.

ALICE M. Frost[8] (22421), b. in ———, graduated at the Nebraska State University, June, 1876.

ELMER H. Lawrence[8] (22427), b. in Windham, Vt.. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Helen A. Kendall. He d. Aug. 12, 1875.

JOHN B. Lawrence[8] (22428), b. in Windham, Vt., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Rose R. Kendall.

MYRON G. Lawrence[8] (22429), b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Mary E. Willey.

HATTIE E. Lawrence[8] (22430), b. in Windham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1848; m. Mar. 25, 1876, Solon W. Kendall. They lived for a time in Rockingham, Vt.

FRED E. Hastings[8] (22433), b. in Keene, N.H., Feb. 9, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Mary Sawyer of Keene and resides in Gardner, Mass.

L. STELLA Whitcomb[8] (22443), b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1859; m. Apr. 12, 1898, John F. Browning of Salem, Mass. They lived in Auburndale, now in Duxbury, Mass. Children:

22459. Whitcomb Browning,[9] b. May 13, 1899.
22459a. John Franklin Browning,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1900.
22460. Elizabeth Browning,[9] b. in Duxbury, Oct. 21, 1902.

ALONZO W. Whitcomb[8] (22445), b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Gertrude Coffey; they reside in Worcester, where he was in business with his father, and has now succeeded him. Children:

22461. Dorothy Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1895.
22462. Preston Whitcomb,[9] b. May 30, 1897.
22463. Wilton Alonzo Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1900.

THOMAS Baker[5] (808b), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1761; m. Mary Lewis and settled in Gardner, Mass., where he d. Mar. 24, 1842. Children:

22464. Ezra Baker,[6] +
22465. Richard Baker,[6] +
22466. Mary Baker,[6] +
22467. Joseph Baker,[6] +
22468. Rowena Baker,[6] +

EZRA Baker[6] (22464), b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 19, 1789; m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Stiles) Priest, b. in Gardner, Aug. 2, 1789. They lived in Gardner. Children:

22469. Fanny Baker,[7] +
22470. Joel Baker,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1815.
22471. Levi Baker,[7] b. June 21, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1819.
22472. Betsey Baker,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1819.
22473. Joseph Baker,[7] b. July 15, 1826.
22474. Charles Baker,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1828.

RICHARD Baker[6] (22465), b. in Gardner, Mass., Mar. 1, 1791; m. Althina, dau. of William and Anna (Heywood) Whitney, b. in Gardner, Mass., Apr. 3, 1796. They lived in Gardner. Children:

22475. William Baker,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1817.
22476. Lucy Baker,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1834.
22477. Mary Baker,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1819.
22478. Walter Baker,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1843.
22479. Betsey Baker,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1823.
22480. Francis L. Baker,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1827.
22481. Richard B. Baker,[7] b. July 25, 1830.
22482. Calvin H. Baker,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1832.
22483. Lucy Ann Baker,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1834.
22484. Angeline Baker,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1838.

MARY Baker[6] (22466), b. in Gardner, Mass., May 26, 1793; m. David, son of David and Rachel (Howard) Nichols, b. in Gardner, Feb. 13, 1791. I find no further account of them in Gardner. Child:

22484a. Roena Nichols,[7] +

JOSEPH Baker[6] (22467), b. in Gardner, Mass., July 15, 1795; m. Esther Holt and lived for a short time in Gardner, and we find no account of where he settled later. Child:

22485. Alexander Baker,[7] b. in Gardner, Mar. 10, 1819.

ROENA Baker[6] (22468), b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 28, 1803; m. Charles, son of Daniel and Phebe (———) Childs, b. in Gardner, June 2, 1801.

FANNY Baker[7] (22469), b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 2, 1813; m. Merrick Wallace of Gardner. They lived in Gardner for a time. Children:

22486. Merrick W. Wallace,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1831.
22487. Ellen R. Wallace,[8] b. May 20, 1843.

ROENA Nichols[7] (22484a), b. in Gardner, Mass. (?); m. George H., son of George A. and Olive (Holden) Baker, b. in Gardner, Feb. 20, 1817. They lived for a time in Gardner. Child:

22487a. Mary Jane Baker,[8] b. July 1, 1838.

JOANNA Baker[5] (808c), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1763; m. Jan. 8, 1785, Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Mary Dike, b. in Westminster, Dec. 31, 1760. Mr. Dike was a soldier in the Revolution as we find in the printed records, "Nicholas Dike (also given Jr.) Westminster, Discriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Peter Harwood of 6th Massachusetts regiment, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 19 years, statute, 5 feet 8 inches, complection light, engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780, marched to camp July 6, 1780 under command of Lieut. Taylor of second Massachusetts Line; also list of men raised for 6 months service and returned by Brig.

Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll of 6 months men raised by the Town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service 5 mos. 23 days." They lived for a time in Halifax, Vt., then returned to Westminster and settled on his father's farm where he d. Mar. 2, 1833; Mrs. Dike d. Mar. 10, 1848. Children:

22488. Benjamin Dike,[6] +
22489. Nancy Dike,[6] b. Feb. 28, d. Apr. 7, 1788.
22490. Nancy Dike,[6] +
22491. Polly Dike,[6] +
22492. Hannah Dike,[6] +
22493. Samuel Dike,[6] +
22494. Lucinda Dike,[6] +
22495. Amos Dike,[6] +
22496. Sabina Dike,[6] +
22497. Asa Dike,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1804.
22498. Asa Dike,[6] +
22499. Roxy Dike,[6] b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Oct. 6, 1885.

BENJAMIN Dike[6] (22488), b. in Halifax, Vt., Oct. 5, 1785; m. (1) in 1809, Susannah Mathews of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. (2) Lucy Sampson of Ashburnham, Mass., where he lived for a time, then moved about 1826 to Rutland, Mass. Children:

22500. John M. Dike,[7] b. June 9, 1812.
22501. Joanna Dike,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1814.
22502. Lucy Dike,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1816.
22503. Benjamin Dike, Jr.,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1820.
22504. Nancy D. Dike,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1822.
22505. Elizabeth Dike,[7] b. July 20, d. Aug. 19, 1824.
22506. Mary Dike,[7] b. July 9, 1825, d. Dec. 26, 1827.
22507. Charles E. Dike,[7] b. Mar. 11, 1828.

NANCY Dike[6] (22490), b. Apr. 16, 1789; m. pub. Apr. 29, 1820 with Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chapman) Day, b. in Shirley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1788; they lived in Shirley, where he d. July 14, 1847.

POLLY Dike[6] (22491), b. May 18, 1791; m. Asahel, son of Joseph and Lucy (Walker) Miller, b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1790; they lived in Ludlow, Vt.

HANNAH Dike[6] (22492), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1793; m. Apr., 1823, Richard, son of Samuel and Esther (Woodward) Morse, Jr., b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1793. They lived in Hubbardston, where he d. Feb. 6, 1864; she d. Jan. 18, 1866. Children:

22507a. Julia Morse,[7] +
22507b. Alvina Morse,[7] +
22507c. Joanna Morse,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1833.
22507d. Amos D. Morse,[7] +

SAMUEL Dike[6] (22493), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1795; m. Lydia Bacon; they resided in Hubbardston, Mass.

LUCINDA Dike[6] (22494), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1797; m. pub. Apr. 19, 1817, with James, son of Samuel and Esther (Woodward) Morse, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Apr. 4, 1790; they settled first in Boylston, Mass., going from there to Fitzwilliam, N. H., for a few years, but settled on a farm in Westminster, where he d. Aug. 10, 1858; she d. Sept. 5, 1887, aged ninety years. Children:

22508. Farwell Morse,[7] +
22509. Francis Steadman Morse,[7] +
22510. Stillman Morse,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 7, 1849.
22511. Lucinda Morse,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1829.
22512. Caroline L. Morse,[7] +

AMOS Dike[6] (22495), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 18, 1799; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1825, Annis W., dau. of Nathaniel and Annis (Whitcomb) Hill of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 8, 1845; he m. (2) Sarah W. Alden of Templeton, Mass.; he was a farmer in Westminster, then removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. Mar. 11, 1873. Children:

22513. Augustus Dike,[7] +
22514. Jerome Dike,[7] +
22515. Amos Dike,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1836.
22516. Sarah Dike,[7] +

SABINA Dike[6] (22496), b. in Westminster, Mass.; m. Ezekiel Day and resided in Uxbridge, Mass.

ASA Dike[6] (22498), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1804;

m. May 25, 1847, Sally, dau. of Aaron and Susannah (Wood) Derby. He was a farmer in Westminster, where he d. Apr. 14, 1889. Children:

22517. Ellen R. Dike,[7] +
22518. Mary S. Dike,[7] +
22519. Abbie E. Dike,[7] +
22520. Charles N. Dike,[7] +
22521. Martha J. Dike,[7] +

JULIA Morse[7] (22507a), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1825; m. Mar. 25, 1847, Newell R. Wheeler of Westminster, Mass.

ALVINA Morse[7] (22507b), b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 21, 1828; m. Jonas Joslin.

FARWELL Morse[7] (22508), b. in Royalston, Mass., May 1, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Puffer) Wheeler; she d. June 15, 1866; he m. (2) June 16, 1869, Hattie A., dau. of Alexander and Louisa (Derby) Bigelow; he settled on his father's farm in Westminster, building a house for himself and is spoken of as an exemplary citizen. Children:

22522. Hubert O. Morse,[8] +
22523. James C. Morse,[8] +
22524. Ellen M. Morse,[8] +
22525. Myron S. Morse,[8] +
22526. Frank N. Morse,[8] +
22527. Fred T. Morse,[8] +
22528. Carrie A. Morse,[8] +
22529. Chester B. Morse.[8]
22530. Mary W. Morse.[8]

FRANCIS S. Morse[7] (22509), b. in Royalston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1821; m. Nov. 15, 1857, Sarah, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Minot) Howe; he is a mechanic and resides in Westminster, Mass. Child:

22531. Edwin F. Morse,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

CAROLINE L. Morse[7] (22512), b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 6, 1835; m. Dec. 7, 1865, George H., son of George and Sally (Merriam) Adams, b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 16,

1834; he was a printer and lived in Westminster, where he d. Dec. 2, 1887; she resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

22532. Clifford Judson Adams.[8]

AUGUSTUS Dike[7] (22513), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 8, 1825; m. (1) Martha W. Kilburn; m. (2) Lucy A. Kilburn and resided in Worcester, Mass.

JEROME Dike[7] (22514), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1827; m. Elizabeth P. Hills.

SARAH Dike[7] (22516), b. in Westminster, Mass., in 1852; m. Alfred S. Billings. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where she d. May 8, 1879.

ELLEN R. Dike[7] (22517), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 7, 1849; m. Dec. 4, 1873, William H., son of Ezra C. and Eunice (Dean) Carter, b. in Derby, Vt., Mar. 21, 1840 He is a farmer in Westminster, where they reside. Children:

22533. Ethel M. Carter,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1874.
22534. Conrad C. Carter,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1881.

MARY S. Dike[7] (22518), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 1, 1851; m. Alonzo Wheeler and resides in Westboro, Mass..

ABBIE Dike[7] (22519), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 8, 1853; m. John N. Lee.

MARTHA J. Dike[7] (22521), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1860; m. Charles L. Penhallow. They reside in Westboro, Mass

HUBERT O. Morse[8] (22522), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1846; m. Hattie E. Jones and settled in Taunton, Mass. Child:

22535. A child.[9]

JAMES C. Morse[8] (22523), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; m. Ellen Fullam; he d. Nov., 1877. Child:

22536. A child.[9]

ELLEN M. Morse[8] (22524), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1850; m. Lyman Raymond. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

FRANK N. Morse[8] (22526), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept.

4, 1855; m. Ellen Partridge. He is a banker in Worcester, Mass., where they reside.

CARRIE A. Morse[8] (22528), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1861; m. Feb. 28, 1885, John Eaton, son of Maurice C. and Elizabeth E. (Eaton) Fairbanks, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 24, 1856. He is a locomotive engineer; they reside in Worcester, Mass.

MANASSEH Baker[5] (808d), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1765; m. May 31, 1792, in Northbridge, Mass., Sarah Williams of Uxbridge, Mass., where they lived and she d Jan. 19, 1793, aged 21. He m. (2) June 4, 1795, Lois Benson of Mendon, Mass.; they lived in Uxbridge, where Capt. Baker d. June 30, 1831; Mrs. Lois Baker d. July 10, 1840, aged 66. Children:

22570. Sarah Williams Baker,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1796.
22571. Sawyer Baker,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1802.
22572. Mary Sawyer Baker,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1800.
22573. Bezaleel Baker,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1802.
22574. William Henry Baker,[6] b. June 8, 1805.
22575. Chloe Taft Baker,[6] +
22576. John Williams Baker,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1810.
22577. Hannah Dike Baker,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1813; d July 3, 1836.
22578. Caleb Strong Baker,[6] } b. July 30, 1816. d. Dec. 29, 1834.
22579. John Brooks Baker,[6] }

BEZALEEL Baker[5] (808e), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1768. At fifteen years of age, the care of his father's farm and brickyard devolved on him and two younger brothers, his father being confined to the house by sickness for several years. He first went to Marlboro, in December, 1787, worked for his brother Jonadab at shoemaking and other business during the winter, and returned to Westminster in the spring; went back and forth occasionally until November 16, 1789, when he purchased a tract of wild land which comprised the farm recently owned by Lyman Underwood. He m. Sept. 17, 1793, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Rebecca (Haynes) Wood of Westminster, b. June 9, 1770. Mr. Baker and his wife went to Marlboro the next day after their marriage, attended the ordination of Rev. Halloway Fish, and occupied their new house for the first time. Mr. Baker was

strictly a temperance man, when every one else thought it did them good to drink ; yet his neighbors said that they never knew him to drink spirits but once, and that was at a wolf-hunt, where one was killed, and the bounty paid in rum, and, while the rain fell in torrents, he drank with the others. But the influence of his temperance habits has been very salutary on his family, for no one of them has ever made excessive use of ardent spirits. He built upon his farm, during his occupation of it, two houses, four forty-feet barns, one hundred and eighty feet of wood houses, tool houses, sheds and a cider mill, one set of barns and sheds having been struck by lightning and consumed in August, 1829. He d. Oct. 1, 1849. His widow d. Apr. 10, 1862.

Dea. Nathan Wood was a descendant of William Wood, who came to this country in 1638, and settled in Concord, Mass. Married May 2, 1750, Rebecca, dau. of Abijah Haynes of Sudbury, Mass., b. Feb. 14, 1731. Mr. Wood removed to Westminster in 1756. He was active in opposing those measures of the British government which led to the Revolution and the struggle for independence; was a member of the first congress, which met in Cambridge, and encouraged resistance to the arbitrary acts of the English crown. He d. June 19, 1777, and his fifteen children followed his remains to the grave.

Abijah Haynes was a son of James and Sarah (Noyes) Haynes, b. in Sudbury, Oct. 16, 1701 ; m. Jan. 18, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith. James Haynes was the son of John and Dorothy Haynes, b. at Sudbury, Mar. 17, 1661 Children :

22588. Rebecca Baker,[6] +
22589. Abel Baker,[6] +
22590. Ezra Baker,[6] +
22591. Mary Baker,[6] +
22592. Asa Baker,[6] +
22593. Thirza Baker,[6] +
22594. Caleb Baker,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1807 ; d. Jan. 16, 1837.
22595. Mahala Baker,[6] +

REBECCA Baker[6] (22588), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 14, 1795; m. Dec. 4, 1816, Etheel, son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tower) Parmenter, b. Jan. 4, 1793, in Marlboro. They settled

on the home farm. He d. Nov. 3, 1829. She d. Nov. 10, 1841. Children:

22596. Elmira Parmenter,[7] +
22597. Austin George Parmenter,[7] +
22598. Jane Rebecca Parmenter,[7] b. July 6, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
22599. Mary Judith Parmenter,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 16, 1830.

ABEL Baker[6] (22589), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 8, 1797; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1821, Cordelia, dau. of Caleb and Deborah (Fairbanks) Perry, who d. Aug 4, 1839, and he m. (2) Nov. 16, 1840, Mrs. Sarah (Crosby) Bush, who d. Mar. 27, 1872, and he m. (3) Apr. 29, 1875, Martha, dau. of Elijah and Prudence (Newell) Harrington. Deacon Baker settled in Troy, N. H., in 1821, and devoted his attention to farming. His good qualities of head and heart were soon recognized by his fellow citizens, and he became one of the leading men of the town. His sound judgement and general intelligence fitted him for any position in the community; he was frequently elected to fill the civil offices of the town, serving as selectman for some fifteen years. He was representative in the legislature in the years 40-42. He did a large amount of business in the settling of estates; his familiarity with the law fitted him for this kind of business.

The crowning excellence of Deacon Baker's life is to be found in his devotion to his Divine Master and in his noble Christian character. He experienced religion in early life, and united with the Congregational church, through the trying period of the early history of the little church in Troy, he was one of few who remained steadfast to the Congregational faith; and through his and his co-laborer's efforts, under the divine blessing, the church lived and prospered. Soon after he became a member of the church, he was chosen a deacon, and as an officer in the church, he was vigilant and faithful, watching over its members and laboring to promote their spiritual welfare. After a long and useful life he d. Sept. 26, 1878, calmly, and in full assurance of a glorious immortality. Children.

22600. Orissa Baker,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1823.
22601. Cordelia Baker,[7] +

22602. Abel Warren Baker,[7] +
22603. Caroline B. Baker,[7] +
22604. Myra A. Baker,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1856, John U. Beers; d. in Hinsdale.
22605. Mary W. Baker,[7] +

EZRA Baker[6] (22590), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1799; m. Feb. 21, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Levi Adams of Townsend, Mass., b. Nov. 11, 1804. They lived in Jaffrey, where he was one of the selectmen in 1845, 1846 and 1847; also for several years one of the directors of Monadnock Bank at East Jaffrey. He was considered a man of sound judgment and a good counsellor in settling difficult matters pertaining to town affairs. A man of undoubted integrity, plain and unassuming in his manners, kind and social in his intercourse with his fellow-men, a good farmer and a most worthy citizen. He d. in 1890; she d. in 1893. Children:

22606. Milton Baker,[7] b. July 23, 1830; resides in Jaffrey.
22607. Mahala Baker,[7] +

MARY Baker[6] (22591), b. in Marlboro, N H., June 27, 1801; m. Mar. 11, 1824, Luke, son of John and Hannah (Fitch) Moors, b. in Sharon, N.H., Mar. 29, 1796. They settled first in Jaffrey, N. H., but went to Marlboro in the spring of 1845, and located on the Baker farm. He was killed at the raising of a shed Apr. 25, 1846. Children:

22608. Loren L. Moors,[7] +
22609. Cyrus Sidney Moors,[7] +

ASA Baker[6] (22592), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1803; m. Sept 19, 1830, Hannah Moors of Sharon, b. Oct. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1854, and he m. (2) June 19, 1856, Adaline Plummer of Goffstown. Mr. Baker first settled on the farm he had previously purchased of Nathan Barker in Marlboro. In the spring of 1839, he sold his farm to the town, and removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he was for many years a prosperous farmer. He d. Oct. 12, 1869. Children:

22610. Erastus Baker,[7] b. in Marlboro, Apr. 8; d. May 3, 1833.
22611. Sumner A. Baker,[7] +

22612. Edwin C. Baker,[7] +
22613. Elliott W. Baker,[7] +

THIRZA Baker[6] (22593), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Joel Holt, b. Mar. 30, 1803. They lived in Troy, N. H., where she d. June, 1862. Children:

22613a. Mary Baker Holt,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. July 8, 1833.
22613b. Thirza Maria Holt,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1851
22613c. Eunice Abigail Holt,[7] +
22613d. Mary Jane Holt,[7] +

MAHALA Baker[6] (22595), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1839, Erastus, son of Abel and Lucy P. (Pierce) Spaulding, b. May 31, 1815, in Jaffrey, N. H. They lived in Troy, N. H., where she d. Nov. 18, 1847. He m. (2) Mary Bush of Cambridge, Mass.; he d. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 20, 1868. Children:

22613e. Lucy Pierce Spaulding,[7] +
22613f. Edward Spaulding,[7] +

ELMIRA Parmenter[7] (22596), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1818; m. July 21, 1839, Charles Russell, son of William and Hannah (Derby) Bemis, b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1814. His youthful days were spent in Westminster, at work on the farm or in his father's shop, until twenty years of age, when he learned the painter's trade, serving an apprenticeship with E. & G. Kendall. He afterwards resided in Ashburnham, and in 1838 removed to Jaffrey, N. H. After a short residence in Jaffrey, he went to Troy, N. H., where he remained until the spring of 1842, when he went to Marlboro, to take charge of the Baker farm. In 1845, in company with Amos A. Mason, he commenced the manufacture of chair seats, in the mill since owned by Tarbell & Whitney. He soon sold his interest in this mill, and commenced the same business with Austin G. Parmenter, where he remained for nearly twenty years, since which time he has followed painting. His wife d. Apr. 7, 1880; he d. Mar. 11, 1890. Children:

22614. Ellen R. Bemis,[8] b. in Troy, N. H., May 15, 1841.
22615. Charles A. Bemis,[8] +

AUSTIN G. Parmenter[7] (22597), b. in Marlboro, N.H., Sept. 20, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1851, Emeline F., dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Lowell) Collins, b. in Marlboro, July 18, 1830; d. July 9, 1862. He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1863, Louisa, dau. of Ziba and Eunice (Buss) Nason, b. in Marlboro, June 12, 1826. They lived in Marlboro. Child:

22616. George C. Parmenter,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1861.

CORDELIA Baker[7] (22601), b. in Troy, N.H., Dec. 27, 1823; m. Dec. 1, 1845, John F. Humphreys. They reside in Athol, Mass.

ABEL W. Baker[7] (22602), b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 28, 1825; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (White) Haskell. They live in Keene, N H.

CAROLINE B. Baker[7] (22603), b. in Troy, N. H , Jan. 5, 1827; m June 6, 1848, F. S. Parmenter and resides in Athol, Mass.

MARY W. Baker[7] (22605), b. in Troy, N. H., May 21, 1836; m. Rev. J. A. Batcheller and resides in Boston, Mass.

MAHALA Baker[7] (22607), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1851, George A., son of Jereme and Nabby (Gage) Underwood. b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 16, 1824. He lives on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Jaffrey; is an enterprising and thrifty farmer and one of the leading men of the town. Children:

22617. George B. Underwood,[8] +
22618. Deborah M. Underwood,[8] +
22619. Abbie A. Underwood,[8] +

LOREN L. Moors[7] (22608), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 20, 1831; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Emily F., dau. of Dea. James and Roxanna (Frost) Farrar, b. June 24, 1833, in Marlboro. They resided in Leominster, Mass. He enlisted in the band of the 1st Mass. Regt., June 1, 1861, for the Civil war; was discharged July 27, 1862. He d. Oct. 24, 1884. Children:

22620. Emma M. Moors,[8] b. May 2, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Charles J. Wallis, she d. June 8, 1899.
22621. Clifford Loren Moors,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. Feb. 28, 1861.

CYRUS S. Moors[7] (22609), b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 5, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1854, Caroline A., dau. of Dea. James and Roxanna (Frost) Farrar, b. in Marlboro, July 19, 1835. She d. Mar. 14, 1866, and he m. (2) Apr. 9, 1867, Mrs. Harriet A. (Frost) Harrington, dau. of Sumner and Elizabeth (Wiswall) Frost, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1833, and widow of Fernando C. Harrington. Mr. Moors has been postmaster and station-agent at the Marlboro station on the Cheshire R. R. Children:

22622. Fred Sidney Moors,[8] +
22623. Lizzie C. Moors,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1860.
22624. Albert Loren Moors,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1865.

SUMNER A. Baker[7] (22611), b in Marlboro, N. H., May 5, 1834; m. July 15, 1865, Myra A. Coombs of Winchester, N. H. They reside in Keene, N. H.

EDWIN C. Baker[7] (22612), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., July 4, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Julia P. Paul of Walpole, N. H. They reside in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

ELLIOTT W. Baker[7] (22613), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Julia V. McCoy and resides in Antrim, N. H.

EUNICE A Holt[7] (22613c), b. in Troy, N.H., Nov. 11, 1834; m. Alvin S. White and lived in Shirley, Mass., where she d. June 1, 1878.

MARY J. Holt[7] (22613d), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1839; m. William L. Bemis of Troy, N. H. He d. Mar. 24, 1903; she is living in Pawtucket, R. I. Children:

22624a. Nellie Anna Bemis,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1861; living in Troy.
22624b. H. Leslie Bemis,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1873; living in Ayer, Mass.

LUCY P Spaulding[7] (22613e), b. in Troy, N. H., Apr. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Joseph L. Lyman. They reside in Keene, N. H.

EDWARD Spaulding[7] (22613f), b. in Troy, N. H., Nov. 2, 1846; m. May 19, 1870, Hattie A. Kingsbury. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., then in Pocatello, Idaho, where he d. May

8, 1904, Mrs. Spaulding is now living with her son in Evanston, Wyo. Children:

22625. Arthur Edward Spaulding,[8] +
22626. Frank Lyman Spaulding,[8] b. in Keene, June 15, 1872; is in the Civil Service at Evanston.
22627. George Hunt Spaulding,[8] b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1875; was killed in Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 30, 1895.

CHARLES A. Bemis[8] (22615), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 29, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Mary L. Phillips. He is a farmer in Marlboro and also much interested in local history and genealogy and is well known as the author of the History of Marlboro. Children:

22628. Nellie Almira Bemis,[9] +
22629. William Rufus Bemis,[9] b. May 18, 1883.
22630. Harry Walton Bemis,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1888.
22631. Etta May Bemis,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1890.

GEORGE B. Underwood[8] (22617), b. in Jaffrey. N. H., Oct. 29, 1854; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, Hanover, N. H., in 1881 and later from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He m. in 1885, Idelle M. Partridge of New York City; they live in West Gardner, Mass., where he is a practicing physician. Children:

22632. George Adams Underwood,[9] b. 1886.
22633. Glen Underwood,[9] b. 1888.
22634. Clinton Jerome Underwood,[9] b. 1892.
22635. Alma Louise Underwood,[9] b. 1901.

DEBORAH M. Underwood[8] (22618), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 12, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Daniel Cutter, son of Edmund P. and Rachel R. (Cutter) Shattuck, b. in Jaffrey, Apr 29, 1854. He d. in 1883. Child:

22636. Daniel B. C. Shattuck,[9] b. in 1883; d. in 1886.

ABBIE A. Underwood[8] (22619), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 9, 1870; m. in 1892, A. J. Day. They reside in West Swanzey, N. H. Children:

22637. Rolland Auburn Day,[9] b. in 1892.

22638. Gladys Caroline Day,[9] b. in 1895.

FRED S. Moors[8] (22622), b. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Mary A., dau. of Charles B. and Sarah J. (Hancock) Hall of Walpole, N. H., b. Apr. 23, 1854. He is station agent on the Monadnock R.R. at Peterboro, N. H. Child:

22639. Charles Ernest Moors,[9] b. in Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1878.

JOHN Baker[5] (808f), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 4, 1770; m. Mary Howard and resided in Barre, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1839.

LUKE Baker[5] (808g), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 14, 1772; m. Priscilla dau. of John and Patience (Graves) Mathews of Gardner, Mass., b. in Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1777. They resided in Rutland, Mass., where he d. Dec. 30, 1826; she d. July 26, 1857. Children:

22640. Joel Baker,[6] +
22641. Asa Baker,[6] +
22642. Richard Baker,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1846.
22643. Abel Baker,[6] + } b. Dec. 21, 1814;
22644. A daughter,[6] } d. Dec. 21, 1814.

JOEL Baker[6] (22640), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1801; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Lucy Ames Wheeler of Rutland, Mass., b. Nov. 17, 1812. Children:

22645. Charles Wheeler Baker,[7] +
22646. George Luke Baker,[7] +

ASA Baker[6] (22641), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1805; m. Mar. 29, 1830, Nancy, dau. of Wilder and Polly Holland of Petersham, Mass. Children:

22647. Priscilla Baker,[7] b. Sept. 5, d. Oct. 19, 1832.
22648. Arvilla K. Baker,[7] +
22649. Lyman A. Baker,[7] +
22650. Sarah Jane Baker,[7] b. July 26, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
22651. Sarah E Baker,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Feb 26, 1851.

ABEL Baker[6] (22643), b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mar. 28, 1838, Adeline A. Green of Petersham, Mass., b. Dec. 16, 1820, d. June 16, 1880. Children:

22652. George T. Baker,[7] +
22653. Luke H. Baker,[7] b. May 20, 1841.
22654. Edwin H. Baker,[7] +
22655. John E. Baker,[7] +

CHARLES W. Baker[7] (22645), b. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 11, 1831; m. Child:

22657. George Baker.[8]

GEORGE L. Baker[7] (22646), b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Mary A. Jacobs. They resided in Westminster, Mass., where he d. Children:

22658. Charles Leonard Baker,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1857.
22659. Warren Newell Baker,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1860.
22660. Lucy Emeline Baker,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1862.

ARVILLA K. Baker[7] (22648), b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1834; m. George Porter, son of Davis Daniel and Lucy N. Browning, b. in Thaxton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1831. She d. Mar. 15, 1875.

LYMAN A. Baker[7] (22649), b. in Rutland, Mass., July 4, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Eliza Jane, dau. of Solvey and Lucy Green of Leicester, Mass.

GEORGE T. Baker[7] (22652), b. in Petersham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1838; m. July 3, 1867, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Ivory and Rebecca Waler of Rutland, where they reside. Children:

22661. Addie Rebecca Baker,[8] +
22662. Hattie Eliza Baker,[8] +
22663. John Franklin Baker,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1872.
22664. Lewis Henry Baker,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1877.
22664a. Belle Amelia Baker,[8] +
22665. Lottie Levonia Baker,[8] b. July 8, 1884.
22666. Ida Louisa Baker,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1886.

EDWIN H. Baker[7] (22654), b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. July 10, 1870, Susan M., dau. of John Keyes of Worcester, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1903.

JOHN E. Baker[7] (22655), b. in Rutland, Mass., May 7, 1847; m. May, 1869, Sarah E., dau. of Lyman R. and Nancy C. Forbes.

She d. and he m. (2) Eva Bishop of West Boylston, Mass. Child:

22667. Nellie Eleanor Baker,[8] +

ADDIE R. Baker[8] (22661), b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1869; m. in Worcester, Mass., June 2, 1887, George Franklin Handy, b. in Westport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1843. They reside in Rutland. Children:

22667a. Everett Franklin Handy,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1889.
22667b. Harold Elmer Handy,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1892; d. Apr. 27, 1893.
22667c. Herbert Milton Handy,[9] b. May 28, 1894; d. Oct. 10, 1902.

HATTIE E. Baker[8] (22662), b. in Rutland, Mass., Mar. 16, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Wilfred J. Reed.

BELLE A. Baker[8] (22664a), b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 19, 1882; m. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 28, 1899, Eugene Hunt, b. in Middleton, Wis., Apr. 16, 1875. Children:

22667d. Mary Louise Hunt,[9] b. June 20, 1901.
22667e. Helen Frances Hunt,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1903.

NELLIE E. Baker[8] (22667), b. in Rutland, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. June 20, 1894, Henry L., son of Henry O. and Flora A. (Wetherby) Sawyer, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868. They lived for a time in West Boylston now in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

22667f. Ralph H. Sawyer,[9] b. in West Boylston, July 28, 1895.
22667g. Dorothy H. Sawyer,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Mar. 17, 1900.

JUDITH Baker[5] (808h), b. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1775; m. Ezekiel Wood and resided in Barre, Vt., where she d. Dec. 17, 1856.

JOEL Baker[5] (808i), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1777; m. int. pub. Feb 28, 1800, with Mary, dau. of Timothy and Rebecca Damon. They lived on his father's homestead in Westminster, where he was a farmer and brickmaker, as his father had been; he d. Nov. 18, 1846; she d. July 12, 1856. Children:

22668. Cyrus Baker,[6] +
22669. Joel Baker,[6] +

22670. Mary Baker,[6] b. June 18, 1804; d. June 4, 1840.
22671. Eber Baker,[6] +
22672. George Baker,[6] +
22673. Richard Baker,[6] +
22674. Sawyer Baker,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. May 7, 1838.
22675. Elizabeth Baker,[6] +
22676. Luke Baker,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
22677. Lyman Baker,[6] +
22678. Elvira Baker,[6] +
22679. Martha Baker,[6] b. May 25, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1841.

CYRUS Baker[6] (22668), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1800; m. Mar. 3, 1830, Eliza Miller, b. July 29, 1804, and lived in Ludlow, Vt., where he d. Dec. 30, 1877; she d. Sept. 14, 1897; aged 93. Children:

22679a. Cyrus Franklin Baker,[7] +
22679b. Joseph Doane Baker,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1834.
22679c. Lucy Maria Baker,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1838.
22679d. Susan Eliza Baker,[7] +
22679e. Mary Elizabeth Baker,[7] b. June 29, 1844.
22679f. Charles Henry Baker,[7] b. June 27, 1847.

JOEL Baker[6] (22669), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 11, 1802; m. int. pub. Mar. 31, 1838, with Maria, dau. of Charles and Polly (Burgess) Smith, who d. Feb. 24, 1884, aged 79. He lived on a farm adjoining his father's in Westminster, where he d. Mar. 6, 1852. Children:

22680. Adin Franklin Baker,[7] +
22681. Maria E. Baker,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. May 12, 1850.
22682. Charles R. Baker,[7] +

EBER Baker[6] (22671), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1806; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Eunice, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Russell) Davis of Mason, N. H. They lived on the old homestead of his father in Westminster, where she d. Sept. 7, 1874, aged 65. He d. Apr. 11, 1872. Children:

22683. Mary Jane Baker,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. J. J. Hobart and resides in Brookline, N. H.
22684. Calvin Baker,[7] +
22685. Leonora D. Baker,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1848; lived in Westminster, d. Jan. 15, 1900.

GEORGE Baker[6] (22672), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 27, 1836, Cyrene, dau. of Henry and Sukey (Hobart) Kibling, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1816. He settled in Ashburnham about 1835, was a carpenter, but for several years was in the employ of C. and G. C. Winchester. He d. Jan. 28, 1881. Children:

22686. Charles A. Baker,[7] b. July 4, 1838; d. June 3, 1854.
22687. Mary S. Baker,[7] b. and d. Oct. 20, 1848.

RICHARD Baker[6] (22673), b. in Westminster, Mass, Oct. 11, 1810; m. Laura W. Cady and lived in Royalston, Mass., where he d. July 11, 1864. Children:

22687a. Martha Baker,[7] +
22687b. Harrison Baker.[7]

ELIZABETH Baker[6] (22675), b. in Westminster, Mass.,Sept. 20, 1815; m. in Uxbridge, Mass., in 1835, John T. Lowell, b. May 8, 1815. They resided in Uxbridge, where she d. May 11, 1868; he d. in 1870. Children:

22687c. George Francis Lowell,[7] +
22687d. LuciusLowell,[7] +
22687e. Charles Lowell,[7] b. in Uxbridge, Apr. 2, 1846; d. in Milford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1903.

LYMAN Baker[6] (22677), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1819; m. Lucinda Lincoln, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 20, 1818. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Apr., 1848; he d. in Minnesota, Apr. 8, 1859. Children:

22687f. Lucinda S. Baker,[7] +
22687g. Lyman Baker,[7] b. d. aged one year.

ELVIRA Baker[6] (22678), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1821; m. John Vial and resided in Auburn, Mass., where she d. Aug. 7, 1864.

C. FRANKLIN Baker[7] (22679a), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 17, 1831; m. and resides in Whitinsville, Mass.

SUSAN E. Baker[7] (22679d), b. in Ludlow, Vt., May 9, 1840; m. (1) ——— Messer; m. (2) ——— Lawrence; she resides in Ludlow. Children:

22687h. Elwin C. Messer,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1860.
22687i. Wilber B. Lawrence,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1876.
22687j. Nora E. Lawrence,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1877; d.

ADIN F. Baker[7] (22680), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1839; m. May 26. 1866, Mary Ella, dau. of Artemus and Salome (Holden) Merriam. He is a chair maker in South Westminster, where they reside. Children:

22688. J. Artemus Baker,[8] +
22689. Eva M. Baker,[8] +
22690. A child,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. young.

CHARLES R. Baker[7] (22682), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 20, 1846; m. May 4, 1869, Mary J., dau. of Oliver T. and Eliza J. Leighton, b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1848. He was a mechanic in Westminster, where they resided; he d. May 24, 1902. The family now resides in Athol, Mass. Children:

22691. Olive J. Baker,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1879.
22692. Florence E. Baker,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1886.

CALVIN Baker[7] (22684), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 24, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Mary A., dau. of Henry and Mary (Allen) Fuller of Walpole, N. H. She d. June 7, 1878; he m. (2) May 13, 1879, Ada F., dau. of Lysander and Emeline (Tenney) Bassett of Holden, Mass. He lived on the Baker homestead, being the fourth generation; he d. Apr. 24, 1891. Children:

22693. Henry Eber Baker,[8] b. d. Jan. 6, 1878.
22694. Irving David Baker,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1887.
22695. Eunice Emeline Baker,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1888.

MARTHA Baker[7] (22687a), b. in Royalston, Mass., m. Pliny Ball and lived in Athol, Mass., where she d. leaving four children.

GEORGE F. Lowell[7] (22687c), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1836; m. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 26, 1863, Elvira Phipps Briggs, b. Aug. 20, 1840. They lived in Mendon, where he d. June 21, 1897. Children:

22695a. Frank Hastings Lowell[8] } living in Mendon, an organist
22695b. Fred Lucius Lowell,[8] } b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. Dec., 1865.

22695c. Earle Baker Lowell,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1884; is living with his mother and brother in Mendon, he seems to have inherited the literary genius with the name of Lowell, his first efforts being published when but fifteen years of age under the name of "Jac" Lowell, his largest work has been "Snap Shots of New England Life," a collection of short stories.

LUCIUS Lowell[7] (22687d), b. in Uxbridge, Mass,, May 24, 1843; when eighteen years of age he enlisted in the 36th Massachusetts Regiment and was in many important battles, among them the battle of Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded. He m. in Uxbridge, in 1867 Alice Freeman, b. in 1847; they lived in Mendon and Hopedale, Mass., where he was in the grocery business. He d. in Hopedale, Feb. 27, 1903. Children:

22695d. Fred Lowell,[8] b. in 1872; d. in 1877.
22695e. Freeman Clark Lowell,[8] +
22695f. Walter Freeman Lowell,[8] b. in Hopedale, Apr., 1886; he is employed by the Draper Machine Co. of Hopedale.
22695g. Edith Wheelock Lowell,[8] b. May, 1889 in Mendon.

LUCINDA S Baker[7] (22687f), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1844; m. in 1872, William F. Stevens. They lived in West Acton now in North Leominster, Mass.

J. ARTEMUS Baker[8] (22688), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Margie Ward Richard of Northampton, Mass. They reside in Westminster. Children:

22695h. Richard Merriam Baker,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1896.
22695i. Doris Lydia Baker,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1901.

EVA M. Baker[8] (22689), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1868; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Luther Francis Smith. They reside in Westminster.

FREEMAN C. Lowell[8] (22695e), b. in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 16, 1873; m. in Mendon, in 1894, Grace E. Taft, b. in 1872. They lived for a time in Milford, now in Mendon, where he is employed as a clerk. Children:

22695j. Forrest Lowell,[9] b. in Milford, Mass., in 1895.

22695k. Martha Caroline Lowell,[9] b. in Mendon, Feb. 22, 1901.

22695l. Harold Lowell,[9] b. in Mendon, Nov. 27, 1903.

AMASA Grout[5] (824), b. in Lunenburg, Mass , Mar. 26, 1759; m. Feb. 21, 1787, Lucinda, dau. of Col. William and Joanna (Wetherbee) Hayward, b. Oct. 11, 1764. He lived in Charlestown, N. H., where he d. March, 1837. Children :

22696. Cyrus Grout.[6]

22697. Salmon Grout.[6]

Maj. JONATHAN Grout[5] (825), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1760; m. int. pub. (1) May 17, 1788 in Charlestown, N. H., with Parthena, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Farnsworth) Page, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1769 and settled in what is now called Snumshire in Charlestown. Maj. Grout, as he was familiarly called, was an officer in the militia and also a justice of the peace. He was a good citizen, with at once the independence of his father, "the brave old commissary," with many of the idiosyncrasies which appear to be somewhat inherent in the Grout race and which often created no little amusement. After the decease of his first wife, when his situation, and the condition of his family were such, that he stood in need of another, the widows and marriageable ladies of the time began to manifest some curiosity, as he was a man in prosperous circumstances, to ascertain who might be the favored one, on whom his choice would fall. And such became the interest of some in the subject, that they even dared to approach him with the question, "Major Grout, which of us do you intend to take?" To which the good Major good-naturedly replied, "Wait till Thanksgiving time, and I will show you how I feel towards you." When Thanksgiving day arrived, great amusement was created on learning that he had sent to every widow in town, a pumpkin and pint of molasses that they all might be furnished with pumpkin pies for that occasion.

His choice, at length, after a suitable time, fell on Mrs. Mary Prouty, widow of Samuel Prouty, Jr., [dau. of Elijah and Mary (Stevens) King], and according to the usual custom of those times, in order to introduce his wife to her new neighbors, he soon gave a wedding party, to which as his house would not hold

the whole town, he invited only those who lived between the two brooks, or between the upper and lower mills. This did not please some of his friends, outside of those limits, who received no invitation, and who therefore made no little talk about it. This coming to the ears of the Major, he said he would give another party before long, and when he did he would give such a party, as nobody could have any reason to find fault with. This declaration he made good by inviting the whole town's poor; and one who was present at this gathering, describes it as one of the happiest she ever attended. Major Grout went after them with a four-horse team, the finest that he could obtain; and the repast that was set before them, was not only bountiful, but most inviting. Of course there was no fault to be found with his party this time, and the persons who were dissatisfied with the first one, not only forgave him for what they had regarded as his neglect, but praised the goodness of heart, and heartily laughed at the eccentricity, which prompted the happy turn he had made.

His second wife dying he m. Jan. 16, 1833, Lydia, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Durant) Putnam, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1794. A notice of this marriage was sent to the papers by himself as follows: Married in Charlestown, Jan. 16, Maj. Jonathan Grout, aged 73, Miss Lydia Putnam, somewhat younger. Major Grout d. in 1854, aged 93. Mrs. Lydia Grout d. Mar., 1876. Children:

22698. Fanny Grout,[6] +
22699. Mary Grout,[6] +
22700. Sophia Grout,[6] +
22701. Harriet Grout,[6] +

FANNY Grout[6] (22698), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1792; m. Sept., 1812, Abel, son of Moses and Lydia (Farwell) Willard, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1788. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22702. Fanny Willard,[7] +
22703. Sophia W. Willard,[7] +
22704. Jonathan Grout Willard,[7] +

MARY Grout[6] (22699), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 26, 1824, Ashbel, son of William and Thankful (Knowles) Hamlin, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1798.

The following notice of Mr. Hamlin appeared in the Granite State Journal, published at Claremont, soon after his decease on the third of May, 1875: "Ashbel Hamlin, Esq., died on the 3d of May, at his home in Charlestown, at the venerable age of 77 years. Mr. Hamlin was not only well known in Charlestown, but extensively, through his business relations, throughout Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. He was one of the selectmen in Charlestown in 1838-39-40, and '41, and the representative of the town in the Legislature in 1841-2. He was chosen one of the directors of the old 'Connecticut River State Bank,' and held the same office in the Connecticut River National Bank up to the time of his decease. He was also one of the directors of the 'Cheshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company.' Mr. Hamlin met with an accident about 17 years ago, by being thrown from a carriage, which resulted in a spinal affection, from which he suffered so much that for several years previous to his decease he was able to give but little attention to public affairs. During the last three years of his life, he was in an almost helpless condition, though he occasionally rode to the village, to attend to absolutely necessary business." Mrs. Hamlin survives her husband. Children:

22705. Ann B. Hamlin,[7] +
22706. William H. Hamlin,[7] +
22707. David S. Hamlin,[7] +

SOPHIA Grout[6] (22700), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 11, 1802; m. Francis Bingham and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt.

HARRIET Grout[6] (22701), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 1, 1806; m. Jan. 14, 1831, James, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, b. Nov. 18, 1792. They settled on the old Peter Labaree farm and homestead at Charlestown. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1824-25. Children:

22708. Jane Labaree,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1831.
22709. Eliza Labaree,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.
22710. Sarah Labaree,[7] +
22711. James Labaree, Jr.,[7] +
22712. Benjamin Labaree,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1842.
22713. Hannah Farwell Labaree,[7] +
22714. Kate Amanda Labaree,[7] +

FANNY Willard[7] (22702), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 7, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Ebenezer, son of John and Polly (Sartell) Dunsmoor, b. Mar. 27, 1808. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22715. Frances W. Dunsmoor,[8] +
22716. Sophia W Dunsmoor,[8] b. Apr. 4, 18—; d. Mar. 28, 1836.
22717. Elizabeth L. Dunsmoor,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1860.
22718. Ella Louisa Dunsmoor,[8] b. May 17, 1851.

SOPHIA W. Willard[7] (22703), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1815; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Newton F., son of Henry and Mary (Wells) Allen, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1810. They lived in Charlestown, where he was second selectman for the years 1868-69. Children:

22719. Mary H. Allen,[8] +
22720. George H. Allen,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1847.
22721. Sophia Jane Allen,[8] +
22722. Rosie F. Allen,[8] +

JONATHAN G. Willard[7] (22704), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May, 1825; m. Lemira Evelyn Sanders. Children:

22723. Florence Willard.[8]
22724. Carrie Willard.[8]

ANN B. Hamlin[7] (22705), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Benjamin Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally (Willard) Putnam, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1821. He had had a former wife, Mary Roumseve1 of Dalton, N. H., by whom he had one child, Ella M. Putnam. Children:

22725. May Putnam,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1861.
22726. Willie A. Putnam,[8] b. July 19, 1863.
22727. Marcia A. Putnam,[8] b. June 3, 1865.
22728. Edwin Putnam,[8] b. June 13, 1867.
22729. Lucy N. Putnam,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1868.

WILLIAM H. Hamlin[7] (22706), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Melissa L., dau. of Nahum and Louisa J. (Seaver) Dodge, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1832. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22730. Fred W. Hamlin,[8] b. July 24, 1855.
22731. Louise J. Hamlin,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1857.
22732. Mary E. Hamlin,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1862.
22733. Walter H. Hamlin,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1868.
22734. Myrtle B. Hamlin,[8] b. May 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1876.

DAVID S. Hamlin[7] (22707), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Dr. Horace and Abigail (Judevine) Saunders, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1844; they lived in Iowa Falls, Ia. Children:

22735. Harry S. Hamlin,[8] b. Jan. 17; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
22736. Lynn C. Hamlin,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1869.

SARAH Labaree[7] (22710), b. in Charlestown, N.H., Mar. 18, 1835; m. Mar. 2, 1870, Charles Wright, 2d of Keene, N.H. They lived in Keene, where she d Nov. 28, 1874. He m. (2) her sister.

JAMES Labaree, Jr.[7] (22711), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 12, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Tila Putnam of Springfield, Vt. They lived in Charlestown. Children:

22737. Arthur James Labaree,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1865.
22738. Minnie Labaree,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1873.

HANNAH F. Labaree[7] (22713), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 22, 1863, Francis C. Carey and settled in Lempster, N. H. Children:

22739. Carl James Carey,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1868.
22740. Francis Carey,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1874.

KATE A. Labaree[7] (22714), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 28, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1875, Charles Wright, 2d, being his second wife. They reside in Keene, N. H.

FRANCES W. Dunsmoore[8] (22715) b. in Charlestown, N.H., Apr. 16, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1855, Benjamin M., son of William and Betsey M. (Finley) Warner of Acworth, N.H. He d. Oct. 24, 1858. She m. (2) Apr. 12, 1861, Granville Harris. Children:

22741. Benjamin Edward Warner,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1859.
22742. Lizzie Burke Harris,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1862.

MARY H. Allen[8] (22719), b. in Charlestown, N H., July 28, 1833; m. June 24, 1861, Silas E. Noyes and resides in Claremont,

N.H. They lived for a time in Charlestown. Children:

22743. Edgar Allen Noyes,[9] b. May 3, 1864.
22744. Lorena Noyes,[9] b. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1869.

SOPHIA J. Allen[8] (22721), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 31, 1845; m. Oct. 26, 1868, William Henry Walker. They reside in Denver, Colo.

ROSIE F. Allen[8] (22722), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Arthur E. Spencer. They reside in Denver, Colo.

MARY Grout[5] (826), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 23, 1761; m. Nathaniel Holden, they resided in Middlesex, Vt. Children:

22745. Josiah Holden,[6] b. d.
22746. Elijah Holden.[6]
22747. Caty Holden,[6] m. ——— Haskins, they resided in Middlesex.
22748. Mary Holden.[6]
22749. Matilda Holden,[6] +
22750. Sophia Holden,[6] m. Stute or Steele, they resided in Springfield, Mass.

LETTICE Grout[5] (827), b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1763; m. Enos Lovell of Chester, Vt. Children:

22751. Michael Lovell,[6] b. d.
22752. Cyrus Lovell,[6] a lawyer in Ionia, Mich.
22753. James Lovell,[6] lived in Springfield, Vt.
22754. Hannah Lovell,[6] m. ——— Wood.
22755. Fanny Lovell,[6] b. d.
22756. Polly Lovell,[6] m. ——— Shafter, she d.

SOPHIA Grout[5] (828), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 6, 1765; m. Mar. 4, 1791, Enos, son of Capt. Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Stevens, b. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1739. He came with his father to No. 4, now Charlestown, in early life. When ten years of age, he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Montreal, June 17, 1749. He was kindly treated and immediately sent back, so that he arrived at home about the middle of the September following. He retained to the close of his life a vivid recollection of his captivity. The following is from his

son, late of Barnet: "My father was a lieutenant in 1756. I had his journal of an expedition up West River and so on to Fort Massachusetts. His diary was burned in the Vermont State House. It seems from this that the above commission was conferred upon him when only about sixteen years of age.

"He was elected one of the selectmen of Charlestown for the years 1773-75-76.

"In the war of the Revolution he took the side of the British. His father and brothers had been honored by commissions from the Governors of New Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, while they were British provinces, and like many others, no doubt, he thought that the powerful crown of Great Britain would soon crush the infant American Republic. In his journal he writes:

"Charlestown, N. H., May 2nd, 1777. Set out for New York; left my all, for the sake of my king and my country."

In New York he joined a volunteer company appointed to keep guard on the coast, but it does not appear that he was ever engaged in battle. He with six others, Sept. 30, 1782, received a commission from his excellency the Commander in Chief of the British forces, to go to Nova Scotia to take charge of the provisions, arms and amunition sent by the Commander in Chief for the use of refugees, going with them to settle in that country, and divide the same among them.

He bought land and settled in Digby, Nova Scotia, where he resided until 1775. After the war he applied to the British government for indemnity for "loyalty, losses and services," but it is not probable that he was indemnified, for his property was not confiscated. In his journal he writes, "Feb. 25th, 1785. Came to Charlestown; found all my friends well; seven years and ten months since I left this town." He went from Charlestown to Barnet, Vt., and was present at a meeting of the proprietors, Aug. 23d, 1785, and drew shares in the town as one of the proprietors when the first division took place. Soon after he sold his possessions in Nova Scotia and went to Barnet to reside, where, having purchased the lands owned by his brother, and obtained vendue titles to others, he became proprietor of the principal part of the township with which his interests and history became identified.

In the autumn of 1790, Dr. Jonathan Arnold of St. Johnsbury,

Vt., being on a journey down the river stopped for a night with Mr. Stevens, (then keeping bachelor hall at Barnet). In the course of the evening the circumstances of their solitary condition becoming a subject of conversation, an expedition to Charlestown was immediately planned to take effect on the morrow, the object being to spy out the available daughters of the land. On their arrival they called on Samuel Stevens, Esq., a brother of Enos to whom they communicated the object of their coming. A consultation was held, and an arrangement entered into to issue invitations to Cynthia Hastings and Sophia Grout, daughters respectively of Lemuel Hastings and Elijah Grout, requesting their presence at tea, it being understood by those in the secret that the strangers from Vermont were to accompany them home, when each of the gentlemen before separating from his companion for the night made known the special object of his visit to Charlestown. It does not appear that Sophia Grout, who was well acquainted with the Stevens family, was at all reluctant to accept the offer that was made her. But the difficulty which she had to surmount in connection with her family was not small; for Stevens, during the war of the Revolution, had espoused the cause of the mother country, and the Grout family could not bear that one of their number should become connected with a man who had not been a tried and true patriot. At length when it was found that her determination had become too strong to be properly resisted, she was finally told that if she *would* marry an old Tory she *might*, but that she should carry nothing from the paternal mansion but herself and a cow. To this she agreed, and on the 4th of March, 1791, the afflicted Grout family witnessed the departure of Sophia with Stevens for their home in Vermont. She d. in Barnet, Sept., 1815. Children:

22757. Harry Stevens,[6] +
22758. Enos Stevens.[6]
22759. Simeon Stevens.[6]
22760. Phineas Stevens,[6] b.; he was a Doctor; d.
22761. Lucy Stevens.[6]
22762. Sophia Stevens,[6] m. Dr. Skinner; they resided in Barnet.

EUSEBIA Grout[5] (829), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 2, 1767; m. Oliver Farwell. They resided in Fairfax, Vt., where she d. Aug. 11, 1825. Children:

22763. Susanna Farwell.[6]
22764. Willard Farwell.[6]
22765. James Farwell,[6] lived in Wisconsin.
22766. Dolly Farwell,[6] m. Archibald Ferguson.
22767. Sophia Farwell,[6] m. Salmon Gilmore, settled in Waterville, Vt.
22768. Mary Farwell,[6] m. Rufus Hill, resided in Wisconsin.
22769. Henry Farwell,[6] m. settled in Manchester, N. H.

THEOPHILUS Grout[5] (830), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 29, 1768; m. at Hartland, Vt., Joanna Willard, b. Aug. 6, 1776, and lived in Kirby. He was a member of the Vermont legislature in 1819-20, a justice of the peace and collector of U. S. revenue, a man of good understanding and much respected citizen. He d. at West Concord, Vt., Apr 5, 1852. Children:

22770. Betsey Grout,[6] +
22771. Jonathan Grout,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1808.
22772. James Grout,[6] b. May 5, 1800; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
22773. Susan Grout,[6] +
22774. Theophilus Grout, Jr.,[6] +
22775. Josiah Grout,[6] +
22776. John Grout,[6] +
22777. Abigail Grout,[6] +
22778. Daniel Grout,[6] b. in Kirby, Feb. 9, 1812; shot May 21, 1832 at Canaan, Vt., while aiding in the arrest of a smuggler.
22779. Nancy W. Grout,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1814; lived in Concord, Vt.
22780. Sophia S. Grout,[6] +

BETSEY Grout[6] (22770), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 5, 1796; m. Daniel McGregor. They lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SUSAN Grout[6] (22773), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 23, 1801; m. Mar. 29, 1822, William McGregor, b. Sept. 10, 1800. They lived in Concord, Vt. Children:

22781. Ann McGregor,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1823.
22782. Marion McGregor,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1826.
22783. William W. McGregor,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1834.

THEOPHILUS Grout, Jr.[6] (22774), b. in Kirby, Vt., Sept. 6, 1803; m. Aug. 15, 1829, Hannah Chick, b. Apr. 20, 1805. They

lived in Kirby, where he d. Jan. 26, 1847. Children:

22784. Harriet E. Grout,[7] b. June 26, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1831.
22785. Persis P. Grout,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1841.
22786. Daniel F. Grout,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1834.
22787. Selim E. Grout,[7] b. June 11, 1836.
22788. Emily C. Grout,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1842.

JOSIAH Grout[6] (22775), b. in Kirby, Vt., Oct. 20, 1805; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Sophronia Ayer, b. Sept. 25, 1809. They lived in Kirby. Children:

22789. Helen M. Grout,[7] +
22790. William Wallace Grout,[7] +
22791. George W. Grout,[7] b. June 26, 1838.
22792. Josiah Grout, Jr.,[7] b. May 28, 1841; elected Governor of Vermont in 1896.
22793. Sophronia E. Grout,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1842.
22794. Mary Maria Grout,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1845.
22795. Nancy V. Grout,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1846.
22796. S. Theophilus Grout,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1848.
22797. Susan M. Grout,[7] b. in 1850.
22798. James A. Grout,[7] b. July 3, 1852.

JOHN Grout[6] (22776), b. in Kirby, Vt., July 17, 1807; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Sally P. Smith. They lived in Danvers Children:

22799. John Henry Grout,[7] b. May 17, 1832.
22800. George D. Grout,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1834
22801. Phebe Ann Grout,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1837.
22802. Caroline A. Grout,[7] b. July 28, 1839; d. June 13, 1840.
22803. Edward Brown Grout,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1842.
22804. Samuel S. Grout,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1844.
22805. William Albert Grout,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1847.

ABIGAIL Grout[6] (22777), b. in Kirby, Vt., Nov. 24, 1810; m. Curtis Nichols. They lived in Wolcott, Vt.

SOPHIA S. Grout[6] (22780), b. in Kirby, Vt, Nov. 23, 1815; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Preston, son of Elisha and Polly (Underwood) May, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 3, 1808. He was grandson of Benjamin and Hopestill (Dexter) May. Benjamin is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier, and moved from Massachusetts to

Concord, Vt. Preston May was a farmer and cattle broker and is spoken of as an upright, energetic, "stirring Yankee man." He lived in Concord, where he d. Feb. 4, 1865. Children:

22806. Dan Grout May,[7] +
22807. Marcus Farr May,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1856, from an accidental blow upon the head.
22808. Elisha May,[7] +
22809. Dennis Edgar May,[7] +
22810. Harry Hibbard May,[7] b. May 29, 1848.
22811. Frank W. May,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1856.

HELEN M. Grout[7] (22789), b. in Kirby, Vt., Dec. 17, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1849, Martin Perkins. She d. at Stephens Point, Wis., Aug. 21, 1856.

WILLIAM W. Grout[7] (22790), b. in Compton, Quebec, Canada, May 24, 1836; his parents returning to Vermont in 1846 and settled in Kirby, his grandfather having settled there in 1799. He received a common school and academic education and graduated from the law school in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1857 with the degree of L.L. B., was admitted to the bar the same year and began the practice of law in Barton, Vt., in 1858. In 1862, he was nominated State Attorney by the republicans of Orleans County, but declined the nomination and enlisted in a company then being raised in Barton for the Civil War. He was made captain of the company and later lieutenant colonel of the 15th Vermont regiment. In August, 1864, Col. Grout was mustered out with his regiment on account of expiration of term of service. In the fall of 1864, the enemy raided St. Albans, Vt., robbing banks, and by order of Gov. Smith, Col. Grout was placed in command of the forces raised on the east side of the mountain to guard the Canadian frontier. The legislature then in session organized three brigades of militia and Col. Grout was elected brigader-general and assigned by the governor to the command of one of them. He was congressman from the 2d district of Vermont from 1884 to 1896. He owned and resided upon the old homestead in Kirby. The degree of L.L. D. was conferred on him by Norwich University in 1897. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1902.

DAN G. May[7] (22806), b. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 20, 1838; m.

a dau. of Rev. L. H. and D. T. Tabor of Norway, Me. He d. Aug. 28, 1868; and she m. (2) Feb. 21, 1874, William Reed Danforth of Norway.

ELISHA May[7] (22808), b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1842; m. Eunice A. Arnold.

CATY Grout[5] (833), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 6, 1774; m. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1794, Clark Cushman, Esq., an innkeeper in Barnet, Vt. She d. Mar. 10, 1837. Children:

22812. Sally Cushman,[6] +
22813. Gustavus Cushman,[6] +
22814. Theophilus Cushman,[6] +
22815. Willard Cushman.[6]
22816. William Cushman,[6] b. and d.
22817. Mary Cushman.[6]
22818. Eliza Cushman.[6]
22819. Xerxes H. Cushman,[6] +
22820. Sophia Cushman.[6]

SALLY Cushman[6] (22812), b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 14, 1794; m. Dec. 3, 1816, Solomon Stevens of Barnet. Children:

22821. Catherine Dean Stevens,[7] +
22822. Phebe Woodward Stevens,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. Apr. 19, 1873.
22823. Phineas Stevens,[7] +
22824. Solomon Stevens,[7] +
22825. Sarah Gill Stevens,[7] +
22826. Louisa C. Stevens,[7] +
22827. Jane B. Stevens,[7] +
22828. Xerxes C. Stevens,[7] +
22829. Lucius K. Stevens,[7] b. June 29, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1835.
22830. A son,[7] b. Mar. 19; d. Mar. 29, 1836.
22831. Mary Sophia Stevens,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1838; drowned in Barnet, Oct. 9, 1847.
22832. Richard Hubbard Stevens,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1886, Martha W. Roberts. He d. Jan., 1894.

GUSTAVUS Cushman[6] (22813), b. in Barnet, Vt., was a lawyer in Bangor, Maine.

THEOPHILUS Cushman[6] (22814), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 30, 1796; m. Matilda, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Grout) Holden. He was a merchant in Hardwick, Vt., and d. in 1852.

XERXES H. Cushman[6] (22819), b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 19, 1798; m. Jane B. Dunkins. He was editor of the People's Advocate, besides being a lawyer, and was a man of uncommon powers and ability.

CATHERINE D. Stevens[7] (22821), b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 17, 1817; m. Sept. 22, 1840, Timothy R. Fairbanks of Waterford, Vt. She d. June, 1866. Children:

22833. Kate Fairbanks,[8] +
22834. William Fairbanks,[8] +

PHINEAS Stevens[7] (22823), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 10, 1821; m. June 20, 1844, Caroline Brock. He d. Apr 13, 1890. Children:

22835. Charles Albert Stevens,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1846; d. Dec. 21, 1878.
22836. Emily Caroline Stevens,[8] +

SOLOMON Stevens[7] (22824), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 9, 1823; m. May 26, 1850, Ann Eliza Evans. They lived in Barnet, where he d. Dec. 23, 1897; Mrs. Stevens d. Aug. 20, 1903. Children:

22837. Mary Sophia Stevens,[8] +
22838. Willie Herbert Stevens,[8] +
22839. Bertha Jane Stevens,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1863, in Barnet. She has very kindly furnished me the records of her grandmother Stevens' family. She is now (1905) living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
22840. Walter Evans Stevens,[8] +
22841. Ernest Nelson Stevens,[8] b. June 11, 1869; lives in Barnet.

SARAH G. Stevens[7] (22825), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 28, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1852, J. D. Abbott. She lives in Barnet, being the last surviving member of her father's family. Children:

22842. Kate Annette Abbott,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
22843. Edward Abbott,[8] b. July 24, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1904 in Barnet.

22844. Fanny S. Abbott,[8] +
22845. Phebe Ella Abbott,[8] +
22846. Charlie Abbott,[8] b. Apr. 6; d. Apr. 9, 1861.
22847. Jerry Abbott,[8] b. July 6, 1862; lives in Barnet.
22848. Mary Abbott,[8] +

LOUISA C. Stevens[7] (22826), b. in Barnet, Vt., June 12, 1827; m. July 23, 1849, John W. Balch. They lived in Littleton, N. H. She d. Feb. 11, 1887. Children:

22849. Albert Balch,[8] +
22850. Phineas S. Balch,[8] +

JANE B. Stevens[7] (22827), b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 25, 1829; m. July 23, 1849, J. D. Clement. They lived in Barnet, where she d. May 31, 1878. Children:

22851. Ellen Frances Clement,[8] +
22852. John Edwin Clement,[8] +
22853. Phebe Jane Clement,[8] +

XERXES C. Stevens[7] (22828), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 25, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Elizabeth Harvey. They lived in Barnet, where he d. Mar. 27, 1876; she is living in Grafton, Neb. Children:

22854. Walter Stevens,[8] b. d. aged two years.
22854a. A dau.,[8] b. d. in infancy.
22854b. Nellie Jane Stevens,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1866; living with her mother in Grafton.
22854c. Phineas Stevens,[8] b. d. in infancy.
22855. Robert Warden Stevens,[8] +

KATE Fairbanks[8] (22833), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Russell Vaughn. She d.

WILLIAM Fairbanks[8] (22834), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Mary Fisher. He d. Oct., 1897. Children:

22856. Carrie Fairbanks.[9]
22857. Marion Fairbanks.[9]
22858. Edward Fairbanks.[9]
22859. Ray Fairbanks.[9]

EMILY C. Stevens[8] (22836), b. in Barnet, Vt., Apr. 14, 1848;

m. Jan. 1, 1874, William J. Fort. They live in Marshalltown, Ia., where they are very much respected.

MARY S. Stevens[8] (22837), b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 5, 1851; m. Henry Crosby and d. May 17, 1884. Child:

22860. Mary Alice Crosby,[9] b. d. Aug. 7, 1888.

WILLIE H. Stevens[8] (22838), b. in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 4, 1855; m. Fanny Ruthven. He d. Dec. 19, 1896. His family live in Chicago, Ill. Children:

22861. Bessie Fay Stevens,[9] b. d. Mar., 1887.
22862. Hazel Stevens,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1892.

WALTER E. Stevens[8] (22841), b. in Barnet, Vt., Apr. 30, 1865; m. June 15, 1898, I. Belle Guthrie. They live in Barnet.

FANNY S. Abbott[8] (22844), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1876, J. M. Roberts. She d. May 23, 1880. Child:

22863. Fanny Bertha Roberts,[9] b.; d. aged 2 months.

PHEBE E. Abbott[8] (22845), b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 28, 1859; m. Apr. 10, 1890, Walter Johnson. They live in Barnet. Child:

22864. Ned Harvey Johnson,[9] b. May, 1892.

MARY Abbott[8] (22848), b. in Barnet, Vt., July 14, 1867; m. Claude H. Gilfillan. They live in Barnet.

ALBERT Balch[8] (22849), b. in Littleton, N. H., Apr 11, 1855; m. Nettie McVey. He is cashier of Marshalltown State Bank at Marshalltown, Ia., where they reside. Child:

22865. Ruth Balch,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1888.

PHINEAS S. Balch[8] (22850), b. in Littleton, N. H., Apr. 27, 1857; m. in Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1883, Nellie Willigrod, b. in Marshalltown, Feb. 14, 1861. They live in Marshalltown. Children:

22866. Katherine Louise Balch,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1885; enters Laselle Seminary, Auburndale Mass., 1905.
22867. John Willigrod Balch,[9] b. July 15, 1887; enters University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1905.
22868. Edna May Balch,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1891; in Marshalltown

High School class of 1908.

22869. Harold McFarland Balch,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1899.

ELLEN F. Clement[8] (22851), b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1875, Samuel Hiff. They live in Hays City, Kans. Child:

22870. Frederick Hiff.[9]

JOHN E. Clement[8] (22852), b. in Barnet, Vt., July 7, 1852; m. Kate Backup. They live in Allston, Mass., where he d. Children:

22871. A child.[9]
22872. A child.[9]
22873. A child.[9]
22874. A child.[9]
22875. A child.[9]

PHEBE J. Clement[8] (22853), b. in Titusville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1854; m. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 26, 1879, James R. Mills, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1847. They lived in Pennsylvania, then in Vermont, now in Oxford, Mass. Children:

22876. Fred Ellenwood Mills,[9] b. in Renovo, Pa., Jan. 19, 1880.
22877. James Carlton Mills,[9] +
22878. Emma Jennie Mills,[9] b. in Fall Brook, Pa., May 5, 1883.
22879. Roy Hurd Mills,[9] b. in Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 29, 1887.
22880. Lillian May Mills,[9] b. Barnet, Aug. 21, d. Sept. 13, 1890.

JAMES C. Mills[9] (22877), b. in Fall Brook, Pa., Jan. 11, 1882; m. in New York, City, Aug. 24, 1904, Henrietta Cornell Bogardus. They live in Dorchester, Mass.

ELIAS Keyes, Jr.[5] (835), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 22, 1719; m. Apr. 15, 1741, Sarah Twill of Grafton, Mass. Soon after his marriage he removed with his father to New Marlboro, Mass. Children:

22881. Zenas Keyes,[6] +
22882. Deliverance Keyes,[6] b. in New Marlboro, May 25, 1744.

ZENAS Keyes[6] (22881), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 20, 1742; m. ——— Massa (Mercy) ———. This record is in New Marlboro, Mass. Children:

22883. Elias Keyes,[7] +

22884. Moses Keyes,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1768.
22885. David Keyes,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1770.
22886. Diadama Keyes,[7] b. Jan., 1774; d.
22887. Zenas Keyes, Jr.,[7] b. Oct., 1776.
22888. Rhoda Keyes,[7] b. in 1778; d.
22889. Hiram Keyes,[7] b. in 1780.
22890. Massa (Mercy) Keyes,[7] b. in 1783; d.

ELIAS Keyes[7] (22883), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1766; m. Phebe Gates. He removed in 1814 to Salem, now Conneaut, Ohio, where he d. in 1820. She d. at the age of 88. Child:

22891. Henry Keyes,[8] +

HENRY Keyes[8] (22891), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1793; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1819, Mary, dau. of Asa Cole of New Marlboro, who d. Dec., 1824. He m. (2) in 1829, Vesta, dau. of Asa Bates of Cummington, Mass. He was an extensive land owner and leader in all business enterprises in Conneaut, O., was instrumental in starting one of the first newspapers in the state, the material being brought from Buffalo, N.Y., on an ox sled. He was a general in the militia and was known as General Keyes. He d. in Conneaut, July 21, 1873. Children:

22892. Henry Plummer Keyes,[9] +
22893. Alvin Cole Keyes,[9] +
22894. Mary Cole Keyes,[9] +
22895. Marcus Bates Keyes,[9] +
22896. Martin Bates Keyes,[9] +
22897. Charles William Keyes,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1852.
22898. Elias Asa Keyes,[9] +
22899. Phebe Ann Keyes,[9] +
22900. Russell Melzo Keyes,[9] +
22901. Milo Osborn Keyes,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1840; resides in Conneaut.

HENRY P. Keyes[9] (22892), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 14, 1820; graduated from Yale College in 1843 and studied law. He m. Sarah Maria Huntington. They lived in Cedar Rapids, Ia. She d. Mar., 1877.

ALVIN C. Keyes[9] (22893), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1821; m. Minnie Kopp. He is a grocer in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

MARY C. Keyes[9] (22894), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1823; m. Edward Grant of Conneaut, who was lost on Lake Erie, Mar. 23, 1850.

MARCUS B. Keyes[9] (22895), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1831; m. Eliza Loyd, of Chicago, Ill. Postmaster of Conneaut, O.

ELIAS A. Keyes[9] (22898), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., May 9, 1834; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Fenton. They live in Conneaut, O.

PHEBE A. Keyes[9] (22899), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 25, 1836; m. E. D. Merriam, M.D. They reside in Conneaut, O.

RUSSELL M. Keyes[9] (22900), b. in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 22, 1837; graduated at Beloit College, Wis., in 1861; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary at New York, N. Y.; graduated in 1865; m. Mrs. Catherine (Lyon) Smith. They settled first in Conneaut, then removed to Chardon, O.

PAUL Keyes[5] (842), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 16, 1731; m. Mary ———. They lived in Sheffield, Mass. Children:

22902. Ruhamah Keyes,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1761.
22903. Elias Keyes,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1763.

JOSEPH Keyes[5] (851), b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1726; m. Elizabeth ———. They lived in Bolton. Children:

22904. Dorothea Keyes,[6] b. May 9, 1750.
22905. Lelis Keyes,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1751.
22906. Joseph Annis Keyes,[6] b. May 16, 1754.
22907. Christopher Keyes,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1757.
22908. Charles Keyes,[6] b. July 17, 1761.
22909. Hannah Keyes,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1764.

JOHN Divoll, Jr.[5] (859), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1728; m. Dec. 26, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susannah Beaman, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 1, 1735. They lived in Lancaster and Leominster, where she d. Mar. 12, 1812; he d. Aug. 30, 1814.

He lived on Mechanic street in Leominster, on the farm known as "Kenney place," which after being owned by other parties is now owned by his great great great grandson Charles H. Divoll[10] (23358). Children:

22910. Susanna Divoll,[6] +
22911. Prudence Divoll,[6] +
22912. Oliver Divoll,[6] +
22913. John Divoll, 3d,[6] +
22914. Elizabeth Divoll,[6] +
22915. Luke Divoll,[6] +
22916. Sally Divoll,[6] +
22917. Arethusa Divoll,[6] +
22918. Roxanna Divoll,[6] +

SUSANNA Divoll[6] (22910), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1755; m. May 30, 1779, Abijah, son of Nathan and Zerviah (Frost) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 30, 1750. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Feb. 12, 1816; she d. Jan. 11, 1832. Children:

22919. Nahum Rugg,[7] +
22920. Amy Rugg,[7] +
22920a. Susannah Rugg,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 20, 1786.
22921. Betsey Rugg,[7] +
22922. Susanna Rugg,[7] +
22923. Luke Rugg,[7] +
22924. Alpheus Rugg,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. Apr. 21, 1812.

PRUDENCE Divoll[6] (22911), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 9, 1757; m. May 20, 1783, Benjamin, son of Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock, bapt. in Leominster, Nov 17, 1771, with his brothers and sisters. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

22925. Nancy Wheelock,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1784.
22926. Betsey Wheelock,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1785.
22927. Cephas Wheelock,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1790.
22928. Arethusa Wheelock,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1793.
22929. Eli Wheelock,[7] b. July 1, 1797.
22930. Polly Wheelock,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Jan. 6, 1803.
22931. Jonathan Wheelock,[7] b. July 26, 1800; m. Fannie Johnson[7] (19648), p. 15.

OLIVER Divoll[6] (22912), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1759; he was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' (Worcester Co.) Regiment; marched Aug. 22, 1779; service 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; also Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) Regiment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 4 days, travel included at the Northward; roll dated Leominster. He m. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 9, 1784, Abigail, dau. of James and Susannah Hill, b. in Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 10, 1765. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 6, 1822; she d. Aug. 16, 1827. Children:

22932. Susan Divoll,[7] + } b. Mar. 11, 1785;
22933. Luke Divoll,[7] } d. young.
22934. Levi Divoll,[7] +
22935. Abigail Divoll,[7] +
22936. Betsey Divoll,[7] +
22937. James Hill Divoll,[7] +
22938. Belinda Divoll,[7] +
22939. Lucy Divoll,[7] +
22940. Bryant Divoll,[7] +
22941. Mary Divoll,[7] +

JOHN Divoll 3rd[6] (22913), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 16, 1763; he was a private in Elias Pratt's Company, enlisted May 14, 1779, discharged July 1, 1779; service 1 mo. 17 days at Rutland. He m. July 23, 1792, Rebecca, dau. of Tilley and Zilpah (Whiting) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 14, 1769. He lived in Leominster on the farm afterward owned and occupied by his grandson, Whiting Gates[8] (21940); she d. Mar. 13, 1838; he d. Dec. 1, 1842. Child:

22942. Martha Divoll,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1793; m. Jonas Gates, Jr.[7] (21928).

ELIZABETH Divoll[6] (22914), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1765; m. July 18, 1792, Moses, son of Moses, Jr. and Mary (Sawyer) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 26, 1764. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Mar. 12, 1831; she d. Nov. 20, 1849. Children:

22943. Sally Sawyer,[7] +
22944. Charles Sawyer,[7] +
22945. Henry Sawyer,[7] +
22946. John Sawyer,[7] +

LUKE Divoll[6] (22915), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 23, 1768; m. May 4, 1794, Sally Laws. They lived in Leominster, on the farm now owned by Charles H. Divoll. He d. Mar. 30, 1826; she d. Jan. 5, 1828. Children:

22947. Sophia Divoll,[7] +
22948. Luke Divoll,[7] } b. July 8, 1796; d. July 4, 1873.
22949. Merrick Divoll,[7] + }
22950. John Laws Divoll,[7] +
22951. Lois Divoll,[7] +
22952. Sally Divoll,[7] +
22953. Rufus Divoll,[7] b. July 24, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
22954. Eliza Divoll,[7] +
22955. Mary Ann Divoll,[7] b. June 14, 1808; d. in 1810.
22956. Nancy Divoll,[7] +
22957. Nathaniel B. Divoll,[7] +
22958. Roxanna Divoll,[7] +

SALLY Divoll[6] (22916), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1797, John[6] (9127), vol. II, p. 22, son of John and Elizabeth (Nichols) Woods, b. in Leominster, Feb 2, 1772. Children:

22959. John Woods,[7] b. Jan. 8, 1798.
22960. Charles Woods,[7] b. Nov., 1799.

ARETHUSA Divoll[6] (22917), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. Apr. 4, 1799, Otis Hunt of Lancaster, b. Aug. 23, 1775; d. Dec. 18, 1860. She d. Dec. 9, 1863. Children:

22961. Sarah Taft Hunt,[7] +
22962. Otis Hunt, Jr.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. July 3, 1804.
22963. Maria Hunt,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1809.
22964. Elizabeth Beaman Hunt,[7] +
22965. Martha Ann Hunt,[7] +
22966. Charles Hunt,[7] b. Sept. 11; d. Sept 29, 1815.

ROXANNA Divoll[6] (22918), b. in Leominster, Mass, m. Jan. 8, 1818, Edward, son of Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder of Leominster. He had had former wife, Dolly Lincoln. Roxanna

d. Nov. 13, 1843. He d. Nov. 16, 1833.

NAHUM Rugg[7] (22919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1781; m. Nov. 3, 1811, Betsey, dau. of Dea. Cyrus and Abigail (Wyman) Fairbank, bapt. Aug. 24, 1783. They lived for a time in Lancaster and then settled in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., where they remained until 1827, then removed to Rushville, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 14, 1829; he d. Nov. 15, 1851. Children:

22967. Alpheus Rugg,[8] b. in Lancaster, May 18, 1812; d. in Gorham, N. Y., Apr. 22. 1871.
22968. Abel F. Rugg,[8] +
22969. Abigail F. Rugg,[8] +
22970. Eliza Rugg,[8] b. in Potter, May 14, 1819; d. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1871.
22971. Lucy Rugg,[8] +
22972. Cyrus F. Rugg,[8] +
22973. Susan W. Rugg,[8] +
22974. John Rugg,[8] b. in Potter, Aug. 20, 1826; d. in Rushville, Feb. 28, 1855.
22975. Mary P. Rugg,[8] +

AMY Rugg[7] (22920), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1782; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Jeremiah Fales, Jr., of Lancaster, b. Mar. 23, 1779. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Apr. 22, 1848, aged 69. She d. Nov. 23, 1849. Children:

22976. Susan Fales,[8] +
22977. Warren Fales,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1816; d in Boston, Apr. 4, 1848.
22978. Louisa Fales,[8] +
22979. Mary Ann Fales,[8] +
22980. Sophia Fales,[8] b. July 23, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1836.
22981. Martha Fales,[8] +

BETSEY Rugg[7] (22921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 26, 1786; m. int. pub. Aug. 5, 1840, in Lancaster, with Silas Coolidge of Marlboro, Mass. She d. Feb., 1858, aged 72.

SUSANNA Rugg[7] (22922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1789; m Nov. 29, 1809, Charles, son of William and Abigail (Carter) Bridge, bapt. in Lancaster, with his brother, July 24, 1791. She d. Feb. 19, 1825. Children:

22982. Charles Henry Bridge,[8] +
22983. Mary Elizabeth Bridge,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1815.

LUKE Rugg[7] (22923), b. in Lancaster, Mass, May 9, 1793; m. Dec. 3, 1817, Salome Patch of Lancaster. He d. Apr. 15, 1850. Children:

22984. Lewis Patch Rugg,[8] +
22985. Susan Whitney Rugg,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. June 5, 1825.
22986. George Henry Rugg,[8] +
22987. Emeline Elizabeth Rugg,[8] +
22988. Charles Franklin Rugg,[8] +
22989. Susan Whitney Rugg,[8] +

SUSAN Divoll[7] (22932), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 11, 1785; m. Feb. 2, 1805, Joseph Morse. They lived in Leominster. He. d. July 29, 1834. She d. May 2, 1837. Children:

22990. Calvin Morse,[8] +
22991. William Morse,[8] +
22992. Sarah Morse,[8] +
22993. Clarissa Morse,[8] +
22994. Jedediah Morse,[8] +
22995. Joseph Morse,[8] + }
22996. Susan Morse,[8] + }
22997. Leonard Morse,[8] +
22998. Oliver Morse,[8] +

LEVI Divoll[7] (22934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1787; m. May 17, 1808, Frances, dau. of Benjamin and Rebekah (Hart) Darby, b. Aug. 28, 1793. Rebekah was dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Eaton) Hart. They lived in Stoneham and Leominster. Levi Divoll d. July 24, 1824. His widow d. Apr. 6, 1873. Children:

22999. Mary Ann Divoll,[8] +
23000. Levi Divoll, Jr.[8] b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Jan. 29, 1888.
23001 Francis Divoll,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1875 in Lancaster.
23002. Benjamin C. Divoll,[8] +
23003. Sophronia Divoll,[8] b. July 12, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1824.
23004. Oliver Divoll,[8] b. May 7, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1820.

23005. Oliver Divoll,[8] +

ABIGAIL Divoll[7] (22935), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 18, 1789; m. Oct. 17, 1809, Joel Smith of West Boylston, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1788. She d. Jan. 3, 1861. Children:

23006. Emory Boutelle Smith,[8] +
23007. Isaac Smith,[8] +
23008. Joel Smith, Jr.,[8] +
23009. George W. Smith,[8] +

BETSEY Divoll[7] (22936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; m June 29, 1813, William, son of John and Rachel Glover, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1789; he was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. July 24, 1864; she d. Mar. 17, 1874. Children:

23010. Mary Ann Glover,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1842 in Leominster.
23011. Almira Glover,[8] +
23012. Betsey Glover,[8] +
23013. Abigail H. Glover,[8] +

JAMES H. Divoll[7] (22937), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 24, 1794; m. (1) in Stoneham, Mass., June 14, 1820, Pamelia, dau. of John and Mary Noble, b. in Stoneham, May 16, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1834; he m. (2) June 20, 1835, Mary Tarbell, b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1803. They lived in Lunenburg, Mass., where she d. Aug. 17, 1864; he d. Apr. 20, 1848. Children:

23014. James Warren Divoll,[8] +
23015. Ephraim Willey Divoll,[8] +
23016. Susan Pamelia Divoll,[8] b. July 25, 1828; d. in Boston, July 26, 1860.
23017. Abigail Hill Divoll,[8] b. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1834; d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 22, 1852.
23018. Mary Maria Divoll,[8] +
23019. Martha Elizabeth Divoll,[8] b. July 17, d. Nov. 16, 1840.
23020. Emma Jane Divoll,[8] b. July 11, 1843; now living in Leominster.

BELINDA Divoll[7] (22938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 13, 1798; m. Mar. 31, 1819, Reuben, son of William and Rhoda John-

son, b. in Derry, N. H., Apr. 30, 1795; d. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1879; she d. Feb. 17, 1882. Children:

23021. Emeline Johnson,[8] b. in Leominster, Feb., 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1828.
23022. Susan P. Johnson,[8] b. May, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1828.
23023. Susan E. Johnson,[8] +
23024. Walter R. Johnson,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1839.
23025. James Walter Johnson,[8] +

LUCY Divoll[7] (22939), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1801; m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1834, Emerson, son of Amos and Anna Melvin b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 1, 1795. He had had former wife, Louise Rice of Ashby, Mass., who d. in Concord, Aug. 2, 1831, aged 27 leaving one son, John Rice Melvin, b. in Concord, Nov. 5, 1825. They lived in Lowell, where he d. Aug. 2, 1852; she d. Dec. 12, 1879. Children:

23025a. James Henry Melvin,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. Apr. 2, 1837.
23026. Louisa Jane Melvin,[8] +

BRYANT Divoll[7] (22940), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1803; m. Apr. 27, 1826, Tabitha, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Oakes) Danforth, b. in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1800; d. in Leominster, Jan. 11, 1885; he d. Dec. 19, 1867. Children:

23027. George L. Divoll,[8] +
23028. Elmira E. Divoll,[8] +
23029. Alfred Bryant Divoll,[8] b. May 3; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
23030 Hollis Johnson Divoll,[8] +

MARY Divoll[7] (22941), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1805; m. Aug. 20, 1824, Charles, son of Eliphaz and Hailey (Wheeler) Copeland, b. in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1800. They lived in Lancaster and Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Feb. 20, 1853; she d. in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1880. Children:

23031. Mary Elizabeth Copeland,[8] +
23032. Lucy Copeland,[8] +
23033. Almira Copeland,[8] +
23034. Charles Henry Copeland,[8] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 11, 1832; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1868.
23035. Adelia Copeland,[8] +
23036. Abbie Copeland,[8] +

23037. Frances Ann Copeland,[8] +
23038. Harriet A. Copeland,[8] b. d. Mar. 23, 1851.
23039. Catherine A. Copeland,[8] +
23040. Martha Maria Copeland,[8] +
23041. Louesa Jane Copeland,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. —— Poore, d. Aug. 26, 1865
23042. Albert W. Copeland,[8] +

SALLY Sawyer[7] (22943), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 7, 1793; when seven years of age she attended the obsequies of George Washington, held at the town hall in Lancaster. In 1824, when General Lafayette visited Lancaster she was out with the rest of the town to welcome the distinguished general, and being near his carriage as he passed she was favored with a handshake. She m. May 13, 1841, Flavel Case of Coventry, Conn., he was chief of police in Boston, Mass., for twenty years, retiring in 1840 to his farm in North Coventry with the respect and confidence of the citizens of Boston. He d. in 1855; Mrs. Case then returned to the Sawyer homestead in Lancaster, where she spent many years. She spent the last years of her life with her brother, Mr. John Sawyer, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., where she held a reception to her friends and relatives May 7, 1893, on her one hundredth birthday; and I had the pleasure of calling upon her in January, 1894, when she told me of her grandparents and uncles and aunts, repeating many little incidents in regard to them. Of her brother, with whom she lived, she told me that, when eighteen years old, she took him on horseback, then nearly a year old, and carried him to her aunt's and kept him a week to wean him. "Yes," said her brother, "and though I am now eighty-three, I am only a boy to Sally, and she criticises me quite sharply sometimes."

Though so very aged, the morning I called, her niece, Miss Augusta Sawyer, who cared for her, was busily engaged so that she did not go at the usual time to assist her aunt in dressing. When she entered the room, some half hour later than usual, she found her up dressing herself. While talking with me she sat in her chair, and when relating anecdotes her eyes would sparkle and it was very hard to realize that she had lived through more than a century. She was for many years, and at the time of her death, a member of the Congregational church of Lancaster.

She d. at her brother's, Mar. 6, 1894.

CHARLES Sawyer[7] (22944), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1795; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Jonas and Betsey (Beaman) Joslin, b. in Lancaster, July 5, 1799. Children:

23043. Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Apr. 23, 1827.
23044. Martha Sophia Sawyer,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1831.
23045. Charles Francis Sawyer,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. May 12, 1831.
23046. Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer,[8] b. July 30, d. Dec. 4, 1829.
23047. George Moses Sawyer,[8] +
23048. Eliza Maria Sawyer.[8] +
23050. John Henry Sawyer,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1838.

HENRY Sawyer[7] (22945), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 31, 1797; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1826, Catherine Burns Burnett of Warwick, Mass., who d. Nov. 12, 1840. He m. (2) Nov. 11, 1852, Mrs. Cornelia S. (Wilder) Smith[7] [(6585), vol. 1, p. 557,] of Sterling, Mass. He d. June 17, 1876; she d. Mar. 25, 1883. Children:

23051. Franklin Sawyer,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. July 2, 1829.
23052. Catherine Amelia Sawyer,[8] +
23053. Almeda Augusta Sawyer,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. young.
23054. Augusta Amanda Sawyer,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1834; lived at Wellesley Hills with her aunt, Mrs. John Sawyer, where she cared for her aged aunt, Mrs. Case in the last years of her life.
23055. Mary Elizabeth Sawyer,[8] b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 2, 1854; m. in West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1880, Ira Benjamin Brush, b. in West Stockholm, N. Y., June 22, 1852. They reside in Leominster, Mass.
23056. Charles Sawyer,[8] b.; d. aged 2 years.

JOHN Sawyer[7] (22946), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1810; m. in Exeter, N. H., Mar. 3, 1845, Mary C., dau. of Samuel and Martha (Thompson) Clarke, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., May 27, 1821. When about twenty years of age he went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in office work, he joined the community "Brook farm" and they remained there until it was broken up

about 1846. They then went to Worcester, Mass., from there to South Carolina, then returned to Boston, where Mr. Sawyer established the first firm in New England to deal in daguerreotype findings, and later in photographic apparatus and material. He moved to Wellesley Hills, Mass., and later retired from business on account of ill health. Both Mr. Sawyer and his wife were active workers in the cause of anti-slavery and numbered among their personal friends most of the prominent Abolitionists, including the late Frederick Douglass. At their home, gatherings of liberators frequently took place, and to the movement they lent generous financial support in its darkest days. Later, they identified themselves in an equally practical manner with woman's suffrage work. Mr. Sawyer was a firm friend and supporter of Theodore Parker. At Wellesley Hills he was an organizer of the old Liberal Society, from which was developed the present Unitarian Church. They had no children, but their niece, Augusta A. Sawyer, has made her home with them, and there cared for her aged aunt, Mrs. Case.

SOPHIA Divoll[7] (22947), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1795; m. Mar. 30, 1817, Harvey, son of John and Abigail (Sargent) Burditt, bapt. in Leominster, July 27, 1794. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Aug. 21, 1824; he d. in Keene, N. H., July 1, 1879. Children:

23057. Lucinda Burditt,[8] +
23058. Charles F. Burditt,[8] +
23059. Luke H. Burditt,[8] +
23060. Mary Ann Burditt,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. in 1855.

MERRICK Divoll[7] (22949), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 8, 1796; m. Apr 13, 1823, Peggy (Margaret), dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sever) Cutter, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 8, 1795. She was adopted by Ezekiel Flint of Westminster; after living a few years in Leominster, Mr. Divoll settled on the Flint farm, on Beach Hill, Westminster, where he d. Sept. 27, 1847; she d. Oct. 22, 1883. Children:

23061. Ezekiel Flint Divoll,[8] +
23062. Luke Divoll,[8] +

JOHN L. Divoll[7] (22950), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 1,

1798; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Marinda Chapman, b. in Hollis, N. H., June 26, 1801. They lived for a time on the homestead farm in Leominster, then in Pepperell, Mass. He d. Jan. 1, 1868; she d. Jan. 25, 1896. Children:

23063. Marinda Antoinette Divoll,[8] +
23064. Josephine Emmogene Divoll,[8] +

LOIS Divoll[7] (22951), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 9, 1800; m. in Leominster, Levi, son of Paul and Lucy (Forbush) Knowlton, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 9, 1797. She d. Sept. 6, 1853.

SALLY Divoll[7] (22952), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 18, 1802; m. in Leominster, Mar. 26, 1824, Jabez, son of Nathan and Sarah Stratton, b. in Leominster, in 1796. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 30, 1858; she d. Dec. 27, 1863.

ELIZA T. Divoll[7] (22954), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 1, 1806; m. in Leominster, Nov. 8, 1829, Sumner Thompson, b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 25, 1802. They lived in Sterling, Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., and later in Lawrence, Kans., where she d. Feb. 25, 1880; he d. in Jefferson Co, Kans., Aug. 23, 1890. Children:

23065. George Sumner Thompson,[8] +
23066. Charles Lafayette Thompson,[8] +
23067. Emeline Sarah Eliza Thompson,[8] + }
23068. Emily Mary Marinda Thompson,[8] + }
23069. Joseph Mansur Thompson,[8] +
23070. Harriet Nancy Thompson,[8] +
23071. Sumner M. Thompson,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. July 9, 1851, in Clinton.

NANCY Divoll[7] (22956), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1810; m. July 6, 1842, Oliver Blood. Children:

23072. Frank Blood.[8]
23073. A child.[8]
23074. A child.[8]
23075. A child.[8]

N. BEAMAN Divoll[7] (22957), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 29, 1812; m. Rachel S. Hall, b. in Rhode Island, Mar. 2, 1811.

He d. June 26, 1887, and she m. (2) ——— Ober and d. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 19, 1901. Children:

23076. Charles Beaman Divoll,[8] +
23077. Henry Harrison Divoll,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1847; killed by the cars, in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 15, 1881.
23078. George W. Divoll,[8] +
23079. Ellen Frances Divoll,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1850.
23080. Charlotte Ann Divoll,[8] +

ROXANNA Divoll[7] (22958), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1815; m. Dec. 16, 1843, Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wright) Temple, b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 4, 1814. She d. Dec. 8, 1870; he d. Nov. 7, 1886, and they are buried in Canaan, N. H. Children:

23081. Sarah A. Temple,[8] +
23082. Josephine Temple,[8] +
23083. Maria A. Temple,[8] +
23084 Lovey I. Temple,[8] +

SARAH T. Hunt[7] (22961), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800; m. Jan. 12, 1826, Edward, son of Edward and Dolly (Lincoln) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 4, 1799. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 14, 1860; she d. May 6, 1887. Children:

23085. Martha Maria Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1826; living in Leominster.
23086. Green Wilder,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1833.
23087. Adaline Elizabeth Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. Oct. 26, 1862.

ELIZABETH B. Hunt[7] (22964), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1810; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1835, William Joslin, of Holliston, Mass., m. (2) Oct. 13, 1858, Amasa Forristall of Holliston. Child:

23088. Sarah Malvina Joslin,[8] +

MARTHA A. Hunt[7] (22965), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1812; m. in Holliston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1846, Alfred, son of Joseph and ——— (Davis) Gooch, b. in Alton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1816. They lived in Holliston, where he d. Dec. 25, 1882; she d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893.

ABEL F. Rugg[8] (22968), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 14, 1814; moved with his parents when an infant to Potter, N. Y., m. in Torry, N. Y., Dec., 1854, Sarah Weaver. He d. at Jerusalem, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1880. Children:

23088a. William F. Rugg,[9] +
23088b. George C. Rugg,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1858.
23088c. Julia L. Rugg,[9] +
23088d. Chester H. Rugg,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1883.

ABIGAIL F. Rugg[8] (22969), b. in Potter, N. Y., July 18, 1816; m. Nov. 29, 1841, Josiah Young of Benton, N.Y.; they lived in Benton, where he d. May 17, 1875; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Benton. Children:

23089. Julia Harriet Young,[9] +
23090. John Herbert Young,[9] +
23091. Clarence Young,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Apr. 4, 1850

LUCY Rugg[8] (22971), b. in Potter, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1844, Alvah Green of Rushville, N. Y.; they lived in Benton Center, N. Y., where he d. May 5, 1883. She d. June 11, 1885. Children:

23092. Lodowick V. Green,[9] b July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
23093. Sarah Elizabeth Green,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Charles Van Anden; she d. Aug. 4, 1871.
23094. Olin A. Green,[9] b May 23, 1856; d. Feb 19, 1867.

CYRUS F. Rugg[8] (22972), b. in Potter, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1848, Dianna ———, they lived in Victor, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 24, 1890. Children:

23095. Melvin L. Rugg.[9]
23096. Cyrus Adelburt Rugg.[9]
23097. Ophelia Dianna Rugg.[9]
23098. Clarence Henry Rugg.[9]
23099. Elmer Rugg.[9]

SUSAN W. Rugg[8] (22973), b. in Potter, N. Y., June 21, 1825; m. Nov. 14, 1841, Daniel Ryal of Dresden, N. Y., b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1889; she d. July, 1900.

23100. Carrie F. Ryal,[9] +
23101. Mary E. Ryal,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1855.

23102. John E. Ryal,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1848.
23103. Mattie W. Ryal,[9] +
23104. Charles W. Ryal,[9] +
23105. Emma S. Ryal,[9] +
23106. Alba G. Ryal,[9] b. and d. Mar. 21, 1857.
23107. Frank C. Ryal,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
23108. Alice G. Ryal,[9] +
23109. Maggie A. Ryal,[9] b. May 31, d. Sept. 18, 1865.

MARY P. Rugg[8] (22975), b. in Potter, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1827; m. Sept. 3, 1850, Oliver P. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 1, 1900; she d. Aug. 14, 1903. Children:

23110. John Augustus Guthrie,[9] b. May 25, 1851; d. June 15, 1862.
23111. Henry William Guthrie,[9] +
23112. Edward Francis Guthrie,[9] +

SUSAN Fales[8] (22976), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1812; m. in Lancaster, May 28, 1834, Abel Carter, son of Elijah and Sophia (Thurston) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1812. They lived in Lancaster and later in Roxbury, Mass.; he d. May 12, 1887; Mrs. Wilder d. Feb. 14, 1900. Children:

23112a. Caroline Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
23112b. George Carter Wilder,[9] +
23112c. Sanford Benton Wilder,[9] +
23112d. Ellen Sophia Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1860.
22112e. Alma Louise Wilder,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
23112f. Louisa Jennie Wilder,[9] +
23112g. Julius Wilder,[9] +
23112h. Emilie Caroline Wilder,[9] +

LOUISA Fales[8] (22978), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1818; m. in 1840, Albert T. Nichols.

MARY A. Fales[8] (22979), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1820; m. Edwin A. Nourse and lived for a time in Lancaster. Child:

23112i. George Edwin Nourse,[9] b. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1845.

MARTHA Fales[8] (22981), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 23,

1826; m. in 1852, Thomas Boyd.

CHARLES H. Bridge[8] (22982), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1810; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Rebecca G. Prouty of Lancaster.

LEWIS P. Rugg[8] (22984), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1819, moved with his parents to Illinois, in 1838, m. Jan. 1, 1845, in Ottawa, Ill., Jerusha Dimmick, formerly of Mansfield, Conn. They lived in Hewitt, Tex. Children:

23113. Isabel S. Rugg,[9] +
23114. Eugene L. Rugg,[9] +

GEORGE H. Rugg[8] (22986), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1823; moved with his parents when a child to Illinois; m. in Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846, Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shuey) Ebersol, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1830; she moved with her parents to Ottawa.

When a young man he invented the scollop cycle, which is one of the greatest inventions used on harvesting machines, and which no harvester at the present day would be called complete without, but owing to some hitch in his application for a patent he never received the benefit of it. Others have profited by his invention. He was for many years engaged in the furniture business in Ottawa, where he d. Dec 5, 1897. Children:

23115. George Philip Rugg,[9] +
23116. Althea Rugg,[9] b. d. in infancy.
23117. Maria Rugg,[9] b. d in infancy.
23118. Charles Rugg,[9] b. d. in infancy.
23119. William Rugg,[9] b. d. in infancy.
23120. Edward T. Rugg,[9] b. d. aged 20.
23121. Carrie Elizabeth Rugg,[9] +
23122 Ella Louise Rugg,[9] b. Feb 15, 1869.
23123. Katherine Ebersol Rugg,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1871.

EMELINE E. Rugg[8] (22987), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 10, 1826; moved with her parents to Illinois, m. (1) Dec. 18, 1848, G. W. Drake who d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. (2) May 3, 1855, L. S. Goodnough, who d. Dec. 5, 1879; she lives in Thornburg, Iowa. Children:

23124. Clarence Rugg Goodnough,[9] +

23125. Charles Lewis Goodnough,[9] +

CHARLES F. Rugg[8] (22988), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 29, 1871, H. Myrta Griffith they lived in Thornburg, Iowa. Child:

23126. Franklin Griffith Rugg,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1875.

SUSAN W. Rugg[8] (22989), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1834; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1838, m. May 14, 1856, A. M. Squier.

CALVIN Morse[8] (22990), b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1806; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Susan, dau. of Abram and Susan (Johnson) Taverner, b. in Newton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1807. They settled in Lunenburg, Mass., later Leominster, where he d. Apr. 21, 1880; she d. Aug. 7, 1893. Children:

23127. Eleanor Morse,[9] +
23127. Mary A. Morse,[9] +
23129. Clara S. Morse,[9] +
23130. Joseph C. Morse,[9] +
23131. George W. Morse,[9] +
23132. Walter J. Morse,[9] +
23133. Eliza A. Morse,[9] +
33134. Lorenia A. Morse,[9] b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1843.
23135. Lavina I. Morse,[9] b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 27, 1845.
23136. Izoria P. Morse,[9] b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 28, 1847.

WILLIAM Morse[8] (22991), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1808; m. in Leominster, Jan. 1, 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Rebecca (Godfrey) Goodwin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1811. He was a carpenter and contractor in Lancaster and Leominster, where she d. Aug. 17, 1884; he d. Mar. 18, 1888. Children:

23137. Sarah Jane Morse,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1845.
23138. Susan Maria Morse,[9] +
23139. Curtis Goodwin Morse,[9] +
23140. Rowena Anna Morse,[9] b. May 13, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
23141 Arvilla Augusta Morse,[9] +
23142. Milton Fletcher Morse,[9] +

23143. Adaliza Jane Morse,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1850.

23144. Eva Elizabeth Morse,[9] b. Aug. 27; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

SARAH Morse[8] (22992), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809; m. Rev. Gardner Rice. He was a Methodist minister in Shrewsbury, Mass., where she d. in 1873; he d. in Shrewsbury. Children:

23144a. Sarah E. Rice,[9] b. in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1845; d. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 17, 1845.

23144b. Watson Emmons Rice,[9] b. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1846; a doctor living in Stamford, Conn.

23144c. Milman B. Rice,[9] b. in Grafton, Mar. 7, 1849; d. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 29, 1849.

23144d. E H. Rice,[9] b and lives in Fall River, Mass.

CLARISSA Morse[8] (22993), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1812; m. Moses Pike and lived in Holliston, Mass., where she d. Sept., 1882. Children:

23145. Clara Pike,[9] b. in Holliston, Sept. 6, 1848; d. in Leominster, Oct. 30, 1877.

23146. Alfred Pike.[9]

JEDEDIAH Morse[8] (22994), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 30, 1817; m. (1) Children:

23147. Arthur H. Morse.[9]

23148. Charles Morse.[9]

23149. Oliver W. Morse.[9]

JOSEPH Morse[8] (22995), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1816; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 26, 1835, Ann Smith Winchester of Sterling, Mass., who d in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug., 1892; he d. July, 1893. Child:

23150. Henry G. Morse,[9] +

SUSAN Morse[8] (22996), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1816; m. in Holliston, Mass., Sept., 1845, Theodore, son of John and Betsey (Aiken) Harriman, b. in Bridgewater, N. H, May 27, 1815. He was a farmer in Holliston, where he d. Nov. 11, 1880; she is living in Worcester, Mass. Children:

23151. Dora H. Harriman,[9] +

23152. Emma F. Harriman,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1855.
23153. Arthur L. Harriman,[9] +
23154. Rose E. Harriman,[9] b. June 3, 1858; d. Apr. 12, 1878.

LEONARD Morse[8] (22997), b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1819; m. in Holliston, Mass., Susan ———, and lived in Holliston. He d. July, 1862. Children:

23155. Oliver Morse.[9]
23156. Emery Morse,[9] +
23157. John Morse,[9] +
23158. Sarah Morse,[9] +

OLIVER Morse[8] (22998), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 8, 1823; m. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 24, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Howitt) Foulds, b. in Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England, July 16, 1822. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. Oct. 16, 1883; he d. Dec. 5, 1883. Children:

23159. Henry Howitt Morse,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1867.
23159a. Eva Bowman Morse,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1852.
23160. Harriet Eva Morse,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1880.
23161. Frank Raymond Morse,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1856.
23162. Emma Leland Morse,[9] b. May 15, 1858.

MARY A. Divoll[8] (22999), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1809; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 12, 1826, Volney, son of Benjamin and Dolly (Chase) Derby, b. in Leominster, Sept. 19, 1806. He d. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858; she d. in Barre, Vt., June 4, 1898. Children:

23163. Emery A. Derby,[9] +
23164. Reuben Derby,[9] +
23165. John Derby.[9]
23166. Sophronia Derby,[9] +

BENJAMIN C. Divoll[8] (23002), b. in Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1815; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 26, 1851, Harriet E., dau. of Daniel Smith and Orinda (Bean) Goodwin, b. in Brighton, Mass., Dec., 1863. He was a tanner and farmer in Leominster,

where she d. Oct. 11, 1876; he d. May 15, 1892. Children:

23167. William Roscoe Divoll,[9] +
23168. Lillian Clarabelle Divoll,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Mar. 18, 1855.
23169. Frederick Wallace Divoll,[9] +
23170. Hattie Francena Divoll,[9] b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 6, 1859.
23171. Eugene Albert Divoll,[9] b. June 2, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
23172. Walter Travis Divoll,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
23173. Mabel Hortense Divoll,[9] b. July 1, d. Dec. 22, 1866.
23174. Blanch Luciebelle Divoll,[9] +

OLIVER Divoll[8] (23005), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 21, 1822; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1842, Susan P. Chute, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1825. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 10, 1888; she d. Jan. 12, 1894. Children:

23175. Oliver Franklin Divoll,[9] +
23176. Arthur Fitzerland Divoll,[9] +
23177. Joseph Homer Divoll,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 9, 1847.
23178. Susan Frances Josephine Divoll,[9] +

EMORY B. Smith[8] (23006), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1810; after the loss of his father he lived with his grandfather Smith in West Boylston, Mass., living there and in surrounding towns until a young man. Although he had little opportunity to attend school, he must have been attentive while there, as he was "well educated" in all the common branches. He and his brother Joel learned the comb business, and when young men went to Willington, Conn., to work at their trade. He m. (1) Nov. 27, 1840, Arvilla Topliff, dau. of James and Clarissa (Topliff) Royce of Mansfield, Conn., b. in Cincinnatus, N Y., May 10, 1815; in 1849, he moved with his family to Albany, N. Y., carrying on the sewing silk business, which his father-in-law had established there. Mrs. Smith d. in Albany, Feb. 15, 1851; he m. (2) Feb. 1, 1852, her sister, Juliaette Royce, b. in Gurleyville, Conn., Feb. 24, 1828; they remained in Albany until 1862; returning to Mansfield, he became a silk manufacturer associated with his father-in-law, Mr. Royce. He was successful in business, prominent in town affairs, kind and generous to the poor, and all

benevolent objects. He d. Sept. 24, 1891 ; Mrs. Smith is living in Gurleyville, the last of a family of nine children of whom she was the youngest. Children :

23179. Charles Emory Smith,[9] +
23180. Abbie Cornelia Smith,[9] +
23181. Frank Clifton Smith,[9] +
23182. Edward Lincoln Smith,[9] +

ISAAC Smith[8] (23007), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1811 ; m. in Leominster, Oct. 5, 1837, Mary B., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Buss) Hills, b. in Leominster, Aug. 27, 1814. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. May 24, 1879 ; she d. Apr. 27, 1899. Children :

23183. Charlotte Hills Smith,[9] m. Walter J. Morse[9] (23132).
23184. Henry Rogers Smith,[9] +

JOEL Smith[8] (23008), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23, 1812; m. in 1836, Eliza T., dau. of Asa and Anna (Fenton) Taylor, b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1815. He was a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where he d. Oct. 18, 1888; she d. Sept. 15, 1903.

GEORGE W. Smith[8] (23009), b in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1813 ; m. pub. in Leominster, Mar. 28, 1838, with Julia Ann, dau. of Zacheus and Rachel T. (Rand) Wetherbee, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 31, 1817. He was a comb maker in Leominster, where he d. July 23, 1857 ; she lived in Andover, Mass., and now in Leominster. Children :

23185. Albert G. Smith,[9] b. in Leominster, Oct. 22, 1838 ; d. Sept. 21, 1853.
23185a. George Emory Smith,[9] +

ALMIRA Glover[8] (23011), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1814 ; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Luther Blodgett of Peterboro, N. H., they lived in Chelmsford, Mass. Children :

23186. Abbie Blodgett.[9]
23187. Isa Blodgett,[9] +
23188. Frank Blodgett.[9]

BETSEY Glover[8] (23012), b in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Horace, son of Dea. Amos and Try-

phena (Banister) Parmenter, b. in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 13, 1808. He was an overseer in a cotton mill on the Lawrence Corporation in Lowell, Mass., for 38 years, he d. July 7, 1884; she d. Sept. 17, 1899 in Lowell. Children:

23189. Alfred Augustus Parmenter,[9] +
23190. Horace William Parmenter,[9] +

ABIGAIL H. Glover[8] (23013), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1847, Joseph B. White of Craftsbury, Vt., he d. in Illinois, Feb. 17, 1864; she d. in Allston, Mass., June 23, 1900. Children:

23191. Abbie Jane White,[9] +
23192. Arthur Bartlett White,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1852; d. Apr. 8, 1854.

JAMES W. Divoll[8] (23014), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 29, 1821; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1847, Jane O'Neil, b. in 1826, They lived in Boston, where she d. in 1880; he d. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1883. Children:

23193. James Warren Divoll,[9] +
23194. John Divoll,[9] +

EPHRIAM W. Divoll[8] (23015), b. in Leominster, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Reed of Leominster. They settled in Indiana; he d. in Jefferson, Ind., May 9, 1872, and is said to have had a large family who are all dead.

MARY M. Divoll[8] (23018), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1838; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Charles, son of Simeon and Nancy (Eaton) Green, he was a carpenter and contractor in Leominster, where she d. Dec. 20, 1873; he lives in Leominster. Child:

23195. Jennie Adella Green,[9] +

SUSAN E. Johnson[8] (23022), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 24, 1829; m. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1849, Rufus K., son of Isaac and Sally Allen of North Berwick, Me., b. Feb. 2, 1826. They lived in Leominster, where she d. July 9, 1850, he later moved to St. Joseph Mo., where he d. Dec. 23, 1896. Child:

23196. Susan B. Allen,[9] b. May 4, d. Aug. 25, 1850.

JAMES W. Johnson[8] (23025), b. in Leominster, Mass., May

11, 1843; m. in Leominster, Oct. 11, 1870, Sarah Josephine, dau. of James and Jane (Atherton) Sutherland, b. Mar. 6, 1853. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 6, 1880; she d. Mar. 17, 1901. Children:

23197. Joel Herbert Johnson,[9] +
23198. Hattie Cornelia Johnson,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1873.
23199. Ella Belinda Johnson,[9] +
23200. Walter Byron Johnson,[9] +

LOUISE J. Melvin[8] (23026), b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 12, 1854, John Frank Croxford. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 15th Massachusetts Battery, discharged at the close of the war; he d. in Malden, Mass, Apr. 27, 1885. Childen:

23200a. Inez Melvin Croxford,[9] +
23200b. Addie Louise Croxford,[9] +
23200c. Bertram Blanchard Croxford,[9] b. June 17; d. July 1, 1865.
23200d. Harry Blanchard Croxford,[9] +
23200e. Nellie May Croxford,[9] +

GEORGE L. Divoll[8] (23027), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 24, 1828; m. (1) in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1851, Mary Nutting of Groton; m. (2) ———. He d. in Leominster, Apr. 17, 1888. Children:

23201. Louis E. Divoll,[9] +
23202. Hattie Divoll.[9]
23203. Hollis Divoll.[9]

ELMIRA E. Divoll[8] (23028), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 18, 1834; m. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1856, John, son of Forrester and Rachel (Kilburn) Rice, b. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1834; they lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov. 21, 1887. Children:

23204. Corinna Aldora Rice,[9] +
23205. Nellie B. Rice,[9] b. May 26, 1864; d. Dec. 19, 1889.
23206. William H. Rice,[9] b. May 20, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1899.

HOLLIS J. Divoll[8] (23030), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840; m. Apr. 23, 1866, Frances, dau. of Chandler and Mahala

(Searle) Crocker, b. in Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

23207. William D. Divoll,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1875.
23208. Lillian Frances Divoll,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1875; d. Mar. 16, 1876.
23209. Fred Chandler Divoll,[9] +
23210. Clifton Divoll,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1877.
23211. Helen Caroline Divoll,[9] b. May 22, 1889.

MARY E. Copeland[8] (23031), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1825; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Charles Willard. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. May, 1882; he d. May, 1895. Children:

23211a. Marie A. Willard,[9] +
23211b. Lizzie F. Willard,[9] +
23211c. Cora E. Willard,[9] +

LUCY Copeland[8] (23032), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 2, 1827; m. Leander Tolman of Fitchburg where they lived and d. Child:

23212. Susie R. Tolman,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. A. Frank Gates[8] (21956).

ALMIRA Copeland[8] (23033), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 27, 1829; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 27, 1850, Augustus, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer, born in Westminster, Mass., June 6, 1825. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Jan. 3, 1878. He d. Sept. 18, 1901. Children:

23213. George Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. July 6, 1858.
23214. Nellie Frances Sawyer,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
23215. Hattie Louesa Sawyer,[9] +
23216. Henry Copeland Sawyer,[9] +

ADELIA Copeland[8] (23035), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 14, 1834; m. in Leominster, Mass., July 10, 1851, Rufus K., son of Isaac and Sally Allen, b. in North Berwick, Me., Feb. 2, 1826. He had had former wife, Susan S. Johnson[8] (23023), who d. July 9, 1850. Mrs. Adelia Allen d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 29, 1855; he d. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 23, 1896. Children:

23217. Mary Louesa Allen,[9] +
23218. Fred Allen,[9] b. in Leominster, Jan., 1855; went West and d. in 1884.

ABBIE Copeland[8] (23036), b. Mar. 6, 1836; m. in Manhattan, Kans, Nov. 29, 1855, Asaph, son of Asaph and Lois (Hastings) Browning, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1831. They reside in Manhattan. Children:

23218a. Emma Eliza Browning,[9] +
23218b. Mary Alice Browning,[9] +
23218c. Abbie Lois Browning,[9] +
23218d. George Asaph Browning,[9] +
23218e. Hattie Louisa Browning,[9] +
23218f. Charles Herbert Browning,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1870.
23218g. Elizabeth Barrett Browning,[9] +

FRANCIS A. Copeland[8] (23037), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1838; m. James Jones. They lived in Fitchburg, where she d. Children:

23218h. Henry Jones.[9]
23218i. A dau.,[9] b. d. aged 5 mos.

CATHERINE A. Copeland[8] (23039), b. Mar. 3, 1840; m. (1) Rufus Allen; m. (2) Albert F. Humphrey, she d. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1883.

MARTHA M. Copeland[8] (23040), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1842; m. (1) Danvers Tenney, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, they lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Dec. 25, 1871. She m. (2) Feb. 6, 1878, George B., son of George A. and Margaret Dinsmore, b. in West Boylston, Mass., July 3, 1837. He was a dealer in coal and wood, in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Apr. 29, 1901; he d. July 20, 1903. Child:

23219. Minnie M. Tenney,[9] +

ALBERT W. Copeland[8] (23042), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1849; m. in Auburn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1878, Mary E., dau. of Darwin and Elvira B. (Fiske) Whitaker, b. Sept. 23, 1850. They reside in Hays, Kans. Children:

23219a. Mary Copeland,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. July 2, 1882.

23219b. Albert W. Copeland, Jr.,[9] b. June 19, 1886.
23219c. Grace E. Copeland,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1891.

GEORGE M. Sawyer[8] (23047) b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 10, 1831; m. Adeline Gilbert, b. in Pomfret, Conn., May 22, 1835. They lived in Sterling and Montmorency, Ill., now in Washburn, Wis., he is connected with the "North-western Fuel Co." of St. Paul, Minn. Children:

23220. John Henry Sawyer,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1857.
23221. William Gilbert Sawyer,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1859.
23222. Sarah Eliza Sawyer,[9] b. Feb., 1861.
23223. Edward Joslyn Sawyer,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1872.

ELIZA M. Sawyer[8] (23048), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832; m. and d. leaving two sons.

CATHERINE A. Sawyer[8] (23052), b. May 11, 1830; m. John W. Walker; d. June 10, 1858; Mrs. Walker d. Oct. 12, 1870. Child:

23224. Susan A. Walker,[9] a teacher in the High School of Omaha, Neb., for a time, now in New York City.

LUCINDA Burditt[8] (23057), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 11, 1818; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841, James, son of James and Lucinda (White) Pitts, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 11, 1810. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Oct. 23, 1848; he d. in Clinton, Oct. 12, 1889. Children:

23225. Albert Pitts,[9] +
23226. Ella Martena Pitts,[9] +

CHARLES F. Burditt[8] (23058), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1820; m. Emma Saunders of Townsend, Mass., b. in 1822. They lived in New Ipswich, N. H., and Lancaster, Mass. Children:

23227. Mary J. Burditt,[9] +
23228. Emma D. Burditt,[9] b. in 1858; d. in 1861.
23229. George H. Burditt,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 8, 1897.

LUKE H. Burditt[8] (23059), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1822; m. in Leominster, Nov. 12, 1848, Mrs. Catherine Leonard;

they live in Leominster Child:

23229a. Charles Henry Burditt,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1849.

EZEKIEL F. Divoll[8] (23061), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1823; m. Mary Jackson of Templeton, where they lived; he d. Child:

23230. Edward Divoll,[9] b. June 16, 1859.

LUKE Divoll[8] (23062), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1826; m. May 20, 1858, Syrena, dau. of Ezra and Sally (Cowdry) Warner, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 30, 1830; she d. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; he m. (2) in Westminster, Martha dau. of John and Sophronia (Bacon) Lewis, b. in Westminster, July 24, 1843. They lived in Westminster, where he d. Aug. 16, 1882. Children:

23231. George E. Divoll,[9] +
23232. Merrick L. Divoll,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1866.

MARINDA A. Divoll[8] (23063), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 5, 1836; m. June 9, 1861, Luther Henry Dow, b. in Pepperell, Aug. 25, 1833. They lived in Pepperell, where he d. Aug. 13, 1897.

JOSEPHINE E. Divoll[8] (23064), b. in Pepperell, Mass., June 9, 1840; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1863, John Albert Dow, b. in Pepperell, Dec. 13, 1836; they lived in Pepperell, where he d. Nov. 17, 1888. She m. (2) Apr. 4, 1894, Charles Morris Blood, of Hollis, N. H., b. Oct. 12, 1860, they reside in Pepperell. Child:

23233. Meretta Josephine Dow,[9] b. May 30, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1882.

GEORGE S. Thompson[8] (23065), b. in Sterling, Dec. 1, 1830; m. in Lancaster, Mass., May 31, 1859, Mary A. R., dau. of Levi and Lucy B. (Willard) Farwell, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1838. They settled in Wellsville, Kans., where he d. May 10, 1899; Mrs. Thompson resides with her children: Children:

23234. George F. Thompson,[9] b. in Wellsville, Dec. 25, 1862; d. in a steamboat explosion on Snake River, Wash., Aug., 1893.
23235. Mary Alice Thompson,[9] +
23236. Nettie Grant Thompson,[9] +

CHARLES L. Thompson[8] (23066), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 27, 1832; m. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854, Ann Muirhead, b. in Lubec, Me., Sept. 19, 1834. They settled in Kansas in 1857, now living in Perry, Kans. Children:

23237. Carrie Eliza Thompson,[9] b. in Douglas Co., Kans., June 25, 1862; d. in Clinton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1864.
23238. Charles Edward Thompson,[9] b. in Douglas Co., Kans., Jan. 1, 1865; d. in Jefferson Co., Kans., July 17, 1866.
23239. Albert Eugene Thompson,[9] b. in Jefferson Co., Kans., Oct. 24, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1870.
23240. Frank Arthur Thompson,[9] b. in Jefferson Co., Aug. 2, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1869.
23241. Maud May Thompson,[9] +
23242. Una Belle Thompson,[9] +

EMELINE S. E. Thompson[8] (23067), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Lawrence, Kans., Jan. 27, 1870, Loren Hampton Edson, a retired lawyer. He was b. June 8, 1830, practicing first in St. Albans, Vt., then in Rochester, Minn., going to Kansas in 1865, where he settled on a fruit farm, eighteen miles from Lawrence City. He was in the Kansas legislature in 1874. They reside in Lawrence, Kans. Children:

23243. George Henry Edson,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1870.
23244. Emeline Maria Edson,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1873.

EMILY M. M. Thompson[8] (23068), b. in Sterling, Mass., Mar. 10, 1834; m. in Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 12, 1865, Jeremiah H., son of Peter and Susannah Glathart, b. in Carroll Co., Ohio., May 5, 1836; he settled in Lawrence in 1857, where he is a director in the Lawrence National Bank, an auctioneer and dealer in carriages. Children:

23245. Cora Eliza Glathart,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1867.
23246. Emily Susanna Glathart,[9] +
23247. Jerry Charles Glathart,[9] } b. June 2, 1873; d. July 8, 1874
23248. Mary Etta Glathart,[9] } b. June 2, 1873; d. July 10, 1874.
23249. Albert Bird Glathart,[9] +

J. MANSUR Thompson[8] (23069), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 31, 1837; m. in Chase Co., Kans., Nov. 28, 1872, Mary L. Gates, b. in Princeton, Ind., Oct. 9, 1852. They reside in Mullenville, Kans. Children:

23250. Daisy Dove Thompson,[9] +
23251. George Sumner Thompson,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1875.
23252. Alice Elizabeth Thompson,[9] b. Jan. 14; d. Sept. 2, 1877.
23253. Charles William Thompson,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1878.
23254. Arthur Mansur Thompson,[9] Sept. 29, 1881.
23255. Ida Estelle Thompson,[9] b. July 15, 1884.
23256. Blaine Enos Thompson,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1887.

HARRIET N. Thompson[8] (23070), b. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 11, 1841; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1862, Josiah M. Bacon of East Wilton, Me., who d. Jan. 13, 1873; she m. (2) Oct. 14, 1875, Edwin C. Humiston of Nova Scotia. They reside in Petrola, Pa. Children:

23257. Fred M. Bacon,[9] +
23258. Edwin Wesley Humiston,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1876; d. May 11, 1881.
23259. Hattie Edna Humiston,[9] b. July 11, 1878; d. Apr. 13, 1881.

CHARLES B. Divoll[8] (23076), b. Mar. 11, 1844, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Sarah E. Fitts b. Mar. 17, 1859. He is a carpenter in Dunstable, Mass., where they reside. Child:

23260. Gertrude Ida Divoll,[9] b. May 12, 1883.

GEORGE W. Divoll[8] (23078), b. June 2, 1848; m. Hannah ——— and was killed by the cars in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 1, 1872-3.

CHARLOTTE A. Divoll[8] (23080), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 23, 1853; m. in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875, Charles Babbage Hall, b. in Pepperell, Apr. 7, 1848. He is a farmer in Milford, N. H., where they reside. Children:

23261. Leon Fletcher Hall,[9] +
23262. Florence Josephine Hall,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1884.

SARAH A. Temple[8] (23081), b.; m. Benjamin N. Pollard, and

lived in Groton, N. H. Children:

23263. Minnie G. Pollard,[9] +
23264. Edward C. Pollard,[9] +

JOSEPHINE Temple,[8] (23082), b.; m. George E. Colburn.

MARIA A. Temple[8] (23083), b. m. George W. Chase. Child:

23265. Charles Temple Chase,[9] b. in 1876; d. in 1897.

LOVEY I. Temple[8] (23084), b. in 1858; m. July 3, 1888, Clifton P., son of Paul and Caroline (Prescott) Sanborn, a traveling salesman. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

SARAH M. Joslin[8] (23088), b. in Holliston, Mass.; m. David W. Farquhar. They reside in West Newton, Mass.

WILLIAM F. Rugg[9] (23088a), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1856; m. ———. Children:

23266. Hannah J. Rugg,[10] b. May 24, 1879.
23267. Leroy C. Rugg,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Apr. 7. 1891.
23268. Eddie J. Rugg,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1887; d. Apr. 15, 1891.
23269. G. Raymond Rugg,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1891.

JULIA L. Rugg[9] (23088c), b. in Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Feb. 14, 1880, Floyd Sneider. Children:

23270. John W. Sneider,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1880.
23271. Nellie Sneider,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1886.

JULIA H. Young[9] (23089), b. in Benton, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1844; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Henry A. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y.

CARRIE E. Ryal[9] (23100), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Edwin R. Beard, b. in Dresden, Aug., 1845. Children:

23272. Mary Beard,[10] b. May 15, 1872.
23273. Olive Beard,[10] b. in April, d. in June, 1874.

MATTIE W. Ryal[9] (23103), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Jerome B. House, b. Jan., 1847, d. in 1881. Children:

23274. Anna May House,[10] +

23275. Susie House,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1878.

CHARLES W. Ryal[9] (23104), b. in Dresden, N. Y., May 2, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lizzie Bonnier, b. in Dresden, Mar. 15, 1858. Child:

23276. Willie D. Ryal,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1880.

EMMA S. Ryal[9] (23105), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Wellington Barnes, b. Jan., 1850.

ALICE G. Ryal[9] (23108), b. in Dresden, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1861; m. June 13, 1883; Smith A. Nutt, b. July 3, 1858, they live in Dresden.

H. WILLIAM Guthrie[9] (23111), b. in Benton Center, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1859; m. May 31, 1888, Isabelle May Young of San Francisco, Cal., b. in South Australia, Feb. 15, 1857. They lived in Palmyra, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 4, 1902. Children:

23277. Marion Elsie Guthrie,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1889.
23278. Oliver P. Guthrie,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1892.

EDWARD F. Guthrie[9] (23112), b. Benton Center, N. Y., May 6, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lillian Alice Ball; they live in Benton Center. Child:

23279. Janie Guthrie,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1890; d. July 29, 1891.

GEORGE C. Wilder[9] (23112b), b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charlotte Frances Felt. He is a lawyer in Manhattan, Kans. Children:

23279a. George Francis Wilder,[10] b. May 7; d. May 26, 1870.
23279b. Adelaide Frances Wilder,[10] +
23279c. Josephine Hannah Wilder,[10] +

SANFORD B. Wilder[9] (23112c), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 18, 1839; m. in Clinton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861, Emily Angeline, dau. of Edwin E. and Melinda (Ball) Carruth, b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1841. They lived in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. June 30, 1899. Children:

23279d. Nellie Gertrude Wilder,[10] +
23279e. Minnie Frances Wilder,[10] +

L. JENNIE Wilder[9] (23112f), b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 10,

1844; m. in South Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873, John F., son of Ziba and Lois (Bruce) Keyes, b. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Dec. 7, 1900. Child:

23279f. Frederick G. Keyes,[10] b. July 11, 1881.

JULIUS Wilder[9] (23112g), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1852; m. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874, Luella G., dau. of Charles H. and Nancy J. (Bacon) Hammond, b. in Natick, July 25, 1859. He is a carriage manufacturer in Natick, where they reside. Children:

23279g. Lottie Ellen Wilder,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1879.
23279h. Gertie May Wilder,[10] b. May 31, 1882.

EMILIE C. Wilder[9] (23112h), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 20, 1854; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875, Willard W., son of Linus and Martha (Talmer) Lyman, b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856. They lived for a time in Lancaster and Clinton, Mass., now in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

23279i. Walter Irving Lyman,[10] +
23279j. Howard Wilder Lyman,[10] +
23279k. Frank Phelps Lyman,[10] b. in Clinton, Dec. 12, 1885.
23279l. Virginia Susan Lyman,[10] b. in Roanoke, Va., May 31, d. Aug. 10, 1895.
23279m. Carol Ruth Lyman,[10] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 23, 1896.

ISABEL S. Rugg[9] (23113), b. in Ottawa, Ill., June 2, 1851; m. Apr. 3, 1875, Norman H. Reed, a photographer in Santa Barbara, Cal., where they live. Children:

23280. Fanny Reed,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1876.
23281. Lewis E. Reed,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1878.
23282. Winfield N. Reed,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1880.

EUGENE L. Rugg[9] (23114), b. in Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 24, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Evans of Hewitt, Tex. He is United States Marshal in San Antonio, Tex. Children:

23283. Mai Pearl Rugg,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1888.
23284. Roce Kyle Rugg,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1891.

GEORGE P. Rugg[9] (23115), b. in Ottawa, Ill.; m. Feb., 1879, Jennie Murphy of Marseilles, Ill. He is a dealer in furniture in Ottawa, where they live. Children:

23285. Arthur Willard Rugg,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1883, (adopted).
23286. George Fransean Rugg,[10] b. May 5, 1884.
23287. Wilbur Sanders Rugg,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1889.

CARRIE E. Rugg[9] (23121), b. in Ottawa, Ill., m. Sept. 1, 1881, Frank E., son of William E. Bell of Ottawa, where they lived until 1888, then moved to Omaha, Neb. Children:

23288. Edith Louise Bell,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1884.
23289. Almyra Helen Bell,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1886.

CLARENCE R. Goodnough[9] (23124), b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Apr. 25, 1876, N. Jane Edgington, b. in Ohio, Sept. 19, 1859. They live in Texas. Children:

23290. Lewis E. Goodnongh,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1877.
23290a. Ida E. Goodnough,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1879; d. Apr. 25, 1889.
23290b. Clara E. Goodnough,[10] b. June 3, 1882.
23290c. Arthur C. Goodnough,[10] b. May 15, 1886.
23290d. Alice L. Goodnough,[10] b. May 15, 1890.
23290e. D. Harmon Goodnough,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1893.
23290f. William C. Goodnough,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1896.
23290g. Delia L. Goodnough,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1899.
23290h. C. Riley Goodnough,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1903.

CHARLES L. Goodnough[9] (23125), b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Sadie Calder, b. in Illinois, Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Thornburg, Iowa. Child:

23290i. Rennie L. Goodnough,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1890.

ELEANOR Morse[9] (23127), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1830; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1852, Charles A., son of Cyrus and Betsey (Harris) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, Oct. 11, 1830. He was a provision dealer in Lunenburg and Leominster, where she d. Jan. 17, 1892; he d. in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1899. Children:

23291. Wilbur F. Goodrich,[10] +
23292. Charles Goodrich,[10] b. June 30, 1851; d. May 5, 1862.
23293. Cyrus Goodrich,[10] b. May, 1862; d. May 5, 1863.
23294. Clara Grace Goodrich,[10] +

MARY A. Morse[9] (23128), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1832; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854, Alvin A., son of Nelson Marshall, b. in Chester, Vt., they lived in Lunenburg and Leominster, where she d. Sept. 11, 1882. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1885, Arvilla A. Morse[9] (23141); they reside in Leominster. Children:

23295. Roza M. Marshall,[10] +
23296. Emma Susan Marshall,[10] +
23297. Hattie L. Marshall,[10] +
23298. Lillie E. Marshall,[10] b. May 3, 1863; d. Mar. 8, 1865.
23299. George A. Marshall,[10] +

CLARA S. Morse[9] (23129), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1833; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1856, Henry F., son of Cyrus and Betsey (Harris) Goodrich, b. in Lunenburg, July 13, 1833; m. (2) William Allen. She d. in Medford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1904. Children:

23300. Ella Maud Goodrich,[10] b. May 4, 1863; d. Mar. 22, 1866.
23301. Susan F. Goodrich,[10] +
23303. Lorena Allen,[10] +

JOSEPH C. Morse[9] (23130), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 1, 1835; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1856, Betsey, dau. of Moses and Lois (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, May 30, 1834. He was a stone mason, lived in Lunenburg, Boston and Leominster, where he d. Sept. 17, 1897; she d. in Leominster, Apr. 13, 1901. Children:

23304. Calvin Walter Morse,[10] +
23305. Clement Elmer Morse,[10] +
23306. Herbert Andrews Morse,[10] +
23307. Fred Stover Morse,[10] b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1855; d. in Leominster, July 2, 1892.
23308. Albert Francis Morse,[10] } b. July 5, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1868.
23309. Frank Arthur Morse,[10] + }
23310. Charles Augustus Morse,[10] b. May 12, 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1881.

GEORGE W. Morse[9] (23131), b. in Lunenburg, Mass, Jan. 12, 1838; m. in West Boylston, April 3, 1862, Ann Augusta,

dau. of Joel and Dolly (Fairbanks) Crowl, b. in West Boylston, Apr. 7, 1841. He is a farmer in Leominster, Mass. Children:

23311. Charles Wilbur Morse,[10] +
23312. Lovina A. Morse,[10] +
23313. George M. Morse,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1875.
23314. Walter Watson Morse,[10] +

WALTER J. Morse[9] (23132), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 30, 1839; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1864, Evelyn A., dau. of Reuben and Charlotte (Gates) Haynes, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 25, 1845; d. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 2, 1892; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1894, Charlotte H. Smith,[9] (23183), b. in Leominster, Aug. 12, 1840. They reside in Leominster. Children:

23315. Lottie L. Morse,[10] b. May 19, 1865; d. July 15, 1890.
23316. Charles N. Morse,[10] +
23317. George F. Morse,[10] +
23318. Eleanor E. Morse,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1873; d. Mar. 10, 1890.
23319. Mary A. Morse,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Mar. 30, 1891.
23320. Edith B. Morse,[10] b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
23321. Clarence C. Morse,[10] +
23322. Harry B. Morse,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1884.

ELIZA A. Morse[9] (23133), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 14, 1841; m. (1) Amos Gleason; m. (2) William Chadwick. Children:

23323. Belle Gleason.[10]
23324. Lena Chadwick.[10]

SUSAN M. Morse[9] (23138), b. in Lancaster, Mar. 23, 1835; m. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858, David L., son of Stephen and Mary Pettygrew, b. in Lyme, N. H., in 1828. She d. in Leominster, in 1862.

CURTIS G. Morse[9] (23139), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1837; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1867, Charlotte M., dau. of Asa and Sarah (Burrage) Kilburn, b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 25, 1843. Mr. Morse was a member of the 15th regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War; taken prisoner at Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and paroled Mar., 1862. They lived in Leominster, where he was a truckman; he d. Dec. 11, 1897. Children:

23325. William Kilburn Morse,[10] +

23326. Mabel Louise Morse,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. Mar. 4, 1889.

23327. Clifton Goodwin Morse,[10] b. July 13, 1882.

ARVILLA A. Morse[9] (23141), b. in Leominster, June 6, 1843; m. in Leominster, Nov. 19, 1885, Alvin A., son of Nelson Marshall, b. in Chester, Vt. He had had a wife Mary A. Morse[9] (23128), who d. Sept 11, 1882. They reside in Leominster.

MILTON F. Morse[9] (23142), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 29, 1846; m. (1) in Rockford, Ill., Sarah F., dau. of Charles P. and Jerusha (Bradford) Redington, b. in Rockford, Aug. 3, 1849; d. in Leominster, Jan. 4, 1892; he m. (2) Julia L., dau. of George W. and Sally (White) Sawyer, b. in Templeton, Mass., Mar 8, 1850. Mr. Morse is an upholsterer, in Leominster. Children:

23328. Chandos Morse,[10] b. June 22, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1877.

23329. Lou Villa Morse,[10] +

23330. Murray B. Morse,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1891.

HENRY G. Morse[9] (23150), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1836; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1859, E. Victoria, dau. of Samuel Gates, b. in Island Pond, Vt., Apr. 12, 1838. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Sept. 3, 1892, and he m. (2) Sept. 12, 1893, Mary A., dau. of Levi W. and Mary (Hamblin) Herrick, b. in Dalton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1852. They reside in Fitchburg. Child:

23330a. Harry G. Morse,[10] +

DORA H. Harriman[9] (23151), b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1846; m. in Holliston, Oct. 18, 1868, Edgar N. Smith of Holliston. She resides in Worcester. Children:

23331. Emma L. Smith,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1869.

23332. Frank Smith,[10] b. June 11, 1877; d. Aug., 1878.

ARTHUR L. Harriman[9] (23153), b. in Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1852; m. in Holliston, Feb., 1878, Alice A. Holmes. Children:

23333. Blanche T. Harriman,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1879.

23334. Bertie L. Harriman,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1883.

23335. Mildred Harriman,[10] b. Sept., 1889.

EMERY Morse[9] (23156), b. in Holliston, Mass., July 19, 1850; m. in Ashland, Mass., Ellen A., dau. of Silas and Hannah (Puf-

fer) Buss, b. in Holliston, Sept. 8, 1854. They lived in Holliston. Child:

23335a. Emma Morse.[10]

JOHN MORSE[9] (23157), b. in Holliston, Mass., m. in Milford, Mass., Apr. 16, 1870, Louisa G., dau. of Silas and Hannah (Puffer) Buss, b. in Holliston, Mar. 14, 1853. They live in Holliston. Children:

23336. Jennie Morse,[10] +
23337. Ada Morse,[10] +

EMERY A. Derby[9] (23163), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826; m. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873, Laura J. Carter[8] (22252), b. in Leominster, Mar. 2, 1836. They live in Leominster. Child:

23337a. Walter Emery Derby,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1874.

REUBEN A. Derby[9] (23164), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1830; m. (1) in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1856, Sarah Offatt, who d. Dec. 12, 1857; m. (2) in Framingham, Mass., July 2, 1863, Sally W. Temple; she d. June 19, 1883. He m. (3) Clara Light. They live in Hudson, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting in 1862, for 9 mos., in Company C, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; discharged June 3, 1863; re-enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, in 4th Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; discharged June 10, 1865 Children:

23338. George A. Derby,[10] +
23339. Irving Derby,[10] b.; d. Jan. 16, 1880.
23340. Lillian A. Derby,[10] b. June 17, 1886.
23341. Llewellyn L. Derby,[10] b. June 28, 1893.

SOPHRONIA Derby[9] (23166), b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1836; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1853, Rev. Arthur Peaslee.

WILLIAM R. Divoll[9] (23167), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1852; m. Apr. 11, 1869, L. Annie, dau. of Daniel M. and Lydia A. (Adams) Spofford, b. in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854. He is a farmer and provision dealer in Leominster. They reside in North Leominster. Children:

23342. Lillian Divoll,[10] +
23343. Willie Divoll,[10] b. Feb. 28, d. Mar. 1, 1873.

23344. Edith May Divoll,[10] +
23345. Roscoe Divoll,[10] b. May 13; d. June 18, 1877.
23346. Roscoe William Divoll,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1879.
23347. Pearl Louise Divoll,[10] +
23348. Edna Hazel Divoll,[10] +

FREDERICK W. Divoll[9] (23169), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1856; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1875, Sarah E., dau. of William and Rebecca (Ward) Taylor, b. in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Mar., 1850. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov., 1886; she d. July 30, 1897. Children:

23349. Harry Bates Divoll,[10] +
23350. Fred Taylor Divoll,[10] b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 13, 1882.

BLANCH L. Divoll[9] (23174), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1868; m. in Leominster, Feb. 13, 1883, Frederick D. Mitchell; she d. in Leominster, Aug. 11, 1883.

OLIVER F. Divoll[9] (23175), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1843; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1868, Carrie A., dau. of Joseph and Caroline Davis, b. in Boston. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Apr. 17, 1897. Children:

23351. Joseph A. Divoll,[10] +
23352. Maud A. Divoll,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1877.
23353. Harry Divoll,[10] b. May 4, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1901.
23354. William Divoll,[10] b. July 25, 1883.

ARTHUR F. Divoll[9] (23176), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; m. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 1, 1870, Lizzie, dau. of James and Sarah (Cook) Baldwin, b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 8, 1843. He d. in Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 22, 1888; they live in Leominster. Children:

23355. Herbert A. Divoll,[10] +
23356. Cora A. Divoll,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1873.
23357. Charles H. Divoll,[10] +
23358. Susan Divoll,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1877; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

S. F. JOSEPHINE Divoll[9] (23178), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1850; m. in Leominster, Dec. 25, 1868, Orren H., son of Alden and Harriet Smith, b. in Holden, Dec., 1847. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. in Wor-

cester, Mar. 27, 1887. Children :

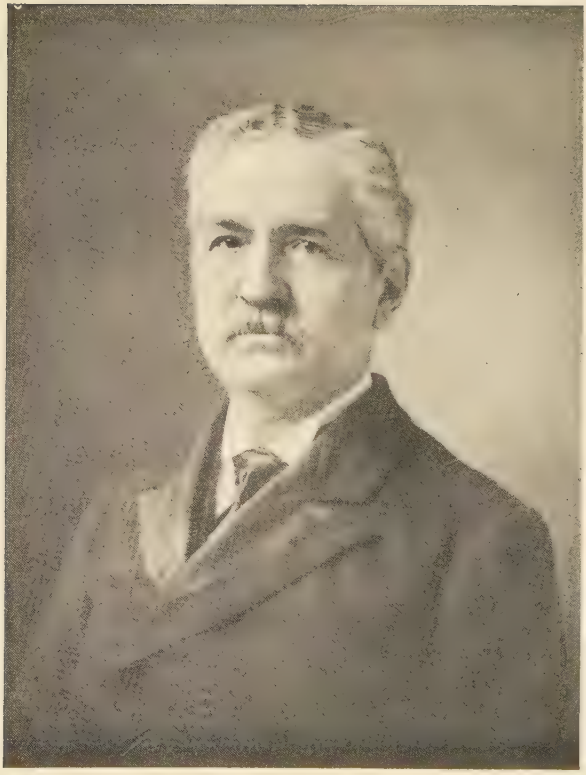
23359. Arthur Henry Smith,[10] b. May 19; d. Sept. 2, 1870.
23360. Inez Josephine Smith,[10] +
23361. William A. Smith,[10] +
23362. Bertha Susan Smith,[10] +

Hon. CHARLES E. Smith[9] (23179), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1842; graduated from Union College, m. June 30, 1863, Ella Huntley of Albany, N. Y. He has been Editor-in-Chief of the "Philadelphia Press" since 1880, though being temporarily absent while Minister to Russia 1890 to 1892, and again while Postmaster General in Washington, from Apr., 1898 to Jan., 1902, when he resigned the position because he could no longer be spared from his duties on that paper, which he has resumed. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBIE C. Smith[9] (23180), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Edward P. Conant of Mansfield, b. Nov. 3, 1839. He was brought up on a farm, attended the district school, taught school until 1862, when he enlisted in the 21st regiment Connecticut Volunteers, served three years and was honorably discharged with his regiment in 1865. He was associated in the silk business with her father in Mansfield, where he was prominent in town and church affairs, representing his town in the Legislature. He d. Dec. 1, 1886; Mrs. Conant is living in Gurleyville, a village in Mansfield, at the family home with her mother.

FRANK C. Smith[9] (23181), b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1862; graduated from Yale in 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Etta Maria Swift of Abington, Conn., who d. Jan. 1, 1893. Mr. Smith spent several years in journalism, took a year's post-graduate course at Harvard and later a four-year's course in the University at Leipzig, Germany, graduating with the degree of Ph.D. 1904, now (1905) a teacher of modern languages in Pennsylvania.

EDWARD L. Smith[9] (23182), b. in Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Lucy Alice LeValley of Mansfield. They reside in Gurleyville, a small village in Mansfield, and he continues the manufacture of sewing silk, a business established by his grandfather Royce some seventy-five years ago.



Hon. Charles E. Smith.

Henry R. Smith.

HENRY R. Smith[9] (23184), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1842; graduated from Meadville College, Pa., studied for the ministry and was pastor of the Unitarian church in Barre, Mass., for ten years. He was afterward in business with his uncle Joel Smith, comb manufacturer, and now a member of the Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster, where he is an influential man, representing the town in 1897-8. He m. Oct. 21, 1874, Alice A. Wheelock of Uxbridge, Mass. Mrs. Smith d. in Leominster, Sept., 1891. Children:

23363. Ralph Wheelock Smith,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1879; graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1901, now (1905) clerk in the office of the Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.

23364. Leon Hills Smith,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1881; graduated from Boston Institute of Technology, class of 1904, now taking a post-graduate course in architecture.

GEORGE E. Smith[9] (23185a), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 1, 1846; m. in Andover, Mass., Caroline E. Abbott, b. July 3, 1844. He d. in Andover, Feb. 17, 1871; she d. in Andover, Aug. 20, 1899. Child:

23364a. George Albert Smith,[10] b. July, 1869; d. in Andover, Jan., 1901.

ALFRED A. Parmenter[9] (23189), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836; m. July 2, 1863, Letitia M. Fillmore of Lowell. He was a machinist in Lynn, Mass., where he d. June 28, 1880; she d. Oct. 15, 1885. Child:

23365. Grace Maria Parmenter,[10] b. July 9, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1878.

HORACE W. Parmenter[9] (23190), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1839; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Mary Lizzie Hoar of Lincoln, Mass. He was a reporter and newspaper correspondent in Boston, Mass., and Washington, D. C.; he d. Apr. 19, 1876. Children:

23366. Hattie May Parmenter,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1867.

23367. Horace Wellington Parmenter,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1868.

ABBIE J. White[9] (23191), b. July 27, 1849; m. Sept. 7, 1871,

James Vernon Godfrey. They reside in Allston, Mass. Children:

23368. Ethel Gertrude Godfrey,[10] b. May 10, 1872.
23369. Joseph Vernon Godfrey,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1874.
23370. Alfred White Godfrey,[10] +
23371. Zaidee Ellen Godfrey,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1886.

JAMES W. Divoll[9] (23193), b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 9, 1850; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1877, Lena E., dau. of Louis and Christine Habel, b. in East Boston in 1852. He was an expressman living in Boston and Braintree, Mass., where she d. Dec. 11, 1902; he d. Apr. 1, 1904. Child:

23372. Clifton W. Divoll,[10] b. in Boston in 1884.

JOHN Divoll[9] (23194), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 30, 1852; m. in Boston, Mass, in 1873, Annie, dau. of Charles and Annie (Marchbank) Archilies, b. in St John, New Brunswick in 1850. They lived in Needham, where she d. Oct. 6, 1899; the family now reside in Boston. Children:

23373. Jennie May Divoll,[10] +
23374. Harry Divoll,[10] b. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1877.
23375. Bessie Divoll,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. Jan., 1886.
23376. Mary B. Divoll,[10] b. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1882.
23377. Annie Florence Divoll,[10] b. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1885.
23378. Margaret Divoll,[10] b. in Boston, May 13, 1891.

JENNIE A. Green[9] (23195), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1865; m. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1887, Charles Tyler Savage of Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

22379. Beatrice Leigh Savage,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1888.
23380. Ruth Wentworth Savage,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1893.
23381. Mona Elizabeth Savage,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1897.

JOEL H. Johnson[9] (23197), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1901, Bertha Rose, dau. of Louis Lucius and Louisa (Goss) Bradley, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874.

ELLA B. Johnson[9] (23199), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; m. in Leominster, June 11, 1903, George Edwin, son of

George F. and Lura E. (Gerry) Williams, b. July 13, 1878, in Lunenburg, Mass., where they reside.

WALTER B. Johnson[9] (23200), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1900, Ethel Angeline, dau. of Marshall M. and Isabelle H. (Fisher) Johnson, b. in Northfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1880. They reside in Leominster. Children:

23382. Dorris Madeline Johnson,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1901.

INEZ M. Croxford[9] (23200a), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1855; m. in Green River, Wyo., Lewis S. Cox. Mrs. Cox d. July 28, 1889; he d. in Billings, Mont., Jan. 13, 1890.

ADDIE L. Croxford[9] (23200b), b. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 28, 1857; m. in Malden, Mass., June 7, 1880, George Henry Smith, who d. Jan. 30, 1887. She m. (2) Sept. 26, 1892, Rev. Charles Manly Melden, D. D. He is pastor of the Matheson Street M. E. Church, Providence, R. I. He had had former wife, and children, Thomas Manly Melden, b. Mar. 26, 1883; Margaret Melden, b. Aug. 16, 1884; Angie Melden, b. Dec. 3, 1887; and Dorothea Melinda Melden, b. May 30, 1891. They reside in Providence. Children:

23383. Nelson Croxford Smith,[10] b. in Malden, Mar. 4, 1881.

23383a. Mildred Louise Smith,[10] b. in Malden, Jan. 5, 1885.

HARRY B. Croxford[9] (23200d), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 14, 1867; m. (1) in Malden, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891, Grace B. Brown who d. May 22, 1902. He m. (2) in Malden, June 15, 1904, Grace Petty; they reside in Malden. Children:

23383b. Frank Denny Croxford,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1892.

23383c. Stanley Brown Croxford,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1894.

NELLIE M. Croxford[9] (23200e), b. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1870; m. in Malden, Jan. 25, 1892, Eben Lozien Ball. They reside in Yonkers, N. Y. Child:

23383d. Ronald Lozien Ball,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1894.

LOUIS E. Divoll[9] (23201), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1853; m. in Leominster, Feb. 8, 1883, Catherine, dau. of Albert and Catherine (Harvey-Whitney) Crane, b. in Leominster, Mar.

2, 1859. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Mar. 16, 1898. Children :

23384. Catherine Grace Divoll,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1883.
23385. Ethel Harvey Divoll,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1885.
23386. Louis Harold Divoll,[10] b. June 8, 1888.
23387. Ernest Howard Divoll,[10] b. June 30, 1889.
23388. Raymond Lincoln Divoll,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1896.

CORRINNA A. Rice[9] (23204), b. in Leominster, Aug. 15, 1859; m. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1903, Robert R., son of Joseph and Deborah (Wingate) Sutliffe, b. in Canada. They reside in North Leominster.

FRED C. Divoll[9] (23209), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873; m. (1) in Leominster, Nov. 4, 1897, Gertrude N., dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet E. (Bathrick) Davis, b. in Leominster, July 26, 1874; they live in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 5, 1900. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1903, Isabel H., dau. of Converse and Olive (Hunt) Morton, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June, 1884. They live in Leominster. Children :

23389. Ruth Marion Divoll,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1900; d. Jan. 26, 1902.
23390. Marion Olive Divoll,[10] b. July 9, 1904.

MARIE A. Willard[9] (23211a), b. in Nashua, N. H., in 1845; m. Frank Kirk. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. May 7, 1885.

LIZZIE F. Willard[9] (23211b), b. in Nashua, N. H., m. (1) Fred Clifford; m. (2) James W. Norton, she d. aged 26 years. Child :

23390a. Grace M. Clifford,[10] +

CORA E. Willard[9] (23211c), b. in Nashua, N. H.; m. Charles Willis of Sudbury, Mass., where he d. Children :

23390b. Albert Willis,[10] and other children names not given.

HATTIE L. Sawyer[9] (23215), b. in Nashua, N. H., Oct. 6, 1863; m. in Nashua, Apr. 7, 1891, Joseph M., son of Amos B. and Nancy (Marsh) Hamblett, b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 21, 1846. They reside in West Windham, N. H., where Mr. Hamb-

lett was instantly killed by the falling of a tree, Dec. 20, 1904. Children:

23391. Aaron Luther Hamblett,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1893.
23392. Olive Louesa Hamblett,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1896.
23393. Everett Marsh Hamblett,[10] b. May 16, 1899.

HENRY C. Sawyer[9] (23216), b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Delia T. O'Brine. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Child:

23393a. Marion Copeland Sawyer,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1891.

MARY L. Allen[9] (23217), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 4, 1853; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 26., 1870, Lon W. Touslee, b. in Vermont, Jan. 28, 1852; d. in St. Joseph, July 31, 1880. She m. (2) Oct. 8, 1887, F. I. Leyburn, b. in Indiana, Oct. 2, 1854. They live in St. Louis, Mo. Children:

23394. William Allen Touslee,[10] +
23395. Lon Frederick Touslee,[10] +

EMMA E. Browning[9] (23218a), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 12, 1857; m. in Manhattan, Oct. 28, 1884, H. B. Runnells. They live in Manhattan. Children:

23395a. Louise Mahala Runnells,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1887.
23395b. Hilas Browning Runnells,[10] b. May 14, 1890.
23395c. Helen Edna Runnells,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1893.
23395d. Mary Runnells, b. Aug. 6, 1897.

MARY A. Browning[9] (23218b), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Dec. 5, 1858; m. in Manhattan, June 1, 1882, H. M. Morgan. They reside in Chandler, Okla. Children:

23395e. Mary Lola Morgan,[10] b. June 14, 1883.
23395f. Gladys Browning Morgan,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1890.

ABBIE L. Browning[9] (23218c), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Nov. 24, 1860; m. in Manhattan, Mar. 8, 1880, W. A. Whitney. They reside in Manhattan. Children:

23395g. Harry Browning Whitney,[10] +
23395h. Ralph Chase Whitney,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1881.
23395i. George Everett Whitney,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1883.
23395j. Solomon Whitney,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1885.

23395 l. Willard Arms Whitney,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1887.
23395m. Asaph Whitney,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1889.
23395n. Raymond Whitney,[10] } b. Apr. 20, 1891.
23395o. Truman Whitney,[10] } d. Sept. 18, 1891.
23395p. Copeland Whitney,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1901.

GEORGE A. Browning[9] (23218d), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Dec. 21, 1865; m. in Enid, Okla., June 5, 1895, Ella Wengert. They reside in Kingfisher, Okla. Children:

23395q. George Asaph Browning,[10] b. Apr. 21, 1896; d. Feb, 1899.
23395r. Clarence Leeland Browning,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1897.
23395s. Elizabeth Barrett Browning,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1902.

HATTIE L. Browning[9] (23218e), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Mar. 20, 1868; m. in Manhattan, Jan. 19, 1892, A. E. Hylton. They reside in South McAllester, Ind. T. Children:

23395t. Albert Ellis Hylton,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1895.
23395u. John Browning Hylton,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1898.
23395v. A child,[10] b. May 9, 1902.

ELIZABETH B. Browning[9] (23218g), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Jan. 6, 1878; m. in Manhattan, Sept. 6, 1904, Leon N. Flint.

MINNIE M. Tenney[9] (23219), b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan., 1860; m. Henry Goodnow. They lived in Clinton, Mass., where she d. Mar. 3, 1881. Child:

23395x. A son,[10] living in Clinton.

ALBERT Pitts[9] (23225), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 25, 1845; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Alice Sanders. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he was of the firm Pitts, Kimball & Co. He d. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1898. Children:

23396 James Albert Pitts,[10] b. July 9, 1882.
23397. Joanna Alice Pitts,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1885.

ELLA M. Pitts[9] (23226), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1846; m. July 20, 1871, Cornelius E., son of Darwin E. and Arvilla (Lincoln) Wilder, b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1838. He enlisted, July 12, 1861, at Camp Scott in Worcester, as pri-

vate in Company A, 15th Massachusetts Infantry, serving three years, never being absent on account of sickness, being in 31 battles and skirmishes. He was urged several times to take an officer's position but preferred that of a private; was taken prisoner at Petersburg, remaining in Libby prison from June 24 to July 8, when he was released and sent home with his Company. Mr. Wilder was a piano maker in Leominster, but his long service in the Civil war told upon his health. He d. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1902. Mrs. Wilder is a dealer in dry goods and small wares, in Leominster. Child:

23398. Clifton White Wilder,[10] b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology class of 1898, now (1905) an electrical engineer.

MARY J. Burditt[9] (23227), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1854; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1871, Charles A., son of George and Caroline Brown, b. in Nova Scotia.

GEORGE E. Divoll[9] (23231), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 16, 1859; m. at Westminster, Nov. 29, 1882, Lillian R., dau., of Frederick and Lydia (Davis) Howe, b. in Princeton, Sept. 20, 1858. They live in Westminster.

MARY A. Thompson[9] (23235), b. in Wellsville, Kans., Dec., 4, 1865; m. in Deming, N. Mex., Nov. 23, 1896, William M. Helm. They live in Florence, Colo.

NETTIE G. Thompson[9] (23236), b. in Wellsville, Kans., June 10, 1868; m. in Globe, Ariz., Apr. 19, 1899, T. W. Carpenter. They reside in California. Children:

23399. Pauline Mary Carpenter,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1900.
23400. Grace Farwell Carpenter,[10] b. July 31, 1901.

MAUD M. Thompson[9] (23241), b. in Jefferson, Co., Kans., May 12, 1872; m. in Jefferson, Co., Oct. 19, 1898, Edmund Thomas Arnold, b. in Perkinsville, Vt., Apr. 24, 1868. They live in Douglass Co., Kans. Child:

23401. Erma Grace Arnold,[10] b. June 10, 1901.

UNA B. Thompson[9] (23242), b. in Jefferson Co., Kans., Feb.

15, 1874; m. June 28, 1894, Albert Arthur Lewis, b. in Douglas Co., Kans., Oct. 29, 1870. They reside in Kansas City, Kans. Child:

23402. Freda Alberta Lewis,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1901.

EMILY S. Glathart[9] (23246), in Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 1, 1869; m. in Lawrence, June 30, 1891, Dr. Charles Jefferson, son of Dr. Noah and Elizabeth A. Simmons. They live in Lawrence. Children:

23403. Jerry Glathart Simmons,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1892.
23404. Stella Simmons Simmons,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1894.

ALBERT B. Glathart[9] (23249), b. in Lawrence, Kans., graduated from the High school in 1892 and from Lawrence University in 1896, then went in business with his father in Lawrence. He m. Aug. 6, 1899, Mollie, dau. of Edward and Susan Madden. Child:

23405. Frances Madden Glathart,[10] b. May 25; d. June 2, 1900.

DAISY D. Thompson[9] (23250), b. in Strong, Kans., Sept. 30, 1873; m. May 16, 1900, Oscar F. Altemus, b. in Stoughton, Wis., Apr. 16, 1867. They live in Strong.

FRED M. Bacon[9] (23257), b. in Oil City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; m. Sept. 13, 1889, Mary Adams.

LEON F. Hall[9] (23261), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; m. Apr. 7, 1898, Hattie Fleeman Sumner, b. in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1872. He is a house painter living in Wilton.

MINNIE G. Pollard[9] (23263), b. in Groton, N. H.; m. William Swett of Groton. Children:

23406. George Swett.[10]
23407. Esther Swett.[10]

ADELAIDE F. Wilder[10] (23279b), b. in Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 1, 1877, m. Aug. 6, 1902, Will Miller Sawdon. They live in Manhattan. Child:

23408. Lura Josephine Sawdon,[11] b. June 3, 1903.

JOSEPHINE H. Wilder[10] (23279c), b. in Manhattan, Kans.,

Aug. 22, 1879; m. Dec. 24, 1902, William Andrew McCullough. They live in Manhattan. Child:

23409. William Wilder McCullough,[11] b. Apr. 14, 1904.

NELLIE G. Wilder[10] (23279d), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1882, Emory F., son of J. Milton and Elizabeth (Hadley) Burrage, b. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1858. They lived for a time in Leominster, now in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

23410. Roydon Franklin Burrage,[11] b. in Leominster, June 16, 1883.

23411. Marion Gertrude Burrage,[11] b. in Leominster, Jan. 16, 1886.

MINNIE F. Wilder[10] (23279e), b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1867; m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 18, 1898, Benjamin Kingsbury, son of Charles F. and Amanda (Kingsbury) Gallup, b. in Plainfield, N. H. Mr. Gallup had had former wife, Tamah E. Howe[8] (6506), Vol. I, p. 552, who d. Apr. 11, 1897. They reside in Trenton, N. J. Children:

23412. Benjamin Kingsbury Gallup, Jr.,[11] b. in Trenton, Mar. 25, 1900.

23413. John Wilder Gallup,[11] b. in Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1902.

WALTER I. Lyman[10] (23279i), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 24, 1901, Lilla May Congleton.

HOWARD W. Lyman[10] (23279j), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1879; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1904, Maud Emilie Hall.

WILBUR F. Goodrich[10] (23291), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; m. (1) in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Frederick and Marjory (Harding) Maleman, b. in Frederickton, New Brunswick, d. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1885. He m. (2) in Leominster, Apr. 16, 1888, Mary L., dau. of George Harris and Sarah A. (Perkins) Goodrich, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1855. They live in Somerville, Mass. Children:

23414. Eleanor Frances Goodrich,[11] +

23415. Charles Wilbur Goodrich,[11] b. in Leominster, July 14, 1878.

23416. Grace Gertrude Goodrich,[11] b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 6, 1882.
23417. Gladys Mildred Goodrich,[11] b. May 17; d. Aug. 9, 1890.
23418. Guy Vernon Goodrich,[11] b. in Somerville, Dec. 23, 1893.
23419. Edna Myrtle Goodrich,[11] b. 1896; d. April 27, 1899.

CLARA G. Goodrich[10] (23294), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1865; m Dec. 28, 1887, Frank L., son of Leonard and Julia (Stone) Litchfield of Leominster. They live in Littleton, Mass.

ROZA M. Marshall[10] (23295), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Sept. 21, 1881, Frank Waldo, son of Hiram and Charlotte B. (Whitney) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 27, 1857. They live in Babylon, N. Y. Children:

23420. Mabel Rose Walker,[11] b. in Breslau, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1883.
23421. Frank Rai Walker,[11] b. in Babylon, Oct. 31, 1884.
23422. Lester Vincent Walker,[11] b. Dec. 18, 1886.
23423. Ethel Mary Walker,[11] b. Mar. 7, 1888.
23424. Helen C. Walker,[11] b. June 16; d. Aug. 9, 1889.

EMMA S. Marshall[10] (23296), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1858; m. in Leominster, Nov. 3, 1880, Wilbur C., son of Levings and Grace (Coe) Abbott, b. in Middlebury, Conn., July 6, 1858, and grandson of Ira Abbott, a Methodist minister for over forty years. They live in Lindenhurst, Long Island, N.Y., where he is secretary and superintendent of Vulcanite Manufacturing Co. Children:

23425. Grace Marshall Abbott,[11] b. Sept. 23, 1882.
23426. Harold Levings Abbott,[11] b. Dec. 15, 1883.
23427. Ralph Wilbur Abbott,[11] b. Dec. 21, 1885.
23428. Paul Alvin Abbott,[11] b. May 5, 1893.
23429. Guilford Coe Abbott,[11] b. July 26, 1895.
23430. Frederick Bennett Abbott[11] b. Feb. 6, 1899.

HATTIE L. Marshall[10] (23297), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Oct. 15, 1885, Fred I., son of Hiram and Charlotte B. (Whitney) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 25, 1860. She d. in Leominster, July 27, 1891; he lives in Babylon, N. Y.

GEORGE A. Marshall[10] (23299), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr.

5, 1873; m. in Leominster, Jan. 19, 1897, Marian A., dau. of Henry A. and Sarah (Moore) Lawrence, b. in Leominster, Dec. 22, 1872. They live in Leominster. Children:

23431. Lawrence Frederick Marshall,[11] b. Jan. 1, 1899.
23432. Barbara Marshall,[11] b. Mar. 26, 1904.

SUSAN F. Goodrich[10] (23301), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1860; m. in East Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1881, George S., son of James and Martha (Donald) Hamilton, b. in Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1856. They reside in Revere, Mass. Children:

23432a. Charles A. Hamilton,[11] b. May 5, 1882.
23432b. Herbert A. Hamilton,[11] b. Nov. 6, 1883.
23432c. Cora E. Hamilton,[11] b. Jan. 3, 1885.
23432d. Rose Viola Hamilton,[11] b. Jan. 12, 1887.

C. WALTER Morse[10] (23304), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 22, 1857; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1878, Anna F., adopted dau. of William F. and Lydia Howe, b. May 17, 1857; m. (2) Addie, dau. of John W. and Susan Pingree. They live in Leominster, Mass. Children:

23433. Ida M. Morse,[11] +
23434. Gertrude E. Morse,[11] b. Mar. 1, 1887.
23435. Gladys L. Morse,[11] b. June 3, 1890.
23436. Marian A. Morse,[11] } b. May 28, 1892. d. June 28, 1892.
23437. Mabel E. Morse,[11] } d. July 1, 1892.

CLEMENT E. Morse[10] (23305), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 26, 1861; m. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884, Caroline, dau. of George T. and Julia [Crocker[8] (15251 Vol. II.)] Whitney. They live in Leominster.

FRANK A. Morse[10] (23309), b. in Boston, Mass., July 5, 1868; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1891, Alice A., dau. of Charles H. and Cordelia (Munroe) Eggleston, b. in Harvard, Mass. They live in Leominster. Children:

23438. Beatrice Louise Morse,[11] b. Apr. 5, 1893.
23439. Albert Francis Morse,[11] b. Feb. 2, 1895.

Rev. C. WILBUR Morse[10] (23311), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; m. in Appleton, Wis., Oct. 22, 1891, Anna M.

Gibson, b. in Appleton, July 12, 1865. He is a methodist minister in Minnesota. Child:

23440. Guy W. Morse,[11] b. in La Crescent, Minn., Oct. 24, 1892.

LOVINA A. Morse[10] (23312), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 12, 1867; m. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1886, George P., son of Alexander and Julia (Watrous) Wilkinson, b. in Groton, Conn., Mar. 21, 1865. He is a paper hanger in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

23441. Ethel Vina Wilkinson,[11] b. Apr. 15, 1887.
23442. Royal Murray Wilkinson,[11] b. May 4, d. Sept. 7, 1890.
23443. Harold George Wilkinson,[11] b. Nov. 1, 1892.
23444. Ruth Wilkinson,[11] b. Apr. 6, 1899.

WALTER W. Morse[10] (23314), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1876; m. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1904, Florence M., dau. of Alden and Eliza A. (Robbins) Derby, b. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1880.

CHARLES N. Morse[10] (23316), b. in Sudbury, Mass., June 16, 1867; m. Mrs. Ella (Miller) Lewis; they reside in Leominster, Mass. Children:

23445. Esther Morse,[11] b. Sept., 1895.
23446. Raymond Morse,[11] b. July 11, d. July 18, 1896.

GEORGE F. Morse[10] (23317), b. in Princeton, Mass., June 28, 1870; m. in Maynard, Mass., Aug. 23, 1904, Emma A. Carlow. They live in Maynard.

CLARENCE C. Morse[10] (23321), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 22, 1880; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 20, 1902, Ida M., dau. of Thomas J. and Isabelle (Carter) Hill, b. in Rindge, N. H. Child:

23447. Merton Allston Morse,[11] b. May 8, d. Nov. 25, 1903.

WILLIAM K. Morse[10] (23325), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1868; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1890, Annie Florence, dau. of David and Abbie (Putnam) Haley, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870. He succeeded his father in the trucking business in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

23448. Mabel Putnam Morse,[11] b. July 31, 1891.

23449. Raymond Carleton Morse,[11] b. Nov. 16, 1893.
23450. Harold Stanley Morse,[11] b. Mar. 6, 1898.

LOU V. Morse[10] (23329), b. in Oakland, Cal., Aug. 15, 1880; m. in Leominster, Feb. 27, 1904, Winfred C., son of Willard C. and C. Julia Rogers, b. in Jordan, N. Y.; they live in Syracuse, N. Y.

JENNIE Morse[10] (23336), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1870; m. in Warren, Mass., Nov., 1892, ——— McKenney.

ADA Morse[10] (23337), b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; m in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1897, ——— Latham.

GEORGE A. Derby[10] (23338), b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 14, 1864; m. Jan. 29, 1891, Regina Victoria Bouley, b. in Hudson, Mass., May 21, 1872. They live in Hudson. Child:

23450a. Aurelie Lea Derby,[11] b. in Hudson, June 5, 1891.

LILLIAN Divoll[10] (22342), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1870; m. in Leominster, Aug. 1, 1889, Alfred E., son of Alfred and Carrie (Streeter) Lawrence, b. in Marlboro, N. H. He is a mechanic living in Leominster. Child:

23451. William Alfred Lawrence,[11] b. July 24, 1894.

EDITH M. Divoll[10] (23344), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 1, 1874; m. in Leominster, June 25, 1895, Horace K., son of James T. and Sophia (Knowlton) Channell, b. in Canada. He is a clerk in Boston, Mass., where they reside.

PEARL L. Divoll[10] (23347), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec 30, 1882; m. in Leominster, June 25, 1903, Charles E., son of Edward F., and Carrie E. (Stevens) Carter, b. in Fitchburg, Mass.

EDNA H. Divoll[10] (23348), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 27, 1885; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 7, 1903, Maurice S., son of Samuel M. and Lydia (Mitchell) Whitten, b. in Blue Hill, Me. Child:

23451a. Dexter Carroll Whitten,[11] b. June 6, 1904.

HARRY B. Divoll[10] (23349), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876; m. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1899, Eva, dau. of Silas

and Rebecca (Brownell) Taylor, b. in Ipswich, Mass. They live in Leominster.

JOSEPH A. Divoll[10] (23351), b. in Leominster, Mass , Jan. 27, 1870 ; m. in Leominster, Sept. 2, 1903, Ethel L., dau. of Rupert and Sarah (Knowles) Doane, b. in Barrington, Nova Scotia. They live in Leominster.

HERBERT A. Divoll[10] (23355), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 26, 1872 ; m. June 27, 1899, Hattie J., dau. of Nathaniel N. and Harriet (Bathrick) Davis, b. in Leominster, Aug. 23, 1877 ; they live in Fitchburg, Mass. Children :

23452. Arthur Davis Divoll,[11] b. Dec. 4, 1899; d. May 20, 1901.

23453. Pauline Gertrude Divoll,[11] b. in Fitchburg, May 20, 1902.

23454. Raymond Divoll,[11] b in Fitchburg, Nov. 7, 1903.

CHARLES H Divoll[10] (23358), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1875 ; m. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1899, Ethel, dau. of John and Lucretia (Whitney) Wadleigh, b. in Poulton, Province of Quebec. They live in Leominster, on the farm once owned and occupied by his great great great grandfather, John Divoll, Jr.[5] (859). Children :

23455. Floyd Everett Divoll,[11] b. May 26 ; d. Dec. 11, 1902.

23456. Carl Kenneth Divoll,[11] b. Nov. 8, 1903.

INEZ J. Smith[10] (23360), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 27, 1872 ; m. in Leominster, Apr. 2, 1895, Warren, son of William and Catherine (Caddin) Wray, b. in Leominster, where they reside. Child :

23457. Claire Ella Smith Wray,[11] b. Aug. 14, 1898.

WILLIAM A. Smith[10] (23361), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1873 ; m. Mary Reynolds.

BERTHA S. Smith[10] (23362), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875 ; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Douglas Mahan.

ALFRED W. Godfrey[10] (23370), b. in Allston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1876 ; m. June 15, 1904, Mabel H., dau. of William Donaldson. They live in Allston.

Timothy Fletcher White,
Vol. I, p. 365.

Mrs. Timothy Fletcher White.

Vol. I, p. 365.

JENNIE M. Divoll[10] (23373), b. in Boston, Mass., May 15, 1876; m. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1904, Francis Choate Hincks of Boston.

GRACE M. Clifford[10] (23390a), b. in Gardner, Mass., m. ——— Davis of Clinton, Mass. Child:

23457a. A son,[11] living in Clinton.

WILLIAM A. Touslee[10] (23394), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 20, 1874; m. in Winchester, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1897.

LON F. Touslee[10] (23395), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 7, 1878; m. in Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 16, 1901.

HARRY B. Whitney[10] (23395g), b. in Manhattan, Kans., May 14, 1880; m. June 18, 1902, Esther Kearns, b. Dec. 7, 1885. They reside in Manhattan. Child:

23457b. Harry Everett Whitney,[11] b. Dec. 9, 1903.

ELEANOR F. Goodrich[11] (23414), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875; m. in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1902, Robert James Sherman of Sterling, Conn.

IDA M. Morse[11] (23433), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 6, 1879; m. in West Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 11, 1901, Arthur P., son of Charles H. and Izadore A. (Johnson) Lawrence. He is a machinist in Fitchburg, where they reside.

PHINEAS Divoll[5] (860), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1731; moved with his parents to Lunenburg, Mass., when a small child, where he m. June 6, 1763, Abigail Stockwell. Mr. Divoll was a soldier in the Revolution, a private in Capt. George Kimball's company, which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was a farmer living on the farm where his father settled in 1733-4; he and his wife renewed their baptismal covenant Nov. 11, 1764, with the church in Lunenburg, where he d. July 22, 1811; she d. Oct. 16, 1832, aged 92. Children:

23458. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,[6] +

23459. Asahel Divoll,[6] +

23460. Sarah Divoll,[6] bapt. May 21, 1769; d. Dec. 4, 1835, and is buried in the South Cemetery at Lunenburg. Thomas Billings was administrator of her estate.

23461. Betty Divoll,[6] bapt. Nov. 18, 1770; d. Mar. 19, 1791, and is buried with her sister.
23462. Emmons Divoll,[6] +
23463. Jerusha Divoll,[6] +
23464. Abigail Divoll,[6] +
23465. Joseph Divoll,[6] bapt. Mar. 11, 1781; d. young and is buried with his parents and sisters in the South Cemetery at Lunenburg.

PHINEAS Divoll, Jr.[6] (23458), bapt. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1764; m. July 8, 1788, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois Houghton[5] (876) Hastings, b. in Lunenburg, July 21, 1765, and d. in 1805. He m. (2) June 28, 1806, Esther, dau. of Eleazer and Susannah (Holman) Houghton[5] (882), b. in Lunenburg, Nov., 1772. They lived on the old homestead at Lunenburg, where he d. Dec. 10, 1819, aged 55. She d. Mar. 9, 1866, aged 93, and they are buried in the South Cemetery at Lunenburg. Children:

23466. Abigail Divoll,[7] bapt. Sept., 1805; d. Apr. 29, 1810.
23467. Susannah Divoll,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1807; lived on the old homestead, where her great grandfather first settled in Lunenburg, where she d. Oct. 11, 1897, being the last one bearing the name in town.
23468. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,[7] +
23469. Judith Divoll,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1811; m. Ivory Damon.

ASAHEL Divoll[6] (23459), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; bapt. Mar. 30, 1766; m. Mar. 18, 1790, Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel and Lois Houghton[6] (876) Hastings, b. in Lunenburg, June 6, 1769. They moved to Leominster, Mass., where he d. Feb. 17, 1846. She d. in Leominster, July 15, 1855. Children:

23470. John Divoll,[7] +
23471. Eunice Divoll,[7] b. and d. Oct. 5, 1798, in Lunenburg.
23472. Eunice Divoll,[7] b. in 1802; d. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1807.
23473. Asahel Divoll, Jr.,[7] bapt. Sept., 1805; was killed in Shirley, Mass., in 1853.
23474. Luther Divoll,[7] b. June 12, 1806; went South.
23475. Sullivan Divoll,[7] b.; went South.
23476. Artemas Divoll,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1810; d. Nov. 7, 1830.

EMMONS Divoll[6] (23462), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; bapt. Dec. 5, 1773; m. Feb. 28, 1794, Betsey, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Gibson, b. in Lunenburg, May 22, 1778. They lived in Lunenburg; both renewed their baptismal covenant Nov. 2, 1805. He was constable and collector in 1815. He was an intelligent man, very precise and careful in his dress and very gentlemanly in his manners. He was noted for his excellent garden. The family moved to Fitchburg in Sept., 1816, where he d. Oct. 20 of the same year and the family returned to Lunenburg. She d. Oct. 7, 1850. Children:

23477. A child,[7] b. and d. Mar. 8, 1794.
23478. Timothy Divoll,[7] +
23479. Eliza Divoll,[7] +
23480. Emmons Divoll, Jr.,[7] +
23481. Charlotte Divoll,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1808.

JERUSHA Divoll[6] (23463), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 17, 1776; m. Jan. 18, 1802, Benjamin, son of Lieut. John and Martha (Steward) Litch, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 6, 1774. They both died in Baltimore, Vt.

ABIGAIL Divoll[6] (23464), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., bapt. July 26, 1778; m. Sept. 6, 1804, Benjamin Pierce, b. in Lunenburg, May 19, 1775. They lived in Lunenburg. He d. Jan. 2, 1846. She d. in Leominster, Dec. 13, 1865. Child:

23482. Abigail Pierce,[7] b. in 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1831.

PHINEAS Divoll, Jr.,[7] (23468), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 4, 1810; m. Harriet A., dau. of Oliver and Mary Gillsere, b. in Grafton, Vt., Aug., 1810. She d. July 14, 1849. He m. (2) Hannah Evans (25876), b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 10, 1813; she d. in Chester, Vt., Mar. 25, 1896, and he went to Kansas. Children:

23483. Laura Alfreda Divoll,[8] +
23484. Phineas Merrick Divoll,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1844.
23485. Dan Divoll,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1845; d. young.
23486. Myron Henry Divoll,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1846.
23487. Harriet Ann Divoll,[8] +
23488. Charles Leonard Divoll,[8] b. July 7, 1849.

JOHN Divoll[7] (23470), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., about 1792;

m. Nov. 28, 1816, Clarissa,[7] dau. of Caleb[6] and Martha (Pratt) Hastings and granddau. of Nathaniel and Lois [Houghton[5] (876)] Hastings, b. in 1793, and d. in Leominster, Jan. 28, 1823, aged 30. He m. (2) Nov. 20, 1823, Martha Goodridge, b. Mar., 1793. They lived in Leominster, where he d. July 24, 1874. She d. Oct. 30, 1874. Children:

23489. Thomas Hastings Divoll,[8] +
23490. Augustus Sylvester Divoll.[8] +
23491. Cornelius Divoll,[8] } +
23492. Cornelia Divoll,[8] }
23493. Martha Maria Divoll,[8] b. in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1824; m. Emory J. Woods,[7] (9031), Vol. II. p. 16.
23494. Elizabeth Divoll,[8] b. May 28, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1828.
23495. Charles H. Divoll,[8] +

TIMOTHY Divoll[7] (23478), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795; m. Rebecca Taylor. They lived in Boston, where he was drowned Jan. 21, 1853. She d. in Boston. Children:

23496. Mary E. Divoll,[8] b. in 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
23497. William L. Divoll,[8] +
23498. Abraham F. Divoll,[8] b. Mar., 1829; d. July 24, 1851.
23499. Andrew J. Divoll,[8] +
23500. Rebecca Divoll,[8] +

ELIZA Divoll[7] (23479), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 20, 1798; m. Apr. 11, 1822, Thomas Billings of Lowell, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1798. They lived in Lunenburg and Lowell; she d. in Lunenburg, Apr. 9, 1872; he d. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1880. Children:

23501. Thomas Emmons Billings,[8] b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 14, 1822; drowned in Lowell, Apr. 18, 1831.
23502. Charlotte Ann Billings,[8] +
23502a. Eliza Ann Billings,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1829.
23502b. John Thomas Billings,[8] b. in Lowell, Mar. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1833.
23503. Harriet Tyler Billings,[8] +

EMMONS Divoll, Jr.[7] (23480), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June

12, 1802; m. Eliza Greenleaf; they lived in Boston, Mass. Child:

23504. George Divoll.[8]

LAURA A. Divoll[8] (23483), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 23, 1842; m. ——— Robbins; lived in Chester, Vt.

HARRIET A. Divoll[8] (23487), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 23, 1847; she m. ——— Houghton; they lived in Illinois.

THOMAS H. Divoll[8] (23489), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 4, 1818; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849, Nancy, dau. of Israel and Hepsebeth (Gibson) Wetherbee of Fitchburg, b. July 27, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1894. He d. Apr. 21, 1874.

AUGUSTUS S. Divoll[8] (23490), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 29, 1820; m. in Leominster, Apr. 3, 1845 (he then of Stow, Mass.,), Mary J. Thompson. They reside in Hudson, Mass. Children:

23505. Ella Divoll,[9] +

23506. Florence Divoll,[9] m. James Lunt and resides in Hudson.

CORNELIUS Divoll[8] (23491), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1822; m. May 3, 1841, Martha, dau. of Elisha and Mary Bisbee, b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1824. They lived for a time in Stow, Mass., and then settled in Warren, Vt., about 1850. Children:

23507. Mary C. Divoll,[9] b. in Stow, Oct. 31, 1849; d. in Wisconsin.

23508. Clarence A. Divoll,[9] +

CORNELIA Divoll[8] (23492), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1822; m. John Damon, b. in 1815; d. Jan. 17, 1873. She d. Aug. 16, 1848. Child:

23508a. A son,[9] b. d.

CHARLES H. Divoll[8] (23495), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 21, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1855, Maranda, dau. of Luman and Mehitable (Persons) Farr, b. in Windham, Vt., Dec. 28, 1836. They live in Leominster. Child:

23509. Hattie Maria Divoll,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1864.

WILLIAM L. Divoll[8] (23497), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar., 1829; m.; he d. in Lunenburg, Oct. 17, 1849, having survived his wife.

CHARLOTTE A. Billings[8] (23502), b. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 28, 1827; m. (1) May 27, 1852, Edwin Carter of Lowell; he d. June 5, 1861. She m. (2) Jan. 1, 1869, George W. Pierce, M.D., son of Levi and Polly (Merriam) Pierce, b. in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1819. He was educated at Leicester Academy and graduated from Harvard Medical College in 1845. He practiced in Bolton, Mass., then settled in Leominster, Mass., in 1847. Dr. Pierce m. (1) Dec. 20, 1851, Damaris Balch of Leominster; she d. leaving four children who are now living. Dr. Pierce d. May 1, 1886; Mrs. Charlotte A. d. Oct. 6, 1899. Children:

23510. Annie Billlings Carter,[9] b. in Lowell, Aug. 3, 1854; d. June 20, 1855.

23511. Walter Thomas Carter,[9] b. in Lunenburg, July 16, 1856; d. June 13, 1858.

23512. Appleton Howe Pierce,[9] +

HARRIET T. Billings[8] (23503), b. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 23, 1834; m. (1) John Elliott of Lowell. She m. (2) Daniel Edward Fiske of Upton, Mass. She d. May, 1887. Child:

23512a. Waldo Wallace Elliott,[9] b. d. young.

ELLA Divoll[9] (23505), b. in Hudson, Mass., m. Warren Jennison. They reside in Hudson. Child:

23512b. Herbert Jennison.[10]

CLARENCE A. Divoll[9] (23508), b. in Warren, Vt., Nov. 11, 1852; m. Ella N., dau. of Chester and Mary Dickey, b. in East Orange, Vt., Sept. 5, 1853. They live in Warren. Child:

23512c. Nina May Divoll,[10] +

APPLETON H. Pierce, M. D.[9] (23512), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1896, Marion E. Yeaton of Worcester, Mass. He is a practicing physician in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

23513. Arthur Jameson Pierce,[10] b. in Leominster, Feb. 4, 1899.

23514. Marion Pierce,[10] b. June 29, 1900.

NINA M. Divoll[10] (23512c), b. in Warren Vt., May 23, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Clinton Eugene Greenwood. They live in Warren. Children:

23514a. Theodore Roosevelt Greenwood.[11]
23514b. Doris Divoll Greenwood.[11]

SARAH Divoll[5] (861), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1733; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1756, Jonas, son of Jonas and Hannah Gibson, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 31, 1728. They lived in Lunenburg. Children:

23515. Sarah Gibson,[6] +
23516. Eunice Gibson,[6] +

SARAH Gibson[6] (23515), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 11, bapt. Feb. 13, 1757; m. Mar. 17, 1779, Benjamin, son of Dea. Obadiah and Abigail (Gray) Walker, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 20, bapt. Feb. 26, 1749. They lived in Westmoreland, N. H.

EUNICE Gibson[6] (23516), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 11, bapt. May 13, 1759; m. Feb. 3, 1785, her cousin William, son of Amos and Eunice (Gibson) Hazeltine, b. in Lunenburg, May 8, bapt. May 11, 1752.

JOSIAH Divoll[5] (862), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 7, 1737; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Dec. 6, 1760, with Jane McElwain. They united with the First Church, Lancaster, July 9, 1762. They moved to Vermont, probably in 1770, as Sarah, b. May 21, 1770, was the last child bapt. in Lancaster. Children:

23517. Mary Divoll,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1761.
23518. Josiah Divoll, Jr.,[6] b. July 24, 1763.
23519. Levi Divoll,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. Grace Wilder[6](7111), Vol. I, p. 609; he was a farmer in Winchendon, Mass.
23520. Asa Divoll,[6] +
23521. Sarah Divoll,[6] b. May 21, 1770.
23522. James Divoll,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1772.

ASA Divoll[6] (23520), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1768; m. in 1799, Lydia Sabin. He d. Apr. 29, 1830; she d. Apr. 2, 1847. Children:

23523. George Divoll,[7] +
23524. Lydia Divoll,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1801.
23525. Lucinda Divoll,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1803.
23526. Salome Divoll,[7] b. July 21, 1805.
23527. Josiah Divoll,[7] +
23528. Daniel Sabin Divoll,[7] b. Jan. 5, 1809.
23529. Lucius Divoll,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1810.
23530. Asa Divoll,[7] b. July 3, 1812; d. Apr. 24, 1891.
23531. Levi Divoll,[7] } b. May 7, 1814; d. Dec. 2, 1841.
23532. Persis Divoll,[7] }
23533. Horace Divoll,[7] b. July 3, 1816.
23534. Willard Divoll,[7] b. June 30, 1818.
23535. Ira Divoll,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1820.

GEORGE Divoll[7] (23523), b. in Vermont, June 30, 1800; m. Judith George. They lived in Woodbury, Vt. Children:

23536. George W. Divoll,[8] +
23537. James G. Divoll,[8] +
23538. Amanda Divoll,[8] +

JOSIAH Divoll[7] (23527), b. in Vermont, Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1832, Lucinda Peabody, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. Feb. 9, 1844. He m. (2) May 27, 1846, Christina Shields, b. Aug. 14, 1816. Children:

23539. Albert Divoll,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1836.
23540. Charles Peabody Divoll,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1835; d. June 3, 1864.
23541. Emily Divoll,[8] +
23542. Mauris Lovejoy Divoll,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1862.
23543. Mary Jane Divoll,[8] +

Rev. GEORGE W. Divoll[8] (23536), b. in Woodbury, Vt., June 9, 1824; m. July 14, 1853, Viola L. Rowley, b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., June 3, 1837. They lived in Chateaugay, Clayton and York, N. Y. Children:

23544. Ida C. Divoll,[9] +
23545. Merton C. Divoll,[9] +

JAMES G. Divoll[8] (23537), b. in Woodbury, Vt., m. in New-

bury, Vt., Eliza Millen; they went to California in 1849 or 50, now living in Oakland, Cal. Child:

23546. Alberto Divoll.[9]

AMANDA Divoll[8] (23538), b. in Woodbury, Vt., m. in Sparta, Wis., Lyman Newbury. Child:

23547. A dau.,[9] m. W. Bartlett and lives in Sparta.

EMILY Divoll[8] (23541), b. in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 24, 1866, John N. Taggart, b. May 9, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1870. Mrs. Taggart lives in Topsham. Children:

23548. Mary Evelyn Taggart,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. July 3, 1869.

23549. John Divoll Taggart,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1869; d. Mar. 27, 1870.

23550. Charles Ross Taggart,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1871.

MARY J. Divoll[8] (23543), b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 16, 1842; m. Chester Dickey and lives in Washington, Vt.

IDA C. Divoll[9] (23544), b. in Chateaugay, N. Y., June 1, 1855; m. in Brockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1872, Rev. I. N. Bacon. They lived in Bellville, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 10, 1892.

MERTON C. Divoll[9] (23545), b. in Clayton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Emma E. Howd. They lived in Farnum, now in Sutton, Neb. Children:

23551. Allen E. Divoll,[10] b. in Farnum, Sept. 3, 1890.

23552. James Don Divoll,[10] b. in Farnum, Aug. 21, 1894.

KEZIAH Divoll[5] (864), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 28, 1748; m. July 5, 1770, John, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hartwell) Stiles, b. in Lunenburg, July 27, 1749, grandson of Judge Edward and Sarah (Wilder) Hartwell of Lunenburg, where they were married by the Judge. He was a carpenter; moved to Temple, N. H., where he served in the Revolution. He lived also in Keene and Rindge till 1800, when he moved to Waterford, Vt., where he d. Apr. 25, 1818. Children:

23554. Prudence Stiles,[6] +

23555. Hannah Stiles,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1773; d.

23556. John Stiles,[6] +
23557. Nahum Stiles,[6] +
23558. Keziah Stiles,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1779; d.
23559. Phebe Stiles,[6] +
23560. Lewis Stiles,[6] +
23561. Betsey Stiles,[6] +

PRUDENCE Stiles[6] (23554), b. in New Hampshire, in 1771; m. about 1795, Marvin, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Marvin) Royce, b. in 1770. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where she d. June 15, 1843; he d. July 22, 1841. Children:

23562. Betsey Royce,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1796; d. in 1868.
23563. John S. Royce,[7] +
23564. Jonathan Royce,[7] b. May 3, 1800.
23565. George Royce,[7] b. May 22, 1802.
23566. Hiram Royce,[7] b. June 17, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1831.
23567. Jeremiah Royce,[7] +
23568. Isaiah Royce,[7] b. in Walpole, May 22, 1809.
23569. Susan R. Royce,[7] +

JOHN Stiles[6] (23556), b. in Temple, N. H., Dec. 11, 1774; m. Apr., 1802, Annie Hill, in Waterford, Vt., where he was one of the early settlers. He was a carpenter and captain of a military company. He d. Dec. 23, 1862, aged 88. Children:

23570. Roswell Stiles,[7] +
23571. Irene Stiles,[7] b. Apr., 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
23572. John W. Stiles,[7] +
23573. Keren Stiles,[7] +

NAHUM Stiles[6] (23557), b. in New Hampshire in 1777; m. in 1802, Lois Pierce, b. July 16, 1785; d. Jan. 31, 1868. He was one of the first settlers of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He worked much of his time at his trade as a carpenter, leaving the care of the farm to his two sons. He was a man of practical sense and moral excellence, and a deacon in the Baptist church. He d. Feb. 23, 1840. Children:

23574. Sally Stiles,[7] +
23575. Nahum Stiles,[7] +
23576. Lois Stiles,[7] +
23577. Hollis Stiles,[7] +

23578. Daniel Stiles,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1814.
23579. Orpha Stiles,[7] +
23580. Calista Stiles,[7] +
23581. Lucy Stiles,[7] b. May 5, 1819; d. June 20, 1821.
23582. A son,[7] b. Feb. 10; d. Feb. 22, 1825.
23583. Phebe Stiles,[7] +
23584. Mianda Stiles,[7] +

PHEBE Stiles[6] (23559), b in New Hampshire, May 20, 1780; m. about 1800, Cyrus Harvey of Surry, N. H. They lived in Keene and Surry and later moved to New York state, where she d. young leaving only two children. He m. (2) and had other children. Children:

23585. Cyrus Henry Harvey,[7] +
23586. Grace W. Harvey,[7] +

LEWIS Stiles[6] (23560), b. in New Hampshire, Sept. 7, 1783; m. in 1812, Hannah, dau. of Abel[5] and Hannah (Green) Wilder (536), of Dublin, N. H., b. May 12, 1785. He kept a tavern in Keene, N. H., in 1813, but moved to Coburg, Canada West. It is said he was at one time a member of the Canadian Parliament. He d. about 1860. Children:

23587. Charles Stiles,[7] +
23588. Lizette Stiles.[7]

BETSEY Stiles[6] (23561), b. in New Hampshire, June 11, 1786; m. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 29, 1801, Thomas, son of Joshua Cheever and Lydia (Stearns) Fowler of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Jan. 4, 1777. They lived in Grantham, N. H. She d. Aug. 16, 1863. Children:

23589. Harriet Elizabeth Fowler,[7] +
23590. Henry Stiles Fowler,[7] +
23591. Lewis Fowler,[7] +
23592. Phebe Stearns Fowler,[7] +
23593. Ira Fowler,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Mar. 25, 1838.
23594. Lydia Stiles Fowler,[7] +
23595. Horatio Fowler,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
23596. John Cheever Fowler,[7] +
23597. Keziah Divoll Fowler,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1857.

23598. Joshua Horatio Fowler,[7] +
23599. Nahum Fowler,[7] b. Jan. 8; d. June 5, 1822.
23600. Hannah T. Fowler,[7] +
23601. Charlotte Fowler,[7] +
23602. George Franklin Fowler,[7] +
23603. David Gilman Fowler,[7] +
23604. Joseph Pierce Fowler,[7] +

JOHN S. Royce[7] (23563), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1798; m. Mary Brooks, of Chester, Vt., b. in 1805. Children:

23605. Marian Royce,[8] b.; m. Almarian Griggs.
23606. John J. Royce,[8] b. in 1826.
23607. Benjamin Brooks Royce,[8] +
23608. Jasper Royce,[8] b. in 1828.

JEREMIAH Royce[7] (23567), b. in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 9, 1806; m. Harriet Simpson of Boston.

SUSAN R. Royce[7] (23569), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1811; m. William Watkins of Walpole, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1881. Children:

23609. Mary Ann Watkins,[8] +
23610. Wallace Watkins,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.
23611. Frederick Watkins,[8] +
23612. Warren F. Watkins,[8] +
23613. William Watkins, Jr.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1866.
23614. Jennie A. Watkins,[8] +
23615. Elbridge S. Watkins,[8] b. July 9, 1852; d. Mar. 11, 1853.

ROSWELL Stiles[7] (23570), b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1802; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Sarah Porter, b. in Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 18, 1802. She was a cousin of Judge Porter of Woodstock, Vt., and a schoolmate of President Garfield's mother. She d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 3, 1884. He d. in Providence, R. I., July 8, 1866. Children:

23616. Louisa Stiles,[8] +
23617. Albah Glazier Stiles,[8] +
23618. Lewis Stiles,[8] +

23619. Persis Stiles,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. June 6, 1832.
23620. Perry Porter Stiles,[8] +
23621. Emeline Stiles,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1865.
23622. Marietta Malvina Stiles,[8] b. June 12, 1839; d. May 7, 1856.
23623. John Stiles,[8] +
23624. Julius Augustus Stiles,[8] +

JOHN W. Stiles[7] (23572), b. in Waterford, Vt., June 23, 1806; m. Jan. 7, 1829, Sally P. Gage. He d. May 11, 1874. Children:

23625. George Washington Stiles,[8] +
23626. Lucetta Stiles,[8] +

KEREN Stiles[7] (23573), b. in Waterford, Vt., June 8, 1814; m. Madison G. Harrington, Esq. She d. June 30, 1839.

SALLY Stiles[7] (23574), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1803; m. Oct. 15, 1828, David W. Lee. He d. Sept. 11, 1883. She d. Dec. 3, 1880. Children:

23627. Ann Maria Lee,[8] +
23628. Richard Henry Lee,[8] +
23629. Horace Lee,[8] +
23630. Edward Everett Lee,[8] b. and d. July, 1843.

NAHUM Stiles[7] (23575), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 3, 1805; m. Mar., 1830, Lucinda, dau. of Maj. Samuel Wheeler, b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. Sept. 21, 1878. Mr. Stiles was a farmer, a man of sound judgment, industrious, amiable and respected by all. He d. Apr. 16, 1878. Child:

23631. Lester Daniel Stiles,[8] +

LOIS Stiles[7] (23576), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Hiram Pierce. She d. Sept. 15, 1832; he m. (2) Jan. 19, 1833, Diantha Fuller, b. May 18, 1803; d. Jan. 19, 1877, leaving two children. He d. Feb. 28, 1875. Children:

23632. Lavinia M. Pierce,[8] b. June 1, 1827.
23633. Hollis S. Pierce,[8] +

HOLLIS Stiles[7] (23577), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 12, 1809; m. Mar. 10, 1845, Arminda Sprague. He d. at St. Johnsbury Centre, May 18, 1882. Children:

23634. Abbie Ann Stiles,[8] +
23635. Adelia C. Stiles,[8] +
23636. Zilla G. Stiles,[8] +

ORPHA Stiles[7] (23579), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 7, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Asa C. Lee. She d. Oct. 4, 1857. Children:

23637. Lois S. Lee,[8] +
23638. Arthur W. Lee,[8] +
23639. Daniel S. Lee,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. in the U. S. Army, Jan. 15, 1864.
23640. Phebe R. Lee,[8] +
23641. Ira Lee,[8] +
23642. Nahum S. Lee,[8] b. July 24, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1882.
23643. Almira W. Lee,[8] +
23644. Orphia E. Lee,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1856.

CALISTA Stiles[7] (23580), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1816; m. Mar. 21, 1838, Darius Bradley. She d. Mar. 9, 1842. Children:

23645. Nahum Bradley,[8] b. Dec., 1838; d. in 1843.
23646. Elon D. Bradley,[8] +

PHEBE Stiles[7] (23583), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 1, 1826; m. Dana Wheeler of Littleton, N. H.; he d. May 31, 1857; they lived at St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. Children:

23647. W. Holland Wheeler,[8] b. June 24, 1848.
23648. Lucia C. Wheeler,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1850.
23649. Matilda L. Wheeler,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1852.

MIANDA Stiles[7] (23584), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 29, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Ephraim H. Stone, b. Oct. 15, 1828. They lived at St. Johnsbury Centre, where she d. Aug. 18, 1891. Children:

23650. George W. Stone,[8] +
23651. Edward J. Stone,[8] +
23652. Fred F. Stone,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1857.
23653. Francis G. Stone,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
23654. Ella M. Stone,[8] b. May 19, 1865.

CYRUS H. Harvey[7] (23585), b. in Surry, N. H., Aug. 9, 1802; moved with his parents when young to New York state. He m. (1) Almira Burnham of Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y.; she d. and he m. (2) Angeline Niles of Parish; she d. and he m. (3) Livinia Page of Edmeston, Oswego Co, who d. in Colosse, Oswego Co., July 3, 1870. Mr. Harvey d. May 3, 1883, in Colosse. Children:

23655. Cora Harvey,[8] +
23656. Rocepha Angeline Harvey,[8] b. in Colosse, m. ——— Griffin and now a widow in Hillsboro, Oregon.

GRACE W. Harvey[7] (23586), b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 20, 1804; m. in Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1824, Russell, son of Benjamin Winchester, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 25, 1802. They settled in Hastings, N. Y., living upon a farm until 1833, when he was in the mercantile and lumber business remaining in Hastings until 1846, when he settled in Constantia, Oswego Co., being in the same business until 1850, then moved to West Camden, N. Y., where his son was associated with him, he d. in West Camden in 1875. Mrs. Harvey d. one year later. Children:

23657. Rebecca Winchester,[8] b. in 1825; d. in 1895.
23658. A child,[8] b. in 1827; d. young.
23659. H. F. Winchester,[8] +
23660. A son,[8] b. d.
23661. Emeline Winchester,[8] +

CHARLES Stiles[7] (23587), b. in Coburg, C. W., Feb. 13, 1823; m. Elizabeth Day, who d. in 1879. He moved to Tourist's Settlement, Manitoba, in 1882 or '83. Children:

23662. Hannah Elizabeth Stiles,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1866.
23663. Lizetta Stiles,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1868.
23664. Lewis Stiles,[8] b. in 1869; d.
23665. Annie Stiles,[8] } b. Jan. 12, 1871; d.
23666. Fannie Stiles,[8] } d.
23667. Charles Stiles,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1873.

HARRIET E. Fowler[7] (23589), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 9, 1802; m. (1) Daniel Abbott; m. (2) Mr. Greeley. She d. in New London, N. H., Apr. 8, 1868.

HENRY S. Fowler[7] (23590), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 4,

1803; m. in Lowell, May 10, 1838, Mariah, dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Heath) Quimby of Springfield, N. H., b. Aug. 6, 1813. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he d. July 3, 1862. Children:

23668. Lizette Stiles Fowler,[8] +
23669. Henry C. Fowler,[8] +
23670. Rosette Mariah Fowler,[8] +
23671. Frances Adaline Fowler,[8] +
23672. George Lewis Fowler,[8] +
23673. James Polk Fowler,[8] +

LEWIS Fowler[7] (23591), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1805; m. Oct. 15, 1829, Fannie Howard, b. in Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 20, 1807. They lived for many years at Norwich, Vt., then moved to North Vernon, Ind., where he d. in 1883. Children:

23674. Elvira H. Fowler,[8] +
23675. Frances E. Fowler,[8] b. Sept 20, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
23676. Eunice L. Fowler,[8] +
23677. John Greenleaf Fowler,[8] +
23678. Laura A. Fowler,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
23679. Caroline A. Fowler,[8] +
23680. Lewis H. Fowler,[8] +
23681. Celia Fowler,[8] b. July 10, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
23682. Alice L. Fowler,[8] +
23683. Florence Pearl Fowler,[8] +

PHEBE S. Fowler[7] (23592), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1834, ——— Jameson. She d. Aug. 30, 1855 in Claremont, N. H.

LYDIA S. Fowler[7] (23594), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 6, 1813; m. George W. Emerson, who served three years in Co. F, 3rd Regt. N. H. Vols. Child:

23684. George H. Emerson,[8] b.; was a soldier in Co. B, 4th Regt. N. H. Volunteers. He d. at Cohoes, N. Y.

JOHN C. Fowler[7] (23596), b. in Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 25, 1816; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Martha Jane, dau. of John and Patty (Cheney) Morse, b. in Newbury, N. H., Aug. 15, 1827. He d. in Newbury, Feb. 7, 1881. Children:

Charles Hodsdon White.

Vol. I, p. 375.

Mrs. Charles Hodsdon White,

Vol. I, p. 375.

23685. John Willis Fowler,[8] +
23686. Martha Amariah Fowler,[8] +
23687. Charles Lawson Fowler,[8] +
23688. Arthur Horatio Fowler,[8] +
23689. Elmer Orlando Fowler,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1863.
23690. Mary Jane Fowler,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1864.

J. HORATIO Fowler[7] (23598), b. in Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820; m. in Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1847, Almedia A. Worthen of Palermo, Me. She d. in St. Cloud, Minn., in 187–. Children:

23691. George Franklin Fowler,[8] b. and d. in 1850.
23292. Georgianna Fowler,[8] +
23693. Willard C. Fowler,[8] b. in 1853.
23694. Helen Mariah Fowler,[8] b. and d. in 1865.
23695. George S. Fowler.[8]

HANNAH T. Fowler[7] (23600), b. in Vermont, Mar. 12, 1823; m. June 28, 1842, Levi Adams. She d. at Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1850.

CHARLOTTE Fowler[7] (23601), b. in Vermont, Oct. 5, 1824; m. Jan. 11, 1846, John Dunbar. She d. at Concord, N. H., Apr. 15, 1856.

GEORGE F. Fowler[7] (23602), b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct 1, 1826; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Mahala Jane, dau. of Alpheus and Polly (Morse) Messer, b. in Newbury, N. H., Nov. 7, 1831. He d. in Washington, N. H., Apr. 24, 1882. Children:

23696. Frank Alpheus Fowler,[8] +
23697. Edwin Horatio Fowler,[8] +
23698. George Pierce Fowler,[8] +

DAVID G. Fowler[7] (23603), b. in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 30, 1828; m. (1) Lucinda Ranger of Hollis, N. H. He m. (2) May 2, 1852, Lucy Ruth, dau. of Coffran and Ruth (Atwood) Patten, b. in Croyden, N. H., Dec. 11, 1831. They lived in Kelleyville, N. H., where he d. Mar. 7, 1903; she d. at her daughter's, Mrs. Melvin, in Newbury, N. H., Feb. 13, 1904. Children:

23699. Horace Stiles Fowler,[8] +
23700. Nancy Maria Fowler,[8] +
23701. Calista Jane Fowler,[8] +

23702. John Cheever Fowler,[8] +
23703. Nellie Etta Fowler,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. June 4, 1864.
23704. George Henry Fowler,[8] +
23705. Martha Emma Fowler,[8] +
23706. Clara Belle Fowler,[8] +
23707. Charles Edwin Fowler,[8] +
23708. Lucy Pearl Fowler,[8] +
23709. Henrietta Alice Fowler,[8] +

JOSEPH P. Fowler[7] (23604), b. in Hartford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1832; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1854, Rosilla, dau. of Thomas and Eliza S. (Colby) Pillsbury, b. in Croyden, N. H., Mar. 23, 1833; m. (2) Apr. 12, 1873, at Pella, Ia., Betsey Hale. Child:

23710. Joseph Elwin Fowler,[8] b. in Grantham, N. H., Apr. 7, 1867.

BENJAMIN B. Royce[8] (23607), b. in ———; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Jane Bixby. They live in Walpole, N. H.

MARY A. Watkins[8] (23609), b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Lucius B. Wright, a machinist of Everett, Mass. Child:

23711. Ella Wright,[9] b. in 1874.

FREDERICK Watkins[8] (23611), b. July 6, 1841; m. Mary Ball of Allston, N. H. Children:

23712. Bell Watkins,[9] b. in 1868.
23713. Alice Watkins,[9] b. in 1870.

WARREN F. Watkins[8] (23612), b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Nellie Davis. He is an engineer; lives in Walpole, N. H.

JENNIE A. Watkins[8] (23614), b. June 15, 1849; m. Charles Chickering, a farmer of Westmoreland, N. H. Children:

23714. Ethel J. Chickering,[9] b. in 1874.
23715. Leon C. Chickering,[9] b. in 1880.

LOUISA Stiles[8] (23616), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826; m. in 1867, Dea. Warren Gibbs, as his second wife. They lived in Hartford, Vt., where he d. in 1883.

ALBAH G. Stiles[8] (23617), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1828; m. (1) Caroline, dau. of Daniel Crockett of Searsport, Me.,

May 15, 1853; d. May 20, 1868. He m. (2) Nov. 25, 1868, Amelia, dau. of Ebenezer Jennison of Charlestown, Mass., who d. at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1886; m. (3) Jan. 15, 1890, Mrs. Mary Hanchett. He is a flour and grain dealer at Lowell. Children:

23716. Helen Maria Stiles,[9] +
23717. Carrie Marietta Stiles,[9] +
23718. Albah James Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1860.
23719. George Francis Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1863.
23720. Andrew Grant Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1865.
23721. Alice Gertrude Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1871.
23722. Bertha Amelia Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1873.

LEWIS Stiles[8] (23618), b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1831; m. July, 1856, Sarah, dau. of Foster Avery of Londonderry, N. H.; lived in Lowell, Mass., an engineer and machinist. He was first lieutenant in Co. D, 6th Regt., Mass. Vols., during the Civil War, was appointed justice of the peace by Gov. Gaston in 1875, and reappointed by Gov. Long in 1882. He was a member of the common council of Lowell in 1875 and 1876. He d. Oct. 19, 1888. Child:

23723. Emeline Louisa Stiles,[9] +

PERRY P. Stiles[8] (23620), b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 29, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Harriet, dau. of Isaac Page of Lowell, Mass. Mr. Stiles is a member of the firm of Buttrick & Co., grocers of Lowell. Children:

23724. Edward Perry Stiles,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1857.
23725. Frederick Roswell Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1859; d Jan. 31, 1863.

JOHN Stiles[8] (23623), b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1841; m. May 1, 1869, Martha, dau. of Col. Josiah Sawtelle of Lowell, Mass. He d. Apr. 16, 1875. Child:

23726. John Stiles,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1871.

JULIUS A. Stiles[8] (23624), b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Augusta, dau. of Benjamin Davis of Carlisle, Mass. He is a dealer in West India goods and groceries, was a member of the board of aldermen in 1880, and overseer of the

poor in 1881 and 1882. Children:

23727. Eda Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1870.
23728. Willard Stiles,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1876.

GEORGE W. Stiles,[8] (23625), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1829; m. Nov. 17, 1850, Parthenia Gaskill of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He lives in Waterford on the farm of 250 acres, where his grandfather, John, settled in 1802. A pond upon his place furnishes the water supply for St. Johnsbury. Children:

23729. Edna M. Stiles,[9] +
23730. Wallace G. Stiles,[9] +

LUCETTA Stiles[8] (23626), b. in Waterford, Vt., July 12, 1831; m. Sept. 9, 1850, James Lawton, son of Lorenzo Dow and Annie (Lawton) Marshall, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1830. Nov. 8, 1862, Mr. Marshall, then of Chicopee, Mass., received a commission in the U. S. Navy as acting third assistant engineer. He was ordered for duty at Port Royal, S. C., on the United States Frigate Wabash. Mar. 2, 1863, detached from the Wabash to do duty on the iron-clad Montauk; July 2, 1863, flag ship Wabash, Port Royal Harbor; a medical survey pronouncing him unfit for duty, he was detached from the Montauk and returned to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Sept. 26, 1863, reported at New York; soon left by California ship; changed to U. S. ship Santiago de Cuba, at sea, Oct. 9, 1863; reported as third assistant engineer for duty on U. S. ship Rhode Island of the West India Squadron; Nov. 19, 1863, received commission as second assistant engineer of the Rhode Island; March, 1864, left the service of the United States Navy. He was later a machinist at Windsor, Vt. Children:

23731. Lorenzo Dow Marshall,[9] b. July 8, 1851; d. Feb. 29, 1861.
23732. Emily A. Marshall,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1853.
23733. Kate Stiles Marshall,[9] +

ANN M. Lee[8] (23627), b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Willard Chase.

RICHARD H. Lee[8] (23628), b. Jan. 9, 1839; m. (1) Dec., 1862, Lavina R. Richardson; she d. Jan. 16, 1867. He m. (2)

Dec. 22, 1869, Martha E. Carpenter. Child:

23734. Charles C. Lee,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1870.

HORACE Lee[8] (23629), b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Ellen Bayley. Children:

23735. Rosa E. Lee,[9] b. June 3, 1861; d. June 8, 1884.
23736. Lois S. Lee,[9] +

LESTER D. Stiles[8] (23631), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 7, 1832; m. Sept. 23, 1855, Abbie Marion, dau. of Gen. Stephen Hawkins, b. Apr. 26, 1832. He is a merchant and farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre. Children:

23737. Lois Stiles,[9] +
23738. Abbie Stiles,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1867; d. May 13, 1890.

LUCIA M. Pierce[8] (23632), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 1, 1827; m. (1) Archibald Stark; m. (2) William Aldrich.

HOLLIS S. Pierce[8] (23633), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1850, Aurora Hill, b. July 30, 1832. He is a farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt., where they reside. Children:

23739. Eva Pierce,[9] +
23740. George H. Pierce,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1861.

ABBIE A. Stiles[8] (23634), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1849; m. May 11, 1869, Kendall Huse, a farmer of St. Johnsbury Centre.

ADELIA C. Stiles[8] (23635), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 8, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Henry Babcock, a school teacher in St. Albans, Vt.

ZILLA G. Stiles[8] (23636), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt, Mar. 29, 1861; m. May 13, 1891, Walter C. Radliff of St. Johnsbury Centre. Mrs. Radliff is a public reader of some note.

LOIS S. Lee[8] (23637), b. July 9, 1834; m. Mar. 2, 1856, Edwin W. Parker. They have been missionaries in India.

ARTHUR W. Lee[8] (23638), b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Apr., 1859, Pesconia Works; lives in Plainfield, Iowa.

PHEBE R. Lee[8] (23640), b. July 4, 1842; m. Mar. 2, 1862, William Cass. They live in Beloit, Wis.

IRA Lee[8] (23641), b. Mar. 18, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Clara Underwood; they live in West Concord, Vt.

ALMIRA W. Lee[8] (23643), b. Mar. 21, 1853; m. George Fisher of Thomaston, Minn.

ELON D. Bradley[8] (23646), b. Mar. 4, 1842, a farmer in St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.

GEORGE W. Stone[8] (23650), b. Mar. 23, 1853; m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Anna Glover; they live in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child:

23741. Charles W. Stone,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1883.

EDWARD J. Stone[8] (23651), b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. June 15, 1880, Mary M. Brooks. Child:

23742. Chester F. Stone,[9] b. Jan. 2; d. Mar. 20, 1883.

CORA Harvey[8] (23655), b. in Colosse, N. Y., June 29, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1866, Freborn M. Nichols, b. in Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1837; moved with his parents to Mexico, N. Y., in 1838, and lived on the farm where they settled until 1895. They now reside in a village of Mexico. Children:

23743. Henry David Nichols,[9] +
23744. Ettie Grace Nichols,[9] +

H. F. Winchester[8] (23659), b. in Hastings, N. Y., June 19, 1829; m. Ellen Matilda, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Dobson, b. in Coxsackie, Green Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1833. Mr. Winchester was in Mercantile business until 1871, since that time has been a dentist; their home is in West Camden, N. Y. Children:

23745. William R. Winchester,[9] +
23746. Henry Herbert Winchester,[9] +

EMELINE Winchester[8] (23661), b. in Hastings, N. Y., July 23, 1833; m. A. S. Gibson, b. in Florence, N. Y.; they reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

LIZETTE S. Fowler[8] (23668), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 28,

1839; m. Daniel V. Webster of Dracut; they live in Lowell.

HENRY C. Fowler[8] (23669), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840; m. (1) Lottie Nichols of Derby, Vt., m. (2) Jennie Curbey of Alton, Me., they live in Dracut, Mass. Child:

23747. Fannie Maria Fowler,[9] b. July 25, 1876.

ROSETTE M. Fowler[8] (23670), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1841; m. Charles G. Merrill of Lawrence, Mass., where they reside.

FRANCES A. Fowler[8] (23671), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 24, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Benjamin Franklin Sanborn of Laconia, N. H. She d. in Lowell, Feb. 11, 1872.

GEORGE L. Fowler[8] (23672), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1868, Artie M., dau. of Hugh and Caroline Baker, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, June 8, 1848. Children:

23748. Carrie Maria Fowler,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1869.
23749. Artie Florence Fowler,[9] b. July 8, 1872.
23750. George Lewis Fowler, Jr.,[9] b. July 13, 1876.

JAMES P. Fowler[8] (23673), b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 18, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Emma Martena, dau. of Alonzo B. and Caroline (Hubbard) Wells, b. in Port Kent, N. Y., Mar., 1853. They reside in Lowell.

ELVIRA H. Fowler[8] (23674), b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1848, N. A. Piper. She d. in North Vernon, Ind., and is buried there near her parents.

EUNICE L. Fowler[8] (23676), b. in Norwich, Vt., Dec. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 28, 1856, D. T. Corbin; she d. Mar. 9, 1857.

JOHN G. Fowler[8] (23677), b. in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Etta E. Peacher. He served in the Civil war in a Vermont regiment; they lived in North Vernon, Ind., now in Ludlow, Ky.

CAROLINE A. Fowler[8] (23679), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 1, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1861, W. Scott Hazen; they reside in Norwich, Vt.

LEWIS H. Fowler[8] (23680), b. in Norwich, Vt., July 24, 1844;

m. Sept. 30, 1872, Mary Sawyer of Vincennes, Ind. He served in the Civil war in a Vermont regiment; he is an engineer on the Ohio and Mississippi railroad; resides in Vincennes. Children:

23751. Mary Fowler,[9] b. Jan. 3, d. Jan. 21, 1877.
23752. Walter Fowler,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1879.

ALICE L. Fowler[8] (23682), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 17, 1850; m. Oct. 4, 1868, David T. Dunham, b. in Coffee Creek, Ind., July 1, 1846. They reside in North Vernon, Ind. Children:

23752a. Franklin Howard Dunham,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1869.
23752b. James Lewis Dunham,[9] b. June 2, 1871.
23752c. Fanny Jane Dunham,[9] b. Sept. 15; d. Nov. 24, 1873.
23752d. Grace Elizabeth Dunham,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1876.
23752e. Corbin Forrest Dunham,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1878.
23752f. Lulu May Dunham,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1881.
23752g. Carrie Elvira Dunham,[9] b. May 31, 1887.
23752h. Ruth Alice Dunham,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1892.

FLORENCE P. Fowler[8] (23683), b. in Norwich, Vt., May 27, 1853; m. Joseph Coquerill and lived in North Vernon, Ind., where she d. and is buried near her parents. He resides in North Vernon.

JOHN W. Fowler[8] (23685), b. in Newbury, N. H., Apr. 30, 1849. m. (1) July 4, 1876, Salome Brown, dau. of Cyrus B. and Roxanna (Twiss) Leach, b. in Newbury, Feb. 14, 1852; she d. Aug. 26, 1876. He m. (2) in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 12, 1879, Laura Etta, dau. of Franklin T. and Lavinia (Gove) Huntington, b. in Henniker, May 22, 1854. They reside in South Newbury and he rendered most valuable aid in the collection of the genealogy of the family. Children:

23753. A daughter,[9] b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 14, 1880.
23754. Herbert Elwin Fowler,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1882.

MARTHA A. Fowler[8] (23686), b. in Newbury, N. H., Jan. 29, 1852; m. in Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1874, Benjamin Franklin, son of Howard and Zilphiah (Morse) Gillingham, b. in Newbury, Aug. 10, 1843. They reside in Newbury. Children:

23755. John Howard Gillingham,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1877.
23756. Mary Zilphiah Gillingham,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1880.

CHARLES L. Fowler[8] (23687), b. in Newbury, N. H , Apr. 11, 1855 ; m. in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 13, 1878, Inez D., dau. of Ervin and Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson, b. in Sutton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1854. They reside in Newbury. Child :

23757. Carrie May Fowler,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1880.

ARTHUR H. Fowler[8] (23688), b. in Newbury, N. H., Dec. 21, 1857 ; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Nettie Jane, dau. of Ervin and Sarah A. (Gregg) Nelson, b. in Sutton, Aug. 28, 1862. They reside in Newbury.

FRANK A. Fowler[8] (23696), b. in Grantham, N. H., July 13, 1850 ; m. June 23, 1873, Mary Alice Hurd of Washington, N. H., where they reside.

EDWIN H. Fowler[8] (23697), b. in Newbury, N. H., Oct. 20, 1856 ; graduate of the Chandler Scientific Department of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., 1878, competed for and obtained a prominent and lucrative situation in the United States Coast Survey department at the Capitol. He is called a very superior draughtsman, and is highly esteemed by his superiors. He m. Nov. 2, 1882, Mattie J. Crockett.

GEORGE P. Fowler[8] (23698), b. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 15, 1860 ; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Carrie B., dau. of Charles and Katie B. (Tubbs) Trow, b. in Washington, N. H., Nov. 11, 1862.

HORACE S. Fowler[8] (23699), b. in Colchester, Vt., June 7, 1853 ; m. (1) Lizzie Brown of Bradford, N. H.; she d. and he m. (2) Nov. 17, 1901, Eliza Langford. They reside in Guild, N. H. Children :

23757a. Mary R. Fowler.[9]
23757b. Helen Fowler.[9]
23757c. Bernice Fowler.[9]

NANCY M. Fowler[8] (23700), b. in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 11, 1855 ; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Edson Richard, son of Proctor Darling and Harriet (Bagley) Melvin, b. in Meredith, N. H., Oct. 25, 1849. He is a farmer in Bradford, N. H. Children :

23757d. Proctor Edson Melvin,[9] +
23757e. Herbert David Melvin,[9] b. in Peterboro, N. H., June 8, 1882 ; living in Bradford.

CALISTA J. Fowler[8] (23701), b. in Newport, N. H., Oct. 28, 1857; m. in Peterboro, N. H., June 27, 1883, Willis C., son of John and Elizabeth (Simpson) Smith. They lived in Newport, where he d. Feb. 20, 1887. She m. (2) in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 28, 1888, Orion M., son of Horatio N. P. and Lois (Hall) Messer. They reside in Whitman, Mass.

JOHN C. Fowler[8] (23702), b. in Newport, or Kelleyville, N. H., Jan. 4, 1860; m. Mrs. Edna Hatch. They reside in Kelleyville. Child:

23757f. Earl Fowler.[9]

GEORGE H. Fowler[8] (23704), b. in Newport, or Kelleyville, N. H., Jan. 18, 1865; m. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 11, 1886, Ida B., dau. of Edmund and Celia F. (Magoun) Johnson, b. in Newport, Jan. 7, 1866. They live in Kelleyville, owning the homestead and mill formerly owned by his father. Children:

23757g. Arthur E. Fowler,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1887.
23757h. Leon J. Fowler,[9] b. May 27, 1888.
23757i. Celia E. Fowler,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1889.
23757j. Bert Cheever Fowler,[9] b. July 21, 1891.
23757k. Roy E. Fowler,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1894.
23757l. Fred R. Fowler,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1897.
23757m. Edith M. Fowler,[9] b. May 10, 1899.
23757n. Floyd D. Fowler,[9] b. July 7, 1904.

MARTHA E. Fowler[8] (23705), b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 19, 1867; m. in Sutton, N. H., Mar. 26, 1890, Herbert C., son of Nelson J. and Adelia L. (Mather) Smith, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 12, 1869, They reside in East Washington, N. H.

CLARA B. Fowler[8] (23706), b. in Newport, N. H., July 25, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1888, William S., son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Lynn) Derbyshire, b. in Temple, N. H., Mar. 3, 1860. They live in Temple. Children:

23757o Evelyn C. Derbyshire,[9] b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 30, 1889.
23757p. Guy W. Derbyshire[9] b. in Temple, Aug. 8, 1898.
23757q. Clayton F. Derbyshire,[9] b. June 29, 1900.
23757r. Earl H. Derbyshire,[9] b. May 16, 1902.

23757s. Rosa P. Derbyshire,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1904.

CHARLES E. Fowler[8] (23707), b. in Newport, N. H., Sept. 5, 1871; m. June 15, 1891, Clara Leah, dau. of Nathaniel H. and Madelia L. (Eastman) Thurber, b. July 11, 1872. They reside in Newport. Children:

23757t. Carrie Madelia Fowler,[9] b. July 20, 1892.
23757u. Luvie Belle Fowler,[9] b. July 7, 1895.
23757v. Mabelle Arline Fowler,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1896.
23757w. Ruth Phyllis Fowler,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1897.
23757x. Evelyn Clara Fowler,[9] b. July 13; d. Sept. 7, 1900.
23758. David Gilman Fowler,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1901.

LUCY P. Fowler[8] (23708), b. in Newport, N. H., Mar. 8, 1874; m. L. D. Kempton and lives in Newport.

H. ALICE Fowler[8] (23709), b. in Newport, N. H., Nov. 2, 1876; m. Herbert Dodge and resides in Newport. Children:

23759. Violette Dodge.[9]
23760. Marion Dodge.[9]

HELEN M. Stiles[9] (23716), b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853; m. Frank Kelley of Lowell, removed to Omaha, Neb. She d. Dec. 28, 1874, leaving two children.

CARRIE M. Stiles[9] (23717), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857; was a school teacher in Lowell, m. in 1888, Fred Parker of Lowell.

EMELINE M. Stiles[9] (23723), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Arthur Henry Cutter of Andover, Mass, They live in Lowell. Children:

23761. Floy Cutter,[10] b. June 8, 1880.
23762. Lillie Stiles Cutter,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1881.

EDNA M. Stiles[9] (23729), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1852; m. Aug. 17, 1872, Ellery T. Potter of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d. Dec. 14, 1878. In 1886, while Mr. Potter was building a fence, the head of a spike he was driving, flew off and hit him in the right eye, destroying the sight. Child:

23763. Annie May Potter,[10] b. May 10, 1876.

WALLACE G. Stiles[9] (23730), b. in Waterford, Vt., June

27, 1855; m. Apr., 1885, Minnie Harvey. He is superintendent of schools in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

23764. Mary Edna Stiles,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1887.
23765. Nellie Mabel Stiles,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1888.
23766. Claude Maxwell Stiles,[10] b. Dec. 13, 1890.

KATE S. Marshall[9] (23733), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 17, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Frederick Billinge of Cornish, N. H., where they live. Children:

23767. Fred Marshall Billinge,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1888; d. Jan. 4, 1895.
23767a. Edward Percy Billinge,[10] b. May 9, 1891; d. Dec. 30, 1894.

LOIS S. Lee[9] (23736), b. June 29, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1882, William Sloan.

LOIS Stiles[9] (23737), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Cortez J. Berry. Children:

23768. A child,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1886.
23769. A child,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1888.

HENRY D. Nichols[9] (23743), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Cora L. Howard, b. in Mexico, May 31, 1869. They reside in Mexico, on the farm where his grandfather settled in 1838. Child:

23769a. Vestina G. Nichols,[10] b. July 6, 1890.

ETTIE G. Nichols[9] (23744), b. in Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1873; m. Oct. 2, 1900, E. S. H. McCanley, M. D., b. in Rochester, Pa., in 1873. They reside in Beaver, Pa. Mrs. McCanley before her marriage was a trained nurse; graduated from the Homeopathic Hospital in Rochester, N. Y., in 1898.

WILLIAM R. Winchester[9] (23745), b. in West Camden, N.Y., in 1862; m. but we have not the name of his wife. Children:

23769b. Grace Winchester,[10] b. in 1892.
23769c. Croydon Winchester,[10] b. in 1894.
23769d. Christene Winchester,[10] b. in 1899.

HENRY H. Winchester[9] (23746), b. in West Camden, N. Y.,

in 1864; m. but we have not the name of his wife.

PROCTOR E. Melvin[9] (23757d), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 9, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1902, Clara Abbie Winch of Langdon, N. H. They live in Concord, N. H., where he is a fireman on the railroad. Child:

23769e. Grace Elizabeth Melvin,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1904.

ELIZABETH Divoll[5] (865), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1750; m. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wood) Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1745. He was a soldier in the Revolution while living in Fitchburg, Mass., marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert, discharged Dec. 10, 1780. Mrs. Boynton d. in Fitchburg, May 13, 1792; he m. (2) Aug. 30, 1792, Mrs. Polly Hodgkins, she d. Oct. 23, 1796, and he m. (3) May 11, 1797, Elizabeth Marshall. He d. in Fitchburg, Apr. 25, 1814. Children:

23770. Jonathan Boynton,[6] +
23771. Elizabeth Boynton,[6] +
23772. Manasseh Boynton,[6] +
23773. Joseph Boynton,[6] +
23774. Susannah Boynton,[6] +
23775. Lucinda Boynton,[6] +
23776. Cyrus Boynton,[6] +

JONATHAN Boynton[6] (23770), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 12, 1771; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Sally Martin of Lunenburg, Mass. They lived in Baltimore, Vt. Children:

23777. Sally Boynton,[7] +
23778. Joseph Boynton,[7] +
23779. Betsey Boynton,[7] +
23780. Jonathan Martin Boynton,[7] +
23781. Mary Boynton,[7] +
23782. Lewis Boynton,[7] b.; m. Mary ———.

ELIZABETH Boynton[6] (23771), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 6, 1774; m. in Fitchburg, Mar. 2, 1797, William Baldwin of Winchendon, Mass. She d. in 1824. Children:

23783. Joseph Baldwin.[7]
23784. William Baldwin.[7]

23785. Eliza Baldwin.[7]
23786. Jerusha Baldwin.[7]

MANASSEH Boynton[6] (23772), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1776; m. Sally Butterfield, but we know not where he settled. Children:

23787. Lucinda Boynton.[7]
23788. Freeman Boynton.[7]

JOSEPH Boynton[6] (23773), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1778; m. Oct. 16, 1805, Mary Grey. They lived in Fitchburg. Children:

23789. Joseph Dexter Boynton,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Apr. 10, 1814.
23790. Elizabeth Marshall Boynton,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1807.
23791. Sumner Divoll Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1809.
23792. Cyrenius Boynton,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1811.
23793. Mary Boynton,[7] b. May 13, 1813.
23794. Matilda Boynton,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1814.
23795. Lucinda Boynton,[7] b. May 11, 1816.
23796. Susanna Boynton,[7] b. May 5, 1818.
23797. Joseph Boynton,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1820.
23798. Dorothy Boynton,[7] b. June 30, 1822.
23799. Jonathan Boynton,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1826.
23800. Sarah Boynton,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1827.

SUSANNAH Boynton[6] (23774), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 29, 1783; m. June 2, 1804, Ephraim Story Martin of Baltimore, Vt.

LUCINDA Boynton[6] (23775), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 2, 1786; m. Nov. 30, 1809, Benjamin Tilden, b. Dec. 14, 1785. They lived in Fitchburg; she was living and in good health, Jan. 4, 1867, when she gave her nephew, Henry Warren Boynton of Toledo, Iowa, records of the family. Children:

23801. Joseph Tilden,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. in 1845.
23802. Benjamin F. Tilden,[7] +
23803. Christopher Tilden,[7] +
23804. Lucinda Tilden,[7] b. July 17, 1815; d. in 1823.
23805. Salome Tilden,[7] +
23806. Irene Tilden,[7] +

23807. Oliver Stickney Tilden,[7] +
23808. George B. Tilden,[7] +

CYRUS Boynton[6] (23776), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr 22, 1789; m. in Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1819, Jerusha, dau. of Daniel Flint of Fitchburg, b. Oct. 30, 1797. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812 and was on duty at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1812, under Lieut. George R. Wells; he was a farmer in Fitchburg until 1832, when he removed to Boquet, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1842; Mrs. Boynton removed to Toledo, Iowa, to live with her sons where she d. Sept. 22, 1877. Children:

23809. Lydia L. Boynton,[7] +
23810. Lauretta M. Boynton,[7] +
23811. Samnel Flint Boynton,[7] +
23812. Cyrus M. Boynton,[7] b. June 5, 1826; was a nail maker and d. July 23, 1852.
23813. Marshall A. Boynton,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. June 26, 1830.
23814. Charles M. Boynton,[7] +
23815. Loensa H. Boynton,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. Nov. 22, 1842.
23816. Edwin A. Boynton,[7] +
23817. Henry Warren Boynton,[7] +
23818. Eleanor E. Boynton,[7] +

SALLY Boynton[7] (23777), b. probably in Baltimore, Vt., m. Luke Robinson. Children:

23819. Augustus Robinson.[8]
23820. Henry Robinson.[8]

JOSEPH Boynton[7] (23778), b. probably in Baltimore, Vt.; m. Arathusa F. Martin, in Lewis, N. Y. He d. Mar. 27, 1860. Children:

23821. Martin C. Boynton,[8] b. in 1827; d. in 1840.
23822. Arvilla A. Boynton,[8] b. in 1830; d. in 1840.
23823. Joseph L. Boynton,[8] b. in 1833; d. in 1835.
23824. Mary F. Boynton,[8] b. in 1837.
23825. Letitia S. Boynton,[8] b. in 1839.
23826. Albert A. Boynton,[8]
23827. Alvira A. Boynton,[8] } b. in 1843.

BETSEY Boynton[7] (23779), b. in Baltimore, Vt., m. Joseph Leland and lived in Baltimore and Chester, Vt. Children:

23828. Oscar Leland.[8]
23829. Charles E. Leland,[8] +
23830. Marcella Leland.[8]

JONATHAN M. Boynton[7] (23780), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Nov. 4, 1807; m. Harriet, dau. of Edwin and Rachel (Bartlett) Batchelder. They lived in Springfield, Vt. Children:

23831. Harriet Boynton,[8] +
23832. Edmund M. Boynton,[8] b. Nov., 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1840.
23833. Emerson A. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1839; killed in the battle of Spottsylvania, while a soldier in the Civil War, May 3, 1864.
23834. Francis E. Boynton,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. young.
23835. Frederick E. Boynton,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1848.

MARY Boynton[7] (23781), b. in Baltimore, Vt., m. David Barker. Child:

23836. Lewis D. Barker.[8]

BENJAMIN F. Tilden[7] (23802), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 14, 1811; m. Syrena Esterbrook. He d. in 1864. Children:

23837. Emma Tilden.[8]
23838. Julia Tilden.[8]

CHRISTOPHER Tilden[7] (23803), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 25, 1813; m. (1) ——— Tinney; m. (2) ——— Richardson.

SALOME Tilden[7] (23805), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1817; m. Silas May and d. in 1845.

IRENE Tilden[7] (23806), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1819; m. Nelson Sargent, she d. in 1845. Child:

23839. A child,[8] b. d.

OLIVER S. Tilden[7] (23807), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 3, 1821; m. Lucy E. Handley. Child:

23840. A daughter,[8] b. d. aged 30.

GEORGE B. Tilden[7] (23808), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26,

Andrew Delmar White.[9] Elmer Ora White.[10]
Alfred Harold White.[11] Lyman Hodsdon White.[8]

1822; m. Elmira Newcomb.

LYDIA L. Boynton[7] (23809), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1820; m. June 16, 1840, Howard H. Dwyer. They went to California about 1849; she d. June 26, 1860 in Vallejoe, Cal.

LAURETTA M. Boynton[7] (23810), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822; m. June 8, 1846, Andrew J. Hamilton in Boquet, N. Y., she d. Aug. 5, 1852.

SAMUEL F. Boynton[7] (23811), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1824; m. in Keesville, N. Y., July 18, 1850, Mary A. Tomlinson, b. Aug. 24, 1828. He was a worker on iron while a young man, afterwards a druggist in Toledo, Iowa, was a soldier in the Civil War in Company B, 46th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry. They reside in Toledo. Children:

23841. Lydia L. Boynton,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1852.
23842. Florence M. Boynton,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1883.
23843. Charles A. Boynton,[8] b. June 30, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
23844. Mary M. Boynton,[8] +

CHARLES M. Boynton[7] (23814), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 9, 1830; m. Apr. 21, 1857, Lucenia A. Onthank. He was a worker in iron and steel; they lived in Troy, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 14, 1859. Child:

23845. Mary Boynton,[8] b. in Troy, Mar. 5, 1859.

EDWIN A. Boynton[7] (23816), b. in Boquet, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1835; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1872, Mary L Honeywell. Child:

23846. Charles F. Boynton,[8] +

HENRY W. Boynton[7] (23817), b. in Boquet, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1837, where he was educated in the public schools and academy; when quite young he learned the trade of nail making and worked at it in several places; later returning home he taught school until 1861, when he went to Brooklyn, where he began the study of medicine. In Aug., 1862 he enlisted as a private in the 28th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and shortly after was appointed hospital steward which position he filled until the close of the war. After

his discharge he resumed the study of medicine and graduated from the Albany Medical School, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866. He began the practice of his profession in 1867, in Laport City, Iowa; he m. in Laport City, Oct. 14, 1869, Ida, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Reed) Elwell, b. in Ohio, coming with her parents to Waterloo, Iowa when a child. They have an adopted daughter, Florence Ada Boynton, b. in Toledo, Iowa, b. July 20, 1878.

ELEANOR E. Boynton[7] (23818), b. in Boquet, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1878, C. Walter Coleman of Templeton, Mass. They reside in Baldwinsville, Mass.

CHARLES E. Leland[8] (23829), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Nov. 15, 1832; m. Mar. 24, 1857, Susan F., dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Farnham, b. in Springfield, Vt., Apr. 25, 1833. They settled in Springfield in 1866, where he is a merchant. Children:

23847. George F. Leland,[9] +
23848. Thirza Jane Leland,[9] b. in 1862.

HARRIET Boynton[8] (23831), b. in Baltimore, Vt, Jan 30, 1835; m. Joseph W. Leland.

MARY M. Boynton[8] (23844), b. in Laporte City, Iowa, Mar. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Paris L. Hayzlett.

CHARLES F. Boynton[8] (23846), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1873; m. Feb. 16, 1898, Blanch L. Cochran.

GEORGE F. Leland[9] (23847), b. in Baltimore, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858; moved with his parents to Springfield, Vt, when a child. He m. Nov. 8, 1881, Nellie A., dau. of Edson and Mary (Barrett) Pierce, b. in Springfield, July 21, 1862; he is a merchant in company with his father in Springfield, where he represented the town in 1892, and has filled many positions of trust. Children:

23849. Arthur F. Leland,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1886.
23850. Mary Alida Leland,[10] b. June 20, 1890.

PHEBE Divoll[5] (866), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 14, 1752; m. (1) in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1771, Caleb, son of Jonathan Wilson. He d. and she m. (2) Oct. 19, 1777, Oliver, son of Oliver and Beulah (Wilder) Carter, b. in Leominster, Mar. 26, 1743. He lived in Leominster until about 1788, when he moved

to Peterboro, N. H., and then to Marlboro, N. H. While in Leominster he carried on the tanning business at about half a mile from the west side of the meeting-house. Mr. Carter before marrying the widow Wilson had a first wife, Priscilla Brown of Ipswich, who d. Mar. 10, 1777, leaving seven children, the two youngest of whom died before his second marriage. He d. in Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 15, 1819. Mrs. Phebe Carter d. in Marlboro, Jan. 5, 1816. Children:

23851. Caleb Wilson, Jr.,[6] bapt. with his sister in Leominster, Nov. 10, 1776.
23852. Susanna Wilson,[6] +
23853. Joseph Carter,[6] +
23854. Eunice Carter,[6] +
23855. Phebe Carter,[6] +
23856. William Carter,[6] +
23857. Sally Carter,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. Apr. 21, 1795.
23858. Nancy Carter,[6] +
23859. Laura Carter,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1794; d. Apr. 9, 1796.
23860. Sally Carter,[6] +

SUSANNA Wilson[6] (23852), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Nov. 10, 1776; m. Horace (?) Butterfield. Children:

23861. Laura Carter Butterfield,[7] +
23862. Horace Butterfield.[7]

JOSEPH Carter[6] (23853), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 5, 1779; m. Feb. 9, 1800, Rebecca Wellington, who d. Jan., 1826. He lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1825. Children:

23863. Joseph Oliver Carter,[7] +
23864. Ann Rebecca Carter,[7] +

EUNICE Carter[6] (23854), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1781; m. Feb. 17, 1805, Samuel Cutter. Children:

23865. Samuel Edward Cutter,[7] +
23866. Susan Frances Cutter,[7] +
23867. Oliver Carter Cutter,[7] +
23868. Albert Carter Cutter,[7] b. in Lynn, Mass., June 30, 1814; d. in New York in 1845.

23869. Eliza Carter Cutter,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1816; d. in infancy.
23870. Joseph Carter Cutter,[7] +

PHEBE Carter[6] (23855), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1784; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1822, William S. Phipps, a merchant. They lived in Charlestown, where she d. Dec. 11, 1863. Children:

23871. Sarah Bowles Phipps,[7] b. July 25, 1825; d. in infancy.
23872. Caroline Phipps,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1826; lived in Reading, Mass., where she d. Nov. 8, 1904.

WILLIAM Carter[6] (23856), b. in Leominster, Mass, May 12, 1786; m. in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 23, 1812, Mary Sweetser of Marlboro. They resided in Jaffrey, N. H., where she d. Aug. 11, 1819. Children:

23873. Frances Maria Carter,[7] b. May 12, 1814; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May, 1833.
23874. William Carter, Jr.,[7] +
23875. Mary E. Carter,[7] +

NANCY Carter[6] (23858), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 21, 1792; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1828, Samuel Bassett, a carpenter of Atkinson, N. H., where he was b. Jan. 15, 1786. He was in the War of 1812. They lived in Atkinson, where she d. June 21, 1867. He d. May 20, 1873. Children:

23876. Ann Rebecca Bassett,[7] +
23877. Mary Prescott Bassett,[7] +
23878. Jesse Bassett,[7] b. July 14, 1831; m. Frances L. Bassett, b. in Atkinson, N. H. He d. July 5, 1881.

SALLY Carter[6] (23860), b. in Peterboro, N. H., May 9, 1798; m. in Marlboro, N. H., May 7, 1815, Ezra Emerson. They lived in Marlboro and Swanzey, N. H. He was b. in 1788; d. in Swanzey, Sept. 6, 1861. She d. Nov. 26, 1878. Children:

23879. Franklin Carter Emerson,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1824.
23880. Lucinda Aurilla Emerson,[7] +
23881. Jerome Oliver Emerson,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1818.
23882. Phebe Carter Emerson,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 14, 1828.

23883. Marietta Emerson,[7] +
23884. An infant,[7] b. June 1, 1824; d. young.
23885. Joseph French Emerson,[7] b. July 12, 1825; d. June 19, 1841.
23886. Laura Emerson,[7] +
23887. A son,[7] b. June 24, 1829; d. young.
23888. Sally Maria Emerson,[7] b. June 23, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
23889. Irena Emerson,[7] +

LAURA C. Butterfield[7] (23861), b. in Peterboro, N. H., in 1799; m. about 1820, Thaddeus, son of Lot and Hannah (Johnson) Conant, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 1, 1795. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. Nov. 26, 1830. Children:

23890. Laura Conant,[8] b. and d.
23891. James Conant,[8] +
23892. Helen Conant.[8]
23893. William Conant.[8]
23894. Emily Susannah Conant,[8] +

JOSEPH O. Carter[7] (23863), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1802; m. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Nov. 20. 1833, Hannah T. Lord of Maine. He commanded a merchant vessel in trade with China, Mexico, California and Stika from 1825 to 1835. He d. at Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1850. Children:

23895. Joseph Oliver Carter,[8] +
23896. Henry A. Pierce Carter,[8] +
23897. Samuel Morrill Carter,[8] +
23898. Alfred Wellington Carter,[8] b. Feb., 1840.
23899. Frederick William Carter,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1860, on board a whaling vessel of which he was an officer, in Cumberland Inlet, Davis Strait.
23900. Catherine Rebecca Carter,[8] +

ANN R. Carter[7] (23864), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 26, 1804; m. Nov. 11, 1828, Samuel Morrill, b. Feb. 4, 1800. He d. Mar. 27, 1872. Children:

23901. Catherine Fiske Morrill,[8] +
23902. Annie Rebecca Morrill,[8] +
23903. Ferdinand George Morrill,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1842.

23904. Ferdinand Gordon Morrill,[8] +

SAMUEL E. Cutter[7] (23865), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1806; m. in Charlestown in 1835, Sarah Mitchell of Charlestown. He d. Dec. 18, 1846. Child:

23905. Sarah Frances Cutter,[8] b.; d. May 10, 1856.

SUSAN F. Cutter[7] (23866), b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1809; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Thomas M. Cutter of Charlestown. She d. Aug. 1, 1838. Children:

23906. Emily Frances Cutter,[8] +
23907. Thomas Albert Cutter,[8] +
23908. Susan Frances Cutter,[8] b. July 21, 1838; d. Jan. 5, 1840.

OLIVER C. Cutter[7] (23867), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 6, 1812; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 10, 1842, Mary A. Walker of Charlestown. He lived in Charlestown, and d. Aug. 22, 1863.

JOSEPH C. Cutter[7] (23870), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1818; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Sarah E. Brooks of Wiscasset, Me. They lived in Charlestown, where he d. Mar. 2, 1864. Children:

23909. Josephine Esther Cutter,[8] b. June 26, 1843; d. July 4, 1850.
23910. Albert Cutter,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. July 3, 1850.
23911. Susan Frances Cutter,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. July 1, 1850.

WILLIAM Carter, Jr.[7] (23874), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., May 1, 1816; m. June 2, 1841, Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Tyler) Bigelow, b. in Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 29, 1817. They resided in Jaffrey until 1873, then in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

23912. William Clarence Carter,[8] +
23913. Zephyr Bigelow Carter,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1860.

MARY E. Carter[7] (23875), b. in Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 16, 1818; m. Sept. 14, 1852, Willard Converse of Harmony, Wis. They resided in Protivin, Ia. Child:

23914. Mary Sweetser Converse,[8] +

ANN R. Bassett[7] (23876), b. in Atkinson, N. H., May 13, 1824; m. May 8, 1848, Benjamin H., son of Benjamin and Mary (Kimball) Steele, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1823. He is a carpenter and lives in Atkinson, where Mrs. Steele d. Nov. 1, 1903. Children:

23915. Samuel Arthur Steele,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1855.
23916. Mary Ella Steele,[8] +
23917. Frank Edwin Steele,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1861.
23918. Alice Frances Steele,[8] +

MARY P. Bassett[7] (23877), b. in Atkinson, N. H., May 19, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Henry, son of Henry and Tamar (Little) Noyes, b. in Atkinson, Aug. 7, 1812. He was a mason by trade and d. Dec. 19, 1862; she d. Feb. 16, 1899. Children:

23919. Alma Frances Noyes,[8] +
23920. Carrie Phipps Noyes,[8] +

LUCINDA A. Emerson[7] (23880), b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 21, 1817; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Sylvester Whitcomb[7] (16994).

MARIETTA Emerson[7] (23883), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 21, 1822; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Jacob Polly of Gilsum, N. H.

LAURA Emerson[7] (23886), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1827; m. (1) George Kendall of Troy, N. H. She m. (2) Dec. 21, 1856, Ansel Martin of Richmond, N. H.

IRENA Emerson[7] (23889), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 8, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Oscar A. Scott of Winchester, N. H.

JAMES H. Conant[8] (23891), b. in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1823; m. (1) in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1854, Jane Maria Whipple, dau. of Edward and Harriet (Howard) Adams, b. May 5, 1825. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. He m. (2) in Brooklyn June 16, 1881, Matilda Amelia Lyons. Children:

23921. Henry Hubbell Conant,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1854.
23922. Ella Frances Conant,[9] b.; d. young.
23923. Etta Jane Conant,[9] b. June 15, 1858.
23924. Francis Conant,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1859.
23925. A child,[9] b. in 1884

EMILY S. Conant[8] (23894), b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1830; m. about 1850, Charles, son of Theodore and Marcia (Esterbrook) Jones. They lived in Cambridgeport, Mass., where she d. Sept., 1852. Child:

23926. Nathaniel Wyeth Jones,[9] b. in Cambridgeport, Sept. 16, 1852; his mother dying at his birth he lived with his grandfather Jones in Athol, Mass., until 1872, when he went to California, where he was for some years a photographer, and later a painter of some note. He is a member of the "Sketch Club" of Oakland, Cal., resides in San Francisco, Cal.

JOSEPH O. Carter[8] (23895), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 20, 1835; m. in Honolulu, Nov. 28, 1859, Mary E. Ladd. He was a member of the Hawaiian legislative assembly in 1872-73, and for some years registrar of public accounts, now in mercantile business at Honolulu. Children:

23927. Charlotte Adelaide Carter,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1860.
23928. Mary Newton Carter,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1861.
23929. Rachel Augusta Carter,[9] b. May 15, 1864.
23930. Joseph Oliver Carter, Jr.,[9] b. June 12, 1868.
23931. Sarah Mitchell Carter,[9] b. June 1, 1872.
23932. Henry Ashman Carter,[9] b. June 27, 1880.

HENRY A. P. Carter[8] (23896), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Aug. 7, 1837; m. at Honolulu, Feb. 27, 1862, Sybil Augusta, dau. of Dr. Gerritt P. Judd, missionary of the American B. F. M., Honolulu. Mr. Carter was commissioner to Washington in 1876, has been Hawaiian minister of foreign affairs to England, Germany, France and Portugal, and later Hawaiian minister to Washington. Children:

23933. Frances Isabelle Carter,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1863.
23934. Charles Lunt Carter,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1864.
23935. George Robert Carter,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1866.
23936. Agnes Carter,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1869.
23937. Sybil Augusta Carter,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. July 12, 1874.
23938. Cordelia Judd Carter,[9] b. May 18, 1876.
23939. Joshua Dickens Carter,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1882.

Mrs. Emily S (Conant) Jones.

SAMUEL M. Carter[8] (23897), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Dec. 27, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1863, Mrs. Harriet (Layman) Hempstead. He is a merchant in Honolulu. Children:

23940. Frederick William Carter,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1863.
23941. Kate Layman Carter,[9] b. June 15, 1865.
23942. Alfred Wellington Carter,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1867.
23943. Cora Isabelle Carter,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1868.
23944. Samuel Morrill Carter,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. Jan. 13, 1879.
23945. John Hempstead Carter,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1872.
23946. Mary Ethel Kealaha Carter,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1874.
23947. Florence Nightingale Carter,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1877.

CATHERINE R. Carter[8] (23900), b. in Honolulu, Hawaii, Feb. 24, 1844; m. July, 1867, at Honolulu, Rabb Lewers. Children:

23948. William Henry Lewers,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1868.
23949. Harriet Layman Lewers,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1869.

CATHERINE F. Morrill[8] (23901), b. Sept 1, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1853, Stephen Henry Williams. Child:

23950. A son.[9]

ANNIE R. Morrill[8] (23902), b. May 12, 1831; m. Oct. 26, 1859, George Miller Hobbs. Child:

23951. A daughter.[9]

FERDINAND G. Morrill[8] (23904), b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. May 17, 1871, Arria Niles. Child:

23952. Samuel Morrill,[9] who was in Boston, Mass., in 1898, but failed to give us the full record of the family.

MARY E. Steele[5] (23916), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 18, 1859; m. in Hampstead, N. H., Dec. 13, 1882; Fred, son of Lambert and Harriet (Stevens) Tuttle, b. in Derry, N. H., May 30, 1854. They lived in Atkinson, where he d. May 12, 1895 Children:

23953. Mabel A. Tuttle,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1885.
23954. Harry D. Tuttle,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1888.
23955. Etta L. Tuttle,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1892.

ALICE F. Steele[8] (23918), b. in Atkinson, N. H., July 17, 1868; m. June 12, 1889, George, son of Ezekiel H. K. and Ann M. (Wilcomb) Gilbert, b. at The Weirs, N. H., Nov. 23, 1863. They reside in Atkinson.

ALMA F. Noyes[8] (23919), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 11, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Hiram Batchelder, b. in Brome, Canada, Jan. 3, 1852. They lived in Atkinson, where he d. Jan. 24, 1895; Mrs. Batchelder resides in Haverhill, Mass. Children:

23956. Henry T. Batchelder,[9] b. June 30, 1883.
23957. Arthur Hiram Batchelder,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1885.
23958. Howard F. Batchelder,[9] b. July 13, 1888.
23959. Alice Marian Batchelder,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1889.
23960. Carrie Frances Batchelder,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1891.

CARRIE P Noyes[8] (23920), b. in Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 16, 1862; m. Mar. 21, 1883, Edwin Augustus, son of Rufus K. and Sophronia (Jaques) Chase, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855. They reside in Haverhill. Children:

23961. Frederick Augustus Chase,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1883.
23962. Rufus Burton Chase,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1886.
23963. Edna Louise Chase,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1894.
23964. Jesse Clifford Chase,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1900.

MANASSEH Divoll[5] (867), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 17, 1753; he was private in John Fuller's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 1/2 day, also Company receipts for wages for August and Sept. 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also Company returned dated Oct. 6, 1775. He m. Sept. 7, 1779, Sarah Wood, b. in Lunenburg, June 10, 1754; both were baptized and united with the church in Lunenburg, Nov. 26, 1780. They lived in Lunenburg, where he d. before May, 1789, and Mrs. Divoll moved with her son to Rockingham, Vt., where she d. Children:

23965. Susannah Divoll,[6] +
23966. Manasseh Divoll, Jr.,[6] +

SUSANNAH Divoll,[6] (23965), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1781; m. Samuel Billings, Jr., b. in Lunenburg, in 1781. They

moved with her brother to Rockingham, Vt., where he established the business of tanner and currier to which her brother succeeded. He d. in Rockingham, Dec. 14, 1817 and the "Vermont Intelligencer and Bellows Falls Advertiser," the first newspaper in the town (started that year) said of him, "Exemplary as Christian, useful as a citizen, and in integrity fully exemplifying that 'An honest man's the noblest work of God.'" Children:

23967. Josiah Billings,[7] bapt. June 7, 1807.
23968. Samuel Lewis Billings,[7] bapt. Oct. 6, 1808.
23969. Sarah Billings,[7] bapt. Sept. 9, 1810.
23970. Mary Billings,[7] bapt. Oct. 31, 1819.

MANASSEH Divoll, Jr.[6] (23966), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., bapt. Oct. 21, 1789, moved with his brother-in-law Samuel Billings to Rockingham, Vt., where he m. June 23, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Jr., and Lydia (Harwood) Davis, b. in Rockingham. He was a tanner and currier by trade, his tannery in Rockingham was located in the ravine by the brook just north of the highway and west of Lovell's hotel; he also had a tannery in later years in Saxtons River village located on the Middle Falls from which it derived power. His nephew, Samuel L. Billings was for many years associated with him in the business. Mr. Divoll was a widely known and influential man in his day and occupied various town offices; he represented Rockingham in the State Legislature in 1829, 1830 and 1836; he d. in Rockingham, Jan., 1864. Children:

23971. Charlotte M. Divoll,[7] +
23972. Sarah W. Divoll,[7] b. July 26, 1820, for many years a prominent teacher; d. Mar. 8, 1899.
23973. Ira M. Divoll,[7] +
23974. Susan F. Divoll,[7] +
23975. George W. Divoll,[7] b. July 3, 1826; was massacred by the Indians Aug. 18, 1862, in Shakopee, Minn.
23976. Eliza A. Divoll,[7] +
23977. John L. Divoll,[7] +
23978. Josiah B. Divoll,[7] +

CHARLOTTE M. Divoll[7] (23971), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; m. in 1838, Elias, son of Elias, Jr., and Fanny (Hastings) Olcott, b. in Rockingham, July 23, 1809. He built a

house in Bellows Falls, in 1849, where she d. Apr. 7, 1858. He was for many years the town trustee of public money and also highway surveyor, and during his office were made many important changes. He d. in Bellows Falls, June 27, 1887. When he d. he had in his possession a file of "Walton's Vermont Register" covering over 40 years, in which he had every day recorded the temperature, wind and weather, and also a valuable record of each day's important happenings in the town, village and state. Child:

23979. Oscar Divoll Olcott,[8] +

IRA M. Divoll[7] (23973), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 10, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Emma Smalley. They lived in Rockingham, where he d. July 4, 1871.

SUSAN F. Divoll[7] (23974), b in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1824; she was for some years a teacher in Bellows Falls. She m. Apr., 1853, Maj. William Rounds of Chester, Vt., b. July 13, 1825; he was Major in the 16th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, in the Civil war, and also Judge of Windsor County Court. They lived in Chester, where she d. Apr. 30, 1893; he d. Jan. 13, 1898. Children:

23980. Ella D. Rounds,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1854.
23981. Lizzie E. Rounds,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1857.
23982. Sarah E. Rounds,[8] +
23983 William Rounds, Jr.,[8] +

ELIZA A. Divoll[7] (23976), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept., 20, 1828; m. Sept., 1845, Lewis S. Eddy. He was a merchant in Rockingham Village, where she d. July 19, 1867.

JOHN L. Divoll[7] (23977), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 2, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Flora A. Olcott. He has been a prosperous farmer, now owning a number of valuable farms in various parts of the town. Their home is in Rockingham Village. Children:

23984. John I. Divoll,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1864.
23985. Mary O. Divoll,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1866.

JOSIAH B. Divoll[7] (23978), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 26, 1832; m. May 15, 1861, Harriet D. Proctor of Rockingham. He

represented the town in the legislature of 1868–9, he is a merchant in Rockingham village, where he owns considerable real estate, has also been postmaster for a long term of years. Children :

23986. George W. Divoll,[8] +
23987. Oscar J. Divoll,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1863 ; associated with his father and brother in the mercantile business.
23988. Clarence A. Divoll,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1870 ; d. July 26, 1882.

OSCAR D. Olcott[8] (23979), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 29, 1843 ; m. Martha C., dau of Charles E. and Marcia (Allbee) Davis. He was for many years treasurer of the town, living in Bellows Falls, where he d. Nov. 6, 1897 ; Mrs. Olcott resides in Bellows Falls.

GEORGE W. Divoll[8] (23986), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Mar. 9, 1862 ; m. Feb. 26, 1900, Martha French. He is associated in business with his father in Rockingham.

BENJAMIN Osgood, Jr.,[5] (869) b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1726; m. Dec. 5, 1753, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1731. He was a farmer in Lancaster, but accompanied his father in the latter's removal to Keene, N. H., and settled there. He united with the church at Keene, in 1767, and was chosen selectman in 1775. He was probably the Benjamin Osgood taken prisoner by the Indians at Fort Dummer in 1748. His acquaintance with the country, gathered during his campaigning, may have been the cause of removal to Keene. He d. in Keene in 1808. Children:

23989. Benjamin Osgood,[6] +
23990. Oliver Osgood,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1756; d. young.
23991. Samuel Osgood,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1757; m. Amy Richardson, who d. Mar., 1833. He d. in Keene, N. H.
23992. Mary Osgood,[6] +
23993. Oliver Osgood,[6] +
23994. Jonas Osgood,[6] +
23995. Peter Osgood,[6] +
23996. Jemima Osgood,[6] b. in 1774; m. Jan. 22, 1789, Cornelius Howlet of Keene, N. H. She d. June 24, 1847.

BENJAMIN Osgood[6] (23989), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec.

17, 1754; m. Sybil French, who d. Mar. 14, 1842. He was a farmer in Keene, N. H., and d. Nov. 26, 1847. Children:

23997. Benjamin Osgood,[7] b. in Keene, in 1785; was a farmer
23998. Jonas Osgood,[7] b. in 1788; was a farmer in Keene; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
23999. Dolly Osgood,[7] b.; d. Apr. 4, 1849.
24000. Sybil Osgood,[7] b.; d. Dec. 1, 1851.
24001. Philinda Osgood,[7] b.; d. in 1861.

MARY Osgood[6] (23992), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1759; m. Hananiah Hall, a farmer of Eaton, C. E. Children:

24002. Nahum Hall,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1780.
24003. James Hall,[7] b. July 22, 1781.
24004. Samuel Hall,[7] b. May 24, 1783.
24005. Hannah Hall,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1785.
24006. Amy Hall,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1788.
24007. Nancy Hall,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1790.
24008. Hannah Hall,[7] b. July 29, 1791.
24009. Grata Hall,[7] b. May 5, 1793.
24010. Luther E. Hall,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1796.
24011. Polly Hall,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1797.

OLIVER Osgood[6] (23993), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 18, 1762; m. (1) Polly Stickney, who d. Jan. 21, 1824; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1825, Mary Smead. He was a blacksmith in Windsor, Vt., where he d. Mar. 28, 1842. Children:

24012. Susan P. Osgood,[7] +
24013. Mary M. Osgood,[7] +
24014. Lucy A. Osgood,[7] +

JONAS Osgood[6] (23994), b. in Keene, N. H., in 1765; m. Francena Pond. He was a farmer in Eaton, Canada East, where he d. in 1812. Children:

24015. Matilda Osgood,[7] +
24016. Jonas Osgood,[7] +
24017. Mina Osgood,[7] +
24018. Cena Osgood,[7] +
24019. Holloway T. Osgood,[7] +
24020. Sophia Osgood,[7] +
24021. Thankful Osgood,[7] +

24022. Mary Osgood,[7] +

PETER Osgood[6] (23995), b. in Keene, N. H., in 1768; m. Lucy Wheeler, who d. about 1800, in Keene. He m. (2) ———. He was a farmer and lived in Eaton, Canada East, then in Stillwater, N. Y, with his son Barnard, where he d. Oct. 16, 1852. Children:

24023. Safford Osgood,[7] +
24024. Sylvia Osgood,[7] b. Dec 24, 1796; d. Apr. 27, 1799.
24025. Abigail Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1798; m. Benton; d. 1851.
24026. Barnard Osgood,[7] +
24027. George Osgood,[7] +

SUSAN P. Osgood[7] (24012), b. in Windsor, Vt., May 6, 1798; m. June 20, 1819, Stephen Kendall, a blacksmith of Spring, Pa. Children:

24028. Lorin F. Kendall,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1820.
24029. Susan Kendall,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1824.
24030. Charles C. Kendall,[8] b. July 27, 1825.
24031. Stephen M. Kendall,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1827.
24032. George W. Kendall,[8] b. July 7, 1831.
24033. John F. Kendall,[8] b. May 10, 1833
24034. Adaline Kendall,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1835.

MARY M. Osgood[7] (24013), b. in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 28, 1800; m. Dec. 21, 1825, Walter Smead, a farmer of Madrid, N. Y. Children:

24035. Oscar H. Smead,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1826.
24036. Oliver N. Smead,[8] b. July 29, 1828.
24037. Amanda W. Smead,[8] b. in 1830.
24038. Darwin D. Smead,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1833.
24039. Cynthia C. Smead,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1834
24040. David M. Smead,[8] b. July 26, 1836.

LUCY A. Osgood[7] (24014), b. in Windsor, Vt., July 14, 1802; m. May 7, 1825, Enos Burt, a farmer of Lawrence, N. Y. Children:

24041. Augusta Burt,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1826.
24042. Marcus O. Burt,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1828.
24043. Cornelia F. Burt,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1830.

24044. Susan M. Burt,[8] b. May 29, 1833.
24045. Fanny E. Burt,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1835.
24046. Mary A. Burt,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1840.
24047. Emma E. Burt,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1846.

MATILDA Osgood,[7] (24015) b. in Eaton, Canada East, Mar. 6, 1789; m. June 13, 1805, Levi French, a farmer of Eaton. Children:

24048. Hiram French,[8] b. May 8, 1808.
24049. Caroline M. French,[8] b June 6, 1815.
24050. Mary A. French,[8] b. June 10, 1821.
24051. Adaline J. French,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1823.
24052. Calvin French,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1825.
24053. Luther French,[8] b. July 11, 1828.

JONAS Osgood[7] (24016), b. in Eaton, Canada East, Sept. 22, 1790; m. July 25, 1813, Melinda Rice, b. in 1793. He was a farmer; lived in Eaton, and d. in 1866. Children:

24054. Mary P. Osgood,[8] +
24055. Harriet M. Osgood,[8] +
24056. Jonas F. Osgood,[8] +
24057. Hollis H. Osgood,[8] +
24058. Levi Osgood,[8] +

MINA Osgood[7] (24017), b. in Eaton, Canada East, June 6, 1792; m. Israel Rice of Dudswell,C. E. Children:

24059. Emma Rice,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1809.
24060. Mary Rice,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1811.
24061. Phineas Rice,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1815.
24062. Cyrus O. Rice,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1817.
24063. Israel Rice,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1823.
24064. Betsey Rice,[8] b. May 14, 1827.
24065. Persis M. Rice,[8] b. July 28, 1837.

CENA Osgood[7] (24018), b. in Eaton, C. E., Aug. 30, 1796; m. Jan. 4, 1818, Benjamin, son of Abner and Mary (Blake) Osgood, b. in Eaton, Feb. 12, 1788. He was a farmer. They lived in Eaton and Newport, Canada. He d. Feb. 20, 1835. Children:

24066. Abner H. Osgood,[8] +
24067. Edward A. Osgood,[8] +

24068. Benjamin Osgood,[8] +
24069. Catharine J. Osgood,[8] +
24070. William W. Osgood,[8] +

HOLLOWAY T. Osgood[7] (24019), b. in Eaton, C. E., Mar. 15, 1798; m. in 1818, Sarah Lothrop. They lived in Dudswell, Canada. Children:

24071. Nabby Ann Osgood,[8] b. in 1822; m. Samuel Embry, a farmer of Westbury.
24072. Francena Osgood,[8] +
24073. Rowena Osgood,[8] b. in 1834; m. Horace Rolfe, a farmer. They live in Dudswell, C. E.
24074. Thomas C. Osgood,[8] b. in 1838.
24075. Mary Osgood,[8] b. in 1840.

SOPHIA Osgood[7] (24020), b. in Eaton, C. E., Nov. 10, 1800; m. Aaron Kimball of New Ireland, C. E. Children:

24076. Sophia Kimball,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1825.
24077. Aaron Kimball,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1829.
24078. Melinda Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1831.
24079. Jonas Kimball,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1833.
24080. Holly Kimball,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1836.
24081. Mary Kimball,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1839.
24082. Hannah Kimball,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1842.

THANKFUL Osgood[7] (24021), b. in Eaton, C. E., May 11, 1804; m. in 1821, Edward Lothrop, a farmer of Dudswell, C. E. Children:

24083. William Lothrop,[8] b. June 13, 1822.
24084. Persis Lothrop,[8] b. May 17, 1825.
24085. Wellington A. Lothrop,[8] b. in 1827.
24086. Annette Lothrop,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1828.
24087. Horace Lothrop,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1837.
24088. Thomas Lothrop,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1841.
24089. Adaline Lothrop,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1843.

MARY Osgood[7] (24022), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 19, 1805; m. James Westman, a farmer of Dudswell, C. E. Children:

24090. Osgood Westman,[8] b. in 1823.
24091. Elijah H. Westman,[8] b. in 1830.

24092. Francis Westman,[8] b. in 1832.
24093. Jonas Westman,[8] b. in 1834.
24094. Sanders Westman,[8] b. in 1836.

SAFFORD Osgood[7] (24023), b. in Eaton, C. E., Mar. 21, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1816, Olive Abby, who d. Feb. 25, 1864. He was a farmer and lived in New Lebanon, N. Y., and Worthington, Mass. Children:

24095. Henry A. Osgood,[8] +
24096. Ann J. Osgood,[8] b. May 6, 1820; d. Nov., 1831.
24097. Charles F. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1857, in Boston.
24098. Lucy A. Osgood,[8] +
24099. George Osgood,[8] +
24100. Milo Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1833; d. July, 1836.
24101. Oliver Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Nov., 1838.

BARNARD Osgood[7] (24026), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 24, 1802; m. Elizabeth S. Lord. They lived in Eaton, C. E., and Stillwater, N. Y. He was a farmer. Children:

24102. William Osgood.[8]
24103. Horace W. Osgood.[8]
24104. Susan E. Osgood.[8]
24105. Martha Osgood.[8]
24106. Ellen M. Osgood.[8]
24107. Mary Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1867.
24108. Emily A. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1842; m. Benjamin Briggs.
24109. John A. Osgood,[8] b. July 22, 1844; resided on the home farm.
24110. Lyman Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. Ella Gates.
24111. Arney Osgood,[8] b. July 31, 1848; d. in 1850.
24112. Franklin Osgood,[8] b. July 3, 1852.
24113. Edwin Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1854; resided on the home farm.

GEORGE Osgood[7] (24027), b.; m. and lived in Canada, but went to sea and never returned. Children:

24114. George A. Osgood.[8]
24115. Augustus Osgood.[8]

MARY P. Osgood[8] (24054), b. in Eaton, C. E., June 3, 1816; m. James Cook, a farmer of Eaton. Children:

24116. Stephen J. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 12, d. May 17, 1842.
24117. Susan E. Cook,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1843.
24118. John H. Cook,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1845.
24119. Jonas C. Cook,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. Apr. 6, 1848.
24120. Julia E. Cook,[9] b. July 18, 1848; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
24121. James E. Cook,[9] b. June 18, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1854.
24122. Mary H. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1852.
24123. Adah L. Cook,[9] b. May 20, 1855.
24124. Ella M. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1857.
24125. Emma A. Cook,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1859.

HARRIET M. Osgood[8] (24055), b. in Eaton, C. E., Feb. 8, 1820; m. Craig Cook, a farmer of Eaton. She d. in 1866. Children:

24126. Luvia M. Cook,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1845.
24127. Esther M. Cook,[9] b. July 24, 1847.
24128. Persis H. Cook,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1849.
24129. John C. Cook,[9] b. July 28, 1850.
24130. George W. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1852.
24131. Sarah M. E. Cook,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1854.
24132. Anne A. Cook,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1861.

JONAS F. Osgood[8] (24056), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 25, 1823; m. Nancy Farnsworth of Cookshire, P. Q. They lived in Eaton. Children:

24133. Stephen Osgood,[9] +
24134. Henry Osgood.[9]
24135. Oren Osgood.[9]

HOLLIS H. Osgood[8] (24057), b. in Eaton, C. E., Jan. 20, 1830; m. Sarah Garvin. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Eaton. Children:

24136. Fannie E. Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1857.
24137. Frederick E. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1861.
24138. Hattie E. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1869.

LEVI Osgood[8] (24058), b. in Eaton, C. E., Sept. 18, 1836; m. Harriet Garvin. In 1876, he was in Cookshire, P. Q., and later

in Boston, Mass., a clerk in a pianoforte wareroom. Children:

24139. Alice Osgood.[9]
24140. Arthur Osgood.[9]

ABNER H. Osgood[8] (24066), b. in Eaton, C. E., Sept. 12, 1812; m. Sarah R. Fisher of Quincy, Mass. He was a stone workman; lived in Quincy, Mass., and d. Sept. 7, 1856. Children:

24141. Hannah A. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1848.
24142. Mary A. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1850.

EDWARD A. Osgood[8] (24067), b. in Eaton, C. E., Apr. 19, 1820; m. Amelia Garvin. He was a farmer; lived in Dudswell, C. E. Children:

24143. Benjamin E. Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1844.
24144. Just W. Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1847.
24145. Solon Osgood,[9] b. July 10, 1849.
24146. Calista A. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1858.

BENJAMIN Osgood[8] (24068), b. in Eaton, C. E., Feb. 20, 1822; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Fanny M. Winston. They lived in Texas. He had a large family of children who died in infancy. Child:

24147. Katie Osgood,[9] b. June 4, 1868.

CATHERINE J. Osgood[8] (24069), b. in Eaton, C. E., Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1844, John Claxton, a farmer of Westburn, C. E. Children:

24148. James F. Claxton,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1845.
24149. John H. Claxton,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1846.

WILLIAM W. Osgood[8] (24070), b. in Eaton, C. E., July 11, 1833; m. (1) Alluria Blodgett; m. (2) Kate Hudson. Child:

24150. Jasper Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1858.

ABNER Osgood[5] (871), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1734; m. Mary Blake of New Hampshire. He joined the Shakers in Massachusetts, but removed thence some time after 1775, to Canada, with his nephew Jonas Osgood[6] (23994). He probably settled at Eaton, Canada East. Children:

24151. Mary Osgood.[6]

24152. Hannah Osgood.[6]

24153. Benjamin Osgood,[6] b. in Eaton, Canada East, Feb. 12, 1788; m. Cena Osgood, (24018).

ELIJAH Osgood[5] (874), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1740; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1760, Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia Wallingford, b. in Lancaster, June 26, 1743; m. (2) Rebecca Woodward; m. (3) Mrs. Thompson. He marched to Springfield upon the alarm of 1757; moved to Swanzey, N. H., previous to 1768. He was a farmer and d. in Swanzey, Dec., 1822. Children:

24154. Elijah Osgood,[6] +

24155. Submit Osgood,[6] +

24156. Ezekiel Osgood,[6] +

24157. Lydia Osgood,[6] +

24158. An infant,[6] } b. ———; d. Aug. 10, 1771.

24159. Oliver Osgood,[6] } d. Aug. 18, 1771.

24160. Oliver Osgood,[6] +

24161. Lucy Osgood,[6] bapt. Sept. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 25, 1777.

24162. Lucy Osgood.[6] +

ELIJAH Osgood[6] (24154), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 21, 1761; m. in Swanzey, Oct. 16, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Swanzey, July 11, 1771; d. June 13, 1829. He was a carpenter and joiner and emigrated to Almond, N. Y., in 1810, and when the country was new, settled there. He formerly lived in Sullivan, N. H. He d. Mar. 23, 1847. Children:

24163. Polly Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1789; m. Aug., 1809, Roswell Sartwell, a farmer of West Lebanon, N. H. He d. Sept. 9, 1864. She d. Dec. 23, 1856.

24164. Betsey Osgood,[7] +

24165. Patty Osgood,[7] +

24166. Angelina Osgood,[7] +

24167. Rachel Osgood,[7] b. May 22, 1797; m. Nov. 9, 1815, Ammi Whitney.

24168 Eliza Osgood,[7] +

24169. Lucy Osgood,[7] +

24170. Elijah T. Osgood,[7] +

SUBMIT Osgood[6] (24155), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14,

1763; m. Jedediah Chamberlain, a farmer; lived in Keene, N. H., and Stockbridge, Vt. She d. in Stockbridge, Feb. 28, 1837. Children:

24171. Daniel Chamberlain,[7] b. in 1802; d. in 1851.
24172. Asa Chamberlain,[7] b. in 1804; d. in 1841.
24173. Elijah Chamberlain,[7] b. in 1805; d. in 1837.
24174. Rosanna M. Chamberlain,[7] b. in 1807.
24175. Abner Chamberlain,[7] b. in 1808; d. in 1849.

EZEKIEL Osgood[6] (24156), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 3, 1767; m. Jan. 16, 1787, Esther, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Graves) Hills, b. in Swanzey, May 31, 1772; d. Dec. 26, 1851. He was a farmer and resided on the farm of his father at Swanzey. He d. Aug. 7, 1851. Children:

24176. Elisha Osgood,[7] +
24177. Sarah Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1790; d. Aug. 27, 1807.
24178. Sabrina Osgood,[7] +
24179. Rebecca Osgood,[7] +
24180. Esther Osgood,[7] +
24181. Almira Osgood,[7] +
24182. Ezekiel Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. July 30, 1807.
24183. Sarah H. Osgood,[7] +
24184. Czarina Osgood,[7] +
24185. Roswell Sartwell Osgood,[7] +

LYDIA Osgood[6] (24157), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 14, 1769; m. Sept. 1, 1791, Asaph Lane, b. in 1758. He was a farmer in Swanzey, where he d. Sept. 22, 1837. She d. Oct. 21, 1840. Children:

24186. Mary W. Lane,[7] b. June 14, 1792; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
24187. Roxanna Lane,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1795; m. ——— Baker of Winchester, N. H.
24188. Abigail Lane,[7] b. in 1797; m. ——— Graves of Keene, N. H.
24189. Parthena Lane,[7] b. in 1803; m. ——— Baker of Winchester.

OLIVER Osgood[6] (24160), b. in Swanzey, N. H. Aug. 21, 1773; m. Dec. 7, 1795, Huldah Dimmock of Sullivan, N. H., who d. Mar. 29, 1864. He was a farmer and moved to Pittsford, Vt.,

and some nine years afterwards removed to Richmond, thence to Crown Point, N. Y., and to Stockholm, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1848. Children:

24190. Prudence Osgood,[7] +
24191. Elijah Osgood,[7] +
24192. Huldah Osgood,[7] +
24193. John F. Osgood,[7] +
24194. Amos B. Osgood,[7] +
24195. Oliver Osgood,[7] +
24196. Ralph Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1831, Pamelia Partridge; he was a farmer in Brashur, N.Y.
24197. Emroy Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Oct. 31, 1832.
24198. Minerva Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1832.
24199. Ezekiel Osgood,[7] +

LUCY Osgood[6] (24162), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1778; m. Mar. 29, 1803, Aaron, son of Aaron and Rachel (Woodward) Hammond of Swanzey, b. May 9, 1778; d. Mar. 23, 1812. She d. at Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 25, 1868. Children:

24200. Fanny Hammond,[7] +
24201. Betsey Hammond,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. July 30, 1874.
24202. Dimmis Hammond,[7] +
24203. Lucy Hammond.[7]

BETSEY Osgood[7] (24164), b. in Sullivan, N. H., May 21, 1791; m. Jonathan Commit of Charlestown, N. H. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y. She d. in Hopewell, N. Y., in 1854. Children:

24204. Elijah O. Commit,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1822.
24205. Smith Commit,[8] b. Apr., 1827.
24206. George K. Commit,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1830; d. June 10, 1851.

PATTY Osgood[7] (24165), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 8, 1793; m. Dec. 30, 1812, David Woodcock, a farmer of Independence, N. Y. She d. May 15, 1860. Children:

24207. Eliza A. Woodcock,[8] b. June 13, 1814.
24208. George F. Woodcock,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1815.
24209. Henry E. Woodcock,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1816.
24210. Mary A. Woodcock,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1818.

24211. Rachel W. Woodcock,[8] b. June 25, 1820.
24212. Lucy A. Woodcock,[8] b. June 16, 1822.
24213. John Q. Woodcock,[8] b. July 25, 1824.
24214. Hugh Woodcock,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1826.
24215. Helen M. Woodcock,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1831.
24216. Elijah T. Woodcock,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1833.
24217. Lowell Woodcock,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1836.

ANGELINA Osgood[7] (24166), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 15, 1795; m. Apr. 16, 1816, John Terry, a farmer, who d. Feb. 4, 1854. She d. May 22, 1831 in Almond, N. Y. Children:

24218. Silas H. Terry,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1820.
24219. Elijah O. Terry,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1822.
24220. Mary T. Terry,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1825.
24221. Hiram C. Terry[8] b. Jan. 24, 1828.
24222. Elizabeth Terry,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1829.

ELIZA Osgood[7] (24168) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 9, 1818, Hugh Higgins, a farmer of Friendship, N. Y. She d. Feb. 24, 1860. Children:

24223. Harrison Higgins.[8]
24224. Johnson Higgins.[8]
24225. Ammi W. Higgins.[8]
24226. Eliza Higgins.[8]
24227. Harriet Higgins.[8]
24228. Henry Higgins.[8]
24229. Walter S. Higgins.[8]

LUCY Osgood[7] (24169), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 14, 1804; m. Nov. 12, 1827, Walter Stevens, a farmer of Richmond, N. Y., who d. Apr. 16, 1843. She d. Nov. 1, 1869. Children:

24230. Jesse H. Stevens,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Apr. 26, 1844.
24231. Walter A. Stevens,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1830.
24232. William Stevens,[8] b. July 25, 1832.
24233. Elizabeth Stevens,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1834.
24234. Othello H. Stevens,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1837.
24235. Ellen A. Stevens,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1838.
24236. Ephraim Stevens,[8] b. Feb. 20; d. Mar. 9, 1841.
24237. Ammi W. Stevens,[8] b. July, 1842.

ELIJAH T. Osgood[7] (24170), b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1814; m. Mar. 14, 1837, Olive Brown. He was a mechanic at Almond and afterwards a farmer, a citizen of distinction, of extensive travel and much general intelligence, and has aided much in hunting up and tracing the Osgoods of New York and other western states, taking a deep interest in the work of the Osgood genealogy. He d. Dec. 8, 1870. (Osgood Genealogy, p. 227.) Children:

24238. Elijah S. Osgood,[8] +
24239. Ammi W. Osgood,[8] +
24240. Helen M. Osgood,[8] b. May 29, 1844; m. Dec. 3, 1870, David Lippincott of Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y.
24241. Charles V. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Lottie V. Knight.
24242. James G. Osgood,[8] b. Jan., 1856.

ELISHA Osgood[7] (24176), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 11, 1788; m. Nov. 1, 1809, Clara, dau. of Josiah Rawson of Warwick, Mass. He was a merchant and innholder in Swanzey, where he d. Sept. 20, 1827. She d. May 1, 1840. Children:

24243. Ezekiel Osgood,[8] +
24244. Lauren Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1814; m. Jan. 27, 1832, Almira S. Lewis. He was a lumberman in Louisville, Ky.
24245. Adaline Osgood,[8] +
24246. Elliot R. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Feb. 20, 1842, Sarah J. Perry. He was a carriage manufacturer and merchant, lived in Rockingham, Vt., and Saxtons River.

SABRINA Osgood[7] (24178), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 30, 1793; m. Apr. 11, 1816, Benjamin, son of Moses B. Williams of Swanzey, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. Nov. 17, 1841. She d. Aug. 23 1849. Children:

24247. Emeline Williams,[8] +
24248. Almira E. Williams,[8] +
24249. Benjamin O. Williams,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. (1) Louisa Scott; m. (2) Maria Marble both of Winchester. He resides in Iowa.

24250. Esther S. Williams,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1841.
24251. Moses B. Williams,[8] b. June 20, 1827; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

REBECCA Osgood[7] (24179), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 3, 1797; m. Jan. 17, 1822, John, son of Isaac and Polly (Brackett) Woodward, b. July 23, 1792, in Swanzey; d. Dec. 15, 1867. She d. Oct. 12, 1871. Children:

24252. Ezekiel P. Woodward,[8] +
24253. John B. Woodward,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1825; resides in Pennsylvania.
24254. Elisha O. Woodward,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1828; lives in Marlboro.
24255. Ellen R. Woodward,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1834; m. Walter Mann; d. Dec. 15, 1870.
24256. Clara S. Woodward,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1838.
24257. Arvilla A. Woodward,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

ESTHER Osgood[7] (24180), b. Oct. 17, 1799; m. July 22, 1818, Otis, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Sept., 1796. She d. Apr. 20, 1867. He d. Mar. 18, 1882. Children:

24258. Sylvander L. Whitcomb,[8] +
24259. A daughter,[8] b. and d. Apr. 8, 1820.
24260. Nathan Whitcomb,[8] +
24261. Otis Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1822.
24262. Lucius Whitcomb,[8] +
24263. Charles Whitcomb,[8] b. July 22, 1825.
24264. Esther E. Whitcomb,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1851.
24265. Frances J. Whitcomb,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. William Merriam of Palmer.
24266. Truman C. Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1830.
24267. Lyman Whitcomb,[8] b. May 3, 1832.
24268. Andrew J. Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1833.
24269. Czarina Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1855, Norman, son of Manning and Polly (Applin) Hunt, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 10, 1835.
24270. Almira A. Whitcomb,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1837.

24271. Dona Maria Whitcomb,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. young.
24272. Seleck Whitcomb,[8] b. June 7, 1840.
24273. Leonard Whitcomb,[8] +
24274. Clarence Whitcomb.[8]

ALMIRA Osgood[7] (24181), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 30, 1802; m. Sept. 21, 1820, Alva, son of Nathan and Penelope (White) Whitcomb of Swanzey. They removed to Pennsylvania and Oak Hill, N. Y. Children:

24275. Nehemiah Cornings Whitcomb,[8] b. May 20, 1821.
24276. Phila Whitcomb,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1824; m. Levi Starkey.
24277. Orrilla Whitcomb,[8] b. July 1, 1834.
24278. Lester Whitcomb,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1838.

SARAH H. Osgood[7] (24183), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 14, 1808; m. May 5, 1824, Joel, son of Jotham and Anna (Olcott) Whitcomb, b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1841. Children:

24279. Esther P. S. Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1826.
24280. Jotham Whitcomb,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1826; m. Cata Bancroft of Rockingham, Vt., resides at Saxtons River.
24281. Esther P. Whitcomb,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. William Ransdon of Bridgewater, Mass.
24282. Nancy A. Whitcomb,[8] b. Nov 10, 1829; m. Nathaniel N. Chase of Northfield, Vt.
24283. George W. Whitcomb,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1832, lives in Dakota.
24284. Ezekiel O. Whitcomb,[8] +
24285. Royal F. Whitcomb,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1855.

CZARINA Osgood[7] (24184), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 4, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Allen, son of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 30, 1809. They removed to Kaneville, Ill., and afterwards to Marlboro, N. H. Children:

24286. Charles Henry Hammond,[8] b. in 1838; d. Mar. 22, 1865, in Kaneville, Ill.
24287. Esther Jane Hammond,[8] +

ROSWELL S. Osgood[7] (24185), b. in Swanzey, N. H, Apr.

18, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Esther Maria, dau. of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Sept. 27, 1818. They lived in Swanzey and Saxtons River. He d. Sept. 29, 1859. She d. June 23, 1866. Child:

24288. Helen M. Osgood,[8] b.; m. Elisha Munsell; resides in Keene, N. H.

PRUDENCE Osgood[7] (24190), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1797; m. Apr. 21, 1814, Amos Samson, a farmer of Stockholm and Southville, N. Y., who d. in 1823. She m. (2) June 21, 1824, Levi Samson. Children:

24289. Amos J. Samson,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1815; m. Charlotte Haines of St. Albans.
24290. Prudence Samson,[8] b. June 9, 1816; m. Aaron Lee of Parishville, N. Y.
24291. Sophia Samson,[8] b. ———; m. Jacob T. Gould.
24292. Huldah Samson,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1819; d. Mar. 16, 1826.
24293. Harriett Samson,[8] b. July 14, 1821; m. Stephen L. Chapman of Parishville, N. Y.
24294. Mary Samson,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. Orrin Dorman of Swanton, Vt.
24295. Martha Samson,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1825; m. George Borden of Jefferson Co., N. Y.
24296. Levi L. Samson,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
24297. Royal L. Samson,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Ellen Eldridge of Brashur, N. Y.
24298. Loyal G. Samson,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
24299. Luman F. Samson,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1835; m. Frances E. Harron of Hope, N. Y.

ELIJAH Osgood[7] (24191), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1799; m. in 1825, Rebecca Wilson, who d. June 12, 1855. He was a farmer and lived in Crown Point and Stockholm, N. Y. He d. Jan. 29, 1853. Children:

24300. Mary M. Osgood,[8] b. in 1827; d. Jan. 29, 1853.
24301. Charlotte A. Osgood,[8] b. in 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1852.
24302. Rhoda Osgood,[8] +
24303. Miranda P. Osgood,[8] +
24304. Huldah S. Osgood,[8] b. in 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
24305. Elijah W. Osgood,[8] b. in 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1853.

24306. Achsah P. Osgood,[8] b. in 1838; d. Feb. 5, 1853.
24307. John F. Osgood,[8] b. in 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1853.
24308. Nelson Osgood,[8] b. in 1842; d. in the army Aug. 27, 1862.
24309. Levi Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1843; served two years in the army, re-enlisted and served through the war; was with Gen. Sherman in his raid through Georgia; was in many battles without getting a wound. He lives in Douglas, Wis.

HULDAH Osgood[7] (24192), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1801; m. Sept. 6, 1818, Theodore G. Chase of Stockholm, N. Y., who d. May 25, 1839; m. (2) Truman Hart. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were killed July 5, 1873, by being thrown from a carriage. Children:

24310. John F. Chase.[8]
24311. Frederick Chase.[8]
24312. Philander Chase,[8] b.———; d. in 1863.
24313. Huldah Chase,[8] b.———; d. Feb. 6, 1841.
24314. Caroline Chase.[8]
24315. Charles Chase.[8]
24316. Emroy Chase.[8]
24317. Minerva Chase,[8] b.———; d. in 1852.
24318. Horace L. Chase.[8]
24319. Lorenzo D. Chase,[8] b.———; d. in Michigan, in 1859.

JOHN F. Osgood[7] (24193), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1804; m. Olive Butterfield of Jefferson Co., N. Y. After travelling over much of the western country, he settled in Pleasant Prairie, Wis. He was a farmer. He was killed at the raising of a building, July 6, 1845. Children:

24320. Fidelia Osgood.[8]
24321. Celinda Osgood.[8]
24322. Lorenzo D. Osgood.[8]
24323. Ira Osgood.[8]
24324. Philistia Osgood.[8]

AMOS B. Osgood[7] (24194), b. in Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1806; m. Cynthia McAllister, who d. Sept. 3, 1864. He was a farmer in Hopkinton, N. Y., and d. in 1857. Children:

24325. Amos D. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Eliza Noble and lived in Hopkinton, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.
24326. Aaron H. Osgood,[8] +
24327. Mary M. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1833; m. Jan. 4, 1868, William P. Blood, a farmer of Essex, Vt.
24328. William O. Osgood,[8] +
24329. George T. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Frances Henderson of Alexandria, Va. He is a farmer in Alexandria.

OLIVER Osgood[7] (24195), b. in Richmond, N. Y., June 2, 1808; m. Polly Wilson of Crown Point. He was a farmer; lived in Maple Works, Wis. Children:

24330. Maria Osgood,[8] +
24331. Emroy Osgood,[8] +
24332. Leroy B. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1841.
24333. Martha L. Osgood,[8] b. July 4; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
24334. Martin Osgood,[8] b. May 28, 1847; d. Sept. 28, 1849.
24335. Eugene Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1848.
24336. Charles Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1855.

EZEKIEL Osgood[7] (24199), b. in Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1817; m. Jan. 15, 1842, Melissa Ober of Stockholm. He is a farmer in Stockholm. Children:

24337. Harriett P. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Apr. 9, 1868, Charles Peat of Stockholm.
24338. Rhoda D. Osgood,[8] b. July 14, 1845.
24339. Loyal E. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1848.
24340. Prudence Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1870.
24341. Cynthia L. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Horatio Austin of Potsdam, N. Y.
24342. Mary L. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1853.
24343. Elijah H. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1855.
24344. Oscar Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1857.
24345. Elizabeth Osgood,[8] b. May 18, 1862.
24346. Ralph Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1863.
24347. Lilly D. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1865.
24348. Adelia M. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1867.

FANNY Hammond[7] (24200), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 10,

1804; m. Feb. 12, 1823, Allen, son of Allen and Susanna (Borden) Butler, b. in Surry, N. H., June 14, 1798. He was a farmer, town clerk, was selectman two years and twice elected to the State Legislature. They lived in Gilsum, where she d. Feb. 5, 1824; he m. (2) her sister Dimmis. Child:

24349. Fannie Hammond Butler,[8] +

DIMMIS Hammond[7] (24202), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 10, 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Allen Butler as his second wife, he having m. (1) her sister Fanny. In 1859 they removed to Delmar, and later to Chatham, Pa., where he d. Oct. 23, 1868. She d. in Deerfield, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887. Children:

24350. Lucy Belinda Butler,[8] +
24351. Abigail J. Butler,[8] +
24352. Adaline O. Butler,[8] +
24353. Aaron A. Butler,[8] +
24354. Woodbury O. Butler,[8] +

ELIJAH S. Osgood[8] (24238) b. in Almond, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1838; m. Aug. 30, 1863, Mary J. Lamphire. He is an agent for nursery stock; resides in Chillicothe, Mo. Children:

24355. Elijah T. Osgood,[9] b. June 18, 1864.
24356. A child,[9] b. and d.
24357. A child,[9] b. and d.

AMMI W. Osgood[8] (24239), b. in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841; m. Jan. 20, 1864, ———. He was guard master; resides in Hornellsville, N. Y. Children:

24358. Helen E. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1865.
24359. Luly J. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1867.

EZEKIEL Osgood[8] (24243), b. in Swanzey, N. H.. Sept. 30, 1810; m. June 15, 1830, Rachel P., dau. of Jesse and Uranah (Aldrich) Thompson, b, May 18, 1813. He was a farmer, trader in horses and cattle; lived in Saxtons River, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1867 or 9. Children:

24360. Elisha Osgood,[9] b. July 22, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
24361. Hollan W. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1834; m. Valina A. Earle.
24362. Charles E. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1838; m. M. J. Earle.

24363. Clara J. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Thomas H. Hughes.

ADALINE Osgood[8] (24245), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 12, 1816; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Abner C. Bingham, a wheelwright of. Springfield, Vt. She d. Nov. 3, 1848. Children:

24364. Annette Bingham.[9]
24365. Abby Bingham.[9]
24366. Asher C. Bingham.[9]

EMELINE Williams[8] (24247), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 26, 1817; m. Feb. 5, 1840, Edward, son of Alpheus and Lucy (McCloud) Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1811. She d. Aug. 29, 1856. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

24367. Esther Perry,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. John F. Edwards of Needham, Mass.
24368. Elizabeth Perry,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. Darius E. Chamberlain.
24369. Ellen Perry,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. (1) Daniel W. Trask of Keene, N. H.; m. (2) Charles Barnes.
24370. Oliver Boardman Perry,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1847.
24371. Sabrina Perry,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1849; m. George B. Britton of Surry.
24372. Lucy Perry,[9] b. June 2, 1853; m. Newell J. Farnham of Keene.
24373. Edward B. Perry,[9] b. May 29, 1854; d. Mar. 29, 1879.
24374. Emma Maria Perry,[9] b. July 2, d. Aug. 24, 1856.

ALMIRA E. Williams[8] (24248), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1819; m. June 7, 1843, Alfred Marble, b. Aug. 23, 1819. She d. Feb. 17, 1853, and he m. (2) Esther A. Taft. They lived in Swanzey. Child:

24375. William B. Marble,[9] b. June 26, 1844; d. June 26, 1869.

EZEKIEL P. Woodward[8] (24252), b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 7, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Mary W. Bradford of Acworth, b. Feb. 18, 1824. They lived in Swanzey. Child:

24376. Arthur A. Woodward,[9] +

SYLVANDER L. Whitcomb[8] (24258), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 21, 1818; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Eliza W., dau. of William and

Betsey (Starkey) Woodward, b. in Swanzey, Nov. 18, 1820. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

24377. Mary E. Whitcomb,[9] b. in Swanzey, Nov. 21, 1843; m. Henry Hubbard, son of Paul Fisher and Luvana (Cook) Aldrich, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 22, 1843. They live in Swanzey.
24378. Ellen M. Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Oliver C., son of George and Aurelia (Goddard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 25, 1844. They live in Swanzey.
24379. Henry F. Whitcomb,[9] +

NATHAN Whitcomb[8] (24260), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1821; m. about 1843, Nancy S., dau. of Josiah and Pedee (Stanley) Hammond, b. in Swanzey, Mar. 31, 1824. They lived in Swanzey, where she d. Apr. 3, 1855; he d. in Manchester, Iowa, June, 1864. Children:

24380. Oscar H. Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1844.
24381. Edgar H. Whitcomb,[9] +
24382. Abba Whitcomb,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1851; d. in 1855.

LUCIUS Whitcomb[8] (24262), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; m. Ellen M., dau. of Sylvester Holman of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. May 24, 1862. They lived in Swanzey, he d. Aug. 28, 1862. Children:

24383. Florence A. Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1860.
24384. George F. Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1862.

LEONARD Whitcomb[8] (24273), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 29, 1842; m. Apr. 24, 1867, Sophia L., dau. of David and Keziah (Franklin) Hill, b. in Swanzey, Dec. 1, 1843. They lived in Swanzey. Children:

24385. Otis L. Whitcomb,[9] +
24386. Daisy S. Whitcomb,[9] b. June 10, 1872.
24387. An infant,[9] b. Oct. 20; d. Oct. 28, 1874.
24388. Cecil J. Whitcomb,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1876.
24389. Nina L. Whitcomb,[9] b. June 5, 1878.
24390. Venie C. Whitcomb,[9] b. July 31, 1880.
24391. Czarina Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1882.

EZEKIEL O. Whitcomb[8] (24284), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1835; m. May 21, 1863, Martha E. Newmarsh of Boston, b. Nov. 13, 1839. Children:

24392. Lucy A. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1864.
24393. Forrest O. Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1867.
24394. Mary J. Whitcomb,[9]
24395. Frank A. Whitcomb,[9] } b. Feb. 1, 1871.
24396. F. T. Willard Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1883.

ESTHER J. Hammond[8] (24287), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1836; m. George F., son of George and Mary (Mellen) Bucklin, b. in 1830, in Swanzey, where they lived. Child:

24397. Edgar H. Bucklin.[9]

RHODA Osgood[8] (24302), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., in 1830, m. George Baldwin, who d. in Lawrence, N. Y. She d. Aug. 20, 1852. Child:

24398. George R. Baldwin,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1852.

MIRANDA P. Osgood[8] (24303), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., in 1831; m. July 4, 1854, Francis Ober, a farmer of Douglas, Wis. Children:

24399. Elijah F. Ober,[9] b. June 11, 1855.
24400. Charlotte A. Ober,[9] b. June 29, 1856.
24401. Calvin L. Ober,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1862.
24402. Lavina M. Ober,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1867.

AARON H. Osgood[8] (24326), b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1830; m. Aug. 22, 1866, Mary A. Coulin of Hopkinton, N. Y. Child:

24403. Charles H. Osgood,[9] b. July 25, 1867.

WILLIAM O. Osgood[8] (24328), b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., July 29, 1835; m. June 22, 1858, Frances Pond. He is a farmer in Hopkinton. Child:

24404. Ulala M. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1860.

MARIA Osgood[8] (24330), b. in Maple Works, Wis., in 1832; m. H. H. Ober, a trader of Stockholm, N. Y. Child:

24405. Mary Ober.[9]

EMROY Osgood[8] (24331), b. in Maple Works, Wis., July 13, 1834; m. Apr. 29, 1854, Almedia Stark of Stockholm, N. Y. He is a farmer and lives in Weston, Wis. Children:

24406. Charles M. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1855.
24407. Abbott E. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1859.

FANNIE H. Butler[8] (24349), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Daniel Wright, son of David and Lucy (Dort) Bill, b. in Gilsum, July 10, 1822. He has been for many years one of the most prominent men of that section; was for some years an officer in the militia and was promoted until he became brigadier general. He has held all the more important town offices, been a member of the New Hampshire Legislature four years; also a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1887. At the age of 80 years, he was serving his 25th term as selectman, having been on the board with three generations of his townsmen. He is the last representative of this old and respected family remaining in Gilsum. Child:

24408. Lucy Mahala Bill,[9] +

LUCY Belinda Butler[8] (24350), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 31, 1829; m. Apr. 13, 1853, Dalphon Osborn, b. in Mt. Holly, Vt., Mar. 29, 1825. They reside in Peterboro, N. H. Children:

24409. Milton Eugene Osborn,[9] b. June 21, 1855.
24410. Frank Hammond Osborn,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1869.

ABIGAIL J. Butler[8] (24351), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 12, 1833; m. Feb. 7, 1854, James H. Dean. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Children:

24411. Fanny V. Dean,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1860.
24412. Effie M. Dean,[9] b. June 26, 1863.
24413. Louis J. Dean,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1867.

ADALINE O. Butler[8] (24352), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 23, 1835; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Addison G., son of Levi and Elsea B. (Wyman) Gates, b. in Gilsum, Feb. 1, 1835. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Children:

24414. Arletta C. Gates,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
24415. Nettie L. Gates,[9] b. June 30, 1863.

24416. Merton L. Gates,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1871.

AARON A Butler[8] (24353), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Mar. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Caroline Butler. They reside in Chatham, Pa. Child:

24417. Fred D. Butler,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1870.

WOODBURY O. Butler[8] (24354), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Apr. 16, 1841; m. May 12, 1861, Rebecca Doane. They reside in Wellsboro, Pa. Children:

24418. Minnie Bell Butler,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1862.
24419. Hattie E. Butler,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1863.
24420. Theo. Lovisa Butler,[9] b. July 10, 1865.
24421. Florence L. Butler,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1867.
24422. Lottie A. Butler,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1876.

ARTHUR A. Woodward[9] (24376), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 2, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1883, Nancy M., dau. of Chiron and Mary A. (Holbrook) Holbrook, b. in Swanzey. Children:

24423. Leon Arthur Woodward,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1886.
24424. Mary Eunice Woodward,[10] b. June 20, 1890.

HENRY F. Whitcomb[9] (24379), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1879, Mabel E., dau. of Henry and Clarinda C. (Aldrich) Abbott, b. in Swanzey, Aug. 26, 1862. They live in Swanzey. Children:

24425. Eva M. Whitcomb,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1879.
24426. A son,[10] b. June 27, 1889.

EDGAR H. Whitcomb[9] (24381), b. in Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1847; m. June, 1865, Ellen Maria Miner, b. in June, 1847. They reside in Davenport, Iowa. Children:

24427. Edith Maud Whitcomb,[10] +
24428. Beulah Beatrice Whitcomb,[10] +

OTIS L. Whitcomb[9] (24385), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1869; m. Apr. 13, 1889, Susie F., dau. of Oratus J. and Martha A. (Webster) Verry, b. in Swanzey, July 12, 1869. Child:

24429. Horace Verry Whitcomb,[10] b. July 6, 1890.

LUCY M. Bill[9] (24408), b. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dr. Israel Albert, son of Israel B. and Sarah (Thompson) Loveland, b. in Gilsum, Nov. 3, 1850. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1874, and began practice in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1875; was physician to the Cheshire County Almshouse; served continuously as a member of the school board and was treasurer of the Westmoreland Fire Insurance Co., from the time of its formation until 1882, when he returned to Gilsum, where they now reside. Children:

24430. Fannie Viola Loveland,[10] b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 2, 1876.
24431. Ada Mahala Loveland,[10] b. in Westmoreland, June 15, 1881.

EDITH M. Whitcomb[10] (24427), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Anson Vere Martin; she d. July 25, 1897. Child:

24432. Whitcomb Martin,[11] b. July 1, 1897.

BEULAH B. Whitcomb[10] (24428), b. in Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1877; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Cyrus Victor Dart of Rock Island, Ill., where they reside.

LOIS Houghton[5] (876), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 22, 1722; m. May 21, 1741, in Lunenburg, Mass., Nathaniel, son of John and Sarah (Fiske) Hastings, b. in Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1714. They united with the church in Lunenburg, May 23, 1742. He was a farmer in Lunenburg, where he d. Mar. 15, 1804. She d. Mar. 2, 1788. Children:

24433. John Hastings,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1741.
24434. Lois Hastings,[6] +
24435. Nathaniel Hastings, Jr.,[6] b. May 28, 1745; d. in Westmoreland, N. H.
24436. Caleb Hastings,[6] +
24437. David Hastings,[6] +
24438. Elizabeth Hastings,[6] +
24439. Nicholas Hastings,[6] b. June 30, 1755.
24440. Jonathan Hastings,[6] +
24441. Susanna Hastings,[6] +
24442. Samuel Hastings,[6] +

24443. Esther Hastings,[6] b. July 21, 1765; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.,[6] (23458).

24444. Eunice Hastings,[6] b. June 6, 1769; m. Asahel Divoll[6] (23459).

LOIS Hastings[6] (24434), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 17, 1743; m. Apr. 5, 1764, Joseph, son of David and Mary Chaplin, b. Jan. 23, 1742. She d. Aug. 22, 1801. Children:

24445. Pamelia Chaplin.[7]

24446. George Washington Chaplin,[7] b. May 11, 1777.

24447. Samuel Chaplin,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1779.

24448. Lois Chaplin,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1781.

24449. Anna Chaplin,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1785.

24450. Susanna Chaplin,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1788.

CALEB Hastings[6] (24436), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1749; m. Sept. 29, 1778, Martha Pratt. He d. Mar. 29, 1826. Children:

24451. Orpha Hastings,[7] b. in 1780; d. May 18, 1807.

24452. Marshall Hastings,[7] +

24453. Count de Grasse Hastings,[7] +

24454. Naaman Hastings,[7] +

24455. Thomas Hastings,[7] b. in 1789; d. in 1812.

24456. Lucinda Hastings,[7] b. in 1791; d. June 4, 1811.

24457. Sophia Hastings,[7] b. in 1796; d. July 2, 1821.

24458. Clarissa Hastings,[7] b. in 1793; m. John Divoll[7] (23470).

DAVID Hastings[6] (24437), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 31, 1751; was a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner in his old age. He d. Oct. 14, 1834.

ELIZABETH Hastings[6] (24438), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 14, 1753; m. Apr. 13, 1780, Oliver, son of Capt. Benjamin and Sarah Goodridge, b. Oct. 27, 1749. He was a captain and lived where Edmund Houghton lived in 1873. He d. Oct. 4, 1814. She d. Nov. 25, 1798. Children:

24459. Sewell Goodridge,[7] +

24460. Oliver N. Goodridge,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

24461. Benjamin Goodridge,[7] b. and d. Jan. 3, 1783.

24462. Zabdial Goodridge,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 28, 1834.
24463. Elizabeth Goodridge,[7] +
24464. Benjamin Goodridge,[7] +

JONATHAN Hastings[6] (24440), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 16, 1756; m. Nov. 15, 1792, Nancy, dau. of Richard Trumball, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1758; d. June 15, 1833. He was a Revolutionary pensioner and d. in Lunenburg, Aug. 6, 1825. Children:

24465. Christopher Dizer Hastings,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. Mar. 25, 1810.
24466. Nancy Hastings,[7] + } b. June 2, 1795;
24467. Polly Hastings.[7] } d. Feb. 17, 1863.
24468. Isabella Hastings,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1797.
24469. John Trumball Hastings,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1799.
24470. Miriam Willard Hastings,[7] +
24471. David Pickett Hastings,[7] } b. May 25, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1860.
24472. Matilda Hastings,[7] } d. June 12, 1806.
24473. Esther Hastings,[7] } b. Apr. 2, 1808; d. June 11, 1836.
24474. Eunice Hastings,[7] }
24475. Zebulon Hastings,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1815.

SUSANNA Hastings[6] (24441), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1759; m. Apr. 12, 1781, Samuel, son of Joshua and Sarah Priest. They lived for a time in Leominster and then moved to Vermont. Child:

24476. Jonathan Priest,[7] b. in Leominster, Oct. 3, 1781.

SAMUEL Hastings[6] (24442), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 19, 1761; m. Feb. 15, 1786, Polly, dau. of George and Eunice Martin, b. in Lunenburg, July 28, 1762. They settled in Baltimore, Vt. Child:

24477. Socrates Hastings,[7] b. and d.

MARSHALL Hastings[7] (24452), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1782; m. Oct. 25, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Robert and Mary (Rust) Choate. He d. in Fitchburg, and his widow moved with her son Albert to western New York. Children:

24478. Mary Hastings.[8]
24479. Martha Hastings.[8]
24480. Albert Hastings.[8]

COUNT de Grasse Hastings[7] (24453), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1784; went to Utica, N. Y., where he m. and enlisted in the War of 1812 and was never heard from.

NAAMAN Hastings[7] (24454), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1787; m. Aug. 20, 1809, Lydia, dau. of Zachariah, Jr., and Betty (Wetherbee) Whitney, b. Apr. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 23, 1845. He d. Oct. 4, 1864, in Lunenburg. Children:

24481. Hannah Whitney Hastings,[8] +
24482. Lydia Hastings,[8] +
24483. Betsey Marshall Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1813.
24484. Thomas Hastings,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. July 28, 1840.
24485. Naaman Hastings, Jr.,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1865.
24486. Sarah W. Hastings,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 14, 1821.
24487. Charles Hastings,[8] +
24488. William Hastings,[8] b. July 28, 1824; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
24489. Henry J. Hastings,[8] +

SEWELL Goodridge[7] (24459), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1784; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Nancy Williams of Shirley, Mass. He was a captain and d. in Roxbury, Mass.

ELIZABETH Goodridge[7] (24463), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan., 1793; m. Oct. 13, 1822, Samuel, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Sanderson) Dunsmoor, bapt. in Lunenburg, Jan. 10, 1796; d. in Windsor, Vt. Children:

24490. Stansbury Dunsmoor,[8] +
24491. Samuel Dunsmoor,[8] b.; lived in Lunenburg.
24492. Elizabeth Dunsmoor,[8] b.; lived in Lunenburg.

BENJAMIN Goodridge[7] (24464), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 3, 1794; m. Apr. 1, 1823, Penelope Gardner of Temple, N. H. They went to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he d. in 1859. Children:

24493. Mary Jane Goodridge,[8] b. June 11, 1825.
24494. Sophia Lewis Goodridge,[8] +

24495. Harriet Ann Goodridge,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1828.
24496. Leonard B. Goodridge,[8] b. May 11, 1830; d. Mar. 10, 1831.
24497. Sarah Lovisa Goodridge,[8] b. June 5, 1832.
24498. Esther Goodridge.[8]

NANCY Hastings[7] (24466), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 2, 1795; m. Jan. 24, 1826, William, son of Stephen[7] (3396), and Sally (Saunders) Bathrick, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1841. Children:

24499. Mary Ann Bathrick,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1827.
24500. Zebulon Bathrick,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1828.

MIRIAM W. Hastings[7] (24470), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 5, 1802; m. —— Butterfield. She d. May 7, 1861.

HANNAH W. Hastings[8] (24481), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 1, 1810; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Joseph Marshall, who d. in Fitchburg, Mass. She m. (2) Jan. 24, 1855, Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Capen, b. in Lancaster, Mar. 20, 1793. Children:

24501. Elizabeth H. Marshall,[9] b. in 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1853.
24502. Ellen A. Marshall,[9] +

LYDIA Hastings[8] (24482), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 12, 1811; m. Jan. 28, 1836, John, son of Seth and Lydia (Sampson) Ramsdell. He d. Jan. 26, 1862. Children:

24503. Fanny Ramsdell,[9] +
24504. John James Ramsdell,[9] b. Aug. 31; d. Oct. 3, 1841.
24505. John James Ramsdell,[9] +
24506. Mary Elizabeth Ramsdell,[9] b. July 10, 1848.
24507. Charles Hastings Ramsdell,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1850.
24508. Josephine Marshall Ramsdell,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1856.

CHARLES Hastings[8] (24487), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 14, 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Abigail, dau. of Abner and Betsey (Davis) Proctor, b. in Townsend in 1827. Children:

24509. George Herbert Hastings,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1854.
24510. Emily Proctor Hastings,[9] b. June 29, 1856.
24511. Percy Withington Hastings,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1861.
24512. Nellie Elizabeth Hastings,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1863.

HENRY J. Hastings[8] (24489), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 10, 1830; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Eliza M., dau. of Eleazer and Abigail (Marshall) Jewett, b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1832. Children:

24513. Ella Maria Hastings,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1851.
24514. Elizabeth Marshall Hastings,[9] b. June 12, 1853.
24515. Edgar Henry Hastings,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1856.
24516. Frederick James Hastings,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1859.
24517. Amelia Jewett Hastings,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1861.
24518. Frank Marshall Hastings,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1865.

STANSBURY Dunsmoor[8] (24490), b. in Townsend, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1849, Martha Evans of Lancaster, Mass. They live in New Hampshire.

SOPHIA L. Goodridge[8] (24494), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 2, 1826; m. in Salt Lake City, Brigham Young, the "Apostle."

ELLEN A. Marshall[9] (24502), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1839; m. July 1, 1861, Francis J., son of Luther and Susan (Goodrich) Lane, b. Dec. 24, 1829. Children:

24519. Frederic Marshall Lane,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1862.
24520. Nellie Susan Lane,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1866.

FANNY Ramsdell[9] (24503), b. in Lunenburg, Apr. 2, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1861, John J., son of Luther and Susan (Goodrich) Lane. Child:

24521. A daughter,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1865.

JOHN J. Ramsdell[9] (24505), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 5, 1842; enlisted in Co. B, 26th Mass. Regt.; was wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, and d. in the hospital at Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1864.

DARIUS Houghton[5] (877), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1724; removed to Lunenburg, Mass., with his parents, when two years old, where he m. Jan. 24, 1749, Jerusha, dau. of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearns, sister of Moses, who m. his sister Ruth. They moved to Winchester, Vt. Children:

24522. Darius Houghton,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1753.

24523. Darius Houghton,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1754; a soldier in the Revolution from Lunenburg, Mass., in 1775.
24524. David Houghton,[6] +
24525. Adonijah Houghton,[6] b. May 28, 1758; was a soldier in the Revolution from Lunenburg, Mass., 1776.
24526. Asahel Houghton,[6] +
24527. Elizabeth Houghton,[6] +
24528. John Houghton,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1763.
24529. Anna Houghton,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1765.

DAVID Houghton[6] (24524), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1756; m. May 22, 1783, Tabitha, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce. He d. and she m. (2) Dec. 14, 1784, Benjamin Heywood of Acton, Mass.

ASAHEL Houghton[6] (24526), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 11, 1760; m. Oct. 31, 1798, Hepzibah, dau. of Moses and Sarah Tyler, who d. Dec. 18, 1805. He m. (2) June 28, 1806, Mrs. Rebecca (Brown) Phillips, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Green) Brown, b. in Woburn, in 1771. He d. Apr. 20, 1807.

ELIZABETH Houghton[6] (24527), b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1799, Charles Perrin, who d. June 8, 1803. She m. (2) Jan. 22, 1805, Benjamin Perkins of Leominster, Mass.

MIRIAM Houghton[5] (878), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1726; m. Mar. 19, 1746, Jerahmeel, son of Samuel and Esther Bowers, b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1717. She d. July 25, 1752. He m. (2) Mary Houghton, who d. in Leominster, May 17, 1809, aged 81. He was an early settler of Leominster, where he d. Oct. 6, 1793. Child:

24530. Susannah Houghton Bowers,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1747; d. Aug. 7, 1749.

ELIZABETH Houghton[5] (879), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 5, 1728; m. May 25, 1748, Robert, son of John and Hannah (Phelps) Fletcher, b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 19, 1719. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 4, 1749. He m. (2) June 16, 1750, Rebecca Edmunds, and had a large family of children. He d. in Connecticut, Nov. 15, 1776. Child:

24531. Hannah Fletcher,[6] +

HANNAH Fletcher[6] (24531), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 19, 1749; m. Jan. 5, 1769, Jonathan, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hastings) Cummings. Jonathan Cummings of Fitchburg was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in different companies and regiments; his name is mentioned in 1775-1777-1778-1779-1780. Children:

24532. A child,[7] b.; d. in 1776.
24533. Jonathan Cummings,[7] +
24534. Beatrix Cummings,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1776.
24535. Robert Cummings,[7] b. June 27, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1782.
24536. Samuel Cummings,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1787.
24537. Thomas Cummings,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1796.
24538. David Cummings,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1785.
24539. Joseph Cummings,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1802.
24540. Jacob Cummings,[7] b. July 30, 1789; went to New York State.
24541. Peter Cummings,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1791.

JONATHAN Cummings[7] (24533), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1773; m. Jan. 3, 1801, Abigail Kendall, dau. of David,[5] Amos,[4] Francis,[3] John,[2] Francis Kendall.[1] She was b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. May 8, 1868. He d. Feb. 7, 1822; in Leominster, where he was in company with Joel Crosby in the hotel at Leominster Centre. Children:

24542. Franklin Cummings,[8] +
24543. Christopher Cummings,[8] +
24544. Mary Cummings,[8] +
24545. Emeline Cummings,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1813.
24546. Rufus Kendall Cummings,[8] +
24547. Abigail Cummings,[8] +
24548. Timothy Stearns Cummings,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1836.
24549. Charles Justin Cummings,[8] b. Jan. 30; d. Apr. 10, 1821.

FRANKLIN Cummings[8] (24542), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 28, 1802; m. Sept. 7, 1828, Anne, dau. of John and Anne (Buckley) Taylor of Leominster, b. Nov. 27, 1803. He lived in

Troy, N. Y., where he was in the boot and shoe trade; he d. Sept. 12, 1894. She d. May 18, 1896. Children:

24550. Ann Maria Cummings,[9] b. July 29; d. Aug. 4, 1829.

24551. Anne Elizabeth Cummings,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1830; now living in Dorchester, Mass.

24552. John Franklin Cummings,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1893.

24553. Mary Jane Cummings,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1837; living with her sister in Dorchester.

24554. Sarah Cummings,[9] b. and d. Mar., 1840.

CHRISTOPHER Cummings[8] (24543), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 20, 1804; m. in 1832, Clementina Beach, dau. of Abner and Mary (Miles) Gardner, b. Nov. 3, 1811. They lived in Needham, Mass., until 1849, when he went to California and never returned. Children:

24555. Clementina Gardner Cummings,[9] b. May 20, 1833; d. Oct., 1850.

24556. Charles Langdon Cummings,[9] b. in 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1880

MARY Cummings[8] (24544), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806; m. May, 1827, Clement Willis, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1801. They lived in Boston, Mass., where he d. June 20, 1889. She d. Sept. 24, 1882. Children:

24557. Henry Clement Willis,[9] +

24558. Mary Elizabeth Willis,[9] +

24559. George Augustus Willis,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Apr. 1, 1859.

24560. Charles Justin Willis.[9] +

24561. Waldo Flint Willis,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1837.

24562. Edward Howard Willis,[9] +

24563. Ellen Maria Willis,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1841.

24564. Francis Willis,[9] b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1849.

24565. Horace Willis,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1846; d. July 15, 1847.

RUFUS K. Cummings[8] (24546), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 29, 1811; m. in 1845, Rachel Averill. He d. Mar. 25, 1864. Child:

24566. Abbie Jane Cummings,[9] +

ABIGAIL Cummings[8] (24547), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 30, 1836, Charles Langdon, son of Abraham and Susan (Norcross-Spurr) Gibson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1815. They lived in Boston, where he d. Dec. 31, 1863. She d. Dec. 14, 1850. Children:

24567. Cornelia Augusta Gibson,[9] b. May 20, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
24568. Abbie Cummings Gibson,[9] b. July, 1841; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
24569. Charles Langdon Gibson,[9] b. Oct., 1843; d. July 18, 1845.
24570. Annie Spurr Gibson,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
24571. Minnie Maud Gibson,[9] +

HENRY C. Willis[9] (24557), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1827; m. in 1851, Sarah Anna Sargent of Boston. He d. Dec. 19, 1898. Child:

24572. Annie Louise Willis,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1853.

MARY E. Willis[9] (24558), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1829; m. Oct. 31, 1850, John Bertram Sparhawk. They lived in Reading, Mass. Children:

24573. Amelia Sparhawk,[10] b. in 1851; d. in 1854.
24574. Clement Sparhawk,[10] +
24575. Edward Sparhawk,[10] b. May 7, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1875.
24576. Nathaniel Arthur Sparhawk,[10] +

CHARLES J. Willis[9] (24560), b. in Boston, Mass., in 1833; m. Oct., 1860, Mary Anna Bird of Dorchester, Mass. She d. Jan. 20, 1893. He d. Jan., 1898. Child:

24577. George Augustus Willis,[10] +

EDWARD H. Willis[9] (24562), b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1838; m. May 23, 1863, Fannie Holbrook. He d. May 24, 1889. Children:

24578. Edward Howard Willis, Jr.,[10] +
24579. Mary Jessie Willis,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1864.

24580. Clementine Willis,[10] b. in 1866; d.

ABBIE J. Cummings[9] (24566), b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. May 1, 1867, Samuel Sargent. Children:

24581. Louise Sargent,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. young.
24582. Rufus Sargent.[10]

MINNIE M. Gibson[9] (24571), b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1850; m. June 12, 1877, Joseph David Green, b. in Delaware, Apr. 29, 1828. He d. July 21, 1898. Mrs. Green resides in Baltimore, Md. Children:

24583. Joseph David Green, Jr.,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1878.
24584. Charles Langdon Green,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1879.
24585. Cornelia Gibson Green,[10] b. July 9, 1881.
24586. Harry Gibson Green,[10] b. June 4, 1883.
24587. Alice Cummings Green,[10] b. May 31, 1885.

CLEMENT W. Sparhawk[10] (24574), b. in Reading, Mass., Mar., 1854; m. in 187–, Bertha Merriam of Dedham, Mass

NATHANIEL A. Sparhawk[10] (24576), b. in Reading, Mass., Oct. 3, 1863; m. July 3, 1901, Mabel Stinehour LeClair of Reading, where they reside. Children:

24588. Marian Cummings Sparhawk,[11] b. Apr. 2, 1902.
24589. Margaret D. Sparhawk,[11] b. June, 1903.

GEORGE A. Willis[10] (24577), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1862; m. in 1891, Amy T. Hunnewell of Brookline, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1863. They reside in Dorchester. Children:

24590. Sanford Lawton Willis,[11] b. Dec. 27, 1892.
24591. Sumner Holden Willis,[11] b. July, 1896.
24592. Francis Brewer Willis,[11] b. Dec. 6, 1901.

RUTH Houghton[5] (880), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 30, 1732; m. June 13, 1754, Moses, son of John and Anna (Coolidge) Stearns, b. in Watertown, May 29, 1728. They lived in Westminster until 1763, when they removed to Walpole, N. H., where he d Sept. 29, 1808; she d. Feb. 27, 1815. Children:

24593. Ephraim Stearns,[6] +

24594. Esther Stearns,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1757; m. James Eastman and lived in Newfane, Vt.
24595. Reuben Stearns,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. in 1791 in Walpole.
24596. Relief Stearns,[6] b. Mar. 8, 1762; m. ———.
24597. Elizabeth Stearns,[6] +
24598. Lois Stearns,[6] b. Aug 7, 1766; m. James Knapp, d. in Lyndon, Vt.
24599. Benjamin Stearns,[6] +
24600. Lucy Stearns,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1771; d. Nov. 29, 1796.
24601. Abigail Stearns,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1775; m. Isaac Gibson of Grafton, Vt.

EPHRAIM Stearns[6] (24593), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 6, 1755; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Molly Gilman. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where he was deacon of the church. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 19, 1843. Children:

24602. Simon Stearns,[7] +
24603. Calvin Stearns,[7] +
24604. Stephen Stearns,[7] +
24605. Ephraim Stearns,[7] } b. June 2, 1788; d. July, 1806.
24606. Molly Stearns,[7] }
24607. Polly Stearns,[7] +
24608. Lyman Stearns,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. Mar. 27, 1803.
24609. Curtis Stearns,[7] +
24610. Willard Stearns,[7] +
24611. Wilder Stearns,[7] +
24612. Elijah Stearns,[7] +
24613. Harvey Stearns,[7] +
24614. George Stearns,[7] +

ELIZABETH Stearns[6] (24597), b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1764; m. John Adams.

BENJAMIN Stearns[6] (24599), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1768. He studied medicine with Dr. Johnson of Walpole, N. H.; settled as a physician in Hillsboro, N. H., where he m. Nov. 15, 1798, Mehitable Symonds, and in 1804 moved to Antigonish, N. S., and in 1846 to Pictou, N. S., where he d. She was b. Oct. 30, 1775; d. Mar. 13, 1826. Children:

24615. Abigail Stearns,[7] +
24616. Nancy Stearns,[7] +
24617. Benjamin Stearns,[7] +
24618. Henry Stearns,[7] +
24619. Edwin Stearns,[7] +
24620. Franklin Stearns,[7] +
24621. Maria Stearns,[7] +
24622. Caroline Stearns,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1814.
24623. William Stearns,[7] +
24624. Luther Stearns,[7] +

SIMON Stearns[7] (24602), b. in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 26, 1783; m. May 26, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Noyes of Boston, where he was a merchant. They lived in Watertown, Mass. Children:

24625. George A. Stearns,[8] +
24626. Sarah Noyes Stearns,[8] b. July 21, 1827.

CALVIN Stearns[7] (24603), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 24, 1784; m. Deborah Allen, who d. soon. He was a merchant in Boston, and d. in Walpole, Apr. 27, 1840.

STEPHEN Stearns[7] (24604), b. in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 27, 1786; m. Mar. 11, 1819, Harriet, dau. of Jonas Hosmer, formerly of Acton. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1830, Mrs. Lora (Martin) Burroughs, dau. of James and Martha (Coleman) Martin of Williamstown, Vt. Child:

24627. Josiah W. Stearns,[8] +

POLLY Stearns[7] (24607), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug., 1790; m. July 7, 1823, Zephaniah Kidder of Walpole. Child:

24628. Harriet Kidder,[8] b. in 1826.

CURTIS Stearns[7] (24609), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 23, 1794; m. Mar. 18, 1827, Rebecca D., dau. of Jonathan Barron of Chelmsford. He was a trader in Boston and afterwards a farmer in Walpole. Children:

24629. Mary G. Stearns,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1831.
24630. Frances Stearns,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1839.

WILLARD Stearns[7] (24610), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 6, 1796; m. in 1827, Harriet Pettengill of Charlestown. He was a trader in Boston, where he d. in 1828.

WILDER Stearns[7] (24611), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 6, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Hannah Wier, and lives in Herkimer, N. Y. Children:

24631. Mary A. Stearns,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1824.
24632. Sarah E. Stearns,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1826.
24633. Curtis Stearns,[8] b. Jan., 1827.
24634. Fanny A. Stearns,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1828.
24635. George W. Stearns,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1832.
24636. Orson G. Stearns,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1834.
24637. Ephraim M. Stearns,[8] b. May 29, 1836.
24638. Hiram M. Stearns,[8] b. in 1839.

ELIJAH Stearns[7] (24612), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 27, 1798; m. in 1832, Sarah Blanchard of Billerica, Mass. He was a merchant in Boston. Child:

24639. Sarah Stearns.[8]

HARVEY Stearns[7] (24613), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 3, 1800; m. Jan., 1829, Rebecca Brown, of Leominster, Mass. They lived in Walpole.

GEORGE Stearns[7] (24614), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 10, 1802; graduated at Harvard College in 1827; was a physician in Groton, Mass.

ABIGAIL Stearns[7] (24615), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1790; m. in 1818, John Page.

NANCY Stearns[7] (24616), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Mar. 17, 1801; m. in 1825, Kimble Coffin. They lived in St. Peters, P.E.I.

BENJAMIN Stearns[7] (24617), b. in Hillsboro, N. H., Jan. 25, 1803; m. in 1832, Rebecca Bishop. He is a farmer in Antigonish, N. S.

HENRY Stearns[7] (24618), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Mar. 30, 1805; m. in 1833, Rebecca Ann Miner.

EDWIN Stearns[7] (24619). b. in Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 21, 1807; m. in 1831, Elizabeth Wilner. He was a dry-goods dealer in Halifax, N. S.

FRANKLIN Stearns[7] (24620), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Feb. 23, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth Davidson, who d. in 1842. He m. (2) in 1843, Mary Ann Anderson. He is a carpenter in St. Peters, P. E. I.

MARIA Stearns[7] (24621), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Jan. 25, 1812; m. in 1836, Duncan McLain. They lived in Missouri.

WILLIAM Stearns[7] (24623), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 12, 1819; was a carriage builder in Prince Edward's Island.

LUTHER Stearns[7] (24624), b. in Antigonish, N. S., Jan. 8, 1822; was a dry goods dealer in Halifax, N. S.

GEORGE A. Stearns[8] (24625), b. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813; was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

JOSIAH W. Stearns[8] (24627), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 15, 1823; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Abbie, dau. of Porter and Ruth (Ladd) Martin and granddaughter of James and Martha (Coleman) Martin. He is a farmer in Walpole. Children:

24640. Henry Carroll Stearns,[9] b. in Walpole, May 11, 1851; graduated in 1876 at the Union College Law School in Chicago, and was admitted to the Supreme Court of Illinois, the same year. He established a practice in the city Watseka, the county seat of Iroquois County, where he was highly esteemed by the Bench and Bar, and by the community generally, until the season of 1882, when failing health induced him to seek a dryer climate. The State of Minnesota seemed to fill the requirements, and his purpose was to establish himself at Minneapolis; but being too ill to engage in business, he was induced to accompany his parents to the bluffs near Lakeland, where he d. Aug. 15, 1884.

24641. Harriet Homer Stearns,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1859.

24642. Martin Porter Stearns,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

ELEAZER Houghton[5] (882), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1737; m. Mar. 8, 1763, Susannah Holman, b. in Sterling, in 1742; d. Aug. 19, 1800. He d. Dec. 28, 1826. Children:

24643. Susannah Houghton,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1764; d.
24644. Manasseh Houghton,[6] b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 28, 1765; m. and lived in Grafton, Vt.
24645. Judith Houghton,[6] +
24646. Sarah Houghton,[6] b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 10, 1768; m. ——— Burgess and d. in Grafton, Vt.
24647. Stephen Houghton,[6] +
24648. Eleazer Houghton,[6] b. in Lunenburg, Mass.; d. in Grafton, Vt.
24649. Esther Houghton,[6] b. Nov., 1772; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.[6] (23458).
24650. Ruth Houghton,[6] bapt. Apr. 3, 1775; d. soon.
24651. Ruth Houghton.[6]
24652. Lois Houghton.[6]

JUDITH Houghton[6] (24645), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1766; m. Aug. 2, 1791, James, son of John and Prudence (Gibson) Fuller, b. in Lunenburg, Mar. 28, 1768. They lived in Walpole, N. H., where he d. Oct. 20, 1825; she d. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850. Children:

24653. John Houghton Fuller,[7] +
24654. Prudence Fuller,[7] +
24655. James Henry Fuller,[7] +

STEPHEN Houghton[6] (24647), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 27, 1769; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of ——— and Mehitable Giddings, b. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1773; d. Dec. 4, 1808. He m. (2) April, 1809, Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Proctor, b. in Littleton, Mass. He d. July 22, 1825. She d. in Walpole, N. H. Children:

24656. Eleazer Houghton,[7] +
24657. Stephen Houghton, Jr.,[7] +
24658. Edmund Houghton,[7] +
24659. Lyman Houghton.[7]

JOHN H. Fuller[7] (24653), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 23,

1791; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Pamelia, dau. of Rev. Ezra and Sarah (Alexander) Conant, b. in Winchendon, N. H., Apr. 13, 1799; she was a descendant of Roger Conant, a founder of Salem, Mass. Mr. Fuller was a merchant in Keene, N. H., where he was much respected for his business ability and usefulness. He d. Feb. 24, 1869. Children:

24660. Lucy C. Fuller,[8] +
24661. Sarah A. Fuller,[8] b. May 23, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
24662. John Q. Fuller,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
24663. Sophia P. Fuller,[8] +
24664. James G. Fuller,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1853.
24665. Reuben B. Fuller,[8] +
24666. Foster A. Fuller,[8] b. July, 1829; d. young.

PRUDENCE Fuller[7] (24654), b. in Walpole, N. H., Nov, 30, 1793; m. Sept. 27, 1813, Levi Jennison of Walpole, where she d. July 21, 1832. He m. (2) Eliza Ann Howard by whom he had three children; he d. in Alstead, N. H., Aug. 10, 1850. Children:

24667. John Fuller Jennison,[8] +
24668. Herbert Bishop Jennison,[8] +
24669. Amanda Pamelia Fuller Jennison,[8] +
24670. Mary Louise Jennison,[8] +

JAMES H. Fuller[7] (24655), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 31, 1800; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary S. Allen of Walpole, b. Feb. 14, 1805. They lived in Walpole, where he d. Mar. 31, 1848; she d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876. Children:

24671. Mary Emeline Fuller,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1825.
24672. William Palmer Fuller,[8] +
24673. Hubbard Burgess Fuller,[8] +
24674. John H. Fuller.[8]
24675. George A. Fuller,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
24676. Sarah L. Fuller,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1875, in Fitchburg.
24677. Harriet S. Fuller,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1857.
24678. Mary Adaline Fuller,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. May 27, 1881.
24679. Marshall R. Fuller,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1870.

24680. Eliza O. Fuller,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1844.
24681. Levi Dana Fuller,[8] +
24682. Sophia Fuller,[8] b. in 1848; d. young.

ELEAZER Houghton[7] (24656), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 2, 1794; m. Abigail Gibson and went to Londonderry, Vt.

STEPHEN Houghton, Jr.[7] (24657), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 12, 1796; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Mary Bruce. They lived on the farm, where his great grandfather settled in 1726; he d. June 15, 1863. Children:

24683. George Bruce Houghton,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1833.
24684. Jonas Houghton,[8] b. June 10, 1835; d. in Austin, Nev., Jan. 3, 1867.
24685. Henry Stephen Houghton,[8] b. June 15, 1837; d. Apr. 24, 1839.
24686. Albert Lyman Houghton,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1839.
24687. Mary Brown Houghton,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1841.
24688. Charlotte Elizabeth Houghton,[8] b. June 16, 1843.
24689. Alfred Stephen Houghton,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1845.

EDMUND Houghton[7] (24658), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 11, 1810; m. Mar. 28, 1838, Mary Ann, dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Rea) Hadley, b. Sept. 21, bapt. Nov. 7, 1813; d. in Leominster, Mass., May 23, 1904. Children:

24690. Herbert F. Houghton,[8] b. June 17, 1845.
24691. Henry Lyman Houghton,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1847.
24692. Hiram Robert Houghton,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1851.

LUCY C. Fuller[8] (24660), b. in Keene, N. H., June 4, 1817; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Lucius D., son of Ezekiel P. and Susanna (Porter) Pierce, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1820. He was educated in the schools and academy of Chesterfield and Norwich University; while yet an under graduate he was appointed to and accepted the position of Professor of Languages in a seminary in Portsmouth, Va. The climate not suiting his constitution he resigned and returned to Norwich, graduating A. B. in the class of 1846. He studied law in the office of Hon. William P. Wheeler in Keene, and was admitted to the bar in 1849, and successfully practiced law in Marlow, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1858.

SOPHIA P. Fuller[8] (24663), b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Frederick K. Bartlett, b. in 1829. They moved to Milwaukee, Wis., and then to St. Croix Falls; he d. Dec. 1, 1858, aged 39. Children:

24693. Theodore Bartlett,[9] b. in Milwaukee, in 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1885 in St. Croix Falls.

24694. Helen Bartlett,[9] +

JOHN F. Jennison[8] (24667), b. in Walpole, N. H., Aug. 13, 1814; m. Mar. 25, 1857, Elizabeth E. Ross. He was a physician in Keene, N. H., where he d. Dec. 15, 1884.

HERBERT B. Jennison[8] (24668), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 19, 1817; m. Sept. 9, 1841, Mary J. Howard. They moved to California in 1849.

AMANDA P. F. Jennison[8] (24669), b. in Walpole, N. H., June 22, 1819; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Rev. Luther Fletcher, D.D., she d. Feb. 19, 1846.

MARY L. Jennison[8] (24670), b. in Langdon, N. H., Apr. 9, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Edward, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Goodyear) Heaton, b. in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1811. They lived in New Haven, where she d. Oct. 2, 1888; he d. in New Haven, Dec. 30, 1894. Children:

24695. Robert Wade Heaton,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1856; d. in New Orleans, June 9, 1857.

24696. John Edward Heaton,[9] b. in New Haven, May 20, 1858. He is living in New Haven.

24697. Anna Bujac Heaton,[9] +

24698. Charles Albert Heaton,[9] +

WILLIAM Palmer Fuller[8] (24672), b. in Walpole, N. H., Mar. 4, 1827; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Margaret Hewiston. He was a merchant and millionaire in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. May 7, 1890. Children:

24699. Florence Adele Fuller,[9] b. in Sacramento; d. young.

24700. Mary Stella Fuller,[9] +

24701. William P. Fuller, Jr.,[9] +

24702. Minnie Belle Fuller,[9] b.; d. young.

24703. Ella Francis Fuller,[9] b. in San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1866.

24704. Bertha Agnes Fuller,[9] +
24705. Frank Whittier Fuller,[9] b. May 10, 1874.
24706. George Pope Fuller,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1881.

HUBBARD B. Fuller[8] (24673), b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 22, 1829; m. Frances Helen Clough of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. May 15, 1822. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. Sept. 15, 1884. Children:

24707. A child,[9] b. d. young.
24708. Dwight Gilman Fuller,[9] +
24709. Grace Gilman Fuller,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1872.
24710. Helen Augusta Fuller,[9] b. June 25, 1877.

LEVI D. Fuller[8] (24681), b. in Walpole, N. H., July 25, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Addie Maria Cummings. Children:

24711. Louis Cummings Fuller,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1872.
24712. Edith Maud Fuller,[9] b. July 18, 1878.
24713. Mary Maria Fuller,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1882.

HELEN Bartlett[9] (24694), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 15, 1855; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Herbert L. Bridgman, b. in Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ANNA B. Heaton[9] (24697), b. in New Haven, Conn, Jan. 21, 1861; m. in New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, John Brewster, son of Eleazer T. and Hannah (Brewster) Fitch, b. Dec. 30, 1858. They lived in New Haven, where she d. Dec. 30, 1896. Children:

24714. Margaret Brewster Fitch,[10] b. July 14, 1884.
24715. Anna Heaton Fitch,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1887.

CHARLES A. Heaton[9] (24698), b. in New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1863; m. in New York City, Dec. 15, 1897, Jeannie Hamilton, dau. of Hamilton Robinson and Emilie Worthington (Smith) Kerr, b. in New York City, July 17, 1876.

MARY S. Fuller[9] (24700), b. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Edward H. Reynolds. Children:

24716. Edward Fuller Reynolds,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1889.
24717. Harold Reynolds,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1894.

WILLIAM P. Fuller, Jr.[9] (24701), b. in Sacramento, Cal.,

June 28, 1860; m. July 14, 1887, Laura Pike. They reside in San Francisco, Cal.

BERTHA A. Fuller[9] (24704), b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1869; m. Feb. 2, 1896, C. C. Kinkelin. They reside in San Francisco.

DWIGHT G. Fuller[9] (24708), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 28, 1869; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Sarah Helen Shaw.

ADMONITION Tucker[5] (884), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1722; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Dec., 1743, with Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah Kendall. They lived in Lancaster, where they were admitted to full communion in the First Church, June 16, 1745; he d. Oct. 20, 1777; she d. May 24, 1789. Children:

24718. Sarah Kendall,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1745.
24719. Jonathan Kendall, 4th,[6] +
24720. William Kendall,[6] +
24721. Timothy Kendall,[6] b. July 31, 1753; d. young.
24722. Ephraim Kendall,[6] b. Feb. 16, 1756.
24723. Timothy Kendall,[6] b. July 6, 1761; was a soldier in the Revolution for the town of Lancaster.

JONATHAN Kendall, 4th[6] (24719), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1747; m. Feb. 9, 1768, Hannah Johnson of Lancaster, where they lived. They united with the First Church in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1769. Jonathan Kendall of Lancaster was a private Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. Children:

24724. Jonathan Kendall, 5th,[7] +
24725. Artemas Kendall,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1773.
24726. Sarah Kendall,[7] b. July 2, 1776.

WILLIAM Kendall[6] (24720), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1749; m. int. pub. June 30, 1777, with Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Bathrick) Brooks, b. in Bolton, Mass, Sept. 15, 1754. William Kendall, fifer in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Oct. 6, 1775; also in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company and Col. Josiah Whitcomb's regiment, marched Aug. 21, 1777, returned Aug. 25, 1777, upon the alarm

of Bennington ; also served from Oct. 2-18, 1777.

JONATHAN Kendall, 5th[7] (24724), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 27, 1771 ; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 13, 1791, Polly Clark of Lancaster.

WILLIAM Tucker[5] (885), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 15, 1725 ; m. Feb. 20, 1755, Mary, dau. of John Kendall, bapt. Sept. 24, 1721. They lived in Lancaster, and were members of the First Church, Lancaster, from which they had letters to the church in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 28, 1796. He d. Nov. 17, 1802. Children :

24727. Rebecca Tucker,[6] +
24728. Thomas Tucker,[6] +
24729. Sarah Tucker,[6] +

REBECCA Tucker[6] (24727), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 12, 1756 ; m. June 1, 1779, Benjamin Houghton of Bolton, Mass. They lived in Bolton.

THOMAS Tucker[6] (24728), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 25, 1758 ; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1784, with Betty Houghton of Bolton. They lived in Lancaster and were members of the First Church. They owned the covenant July 4, 1784. Children :

24730. William Tucker,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1784.
24731. Thomas Tucker,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1786.
24732. Betsey Tucker,[7] b. July 2, 1788.
24733. Polly Tucker,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1792.
24734. Nancy Tucker,[7] b. July 2, 1794.

SARAH Tucker[6] (24729), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 22, 1761 ; m. Nov. 13, 1781, Enoch Whitcomb, Jr., of Bolton, Mass. He bought the homestead of Cyrus Houghton, Sr., in Berlin in 1784, and later sold the same to Caleb Houghton. He moved later to Surry, N. H., where they died. Children :

24735. Sally Whitcomb.[7]
24736. David Whitcomb.[7] +
24737. Joseph Whitcomb.[7]
24738. Polly Whitcomb.[7]
24739. Levi Whitcomb.[7]
24740. Silas Whitcomb.[7]
24741. Anna Whitcomb.[7]
24742. Rebecca Whitcomb.[7]

MARY Tucker[5] (886), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 14, 1728; m. int. pub. Nov. 10, 1763, with Dea. Josiah, son of William and Hannah (Houghton) Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1714. He m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Jabez Fairbanks of Bolton, Mass., July 28, 1738. She d. in 1762, leaving seven children. They lived in Berlin, Mass., where he served as deacon from 1770 to 1779. He d. July 3, 1805. Mary d. Mar. 25, 1779. Children:

24743. Levi Sawyer,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. young.
24744. Silas Sawyer,[6] +
24745. Thomas Sawyer,[6] b. Mar. 9, 1770; d. in 1771.

SILAS Sawyer[6] (24744), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 5, 1766; m. Jan. 6, 1785, Sarah, dau. of Phineas, Jr., and Experience (Pollard) Howe, b. in Berlin, Mar. 1, 1767. He settled on Sawyer Hill, the place recently owned by his grandson, Jonas Sawyer. He d. Nov. 9, 1842, in Berlin. She d. June 26, 1832. Children:

24746. Thomas Sawyer,[7] +
24747. Jonas Sawyer,[7] +
24748. Abraham Sawyer,[7] +
24749. Experience Sawyer,[7] +
24750. Phineas Sawyer,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1794; went to Ohio.
24751. Mary Sawyer,[7] +
24752. Silas Sawyer,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1800; d. in 1805.

THOMAS Sawyer[7] (24746), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 10, 1785; m. Apr. 16, 1809, Sarah Bigelow[8] (1284). He was a cooper and lived in an old house on the place where his son, Capt. Silas, now resides. Wife Sarah d. in 1833, and he m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Lawrence) Warner, who d. May 21, 1849. He d. June 18, 1864. For children see 1451, Vol. I, p. 122.

JONAS Sawyer[7] (24747), b. in Berlin, Mass., July 1, 1787; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Eusebia, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Sally (Crosby) Bailey, b. in Berlin, June 11, 1787. He was a farmer and retained the homestead. She d. in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 27, 1821. He d. May 1, 1827. Children:

24753. Eliza Sawyer,[8] +
24754. Jonas Sawyer,[8] b. in Berlin, Dec. 10, 1811; m. Apr. 4, 1860, Angeline, dau. of Jonathan Wheeler of Bolton, and lived in the brick house on Sawyer Hill, where

his grandfather Silas settled. He d. July 21, 1894.

24755. Sylvia Sawyer,[8] b. June 2, 1813; d. July 29, 1837 in Waterford, Me.

24756. Sally Howe Sawyer,[8] b. May 23, 1815.

24757. Stephen Bailey Sawyer,[8] +

ABRAHAM Sawyer[7] (24748), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 26, 1789; m. Abigail Keyes of Northboro. He lived on his father's place, where she d. Aug. 7, 1830. He d. Apr. 28, 1836. Children:

24758. Davis Sawyer,[8] b. May 18, 1817; d. Dec. 5, 1840.

24759. Roswell Sawyer,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. July 6, 1843.

24760. Curtis Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Mar. 4, 1851.

24761. Sarah M. Sawyer,[8] +

24762. James Keyes Sawyer,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1824.

24763. Harriet Sawyer,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. May 9, 1834.

EXPERIENCE Sawyer[7] (24749), b. in Berlin, Mass., June 1, 1781; m. in 1812, Moses Greenleaf of Bolton and a descendant of Edmund, who settled in Newbury in 1635. Child:

24764. Silas Sawyer Greenleaf,[8] +

MARY Sawyer[7] (24751), b. in Berlin, Mass., in 1798; m. Dec. 21, 1817, Capt. Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Eunice (Goddard) Spofford, b. in Berlin, Oct. 30, 1795. She d. Mar. 21, 1819. He m. (2) Betsey, dau. of John Sawyer of Bolton. He remained in Berlin, where he d. Apr. 9, 1858. Child:

24765. An infant,[8] b. and d.

ELIZA Sawyer[8] (24753), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 6, 1810; m. Jan. 24, 1830, Abraham Bigelow[8] (1291). For children see (1483), Vol. I., p. 124.

STEPHEN B. Sawyer[8] (24757), b. in Berlin, Mass., (perhaps twin of Sally Howe Sawyer), b. May 23, 1815; went to California with the "Forty niners." He returned and m. Apr 28, 1874, Mrs. Mary Bruso, a French lady. He bought a home in Berlin, where he lived for a short time, finally sold it and went again to California, where he is supposed to have died.

SARAH M. Sawyer[8] (24761), b. in Berlin, Mass., Mar. 17, 1822; m. Sidney Harris of Clinton, Mass.

SILAS S. Greenleaf[8] (24764), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1814; m. May 30, 1838, Sarah F. Nowell of Lancaster. He being then of Northampton, Mass., but settled in Berlin, where they lived for a short time, then removed to Wataquadock Hill in Bolton, but again returned to Berlin, where he d. Mar. 22, 1892. His wife having died the tenth of the same month. Children:

24766. Alice E. Greenleaf,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. —— Lamson.

24767. Sarah L. Greenleaf,[9] b. July 4, 1854; m Mar. 4, 1875, Samuel M. Carter, b. in Berlin, Mar. 3, 1851. They reside in Gardner, Mass.

JOSHUA Osgood[5] (888), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 13, 1725; (he is said in our First Volume, as well as in the Osgood Genealogy, to have died young, and his son, born in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749, is given as his youngest brother). He m. in Leominster, Jan. 2, 1747, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 18, 1727. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 10, 1760; she m. (2) June 6, 1764, Giddeon Ellis of Keene, N. H., and had one dau., Relief Ellis, b. in Keene, Apr. 13, 1765. Children:

24768. Joshua Osgood,[6] +

24769. Lucy Osgood,[6] +

JOSHUA Osgood[6] (24768), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1749; m. Oct., 1772, Polly Batchelder of Topsfield, Mass. He lived in Keene and Sullivan, N. H., where he d. July 28, 1828. Children:

24770. Zephaniah Osgood,[7] b. in 1773; d. July 5, 1778.

24771. Joshua Osgood,[7] +

24772. John Osgood,[7] +

24773. Iddo Osgood,[7] +

24774. Roswell Osgood,[7] +

24775. Mary Osgood,[7] +

24776. Breed Osgood,[7] +

24777. Zephaniah Osgood,[7] +

24778. Nahum Osgood,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1788; settled in Kentucky; d. Oct. 24, 1822.

LUCY Osgood[6] (24769), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1752; m (1) Thomas Wilder of Keene, N. H. She was appointed administratrix of his estate, Jan. 30, 1778. She m. (2) Isaac Griswold.

JOSHUA Osgood[7] (24771), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 17, 1774; m. Apr. 6, 1806, Lucy Kingsley. They settled in Rutland, Vt., where he was a blacksmith; he d. Oct. 4, 1833; she d. Jan., 1874. Children:

24779. Adaline Osgood,[8] b. May 5, 1807; d. June 15, 1831.
24780. Joshua Osgood,[8] +
24781. Josiah D. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. May 30, 1812.
24782. Phineas Osgood,[8] +
24783. Lafayette A. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. June 8, 1838.
24784. Abigail L. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1838.
24785. John Osgood,[8] b. June 2, 1823; a clerk in Washington, D. C., d. in New York City in 1868.
24786. Lucy J. Osgood,[8] +
24787. Douglas D. Osgood,[8] +

JOHN Osgood[7] (24772), b. in Keene, N. H., June 28, 1777; m. ——— Sturtevant of Keene. He was a tailor by trade, d. Apr. 7, 1828.

IDDO Osgood[7] (24773), b. in Keene, N. H., Dec. 9, 1780; m. (1) Claretsa White of Sullivan, N. H., who d. June 16, 1816; he m. (2) in 1818, Prudence Barrow who d. Dec. 3, 1831. He m. (3) Dec., 1832, Mary Huntington, he was a farmer of North Elba, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 31, 1881. Children:

24788. Daphine A. Osgood,[8] +
24789. Dauphin W. Osgood,[8] +
24790. Nahum B. Osgood,[8] b. July 16, 1810; d. Mar. 9, 1834.
24791. Esther P. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1834.
24792. Dillon C. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1821; was a clergyman and d. Aug. 21, 1860.
24793. Tryphena A. Osgood,[8] +
24794. Daniel D. Osgood,[8] +
24795. Mary C. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 22, 1834.

ROSWELL Osgood[7] (24774), b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 2, 1782; m. (1) Dec., 1825, Fannie Miller of Gilsum, N. H., who d.

in 1826; he m. (2) Dec. 18, 1827, Mrs. Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, widow of his brother Breed, she d. Aug. 4, 1837. He m. (3) Oct. 6, 1842, Sophia Johnson of Langdon, N. H., he was a farmer in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Sept. 27, 1868. Children:

24796. A child,[8] b. ——; d. in 1826.
24797. Fanny Osgood,[8] b. in 1828; lived in Boston, Mass.
24798. Henry Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1830; lived in Boston, where he d. Dec. 30, 1862.
24799. Lura Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1832.
24800. George W. Osgood,[8] b. July 23, 1843.
24801. Roswell C. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1846.
24802. John L. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1848.
24803. Mary S. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1850.

MARY Osgood[7] (24775), b. in Keene, N. H., July 12, 1783; m. Joshua Lawrence, a furrier of Roxbury, N. H.

BREED Osgood[7] (24776), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 6, 1785; m. Dec. 6, 1811, Sophia Lawrence of Nelson, N. H. He was a teacher and farmer in Sullivan, N. H., where he d. Apr. 8, 1826; and she m. (2) his brother Roswell. Children:

24804. Sophia Osgood,[8] b. July 17; d. July 19, 1815.
24805. Charles Osgood,[8] b. June 12, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1819.
24806. George Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 17, 1819.
24807. Charles Osgood,[8] +
24808. George Osgood,[8] b. May 29, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

ZEPHANIAH Osgood[7] (24777), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 5, 1787; m. Nov. 22, 1823, Sybil Rugg. He was a morocco dresser and hotel keeper in Charlestown, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1858. Children:

24809. Mary F. Osgood,[8] b. May 3, d. Oct. 10, 1825.
24810. George H. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
24811. John S. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1828; was a bookkeeper in California.
24812. Ellen B. Osgood,[8] +
24813. Mary E. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. June 21, 1851.
24814. Julia A. Osgood,[8] b. June 10, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Charles C. Eaton of Portland, Me., where she d. July 5, 1860; he d. Jan. 14, 1860.

JOSHUA Osgood[8] (24780), b. in Rutland, Vt., May 17, 1809; m. July 31, 1831, Almira Root of Craftsbury, Vt., where he was a merchant and d. Feb. 11, 1847. Child:

24815. George R. Osgood,[9] b. July 7, 1840; a clerk in Des Moines, Ia.

PHINEAS H. Osgood[8] (24782), b. in Rutland, Vt., May 20, 1813; m. June 3, 1850, Ellen Lee of Craftsbury, Vt. He was a farmer in Rutland, where he d. Apr. 25, 1872. Children:

24816. Ella J. Osgood,[9] b. July 18, 1851; m. Walter Wilson.
24817. Lee H. Osgood,[9] b. May 29, 1853.
24818. Abby L. Osgood,[9] b. May 13, 1855.
24819. Mary P. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1857; d. June 25, 1871.
24820. Jane E. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1859.
24821. Susan A. Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1864.

LUCY J. Osgood[8] (24786), b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 15, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1845, John M. Allen, a farmer of Rutland.

DOUGLAS D. Osgood[8] (24787), b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 17, 1828; m. in 1870, Ellen Carleton of Barre, Mass. He was a farmer in Ladore, Ia. Children:

24822. David C. Osgood.[9]
24823. John A. Osgood.[9]

DAPHINE A. Osgood[8] (24788), b. in North Elba, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1825, John M. Porter.

DAUPHIN W. Osgood[8] (24789), b. in North Elba, N. Y., July 30, 1809; m. Feb. 11, 1831, Lucy Rice of Rutland, Mass. Child:

24824, Dauphine E. Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1841.

TRYPHENA A. Osgood[8] (24793), b. in North Elba, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 4, 1849, Joseph Peacock, a farmer of North Elba. Children:

24825. Nahum Peacock,[9] b. June 24, 1849.
24826. Dauphin W. Peacock,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1851.
24827. Prudence S. Peacock,[9] b. July 13, 1853.
24828. Eva Peacock,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1855.

24829. Mary E. Peacock,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1858.
24830. Dillon D. Peacock,[9] b. June 10, 1860.

DANIEL D. Osgood[8] (24794), b. in North Elba, N. Y., June 2, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Mary A. Dyer. They lived in Newbury, Minn. Children:

24831. Samuel J. Osgood,[9] b. Nov., 1850.
24832. Daniel C. Osgood,[9] b. May 22, 1859.

CHARLES Osgood[8] (24807), b. in Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 2, 1820; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1846, Cynthia, dau. of James W. and Betsey (Wilson) Osgood, b. in Sullivan, July 17, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1861. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1863, H. Lizzie Grant of Acworth, N. H.; he is a chairmaker of Gardner, Mass. Children:

24833. Charles W. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1848; is a chairmaker of Gardner.
24834. Nellie S. Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1866.

ELLEN B. Osgood[8] (24812), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831; m. May 2, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller of Chelsea, Mass. She d. Dec. 28, 1858. Child:

24835. Ellen F. Fuller,[9] b. June 8, 1857.

EPHRAIM Osgood[5] (889), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1726; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1757, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Zerviah (Moore) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, July 27, 1735. They lived in Shutesbury and Princeton, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. in 1787. She d. in 1822. Children:

24836. Michel Osgood,[6] +
24837. Ephraim Osgood,[6] +
24838. Houghton Osgood,[6] +
24839. Asa Osgood,[6] b. and d. young.
24840. Luther Osgood,[6] +

MICHEL Osgood[6] (24836), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., about 1760; m. May 20, 1784, Jonathan Nelson of Sterling, who d. Oct. 14, 1799; m. int. pub. (2) Aug. 18, 1806, with Silas Thurston of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. She d Apr. 20, 1808. Children:

24841. Ephraim Nelson,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1785.

24842. David Nelson,[7] +
24843. Abigail Nelson,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1790.
24844. Joseph Nelson,[7]
24845. Benjamin Nelson,[7] } b. Feb. 18, 1792.
24846. Asa Nelson,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1795.
24847. Cephas Nelson,[7] +
24848. John N. Thurston,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1808.

EPHRAIM Osgood[6] (24837), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., in 1764; m. Mrs. Mary (Palmer) Moore. He lived in Princeton, Mass. He d. Nov., 1837. Children:

24849. Mehitable Osgood,[7] b. June 19, 1800.
24850. Ephraim Osgood,[7] +

HOUGHTON Osgood[6] (24838), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1768; m. Rhoda Titus Everett, b. in Princeton, Jan. 31, 1770. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Sept. 16, 1848; she d. in Princeton, May 1, 1853. Children:

24851. Polly Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 19, d. Oct. 12, 1795.
24852. Polly E. Osgood,[7] +
24853. Pamelia Osgood,[7] +
24854. Roswell T. Osgood,[7] +

LUTHER Osgood[6] (24840), b. in Princeton, Mass., in 1780; m. Anna Miltimore of Londonderry, N. H. He was a civil engineer and lived in Londonderry, where he d. in 1809; she d. in Rockingham, Vt. Children:

24855. Anna Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 24, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1870.
24856. Betsey Osgood,[7] +

DAVID Nelson[7] (24842), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; m. Polly, dau. of Manasseh and Lucy (Livermore) Roper, b. in Sterling, Mass., where they lived. Children:

24857. Emeline Nelson.[8]
24858. Marcus Nelson.[8]
24859. Lydia Nelson.[8]
24860. Solon Nelson.[8]
24861. Martha Nelson.[8]

CEPHAS Nelson[7] (24847), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 12, 1798; m. in Sterling, June, 1824, Eunice, dau. of Manasseh and

Lucy (Livermore) Roper, b. in Sterling, Feb. 8, 1807. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Apr. 24, 1874; she d. Nov. 26, 1894. Children:

24862. Caroline L. Nelson,[8] +
24863. Charles P. Nelson,[8] +
24864. George T. Nelson,[8] +
24865. Eliza J. Nelson,[8] b. May 14, 1833; d. July 2, 1854.
24866. Marshall W. Nelson,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1854.
24867. Jonathan O. Nelson,[8] b. July 27, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
24868. Mary L. Nelson,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1845.
24869. Anna E. Nelson,[8] +
24870. Emma F. Nelson,[8] +

EPHRAIM Osgood[7] (24850), b. in Princeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1808; m. Nov. 12, 1834, Nancy Chandler. He was a farmer in Princeton. Children:

24871. Mary Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1838.
24872. Myra Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1839.

POLLY E. Osgood[7] (24852), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1797; m. Ralph Rice Stuart, b. in Sterling, Mass., in 1795. He had had former wife, her sister, Pamelia, who d. Apr. 11, 1843. He was a farmer in Sterling, where he d. Nov. 2, 1872; Mrs. Polly E. or Mary d. in Sterling, May 4, 1878.

PAMELIA Osgood[7] (24853), b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1800; m. as his first wife Ralph Rice Stuart, a farmer of Sterling, where she d. Apr. 11, 1843. He m. (2) her sister Polly E.[7] (24852). Children:

24873. Nancy Rebecca Stuart,[8] +
24874. Crawford Stuart,[8] +
24875. Frederick Stuart,[8] +
24876. Pamelia Stuart,[8] +
24877. Mary Augusta Stuart,[8] +

ROSWELL T. Osgood[7] (24854), b. in Princeton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1813; m. Sept. 27, 1836, Clarissa Nelson of Sterling, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1814. He was a farmer in Princeton, where he d. Jan. 16, 1892; she d. Aug. 4, 1902. Children:

24878. Charles Houghton Osgood,[8] b. July 25, 1841; d. in Princeton, Apr. 26, 1874.
24879. Oliver H. Osgood,[8] +

BETSEY Osgood[7] (24856), b. in Londonderry, N. H., Mar. 1, 1807; m. in 1836, Milton Buss, a farmer of Sterling, Mass. Children:

24880. Francis Buss,[8] b. in 1837.
24881. Luthera Buss,[8] b. in 1839.
24882. Elon Buss,[8] b. in 1842.

CAROLINE L. Nelson[8] (24862), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 19, 1824; m. in Sterling, Apr. 12, 1876, as his third wife, Luke, son of Paul Fairbanks, b. in Sterling, in 1815. He d. in Sterling, where Mrs. Fairbanks now resides.

CHARLES P. Nelson[8] (24863), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 5, 1827; m. in Leominster, Mass., May 25, 1856, Lucena, dau. of Peter and Lucy (Patch) Davidson, b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1837. They lived in Sterling, where he d. May 31, 1887; she resides in Sterling. Children:

24883. Clara E. Nelson,[9] +
24884. Eunice I. Nelson,[9] +
24885. Willie Nelson,[9] b. Jan. 31, d. Feb. 1, 1866.
24886. Charles A. Nelson,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1871.

GEORGE T. Nelson[8] (24864), b. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 10, 1830; m. Mrs. Lizzie (Spaulding) Davidson. They live in Sterling. Children:

24887. Herbert Nelson,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1876.
24888. Leslie Nelson,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1880.
24889. Susie Nelson,[9] +

ANNA E. Nelson[8] (24869), b. in Sterling, Mass., Aug. 29, 1845; m. George F., son of Peter and Lucy (Patch) Davidson, b. in Sterling, Sept. 10, 1840. They lived in Sterling, where she d. July 31, 1872; he d. in Sterling, Mar. 6, 1895. Child:

24890. Frank H. Davidson,[9] +

EMMA F. Nelson[8] (24870), b. in Sterling, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846; m. in Sterling, Nov. 30, 1869, Charles A., son of Gilman

and Mary (Carter) Tenney[9] (339), p. 79, "White Family Quarterly," b. in Leominster, Sept. 4, 1839. They reside in Sterling. Children:

24891. Anna Frances Tenney,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1873.
24892. Christine Nelson Tenney,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1884.
24893. Helen Gertrude Tenney,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1880.

N. REBECCA Stuart[8] (24873), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 9, 1833; m. Seymour Hammond and lived in Wisconsin.

CRAWFORD Stuart[8] (24874), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835; m. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1858, Charlotte A., dau. of Joseph and Sally [Carter[8] (117) Colburn, p. 75, "White Family Quarterly"] b. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1837. He was a stone mason in Leominster, where he d. July 13, 1893. Mrs. Stuart lives in Leominster. Children:

24894. Frederick Augustus Stuart,[9] +
24895. Sadde Augusta Stuart,[9] b. May 30, 1872; d. July 13, 1873.
24896. Clifton Colburn Stuart,[9] } b. Feb. 13, 1876; d. July 20, 1876.
24897. Carrie Carter Stuart,[9] }

FREDERICK Stuart[8] (24875), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 7, 1837; m. Mattie Brooks and settled in Des Moines, Ia.

PAMELIA Stuart[8] (24876), b. in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 2, 1839; m. Samuel Jewett and went to California.

M. AUGUSTA Stuart[8] (24877), b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 22, 1841; m. Edric, son of Phineas and Nancy Sawyer; he d. and she m. (2) Byron Allen. They reside in West Sterling. Children:

24898. Lena Sawyer.[9]
24899. Gala Sawyer.[9]
24900. Charlie Sawyer.[9]
24901. Irving Sawyer.[9]

OLIVER H. Osgood[8] (24879), b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1878, Evelyn R., dau. of John and Catherine

(Houghton) Adams, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1852. Mr. Osgood d. in East Princeton, Sept. 7, 1803. Child:

24902. Wilbur Nelson Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1880.

CLARA E. Nelson[9] (24883), b. in Sterling, Mass., July 29, 1858; m. in Sterling, Mar. 10, 1886, E. Kendall, son of Clinton and Eunice (Kendall) Heywood, b. in Sterling, Apr. 25, 1850. He is a farmer in Sterling.

EUNICE I. Nelson[9] (24884), b. in Sterling, Mass., Oct. 31, 1860; m. in Sterling, July 29, 1879, James T. Manning, b. Dec. 25, 1853. They lived in Sterling, Boylston and Lancaster, now in Somerville, Mass., where he is a provision dealer. Children:

24903. C. Alice Manning,[10] b. in Sterling, Aug. 25, 1881.
24904. Charles N. Manning,[10] b. in Sterling, May 4, 1883.
24905. Grace E. Manning,[10] b. in Boylston, June 4, 1884.
24906. Belle Manning,[10] b. in Lancaster, Aug. 3, d. Aug. 28, 1886.
24907. Amy L. Manning,[10] b. in Lancaster, June 18, 1888.
24908. Arthur C. Manning,[10] b. in Sterling, Nov. 23, 1893; d. in Somerville, Feb. 22, 1895.

FRANK H. Davidson[9] (24890), b. in Sterling, Mass., June 29, 1870; m. in Sterling, Oct. 14, 1894, S. Jennie Wilder[9] (14421), p. 423, Vol. II, b. in Sterling, May 16, 1872. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

24909. Richard Beaman Davidson,[10] b. in Sterling, Sept., 1895.

FREDERICK A. Stuart[9] (24894), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1860; m. in Leominster, Dec. 4, 1899, Ethel, dau. of Dennis and Celia L. (Lynch) Smith, b. in Leominster, May 3, 1879. He is a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where they reside.

RUTH Osgood[5] (890), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1727; m. June 6, 1753, Phineas, son of John and Mehitable (Wilson) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 10, 1725. He was ensign in Capt. Samuel Ward's Co. in the Colonial War in 1771. He lived

in Lancaster, where he d. Nov. 10, 1797. She d. Jan. 10, 1805. Children:

24910. Ruth Houghton,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1754; d. July 4, 1762.
24911. Prudence Houghton,[6] b. Feb. 10, 1756; m. Feb. 22, 1801, Dr. Jonathan Fiske of Wendell.
24912. Sarah Houghton,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1756; m. Feb. 11, 1779, Elijah, son of Aaron and Mehitable Dresser of Lancaster, bapt. in Chocksett Church, Jan. 27, 1751.
24913. Phineas Houghton,[6] } b. Dec. 30, 1758; d. Jan 6, 1759.
24914. Luke Houghton,[6] } d. Jan. 22, 1759.
24915. Phineas Houghton,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1761; d. Mar. 22, 1765.
24916. Ruth Houghton,[6] + } b. May 8, 1763;
24917. Keziah Houghton,[6] } d. Mar. 26, 1787.
24918. Anna Houghton,[6] +

RUTH Houghton[6] (24916), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 8, 1763; m. May 30, 1787, Ebenezer Haven of Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 13, 1819. He m. (2) Priscilla ——. Children:

24919. Keziah Haven,[7] +
24920. Jonas Haven,[7] +
24921. John Haven,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1805.

ANNA Houghton[7] (24918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 1, 1772; m. in Lancaster, June 13, 1799, James Robbins. They lived in Wendell and Concord, Mass, where she d. July 20, 1823. He d. in Concord, June 19, 1812; age 35 years. Children:

24922. Luke Robbins,[7] +
24923. James Robbins,[7] +
24924. Nathan Robbins,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1805.
24925. Charles Robbins,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1810.
24926. Eliza Ann Robbins,[7] +

KEZIAH Haven[7] (24919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1788; m. June 23, 1808, Oliver Brown of Lancaster, where they lived. Children:

24927. Julia Brown,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1808.
24928. Susan Brown,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1810.
24929. Silas Law Brown,[8] +

24930. Asaph Brown,[8] b. Dec, 15, 1814.
24931. Mary Blood Brown,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1817.

JONAS Haven[7] (24920), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 28, 1802; m. July 3, 1821. Harriet B. Whiting.

LUKE Robbins[7] (24922), b. in Wendell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800; m. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 7, 1825, Mary Ann Simonds. They lived in Concord, where he d. Sept. 19, 1834. Child:

24932. Mary Elizabeth Robbins,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1829.

JAMES Robbins[7] (24923), b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Mary A. Parkman of Concord.

ELIZA A. Robbins[7] (24926), b. in Concord, Mass., June 13, 1810; m. James Hervey Cushman, b. in Kingston, Mass.; d. in Newton, Mass. They lived in Boston and Roxbury, where Mrs. Cushman d. Children:

24933. Annie A. Cushman,[8] b. in Boston; d. in Newtonville, Mass.
24934. Mary E. Cushman,[8] b. in Roxbury.
24935. Nathan R. Cushman,[8] b. and d. in infancy.
24936. James N. Cushman,[8] b. and d. in infancy.

SILAS L. Brown[8] (24929), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 30, 1812; m. Jane Philinda ———. Child:

24937. Sylvia Jane Curtis Brown,[9] bapt. July 31, 1849.

WILLIAM Osgood[5] (892), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1732; m. June 3, 1756, Hepsibath Dunton, who d. Oct. 31, 1809. He removed from Barre, Mass., to Claremont, N. H., in 1775, thence in 1794, to Cabot, Vt., where he d. Feb. 5, 1801. Children:

24938. William Osgood, Jr.,[6] +
24939. Thomas Osgood,[6] +
24940. Levi Osgood,[6] +
24941. Abijah Osgood,[6] +
24842. Mary Osgood,[6] +
24943. Sarah Osgood,[6] +
24944. Amasa Osgood,[6] +
24945. Joshua Osgood,[6] +
24946. David Osgood,[6] +

24947. Solomon W. Osgood,[6] +
24948. John Osgood,[6] +
24949. Samson Osgood,[6] +
24950. Hepsebath Osgood,[6] +
24951. Anna Osgood,[6] +

WILLIAM Osgood, Jr.[6] (24938), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 16, 1760; settled on wild land in Newport, N. H., which he cleared and made into a farm. He m. about 1781, Priscilla Stone of Claremont, N. H., who d. Feb. 22, 1802. He d. at Newport, Oct. 4, 1823. Children:

24952. Susanna Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1782; d. Mar. 25, 1856.
24953. William Osgood,[7] +
24954. James Osgood,[7] +
24955. Lemuel Osgood,[7] +
24956. Priscilla Osgood,[7] b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 20, 1791; m. James Baker, a farmer of Newport. She d. Jan. 6, 1870.
24957. Matthias Osgood,[7] +
24958. Lydia Osgood,[7] +

THOMAS Osgood[6] (24939), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 1, 1761; m. (1) Sarah Kirtland, who d. Jan. 23, 1817. He was town clerk at Cabot, Vt., from 1796 to 1832; he also served as a soldier during the War of the Revolution. He m. (2) Mrs. Shepley. He d. in Cabot, Nov. 10, 1843. Children:

24959. Josiah Osgood,[7] +
24960. Irene Osgood,[7] +
24961. Orrin Osgood,[7] b. in 1789; d. Aug. 2, 1813.
24962. Polly Osgood,[7] b. in 1791; m. Samuel Hall, a farmer of Cabot. She d. May 8, 1839.
24963. Sally Osgood,[7] b. in 1793; d. July 19, 1813.
24964. Lydia Osgood,[7] +
24965. Ruth Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Mr. Carr of Waterford, Vt.
24966. Fanny Osgood,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1830.
24967. Betsey Osgood,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 15, 1813.
24968. Thomas Osgood,[7] +
24969. Harriett Osgood,[7] b. May 2, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1813.

LEVI Osgood[6] (24940), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 25, 1763; was a farmer at Peacham, Vt.; m. Peggy Fife. He d. at Peacham, in 1812, and his widow removed to Queensbury, N. Y., and d. at the residence of her son, in 1838. Children:

24970. Jesse Osgood,[7] +
24971. Hepsibath Osgood,[7] b. July 26, 1796; m. Eli Wheelock.
24972. Hazen Osgood,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. at his brother's in New York.
24973. Ashley Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1800; a farmer at Greensboro, Vt.
24974 Alanson Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1803; killed by a log rolling over him, when a young man.

ABIJAH Osgood[6] (24941), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 23, 1765; m. (1) in 1792, Betsey Sprague, who d. May 4, 1811; m. (2) in 1812, Abigail Graw, who d. Dec. 25, 1818. He was a farmer in Randolph, Vt., where he d. Apr. 17, 1826. Children:

24975. Polly Osgood,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1793; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1837, Samuel George of Randolph, who d. Dec., 1845; m. (2) Nov., 1853, Franklin Hall of Mooers, N. Y.
24976. Harvey Osgood,[7] +
24977. William Osgood,[7] +
24978. Fanny Osgood,[7] +
24979. Tabitha Osgood,[7] +
24980. Abiah Osgood,[7] +
24881. Betsey Osgood,[7] +
24982. Abijah P. Osgood,[7] +
24983. George W. Osgood,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1812; d. in 1815.
24984. Harriett Osgood,[7] b. May 20, 1814; d. in infancy.
24985. Harriett Osgood,[7] +
24986. Abigail Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. in Albany, N.Y.

MARY Osgood[6] (24942), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 5, 1767; m. Joshua Chase, a farmer of Cornish, Vt., she d. in 1793.

SARAH Osgood[6] (24943), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 17, 1769; m. Joseph Fisher, a farmer of Cabot, Vt., where she d. July 2, 1839 Children:

24987. Marcus O. Fisher.[7]
24988. Caleb Fisher.[7]
24989. William Fisher.[7]
24990. Milton Fisher.[7]

24991. Cynthia Fisher.[7]
24992. Sophia Fisher.[7]
24993. Sally Fisher.[7]

AMASA Osgood[6] (24944), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 18, 1771; m. Jan., 1798, Sally Russell, who d. Aug. 12, 1861. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. in 1811. Children:

24994. Lucy Osgood,[7] +
24995. Relief Osgood,[7] +
24996. Moses R. Osgood,[7] +

JOSHUA Osgood[6] (24945), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 18, 1773; m. Lucy Russell. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. Apr. 23, 1820. She m. (2) Robert Lance. Children:

24997. Hannah Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. young.
24998. Zenas Osgood,[7] +
24999. Eunice Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Porter Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
25000. Joshua W. Osgood,[7] +
25001. Elijah Osgood,[7] +

DAVID Osgood[6] (24946), b. in Barre, Mass., Nov. 5, 1774; m. Rhoda Hall of Claremont, N. H., who d. Oct. 19, 1847. He was a farmer in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1848. Children:

25002. Harry D. Osgood,[7] +
25003. Rhoda B. Osgood,[7] +
25004. Solomon W. Osgood,[7] +
25005. David Osgood,[7] +

SOLOMON W. Osgood[6] (24947), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1776; m. Ruth Marsh of Cabot, Vt., who d. Sept. 13, 1855. He was a farmer in Cabot, and d. Oct. 18, 1845. Children:

25006. Philena Osgood,[7] +
25007. Sarah F. Osgood,[7] +
25008. Clarissa Osgood,[7] +
25009. Ruth Osgood,[7] +
25010. George W. Osgood,[7] +
25011. Solomon W. Osgood,[7] +

JOHN Osgood[6] (24948), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1779; m.

(1) Lydia Collins, who d. Dec. 10, 1813. He m. (2) Peggy Nesmith. He was a farmer in Cabot, Vt., where he d. soon after his second marriage. Child:

25012. David Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1812; is of Randolph, Vt.

Dea. SAMSON Osgood[6] (24949), b. in Claremont, N. H., July 28, 1783; m. (1) Hannah Perry of Cabot, Vt., who d. Jan. 8, 1812; m. (2) Eleanor M Randall of Cabot., who d. July 31, 1842. He m. (3) Mrs. Bailey. He was a farmer in Cabot, and deacon of the Congregational church. He d. May 5, 1851. In 1869, his widow lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

25013. Almyra Osgood,[7] +
25014. Celinda Osgood,[7] +
25015. Curtis Osgood,[7] +
25016. Samson T. Osgood,[7] +
25017. Eleanor M. Osgood,[7] b. May 2, 1818; is of Paulet, Vt.
25018. Hannah E. Osgood,[7] +

HEPSEBATH Osgood[6] (24950), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1787; m. Edward Gilman, a farmer and clothier of Ogden and Byron, N. Y. She d. Mar., 1855; he d. Dec. 31, 1867 Children:

25019. William Gilman,[7] b.———; lived in Rica, N. Y.
25020. Amasa Gilman,[7] b.———; lived in Matawan, Mich.
25021. Sally Gilman,[7] b.———; m. Mr.Freeman and lived in Lizonia, Ind.
25022. Hiram Gilman,[7] b.———; lived in Parma, N. Y., was a clergyman; d. in 1868.
25023. Horace Gilman,[7] b.———; lived in Churchville, N. Y.
25024. Ann Gilman,[7] b. ——; in a hospital at Bethany, N. Y.
25025. Daniel Gilman,[7] b. ——; a merchant in New York City.

ANNA Osgood[6] (24951), b. in Claremont, N. H., ——; m. David Haines, a farmer of Cabot, Vt., where she d. June 26, 1866. Children:

25026. Horace Haines,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1803.
25027. William Haines,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1807.

WILLIAM Osgood[7] (24953), b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 26, 1784; m. Susanna Field of Claremont, N. H., who d. in 1827.

He was a carpenter of Claremont, where he d. Feb. 25, 1866. Children:

25028. William Osgood,[8] +
25029. Lois Osgood,[8] +
25030. Joseph W. Osgood,[8] +
25031. Lucia Osgood,[8] b. in 1818; d. in 1859.
25032. Charles Osgood,[8] b. in 1820; is a carpenter of Claremont, N. H.; m. Sarah Jones of Charlestown, Mass.
25033. Matthias Osgood, [8] +
25034. Lyman P. Osgood,[8] +

JAMES Osgood[7] (24954), b. in Newport, N. H., Aug. 15, 1786; m. (1) in 1809, Prudence Farrington of Claremont, N. H., who d. in 1812; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1815, Sophia Young of Gorham, N. H. He was a carpenter, lived at Crown Point, N. Y., and Alpena, Mich., where he d. June 24, 1866. Children:

25035. James H. Osgood,[8] +
25036. Hial Osgood,[8] b. and d. in 1816.
25037. Sanford Osgood,[8] b. July 8, 1817; was a millwright, employed on the steamboat on the Mississippi river.
25038. Hial A. Osgood,[8] +
25039. Warren D. Osgood,[8] +
25040. Sophia Osgood,[8] +
25041. Sullivan Osgood,[8] +
25042. George W. Osgood,[8] +
25043. Lestina S. Osgood,[8] +
25044. John S. Osgood,[8] b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1834; m. Elvira Denton of Moriah, N. Y. He was a boatman on Lake Champlain; lived at Crown Point and Fort Henry, N. Y.
25045. Franklin Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. May 4, 1838.

LEMUEL Osgood[7] (24955), b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 30, 1789; m. (1) in 1814, Hannah Baker of Newport, who d. in 1816. He m. (2) in 1817, Hannah Spaulding of Hancock, N. H. He was a farmer in Newport, N. H. Children:

25046. Hannah Osgood,[8] +
25047. Orrin Osgood,[8] b. June 22, 1818; is a farmer on the homestead.

25048. Lucy S. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1823.

MATTHIAS Osgood[7] (24957), b. in Newport, N. H., Apr. 26, 1794; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1827, Almyra Field of Newport, who d. in 1862. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1853, Mary Bruce of Windsor, Vt. He was a farmer of Claremont, N. H., where he d. July 18, 1865. Children:

25049. Ruel Osgood,[8] +
25050. Levi Osgood,[8] +
25051. Thomas Osgood,[8] +
25052. Fanny L. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. July 24, 1853.
25053. Susan Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. July 15, 1856.
25054. William F. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 25, 1875, Josie Whitney of Portland, Me. He was a travelling salesman for a dry-goods firm in New York.

LYDIA Osgood[7] (24958), b. in Newport, N. H.; m. May 22, 1817, Phineas Chapin of Newport, who d. May 31, 1856. She d. Jan. 7, 1858. Children:

25055. Phineas L. Chapin,[8] b. July 5, 1818; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
25056. Priscilla Chapin,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1821.
25057. William O. Chapin,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1824.
25058. Seth D. Chapin,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1826.
25059. Bela C. Chapin,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1829.
25060. Oliver Chapin,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1831.
25061. Mary Chapin,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. in 1838.

JOSIAH Osgood[7] (24959), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 10, 1786; m. Hannah Russell and was a farmer at Cabot, Vt., where he d. Apr. 3, 1859. Children:

25062. Austin R. Osgood,[8] +
25063. Harriet Osgood,[8] +
25064. Sarah Osgood,[8] +
25065. Susan Osgood,[8] +
25066. Orrin C. Osgood,[8] +

IRENE Osgood[7] (24960), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 19, 1787; m. Eliphalet Roberts, a farmer of Marshfield, Vt., where she d. Apr. 8, 1833. Child:

25067. Mervin Roberts.[8]

LYDIA Osgood[7] (24964), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 20, 1794; m. (1) David Porter of Cabot; m. (2) Eliphalet Kimball of Methuen, Mass., where she d. Dec. 26, 1833. Children:

25068. Nancy Porter.[8]
25069. Lydia Porter.[8]

THOMAS Osgood[7] (24968), b. in Cabot, Vt., June 19, 1804; m. Almyra Buck. He was a farmer on the homestead in Cabot, where he d. June 9, 1855. Children:

25070. Albert Osgood,[8] +
25071. Fanny Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
25072. Joshua Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1843.
25073. Emily Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1843; lived in Lancaster, N. H.
25074. William H. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1845; lived in Lancaster.
25075. Benjamin F. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1849; lived in Cabot.

JESSE Osgood[7] (24970), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 10, 1793; m. July 4, 1824, Betsey Butler, who d. Feb. 23, 1862. He was a farmer and settled in Queensbury, N. Y., in 1814. He d. in Henderson, N. Y., June 15, 1873. Children:

25076. Levi W. Osgood,[8] +
25077. George H. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
25078. Mary A. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1830.
25079. Ann C. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1830; d. June 7, 1831.
25080. William S. Osgood,[8] b. May 13, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
25081. Mary A. Osgood,[8] +
25082. Margaret J. Osgood,[8] +
25083. Maria E. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Nov. 23, 1844.
25084. Abraham J. Osgood,[8] b. June 18, 1849; d. June 13, 1855.

HARVEY Osgood[7] (24976), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 9, 1796; m May 19, 1829, Lucy Gay, who d. Mar. 3, 1850. He was a farmer of Randolph, where he d. Sept. 12, 1859. Children:

25085. George H. Osgood,[8] +
25086. Calvin G. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. July 28, 1835.
25087. Frances E. Osgood,[8] +
25088. Deborah J. Osgood,[8] +
25089. Mary L. Osgood,[8] b. July 29, 1839.
25090. Pascal A. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1841.
25091. Gilman S. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1843.

Dea. WILLIAM Osgood[7] (24977), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1798; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1827, Almira Dibbell, who d. Dec. 28, 1853. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1855, Dolly Smith. He was a farmer of East Randolph, and deacon of the First Baptist Church. Children:

25092. Clarissa M. Osgood,[8] +
25093. Charles D. Osgood,[8] +
25094. Abijah W. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Miss Blue, and is a farmer of Randolph, Vt.
25095. Angeline A. Osgood,[8] +
25096. John C. Osgood,[8] +
25097. Arthur G. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1857.

FANNY Osgood[7] (24978), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 17, 1801; m. May, 1828, Zebina Belknap of Albany, N. Y. Child:

25098. Charles M. Belknap,[8] b. Dec., 1836.

TABITHA Osgood[7] (24979), b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 17, 1802; m. Mar. 20, 1832, Riley Blodgett, a farmer of Tunbridge, Vt. Children:

25099. Cornelia C. Blodgett,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1834.
25100. Nathan Blodgett,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
25101. Riley M. Blodgett,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1837.
25102. Sarah E. Blodgett,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1840.
25103. William O. Blodgett,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1842.

ABIAH Osgood[7] (24980), b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 11, 1804; m. in 1827, John Morrill, a farmer of Randolph, who d. in 1852. Children:

25104. Laura E. Morrill.[8]
25105. Abijah O. Morrill.[8]
25106. Ira C. Morrill.[8]
25107. John F. Morrill.[8]

BETSEY Osgood[7] (24981), b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 21, 1806;

m. Mar. 1, 1834, Edwin Hatch, a carpenter and joiner of Craftsbury, Vt. She d. Nov., 1853. Children:

25108. Fanny O. Hatch,[8] b. in 1847.
25109. Abbie O. Hatch,[8] b. in 1849.
25110. Charles E. Hatch,[8] b. in 1851.

ABIJAH P. Osgood[7] (24982), b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 25, 1809; m. in 1843, Susan B. Miles. He is a farmer in East Randolph, Vt. Children:

25111. William W. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1843.
25112. John A. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Apr. 28, 1864.
25113. Harvey Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1848.
25114. Edgar P. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1850.
25115. Joseph C. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1852.
25116. Jennie E. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1854.
25117. Herbert Osgood,[8] b. June 22, 1857.
25118. Frederick Osgood,[8] b. June 15, 1860

HARRIETT Osgood[7] (24985), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 25, 1815, m. Apr. 9, 1838, John Green, a farmer of Randolph. Children:

25119. Harvey O. Green,[8] b. July 20, 1840.
25120. Edward A. Green,[8] } b. Mar. 4, 1844
25121. Edwin A. Green,[8] } d. Jan. 11, 1851
25122. John F. Green,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1848.
25123. James E. Green,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1852.
25124. Clarence J. Green,[8] b. May 20, 1854.
25125. Abby F. Green,[8] b. June 4, 1856.

LUCY Osgood[7] (24994), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 28, 1798; m. Moses Merrill, a harness maker of Cabot. Children:

25126. Philura Merrill.[8]
25127. Amasa Merrill.[8]
25128. Lydia Merrill.[8]
25129. William Merrill.[8]
25130. Priscilla Merrill.[8]

RELIEF Osgood[7] (24995), b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 4, 1801; m. Oliver A. Warner, a farmer of Clover, Wis. Children:

25131. Sally Warner.[8]
25132. Amasa Warner.[8]
25133. Horace Warner.[8]
25134. Frederick Warner.[8]

MOSES R. Osgood[7] (24996), b. in Cabot, Vt, Oct. 27, 1807; m. Nov. 7, 1851, Lucinda Adams, and lived in Cabot. He adopted his sister's daughter. Child:

25135. Abby Osgood,[8] b.; m. John Southwick.

ZENAS Osgood[7] (24998), b. in Cabot, Vt., Aug. 16, 1804; m. Miss Reynolds. He lived in Tunbridge, Vt., and d. about 1862. Children:

25136. Caroline Osgood.[8]
25137. Ellen Osgood.[8]
25138. Adaline Osgood.[8]
25139. An infant,[8] b. and d.

JOSHUA W. Osgood[7] (25000), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 5, 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1831, Mary R. Russell, who d. about 1862. He is a farmer in Viroqua, Mich. Children:

25140. Francis W. Osgood,[8] +
25141. Henry E. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1835.
25142 Charles J. Osgood,[8] b. May 23, d. Sept. 29, 1841.
25143. Charles J. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1843.
25144. Lucy E. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1846.
25145 Clarissa J. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 25; d. Nov. 30, 1848.
25146. Mary E. Osgood,[8] b. July 31, 1851.
25147. Alphonso G. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1854.

ELIJAH Osgood[7] (25001), b. in Cabot, Vt., July 3, 1816; m. in 1837, Amanda Burnham. He was a farmer of Newark, Vt. Children:

25148. Cordelia E. Osgood,[8] b. Feb., 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1859.
25149. Sophia M. Osgood,[8] +
25150. Lucy L. Osgood,[8] +
25151. Joshua H. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1851.
25152. Herbert E. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
25153. Loella O. Osgood,[8] +
25154. Annie H. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1856.
25155. Inez A. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1858; d. Oct., 1870.
25156. Irvin E. Osgood,[8] b. Apr 5; d. May 12, 1860.

HARRY D. Osgood[7] (25002), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1703; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1826, Emily M. Lull of Hartland, Vt., who d. Mar. 20, 1846. He m. (2) Sept. 26, 1846, Caroline

E. Perkins of Salem, Mass. He is a farmer of Ellenburgh, N.Y. Children:

25157. Clementine R. Osgood,[8] b. July 27, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1853, Isaac Morton, a painter of Lowell, Mass.
25158. Frances M. Osgood,[8] +
25159. Eveline Osgood,[8] +
25160. Helen J. Osgood,[8] +
25161. Lima C. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1858.
25162. Frederick H. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1840; enlisted in the army in 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Fannie Howard of Cape Girardeau, Mo. He is a farmer and painter.
25163. Horace D. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1847.

RHODA B. Osgood[7] (25003), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1805; m. Aug. 4, 1827, Rev. J. J. Emms of Hammond, N. Y. Children:

25164. Selucia Emms.[8]
25165. John B. Emms,[8] +
25166. Gertrude Emms.[8]

SOLOMON W. Osgood[7] (25004), b. in Elizabethtown, N Y., Jan. 26, 1808; m Feb. 26, 1833, Ann Bates. He was a farmer of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Children:

25167. Mary R. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 28, 1847.
25168. Clement C. Osgood,[8] +
25169. Jenett P Osgood,[8] + (25165).
25170. Ann G. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. Martin Church, a teacher in the Union Free School of Carthage, N. Y.
25171. Warren B. Osgood,[8] b Feb. 5, 1844; lived in Derry, N. H., in 1870; Chelsea, Mass., in 1874; m. Lizzie Kelley of Boston.
25172. Martha M. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1846.
25173. Solomon S. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1848.
25174. Emma F. Osgood,[8] b. June 10, 1850.
25175. Anna T. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1853.
25176. David W. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1856.

DAVID Osgood[7] (25005), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1813; m. May 12, 1842, Harriet K. Ladd, who d. Mar. 3, 1844.

He m. (2) June 8, 1848, Maria Carle, who d. June 30, 1869. He was a Methodist clergyman of Brunswick, N. Y. Children:

25177. David L. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1843.
25178. Mary M. Osgood,[8] b. July 14, 1851; d. May 21, 18—.
25179. Harriette K. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1854.

PHILENA Osgood[7] (25006), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 22, 1799; m. Azariah Stone, a farmer of Cabot, where she d. Feb. 6, 1862. Child:

25180. Esther Stone,[8] b. and d. young.

SARAH F. Osgood[7] (25007), b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 27, 1803; m. S. R. Livingston, iron founder and manufacturer of Fairbanks Scales, of Pittsburg, Pa. Children:

25181. Benjamin Livingston,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1834; d Mar. 5, 1835.
25182. Lucian Livingston,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1835.
25183. Philena A. Livingston,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1837.
25184. Sarah J. Livingston,[8] b. June 28, 1840.
25185. Laura Livingston,[8] b. May 13, d. Sept. 11, 1842.

CLARISSA Osgood[7] (25008), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 7, 1807; m. L. H. Stone, a farmer of Cabot. She d. May 24, 1843. Children:

25186. Harriet Stone.[8]
25187. Levi P. Stone.[8]
25188. Lorris Stone.[8]
25189. James P. Stone.[8]
25190. Clarissa Stone.[8]
25191. John Stone.[8]
25192. Solomon Stone.[8]
25193. Charles Stone.[8]

RUTH Osgood[7] (25009), b. in Cabot, Vt. Dec. 31, 1808; m. Hiram Coburn, a farmer of Cabot. Child:

25194. An infant,[8] b. and d.

GEORGE W. Osgood[7] (25010), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 27, 1811; m. (1) Asenath Bachelder, who d. Nov. 22, 1839. He m. (2) Ann P. English, who d. Apr. 19, 1864; m. (3) Lydia Smart. He was a farmer in Cabot. Children:

25195. Andrew Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War; was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg.

25196. William Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1844.
25197. Solomon Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

SOLOMON W. Osgood[7] (25011), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 26, 1816; m. (1) June 19, 1842, Sarah Abbott, who d. Mar. 10, 1864; m. (2) Mrs. Susan (Sabin) Osgood. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Cabot. Children:

25198. Sarah J. Osgood,[8] b. Apr 11, 1843; m. Joseph Wilson.
25199. Hermon Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1845.
25200. Mary E. Osgood,[8] b. May 20, 1848.
25201. John B. Osgood,[8] b. June 1, 1849.
25202. Ruth A. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1851.
25203. William T. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1855.
25204. Lucian L. Osgood,[8] b. June 5, 1857.

ALMYRA Osgood[7] (25013), b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 22, 1803; m. Robert Gibson. He was employed in a woollen factory and d. in Lowell, Msss. She d. in 1852. Children:

25205. William Gibson,[8] b. Apr., 1838.
25206. Robert Gibson,[8] b. Aug., 1841.
25207. Margaret Gibson,[8] b. Oct., 1843.
25208. Curtis C. Gibson.[8]

CELINDA Osgood[7] (25014), b. in Cabot, Vt., Feb. 18, 1807; m. Anson Coburn, a farmer of Cabot. Children:

25209. Adaline M. Coburn,[8] +
25210. Henry W. Coburn,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1834; d. about 1854 or 1855.
25211. Mary E. Coburn,[8] +
25212. Martha C. Coburn,[8] b. July 6, 1838; was a teacher at Cabot.

CURTIS Osgood[7] (25015), b. in Cabot, Vt., June 8, 1809; m. Lucy Sabin. He is a farmer of Woodbury, Vt. Children:

25213. Susan Osgood,[8] +
25214. Lenora M. Osgood,[8] +
25215. Statira Osgood,[8] +

SAMSON T. Osgood[7] (25016), b. in Cabot, Vt., June, 1813

m. Susan Sabin. He d. Nov. 15, 1868, in Cabot, where he had lived and his widow m. Solomon W. Osgood[7] (25011).

HANNAH E. Osgood[7] (25018), b. in Cabot, Vt., May 31, 1825; m. Andrew Dennis, a farmer of Williamstown, Mass. She d. May 4, 1847. Child:

25216. Edward E. Dennis,[8] was adopted by his uncle Samson T. Osgood.[7]

WILLIAM Osgood[8] (25028), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1809; m. Elizabeth McKenney of Vershire, Vt. He was a farmer and miller in West Lebanon, N. H., where he d. Oct. 4, 1859. She d. July 9, 1863. Children:

25217. William H. Osgood,[9] b. in in 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
25218. Martha A. Osgood,[9] b. in 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1860.
25219. Mary J. Osgood,[9] b. in 1844; m. Charles F. Ranlett.
25220. Eliza Osgood,[9] b. in 1847; is of Littleton, N. H.
25221. Julia Osgood,[9] b. in 1851; is of Claremont, N. H.

LOIS Osgood[8] (25029), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1812; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Benjamin F. Severance, a shoemaker of Claremont. Children:

25222. Emily L. Severance,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. Mar. 11, 1839.
25223. Lucian C. Severance,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1840.
25224. Elizabeth L. Severance,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1847.
25225. George H. Severance,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1845.

JOSEPH W. Osgood[8] (25030), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1814; m. in 1839, Esther Knights of Claremont. He was a carpenter of Claremont. Children:

25226. Jeanette Osgood,[9] b. in 1840; d. in 1842.
25227. Avice M. Osgood,[9] b. in 1842.
25228. George D. Osgood,[9] b. in 1844.
25229. Jeanette E. Osgood,[9] b. in 1847.
25230. Emily L. Osgood,[9] b. in 1850.
25231. Arnott G. Osgood,[9] b. in 1852; d. in 1854.
25232. Susan F. Osgood,[9] b. in 1855.
25233. Esther M. Osgood,[9] b. in 1858.

MATTHIAS Osgood[8] (25033), b. in Claremont, N.H., in 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Mary Sargent of Lawrence, Mass. He was a carpenter in Lawrence, where he d. June 21, 1882. Children:

25234. Adella M. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1855; was burned by the upsetting of a lamp July 29, 1868.
25235. Elbridge G. Osgood,[9] b. June 30, 1858.
25236. William H. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Sept. 30, 1862.
25237. Bertram M. Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1866.
25238. George F. Osgood,[9] b. May 16, 1868; m. Orrie T. Chubb.

LYMAN P. Osgood[8] (25034), b. in Claremont, N. H., in 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Eliza F. Smart of Croyden, N. H., who d. Oct. 29, 1889. He is a carpenter in Claremont. Children:

25239. Augusta Osgood,[9] b. in 1856; d. in 1857.
25240. Eddie D. Osgood,[9] b. in 1859.
25241 Sarah U. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1863.
25242. Willie Osgood,[9] b. May 8; d. July 16, 1872.

JAMES H. Osgood[8] (25035), b. in Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Hannah Kelsea of Newport, N. H. He m. (2) Mary Pressey of Crown Point, and lived in Illinois. Children:

25243. Fanny P. Osgood,[9] b. Apr., 1842; d. in 1860.
25244. James Osgood,[9] b in 1844; was a soldier in the Civil war; taken prisoner and exchanged; was drowned in going up the Mississippi river about 1864.
25245. William Osgood,[9] b. June, 1846; d. in 1853.
25246. Sarah Osgood,[9] b. in 1850.
25247. William Osgood,[9] b. Apr., 1855.

HIAL Osgood[8] (25036), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819; m. Oct. 13, 1843, Jane M. Dudley of Crown Point. They lived at Stockholm, N. Y., and near Toronto, Canada. He was a carpenter. Children:

25248. Laverna Osgood,[9] b. July 9, 1846.
25249. Franklin Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1849.
25250. Sophia Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1851.
25251. Fillmore Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1853.
25252. Hiram Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1860.

WARREN D. Osgood[8] (25039), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822; m. (1) in 1843, Sarah McIntyre of Crown Point, who d. Jan. 23, 1863; m. (2) Maggie Sharp. He was a millwright and lumberman near Fort Sanilac, Mich. Children:

25253. Fletcher Osgood,[9] b. in 1847; d. in 1857.
25254. Dexter Osgood,[9] b. in 1849; d.
25255. Mary Osgood,[9] b. Mar., 1851.
25256. Ellen Osgood,[9] b. June, 1853.
25257. Robert Osgood,[9] b. June, 1855.
25258. Adaline Osgood,[9] b. in 1858.
25259. Clark Osgood,[9] b. in 1860; d. in 1863.
25260. Warren F. Osgood,[9] b. in June, d. July, 1862.

SOPHIA Osgood[8] (25040), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1824; m. in 1845, Isaac Locke of Crown Point, who d. about 1864. Children:

25261. Emily A. Locke,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Apr. 12, 1848.
25262. Isaac F. Locke,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
25263. George W. Locke,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1852.
25264. Kate D. Locke,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1858.
25265. Mate Locke,[9] } b. Feb. 17, 1860.
25266. Kate Locke,[9] }

SULLIVAN Osgood[8] (25041), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., July 2, 1827; m. Mary McIntyre of Crown Point. He was a farmer of Stockholm, N. Y., until 1863, when he moved to Sanilac, Mich. Children:

25267. Alvan Osgood,[9] b. in 1851.
25268. Adaline Osgood,[9] b. in 1858.
25269. Irene Osgood,[9] b. June 2, 1862.

GEORGE W. Osgood[8] (25042), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug 26, 1829; m. Oct., 1855, Irene Champion of Moriah, N. Y. He is a foreman of a mill at Fort Sanilac, Mich. Child:

25270. Charles H. Osgood,[9] b. in 1857.

LESTINA S. Osgood[8] (25043), b. in Crown Point, N. Y., May 23, 1832; m. in 1854, Helon Bailey of Racine, Wis., where he d. Jan., 1868. Children:

25271. William Bailey.[9]
25272. Freddie Bailey.[9]
25273. George Bailey.[9]
25274. Ella Bailey.[9]

HANNAH Osgood[8] (25046), b. in Newport, N. H., Feb. 1, 1816; m. Thomas B. Johnson, a shoemaker of Newport. Child:

25275. Edmund B. Johnson,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1847.

RUEL Osgood[8] (25049), b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 19, 1828; m. Apr. 5, 1853, Ellen Osborne of Tunbridge, Vt. He enlisted in Co. C, Berdan's sharpshooters in Claremont, N. H., and was discharged on account of ill health. He was a farmer of Tunbridge, where he d. Apr. 26, 1863. Child:

25276. Rolan Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1855.

LEVI Osgood[8] (25050), b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 9, 1830; is a mechanic of New York City, where he m. Nov. 22, 1856. Catherine Kirlaughlin of New York. Children:

25277. Catherine Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1858.
25278. Levi M. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1860.

THOMAS Osgood[8] (25051), b. in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 21, 1831; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Fannie Gray of Sing Sing, N. Y. He is a farmer of West Lebanon, N. H. Children:

25279. Robert Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1856.
25280. Susan Osgood,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1859; d. Apr. 1, 1862.
25281. Hattie Osgood,[9] b. Jan, 1863.
25282. Sally B. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1867.

AUSTIN R. Osgood[8] (25062), b. in Cabot, Vt,, July 11, 1811; was a farmer of Woodbury, Vt., where he m. Mary Bill. Children:

25283. Corliss Osgood.[9]
25284. Leroy Osgood.[9]
25285. Hannah Osgood.[9]
25286. Lucy Ann Osgood.[9]

HARRIETT Osgood[8] (25063), b. in Cabot, Vt., Jan. 20, 1813; m. Edwin Clark of Lowell, Mass. Children:

25287. Edwin Clark.[9]
25288. Charles Clark.[9]

SARAH Osgood[8] (25064), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 17, 1816; m. Israel Smith of Cabot. Children:

25289. George C. Smith.[9]
25290. Henry Smith.[9]
25291. Lorenzo D. Smith.[9]

SUSAN Osgood[8] (25065), b. in Cabot, Vt., Mar. 31, 1819; m. Enoch Jewett; resided in Iowa. Child:

25292. George N. Jewett.[9]

ORRIN C. Osgood[8] (25066), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 17, 1824; m. Rebecca Chase and lived at Hardwick, Vt. Children:

25293. Harriet A. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1849.
25294. Ada Filora Osgood,[9] b. July 11, 1852.
25295. Emily F. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1857.
25296. Orrin Osgood.[9]

ALBERT Osgood[8] (25070), b. in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 7, 1830; m. Fannie Hall of Marshfield, Vt. Children:

25297. Walter H. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1867.
25298. Alice E. Osgood,[9] b. June 24, 1869.

LEVI W. Osgood[8] (25076), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., July 12, 1825; m. in 1853, Rebecca Snider. They live at Glen Falls, N. Y. Children:

25299. Ida Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1854.
25300. Selina Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1856.
25301. Sarah Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1859.
25302. Carrie Osgood,[9] b. May 1, 1865.

MARY A. Osgood[8] (25081), b. in Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1854, Halsey S. Irwin of Henderson, N. Y. Children:

25303. Charlie Irwin,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1854.
25304. Willie Irwin,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1856.
25305. Jessie Irwin,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1861.
25306. Jay Irwin,[9] b. May, 1869.

MARGARET J. Osgood[8] (25082), b. in Queensbury, Vt., Nov. 2, 1837; m. Jan. 22, 1862, William H. Comstock of Watertown, N. Y. Child:

25307. Flora J. Comstock,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1867.

GEORGE H. Osgood[8] (25085), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 21, 1830; m. Dec. 9, 1853, Mary A. Wills. He is a farmer in Randolph. Children:

25308. George C. Osgood,[9] b. June 5, 1855.
25309. Emma G. Osgood,[9] b. June 13, 1857.
25310. William H. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1859.
25311. Cora M. Osgood,[9] b. July 4, 1861; d. Apr. 15, 1862.
25312. Harry R. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1863.

FRANCES E. Osgood[8] (25087), b. in Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1834; m. May 18, 1858, Albert A. Ainsworth, a merchant of Tunbridge, Vt. Children:

25213. Nettie F. Ainsworth,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1862.
25314. Anna M. Ainsworth,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1867.

DEBORAH J. Osgood[8] (25088), b. in Randolph, Vt., Sept 19, 1836; m. Apr. 25, 1856, J. B. Goodrich, a farmer of Brookfield, Vt. Children:

25315. Hattie F. Goodrich,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1857.
25316. Lucy M. Goodrich,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1858.
25317. Sarah L. Goodrich,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1860.
25318. John B. Goodrich,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1863.
25319. Otho E. Goodrich,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1866.

CLARISSA M. Osgood[8] (25092), b. in East Randolph, Vt., Dec. 29, 1827; m. Rev. Gilman Sanborn, a Freewill Baptist minister of Meredith, N. H. Children:

25320. Almyra A. Sanborn,[9] b. June 25, 1846.
25321. Clarissa M. Sanborn,[9] b. July 25, 1848.
25322. William A. Sanborn,[9] b. Jan., 1853.
25323. An infant,[9] b. and d. young.

CHARLES D. Osgood[8] (25093), b. in East Randolph, Vt., June 9, 1830; m. Ellen D. Moulton. He was a farmer of East Randolph. Children:

25324. Charles J. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1853.
25325. Etta M. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1858.

ANGELINE A. Osgood[8] (25095), b. in East Randolph, Vt.,

Oct. 31, 1834; m. June 3, 1855, John C. Russell, a farmer of Farmersburg, Ia. Children:

25326. Angie Russell.[9]
25327. Charles O. Russell.[9]
25328. John F. Russell.[9]
25329. Clara G. Russell.[9]
25330. Henry C. Russell.[9]

Rev. JOHN C. Osgood[8] (25096), b. in East Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841; he became a Christian when about 19 years of age; was educated at New Hampton Institute, graduating from the Theological School in 1868. He m. July 15, 1868, Mary G. Flanders; has been pastor of the Free Baptist Church in Gilmanton Iron Works, Contoocook and Pittsfield, N. H., South Strafford, Vt., also Springvale and South Berwick, Me. Children:

25331. Ernest C. Osgood,[9] b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 25, 1871.
25332. Alice M. Osgood,[9] b. in Hill, N. H., Apr. 2, 1873.

FRANCIS W. Osgood[8] (25140), b. in Viroqua, Mich., Dec. 21, 1832; m. Mar. 7, 1858, Mary J. Pannel. They lived in Missouri. Children:

25333. Henry Osgood,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1858.
25334. Margetta Osgood,[9] b. July 9, 1861.

SOPHIA M. Osgood[8] (25149), b. in Newark, Vt, May 31, 1840; m. in 1865, James B. Ball of Newark. He was a carpenter and soldier in the Civil War Child:

25335. Croydon E. Ball,[9] b. in 1866.

LUCY L. Osgood[8] (25150), b. in Newark, Vt., Nov. 8, 1841; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1862, Robert Moulton, a farmer of Newark, and South Wheelock, Vt., who d. June 11, 1870. She m. (2) ——, Elias Aldrich, who was engaged in farming, was judge of the County Court, representative eight years and held various other offices. Child:

25336. Clara J. Moulton.[9]

LOELLA O. Osgood[8] (25153), b. in Newark, Vt., May 30, 1851; m. Aug., 1871, Everett Morse, a millwright of Newark. Children:

25337. Delia E. Morse.[9]

25338. Irvin S. Morse.[9]

FRANCES M. Osgood[8] (25158), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., May 9, 1829; m. July 4, 1846, Fred C. Bailey. Children:

25339. William Bailey,[9] b. July 31, 1847.
25340. A daughter,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
25341. A daughter,[9] b. and d. in infancy.
25342. Harry Bailey,[9] b. in 1851

EVELINE Osgood[8] (25159), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1831; m. June 16, 1848, Frank L. Kendall of Cambridge, Mass. Child:

25343. Eva L. Kendall,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1854.

HELEN J. Osgood[8] (25160), b. in Ellenburgh, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1833; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1851, Truman P. Prescott, a horse dealer of San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal., who d. Jan. 15, 1857. She m. (2) Jan. 23, 1858, James A. Clark. Child:

25344. Emma Prescott,[9] b. in 1852.

JOHN B. Emmes[8] (25165), b. in Hammond, N. Y., m. Nov. 1, 1860, Jenett P.,[8] dau. of Solomon W.[7] and Ann (Bates) Osgood, (25169), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., May 6, 1839. He is a lawyer in Carthage, N. Y. Children:

25345. Nellie J. Emmes,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Apr. 26, 1873.
25346. Ettie G. Emmes,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1863.
25347. Herbert C. Emmes,[9] b. July 29, 1866.

CLEMENT C. Osgood[8] (25168), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 5, 1837; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Mary M. Merrill. He is a farmer in Iowa.

ADALINE M. Coburn[8] (25209), b. in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 13, 1831; m. Horace Warner of Holyoke, Mass.

MARY E. Coburn[8] (25211), b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 4, 1836; m. John Morgan, settled in Wisconsin.

SUSAN Osgood[8] (25213), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 4, 1838; m. Ransom A. Willey, a miller of Berlin, Vt. Child:

25348. Wendell C. Willey.[9]

LENORA M. Osgood[8] (25214), b. in Woodbury, Vt., in 1840; m. Wesley C. Peck, a miller of Calais, Vt. Children:

25349. Emma E. Peck.[9]
25350. Alice J. Peck.[9]
25351. Hattie L. Peck.[9]

STATIRA Osgood[8] (25215), b. in Woodbury, Vt., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Caleb Sabin, a farmer of Woodbury. Child:

25352. Bradley U. Sabin.[9]

ASAHEL Osgood[5] (893), b. in Lancaster, Mass, Mar. 23, 1736; m. Jan. 15, 1767, Hannah Wilder of Barre, Mass. He enlisted July 9, 1778, discharged Nov. 9, 1778, service 4 mos. 1 day at Cambridge, certified at Lancaster, also enlisted Nov. 10, 1778, discharged Dec. 12, 1778, roll certified at Lancaster. He was a farmer in Barre, where he d. July 21, 1812; she d. May 2, 1839. Children:

25353. Hannah Osgood,[6] b. June 26, 1767; m. Daniel Fisher of Warwick.
25354. Asahel Osgood, Jr.,[6] +
25355. Ruth Osgood,[6] +
25356. Dolly Osgood,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1773; m. ——— Batchelder and d. in Cambridge, Vt.
25357. Samuel Osgood,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1777.
25358. Abigail Osgood,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1779; m. ——— Hall of Cornish, N. H.
25359. Joshua Osgood,[6] b. May 18, 1782, d. young.
25360. Joseph Osgood,[6] +
25361. Polly Osgood,[6] b. in 1786; m. Luther Burnap, a farmer of Townshend, Vt.

ASAHEL Osgood, Jr.[6] (25354), b. in Barre, Mass., May 16, 1769; m. in 1795, Lois Allen of Barre. He settled in Windham, Vt., where he was a farmer and d. in 1805. She m. (2) Mr. Eager. Children:

25362. Anna Osgood,[7] +
25363. Lois Osgood,[7] +
25364 Hannah Osgood,[7] +
25365. Asahel Osgood,[7] +

25366. Joseph Osgood,[7] +

RUTH Osgood[6] (25355), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept., 1771; m. John Mack, a farmer of Windham, Vt., who d. Mar. 26, 1837. She d. Dec. 12, 1850. Children:

25367. Ruth Mack.[7]
25368. Susan Mack.[7]
25369. John Mack.[7]
25370. William Mack.[7]
25371. Samuel Mack.[7]

JOSEPH Osgood[6] (25360), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1783; m. (1) Sally Fiske, who d. in 1817; m. (2) Rebecca Smith of Cornish, N. H., who d in 1825; m. (3) Ruth Bixby of Barre. He was a farmer in Barre, where he d. Apr. 11, 1861. Children:

25372. Ezra Osgood,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1817.
25373. Mary L. Osgood,[7] +
25374. Joseph Osgood,[7] +
25375. Horatio Osgood,[7] +
25376. Samuel Osgood,[7] +
25377. Isaac F. Osgood,[7] +
25378. David S. Osgood,[7] +
25379. Ira Marshall Osgood,[7] +
25380. Ezra Osgood,[7] +
25381. Elizabeth Osgood,[7] +
25382. Caroline Osgood,[7] +

ANNA Osgood[7] (25362), b. in Windham, Vt., June 15, 1796; m. in 1824, Abner Powers, a farmer of Windham and Athens, Vt. She d. June 13, 1859. Children:

25383. Loren O. Powers,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1825.
25384. Anna M. Powers,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1827.
25385. Abner W. Powers,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1829.
25386. Silas D. Powers,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1832.
25387. Sarah L. Powers,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1834.
25388. Almyra Powers,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1838.
25389 Mary Powers,[8] b June 15, 1844.

LOIS Osgood[7] (25363), b. in Windham, Vt., June 22, 1798; m. Thomas Parsons, a farmer of Bangor, N. Y.

HANNAH Osgood[7] (25364), b. in Windham, Vt, Apr., 1800; m. John Mack, a farmer of Flagley, Ill.

ASAHEL Osgood[7] (25365), b. in Windham, Vt., in 1802; m. Apr. 14, 1829, Tirzah M. Harwood. He was a farmer in Barre, Mass., and d. Nov. 22, 1862. Children:

25390. Caleb H. Osgood,[8] +
25391. Charles M. Osgood,[8] +
25392. Joseph W. Osgood,[8] b. July 8, 1836; d. June 27, 1857.
25393. Ellen M. Osgood,[8] +

JOSEPH Osgood[7] (25366), b. in Windham, Vt., July 20, 1804; m. Susan, dau. of Mathew and Nancy (Brackett) Richardson, b. in Weston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814. He was a farmer in Townshend, Vt., and in Grafton, where he d. May 6, 1860. His widow m. (2) Ebenezer Blodgett of Grafton, Mass, who d. in 1868. She d. in Springfield, Mass. Children:

25394. Miles Osgood,[8] +
25395. Asahel Osgood,[8] b. July 15, 1836; d. near Alexandria, Va., in 1863; a soldier in the Civil War.
25396. Harriet M. Osgood,[8] +
25397. Mary J. Osgood,[8] +
25398. Lydia A. Osgood,[8] +
25399. Nancy Oretta Osgood,[8] +
25400. Joseph Allen Osgood,[8] +
25401. Lois Jennette Osgood,[8] +
25402. Charles W. Osgood,[8] +

MARY L. Osgood[7] (25373), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 5, 1809; m. in Barre, May 28, 1827, Reuben, son of Jonathan and Dolly (Davenport) Stone, b. in Barre, Oct. 17, 1807. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where he d. Apr. 19, 1841. Children:

25403. George W. Stone,[8] +
25404. Harriet L. Stone,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1832.
25405. Harriet L. Stone,[8] +
25406. Julia F. Stone,[8] +
25407. Mary J. Stone,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1838.

JOSEPH Osgood[7] (25374), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 19, 1810; m. Mary M. Cobb, who d. June 24, 1855; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1862, Mrs. Mary C. Peese. He was a carpenter and lived in Barre, where he d. May 29, 1874. Child:

25408. Charles H. Osgood,[8] +

HORATIO Osgood[7] (25375), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 31, 1812; was a farmer in Oneida, Ill., where he m. Nov. 27, 1862, Alvina Garwood. Child:

25409. Charles H. Osgood,[8] b. in 1864.

SAMUEL Osgood[7] (25376), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 24, 1814; was a farmer in Little Valley, N. Y., where he m Rachel Woodworth of Little Valley. He d. Nov. 18, 1851. Child:

25410. Samantha Osgood,[8] b. June 27, 1852.

ISAAC F. Osgood[7] (25377), b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 2, 1816; m. Mar. 25, 1841, Mary, dau. of David and Mary (Gleason) Johnson, b. in Phillipston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1820. He was a carriage maker of Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. Apr. 30, 1882. Children:

25411. Sarah Fiske Osgood,[8] +
25412. Harriet Newell Osgood,[8] +
25413. Henry W. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
25414. Louisa M. Osgood,[8] +
25415. George F. Osgood,[8] +
25416. Mary Eudora Osgood,[8] b. July 16, 1852; d. Sept. 16, 1855.
25417. Carrie E. Osgood,[8] +

DAVID S. Osgood[7] (25378), b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 27, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Julia A. Crossman of Clarendon, Vt. He lived in Gardner, Mass., and Rutland, Vt. Children:

25418. Louis D. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1854.
25419. Myron L. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1857.
25420. David W. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1859.
25421. Charles H. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1862.

IRA M. Osgood[7] (25379), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1852, Charlotte B. Cook of Trenton, N. Y.; a farmer in Oneida, Ill Children:

25422. Albert Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1854.
25423. Charles M. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1856.
25424. Emma C. Osgood,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1858.
25425. Carrie E. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1859.

25426. Freddie M. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1863.

EZRA Osgood[7] (25380), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828; m. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1854, Harriet, dau. of Asaph and Rachel (Ray) Gates, b. in Westminster. He is a coal dealer in Gardner, Mass. Children:

25427. Ada M. Osgood,[8] +
25428. Cora E. Osgood,[8] b. June 6, 1864.
25429 Marcus E. Osgood,[8] +

ELIZABETH Osgood[7] (25381), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 24, 1830; m. in Barre, May 3, 1849, George M., son of Samuel M. and Sally E. (Cobb) Bassett, b. in Barre, Dec. 27, 1827. They lived in Barre, where he d. Apr. 20, 1890; Mrs. Bassett resides in Barre. Children:

25429a. Frank Lewis Bassett,[8] +
25429b. Fred Emory Bassett,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1865.
25429c. Carrie Eliza Bassett,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1871.

CAROLINE Osgood[7] (25382), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 18, 1832; m. Mar. 31, 1852, Norman Edward, son of Artemas and Sophronia (Witt) Brigham, b. in Petersham, Mass., May 16, 1829. He was a wheelwright in Barre, where he d. July 28, 1899. Children:

25430. Frederick Austin Brigham,[8] +
25431. Nellie Sophronia Brigham,[8] +

CALEB H. Osgood[8] (25390), b. in Barre, Mass, June 16, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Sarah A. Gallans of Petersham, Mass., who d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. (2) Sarah A. Fuller of Pittsfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Amherst, Mass. Children:

25432. An infant,[9] b. and d. Nov. 16, 1871.
25433. Nellie M. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1872.

CHARLES M. Osgood[8] (25391), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 18, 1833; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Hannah M. Allen of Medway, Mass. He is a finisher of straw and palm-leaf hats, residing in Amherst, Mass. Children:

25434. Leazah M. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1858.
25435. Charles E. Osgood,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1860.

25436. Susan M. Osgood,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1862.
25437. Mary G. Osgood,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1864.

ELLEN M. Osgood[8] (25393), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 30, 1838; m. (1) Nathaniel Twitchell, a farmer of Barre, who d. Mar. 8, 1865; m. (2) Hiram F. Johnson. Child:

25438. Mary E. Twitchell,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1864.

MILES Osgood[8] (25394), b. in Townshend, Vt., Nov. 21, 1834; m. Mar. 4, 1857, Minerva, dau. of Judge Ebenezer Huntington of Townshend, b. Mar. 4, 1833. He was a carpenter and lived in Hebron, Oakland and Fort Atkinson, Wis., where she d. Mar. 15, 1900. Children:

25439. Hattie L. Osgood,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1858; d. in Hebron, Aug. 24, 1866.
25440. Mary Miranda Osgood,[9] +
25441. Helen O. Osgood,[9] b. July 26, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1866.
25442. Olive M. Osgood,[9] +
25443. Joseph M. Osgood,[9] b. in 1869.

HARRIET M. Osgood[8] (25396), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 29, 1838; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Nelson, son of Pelig and Nancy (Bolles) Winslow, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 18, 1828. They lived in Townshend, where he d. Aug. 1, 1897; Mrs. Winslow is living in Townshend. Children:

25444. Susan Nancy Winslow,[9] +
25445. Lemuel Nelson Winslow,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. Apr. 19, 1863.
25446. Edward Nelson Winslow,[9] b. June 8, 1864; living in Phœnix, Ariz.
25447. Harland Osgood Winslow,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1870; living in Phœnix.
25448. Hattie Delia Winslow,[9] +

MARY J. Osgood[8] (25397), b. in Townshend, Vt., Sept. 2, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Jonathan Leonard, b. Oct. 17, 1836. He was a blacksmith in Derry and Grafton, Vt.; he d. in Keene, N. H., in 1899; Mrs. Leonard resides in Keene. Children:

25449. Carrie J. Leonard,[9] +
25450. Fred J. Leonard,[9] +

25451. Eva Leonard,[9] +

LYDIA A. Osgood[8] (25398), b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 17, 1842; m. in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1872, David Smith Loomis, b. in Pepperell, Mass., July 11, 1845. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. July 22, 1903. Children:

25452. Harry Edward Loomis,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1874.
25453. Edwin Wilson Loomis,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1875.

N. ORETTE Osgood[8] (25399), b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 5, 1844; m. May, 1868, Samuel S. Howland of Rutland, Wis., b. Jan. 5, 1821. They lived in Stoughton, Wis., where he d. Sept. 18, 1883; she d. Jan. 18, 1896. Children:

25454. Milward S. Howland,[9] +
25455. Charlotte O. Howland,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1871; she is a deaconess in the M. E. church, now (1905) an instructor in a Deaconess school in Lake Bluff, Ill.
25456. Elbert E. Howland,[9] +

ALLEN J. Osgood[8] (25400), b. in Townshend, Vt., June 17, 1849; m. in Grafton, Vt., in 1875, Emma U. Sherwin, b. May 29, 1857. They reside in Belchertown, Mass. Mrs. Osgood's father, James Sherwin, was b. in 1810; m. Lucy Ware Mann, who d. in 1872. Mr. Sherwin, now nearly ninety-five, lives with Mrs. Osgood. Children:

25456a. Harry A. Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1878.
25456b. Winfred C. Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1879.
25456c. Ruby F. Osgood,[9] +
25456d. Raymond F. Osgood,[9] b. May 7, 1890.
25456e. Percy F. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1896.

L. JENNETTE Osgood[8] (25401), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 23, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1872, Atwell P. Smith, b. July 26, 1847. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 15, 1905. Children:

25456f. Walter A. Smith,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1873; d. May 26, 1875.
25456g. Edith M. Smith,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. July 2, 1875.
25456h. Effie R. Smith,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1877.
25456i. Bessie L. Smith,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1881.
25456j. Martha S. Smith,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1886.

CHARLES W. Osgood[8] (25402), b. in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; m. ——, and lives in Elkhart, Ind. Child:

22456k. Charles Arthur Osgood.[9]

GEORGE W. Stone[8] (25403), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 12, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1850, M. J. Haskins. Children:

25456l. Arvilla Stone.[9]
25456m. Harry Stone.[9]

HARRIET L. Stone[8] (25405), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram Allen. Children:

25456n. Ella Allen.[9]
25456o. Hattie Allen.[9]
25456p. Marian Allen.[9]
25456q. Ida Allen.[9]

JULIA F. Stone[8] (25406), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1836; m. May 7, 1868, James B. Ward. They reside in North Grafton, Mass.

CHARLES H. Osgood[8] (25408), b. in Barre, Mass., July 10, 1840; m. (1) Nov., 1862, Eliza Harwood; m. (2) Mary Ellsworth of Barre, where he is a carpenter. Child:

25457. Mabel E. Osgood,[9] b. in 1873.

SARAH F. Osgood[8] (25411), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Albert Makepeace, son of David and Melinda (Cheney) Burt, b. in Barre, May 15, 1843. They reside in Barre. Child:

25458. Ella Melinda Burt,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1870.

HARRIET N. Osgood[8] (25412), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1843; m. Apr. 27, 1869, Richard M., son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Brown) Johnson. They reside in Arlington, Mass. Children:

25459. Charles H. Johnson,[9] } b. Apr. 2, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1901.
25460. Bertha Harris Johnson,[9] } b. Apr. 2, 1870; +
25461. Gertrude Johnson,[9] b. Apr., 1871; d. in 1873.
25462. James Johnson,[9] b. Oct., 1872; d. Feb., 1873.
25463. Henry Johnson,[9] b. Dec., 1873.

25464. Calvin Johnson,[9] } b. July, 1876.
25465. Emma Johnson,[9] }
25466. Helen E. Johnson,[9] +
25467. Edward Osgood Johnson,[9] b. Feb., 1879.
25468. Anna F. Johnson,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1882.
25469. Robert E. Johnson,[9] b. Mar., 1884; d. Apr., 1892.

LOUISA M. Osgood[8] (25414), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1848; m. (1) in Hubbardston, May 31, 1871, Everard, son of Daniel and Rebecca (White) Witt, b. in Hubbardston, July 28, 1848. He d. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 1, 1881; she m. (2) in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 16, 1886, Edward L., son of John B. and Electa (Boyden) Bemis, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 15, 1849. They reside in Fitchburg. Children:

25470. Mabel Louise Witt,[9] b. ——; d. Jan. 13, 1875.
25471. Harlan Everard Witt,[8] b. May 14, 1876; d. Nov. 18, 1881.
25472. Frank White Witt,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. Nov. 10, 1881.
25473. Mabel Louise Witt,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1881; m. Charles B. Smith[10] (22032).

GEORGE F. Osgood[8] (25415), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1850; m. June 12, 1875, Mary A. Cutter. They lived in Gardner, Mass., where she d. Dec. 16, 1901. Child:

25474. Charles H. Osgood,[9] +

CARRIE E. Osgood[8] (25417), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861; m. July 6, 1881, Edward J., son of William and Elizabeth (Clark) Briggs, b. in Ashburnham, Mass. They reside in Gardner, Mass. Children:

25475. Maud Osgood Briggs,[9] b. June 15, 1886.
25476. William Waldo Briggs,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1893.

ADA M. Osgood[8] (25427), b. in Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1857; m. May 28, 1879, O. M., son of Stillman S., and Abbie (Maynard) Knapp, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 5, 1853. They lived in Gardner.

MARCUS E. Osgood[8] (25429), b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 12, 1889, Blanch, dau. of Henry P. and Eliza C.

(McGay) Fickett. They live in Gardner. Children:

25477. Hattie Eliza Osgood,[9] b. May 5, 1890.
25478. Walter Ezra Osgood,[9] b. Jan. 6; d. Aug., 1892.
25479. Ezra Marcus Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1895; d. Nov, 1896.
25480. Jennie Ruth Osgood,[9] b. in 1900.
25481. Idell Osgood,[9] b. June 10, 1904.

FRANK L. Bassett[8] (25429a), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 25, 1855; m. in Barre, June 15, 1881, Flora L. Rice.

FREDERICK A. Brigham[8] (25430), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 9, 1867; m. in Barre, Jan. 18, 1883, Minnie E. White. He d. Mar. 26, 1897. Children:

25482. Edward Hanson Brigham,[9] b. May 15, 1885.
25483. Daisy Genevieve Brigham,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1886.
25484. Cedric White Brigham,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1889.

NELLIE S. Brigham[8] (25431), b. in Barre, Mass., Apr. 7, 1862; m in Athol, Mass., Oct. 6, 1885, Frank, son of Lyman O. and Harriet S. (Parkhurst) Nye, b. in Barre Plains, June 30, 1855. They live in Oakham, Mass. Children:

25485. Roselle Carrie Nye,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1887.
25486. Minnie Nye,[9] b. June 27, d. June 28, 1891.
35486a. Frank Nye,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1893.
25486b. Frederick Oliver Nye,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1897.

MARY M. Osgood[9] (25440), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 6, 1860; m. May 27, 1884, William Henry Cary, b. Feb. 22, 1844. He is a farmer at Galt, Iowa. Children:

25487. Edna Permelia Cary,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1885.
25488. Earl Thornton Cary,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1887.
25489. Gladys Minerva Cary,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1888.
25490. Leona Abigail Cary,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1889.

OLIVE M. Osgood[9] (25442), b. in Hebron, Wis., July, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1886, Henry A. Tilden. They reside on a farm in Hebron, address Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children:

25491. Henry J. Tilden,[10] b. July 25, 1887.
25492. Joseph Burleigh Tilden,[10] b. May 24, 1889.

25493. Mary Miranda Tilden,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1891.
25493a. Miles DeWitt Tilden,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1900.

SUSAN N. Winslow[9] (25444), b. in Townshend, Vt., Oct. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1886, Byron Atwood. He d. May 5, 1904; Mrs. Atwood is living in Rock Island, Ill.

HATTIE D. Winslow[9] (25448), b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 5, 1873; m. Henry Clay Stratton. They live in West Townshend. Children:

25493b. Ralph Harland Stratton,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1900.
25493c. Aubrey Edward Stratton,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1902.
25493d. Florence Isabel Stratton,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1904.

CARRIE J. Leonard[9] (25449), b. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1885, J. Edward Wood. They reside in Keene. Children:

25494. Leon Edward Wood,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1889.
25495. Pearl Lillian Wood,[10] b. July 7, 1891.
25496. Hazel Blanch Wood,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1886.

FRED J. Leonard[9] (25450), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 21, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Minnie Liscord. They reside in Keene. Children:

25497. Mildred Beatrice Leonard,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1891.
25498. Vera May Leonard,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1893.

EVA Leonard[9] (25451), b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 16, 1875; m. Sept. 14, 1894, Leon Spencer. Child:

25499. Gertrude Eva Spencer,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1895.

MILWARD S. Howland[9] (25454), b. in Stoughton, Wis., June 11, 1869; m. in Stoughton, Feb. 12, 1896, Alice Ina Bryant of Stoughton. They resided in Lakeville, Mich., for a time, now in Oxford, Mich. Children:

25499a. Dorothy Mildred Howland,[10] b. in Lakeville, Mar. 24, 1900.
25499b. Ida Mae Howland,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1903.

ELBERT E. Howland[9] (25456), b. in Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 29, 1877; m. Apr. 12, 1899, Aletha N. Strommen, b. in Stough-

ton in 1877. They lived for a time in Stoughton, now in Merrill, Wis., where he is of the firm of Howland & Hurd, Hardware Dealers. Children:

25499c. Gerald Bert Howland,[10] b. in Stoughton, Jan. 31, 1900.

25499d. Giles William Howland,[10] b. in Stoughton, Dec. 6, 1901.

RUBY F. Osgood[9] (25456c), b. in Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 29, 1884; m. May 30, 1901, Edward D. Fales. They live in Belchertown. Children:

25499e. Gladys Mae Fales,[10] b. May 1, 1902.

25499f. Audrey Emma Fales,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1904.

BERTHA H. Johnson[9] (25460), b. in Arlington, Mass., Apr. 2, 1870; m. in 1892, William Mansfield.

HELEN E. Johnson[9] (25466), b. in Arlington, Mass., Aug, 1877; m. John Cooper.

CHARLES H. Osgood[9] (25474), b. in Gardner, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Frances, dau. of Frank C and Lucy A. Curtis, b. in Winchendon, Mass., in 1876. They lived in Gardner, where she d. Jan. 29, 1903. Child:

25500. Grace Osgood,[10] b. in 1898.

ABEL Osgood[5] (894), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1738; m. Eunice Holland, who d. May 4, 1815. He was a joiner in Boylston and Barre, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1814. Children:

25501. Betsey Osgood,[6] +

25502. Abel Osgood,[6] +

25503. Patty Osgood,[6] b. in 1770; m. ——— Dakin, and d. July 6, 1849.

25504. Sarah Osgood,[6] b. in 1774; m. Silas Merrifield, a farmer.

25505. Polly Osgood.[6]

25506. David Osgood,[6] +

BETSEY Osgood[6] (25501), b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1767; m. in 1802, John, son of Christopher and Hannah (Brown) Osgood, b. in Pomfret, Vt., in 1770. He was a shoemaker in Brookline, Vt., where he d. June 12, 1829. She d. Oct. 23, 1838 in Peters-

ham, Mass. He was a descendant in the sixth generation from Christopher Osgood[1] of Ipswich, Mass., who d. in 1650; Christopher,[2] Christopher,[3] Christopher,[4] Christopher.[5] Children:

25507. Sewell Osgood,[7] +
25508. Ephraim H. Osgood,[7] +
25509. Sophia K Osgood,[7] +

ABEL Osgood[6] (25502), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1768; m. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Temple, who d. Apr. 29, 1857. He was a farmer, had the homestead in Boylston, Mass. He d. June 29, 1830. Children:

25510. Harriet Osgood,[7] +
25511. Eunice Osgood,[7] b. in 1806; lived in Shrewsbury, Mass.
25512. Patty Osgood,[7] +
25513. Clarissa Osgood,[7] +

DAVID Osgood[6] (25506), b. in Boylston, Jan. 19, 1781; m. May 29, 1805, Mary Merritt of Templeton, Mass., who d. Dec. 12, 1853. He was a farmer of Boylston, where he d. May 4, 1815. Children:

25514. Mary A. Osgood,[7] +
25515. Charles M. Osgood,[7] +
25516. Adaline Osgood,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. May 31, 1817.

SEWELL Osgood[7] (25507), b. in Brookline, Vt., Nov. 22, 1803; m. Feb. 22, 1831, Sarah J. Brooks of Milford, N. H. He was a machinist in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Mar. 16, 1862. Children:

25517. Sarah J. E. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1857.
25518. Charles H. Osgood,[8] b. May 15, 1837.
25519. Sophia A. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1857.
25520. John A. Osgood,[8] b. May 29, 1841.
25521. Henry C. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1844.
25522. Catherine W. Osgood,[8] b Mar. 28, 1847.
25523. Flora E. Osgood,[8] b. May 2, 1851.

EPHRAIM H. Osgood[7] (25508), b. in Brookline, Vt., June 14, 1806; m. Apr. 3, 1831, Freedom B. Pike of Petersham, Mass.

He was a boot maker of Templeton, Mass. Children:

25524. Emory Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1832; m Elizabeth Blodgett.
25525. Fannie Osgood,[8] b. July 28, 1834.
25526. Samuel Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1868, in Templeton.
25527. Elizabeth Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1837.
25528. Adelphia Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1840.
25529. Nancy A. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1842.
25530. John A. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1844.
25531. Delia A. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. Mar. 25, 1847.
25532. Franklin H. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 21, 1848.
25533. Charles E. Osgood,[8] b. May 21, d. Sept. 13, 1850.
25534. Willie H. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1852.

SOPHIA K. Osgood[7] (25509), b. in Brookline, Vt., Jan. 6, 1812; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Alexander L. Wallace. She d. Nov. 1, 1854. Children:

25535. Charles B. Wallace,[8] b. June 7, 1835.
25536. Lizzie E. Wallace,[8] b. May 21, 1837.
25537. John O. Wallace,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. July 12, 1856.
25538. Sarah G. Wallace,[8] b. May 26, 1843.
25539. Susan C. Wallace,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1845.
25540. Sophia K. Wallace,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1848.
25541. Sewall S. Wallace,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 16, 1854.

HARRIET Osgood[7] (25510), b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1801; m. in 1821, Jonas Perry of Boylston. Children:

25542. William H. Perry.[8]
25543. Benjamin F. Perry.[8]
25544. Eunice H. Perry.[8]
25545. Harriet T. Perry.[8]
25546. Jonas P. Perry.[8]
25547. Abel O. Perry.[8]

PATTY Osgood[7] (25512), b. in Boylston, Mass., in 1808; m. Harrison Lovell. Children:

25547a. Harry M. Lovell.[8]
25548. Frances O. Lovell.[8]
25549. Martha A. Lovell.[8]

CLARISSA Osgood[7] (25513), b. Boylston, Mass., in 1811;

m. Thomas Brewer. Children:

25550. Thomas J. Brewer.[8] 25551. Andrew J. Brewer.[8]

MARY A. Osgood[7] (25514), b. in Boylston, Mass., May 7, 1807; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1825, Dennis Rich of Phillipston, Mass., who d. Oct. 22, 1840. She m. (2) Oct. 28, 1845, Preston Cheney of North Orange, Mass., who d. Oct. 13, 1855. Children:

25552. Julia Rich,[8] +
25553. Joshua Rich,[8] b. July 17, 1830; was in the Civil War and killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.
25554. Adoniram Rich,[8] b. May 20, 1832; d. July 22, 1835.
25555. David O. Rich,[8] b. May 9, 1837; m. Josephine E. Harrington.
25556. Adoniram J. Rich,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1840.
25557. Levi P. Cheney,[8] b. June 3, 1846.
25558. George B. Cheney,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1847.
25559. Charles N. Cheney,[8] b. June 27, 1849.
25560. Henry W. Cheney,[8] b. June 21, d. Sept. 7, 1853.

CHARLES M. Osgood[7] (25515), b. in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1837, Cemantha Davis. He was a carpenter of Northfield, Mass. He d. Mar. 29, 1872. Children:

25561. Feronda D. Osgood,[8] +
25562. Mary A. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. July 3, 1864, Charles S. Warden, a pail turner and farmer of Northfield, Mass.
25563. George W. Osgood,[8] +
25564. Elsey T. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1850.

JULIA Rich[8] (25552), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1827; m. Lyman Rich.

FERONDA D. Osgood[8] (25561), b. in Northfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1838; m. Aug. 31, 1868, Jennie R. Butler. He is a dealer in coal and wood and lives at Boston Highlands.

GEORGE W. Osgood[8] (25563), b. in Northfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1842; m. Adelaide J. March. He is an engineer on the Troy & Greenfield R. R. and resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

25565. Eva F. Osgood,[9] b. May 7, 1870.

MANASSEH Osgood[5] (896), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1745; m. Apr. 4, 1770, Mehitable Clark, who d. June 5, 1792. He was a farmer on the old homestead in Barre, Mass., where he d. Nov. 26, 1830. Children:

25566. Cynthia Osgood,[6] b. May 23, 1771; d. Mar. 18, 1844.
25567. Chloe Osgood,[6] +
25568. Manasseh Osgood,[6] +
25569. Luke Osgood,[6] +
25570. Joel Osgood,[6] +
25571 Amasa Osgood,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1781; d. July 22, 1782.
25572. Rhoda Osgood,[6] +
25573. Nancy Osgood,[6] +
25574. Eunice Osgood,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1788, d. Mar., 1790.
25575. Sylvia Osgood,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Jesse Marsh of Cavendish, Vt., and d. in 1848.

CHLOE Osgood[6] (25567), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 4, 1773; m. Oct. 8, 1794, Jesse Marsh, a farmer of Cavendish, Vt. She d. Mar. 7, 1797. He m. (2) her sister Sylvia. He d. July 4, 1848. Children:

25576. Amasa Marsh.[7]
25577. Chloe Marsh.[7]

MANASSEH Osgood[6] (25568), b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 15, 1774; m. Jan. 25, 1788, Anna Buxton of Barre. They settled in Westford, Vt., at the time of their marriage and both died there. He d. July 18, 1855; she d. Feb. 23, 1868. Children:

25578. Amasa Osgood,[7] b. Oct. 28; d. Nov. 11, 1798.
25579. Sylvia Osgood,[7] +
25580. Chloe Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1801; was of Westford, Vt.
25581. Mehitable Osgood,[7] +
25582. Lucy Osgood,[7] +
25583. Anna Osgood,[7] b. May 2, 1807; d. Oct. 24, 1808.
25584. Manasseh Osgood,[7] +
25585 Anna Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1811; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Aaron Putnam.
25586. Amasa Osgood,[7] +
25587. Mary A. Osgood,[7] +

25588. Carmi Osgood,[7] +
25589. Reuben Osgood,[7] +
25590. Pliny Osgood,[7] b. July 17, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

LUKE Osgood[6] (25569), b. in Barre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1777; m. (1) Dec., 1809, Abigail Blanchard, who d. May 23, 1814; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret Ellis, who d. Oct. 15, 1827. He d. Oct. 20, 1821. Child:

25591. Seth B. Osgood,[7] +

JOEL Osgood[6] (25570), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 22, 1779; m. Mar., 1804, Henrietta Hastings, who d. June 28, 1839. He was a tanner and currier, and colonel of the militia. He lived in New Salem, Mass., and d. Apr. 7, 1852. Children:

25592. Charles Osgood,[7] +
25593. Julia A. Osgood,[7] +
25594. Mary Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1809; d. May 1, 1811.
25595. Nancy Osgood,[7] +
25596. George Osgood,[7] +
25597. Maria C. Osgood,[7] +
25598. Erastus Osgood,[7] b. June 3, 1819; d. Mar. 6, 18—.
25599. Joseph S. Osgood,[7] +
25600. Harriet H. Osgood,[7] +

RHODA Osgood[6] (25572), b. in Barre, Mass., July 4, 1783; m. John Wheeler, a farmer of New Salem, Mass., and later of Little Valley, N. Y., who d June 1, 1862. She d. in Little Valley, Apr. 14, 1868. Children:

25601. Seth Wheeler,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1813; lives in Springfield, N. Y.
25602. Benjamin Wheeler,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1814; is of Great Valley, N. Y.
25603. Nancy Wheeler,[7] b. May 27, 1816; is of Little Valley, N. Y.
25604. Warren Wheeler,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1818; is of Wisconsin.
25605. Cynthia Wheeler,[7] b. ——; m. Charles Boutwell.
25606. Clark Wheeler,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1820; is of Salamanca, N. Y.
25607. Eunice Wheeler,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1825; m. Nathaniel Winship.

25608. George Wheeler,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1827; is of Salamanca, N. Y.

NANCY Osgood[6] (25573), b. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 7, 1785; m. Joseph Walt of New Salem, Mass. She d. May 21, 1843. Children:

25609. Nancy Walt.[7]
25610. Mehitable Walt,[7] b. ——; m. —— Trooper.

SYLVIA Osgood[7] (25579), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr 4, 1800; m. May 8, 1823, Thomas Richardson of Westford, who d. Oct. 14, 1866. She d. Oct. 10, 1870. Children:

25611. Rhoda Richardson.[8]
25612. Lydia Richardson.[8]
25613. Anna Richardson.[8]
25614. Harriet Richardson.[8]
25615. Sylvia Richardson.[8]
25616. Chloe Richardson.[8]
25617. Alden Richardson,[8] b. ——; served in the 13th Regt., Vt. Vols.; d. Jan. 7, 1863.

MEHITABLE Osgood[7] (25581), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 26, 1803; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Josephus Whipple, shoemaker, carpenter and mason at Westford. Children:

25618. Charlotte Whipple.[8]
25619. Pliny Whipple.[8]
25620. George Whipple.[8]
25621. Simeon Whipple.[8]
25622. M. Osgood Whipple.[8]
25623. Edward Whipple.[8]
25624. Edwin Whipple.[8]
25625. Sarah Whipple.[8]

LUCY Osgood[7] (25582), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1805; m. Ephraim, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow. They lived in Westford. He was a farmer. Children:

25626. Lucy A. Bigelow.[8]
25627. Oberlin Bigelow,[8] b.———; m.———; moved to Jericho, Vt.

MANASSEH Osgood[7] (25584), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 2, 1809; m. June 24, 1841, Harriet Sanderson. He was a farmer of Westford. Children:

25628. Pliny Osgood,[8] b. May 5, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1843.
25629. Mary J. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. May 18, 1874,

Fayette Balch of Jericho, Vt.

25630. John M. Osgood,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1846.
25631. H. Emmaroy Osgood.[8] b. Apr. 12, 1848.
25632. Paulina Osgood,[8] } b. July 15, 1850;
25633. Pliny Osgood,[8] } d. June 18, 1863.
25634. Reuben Osgood,[8] b. July 19, 1853.
25635. Anna Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1861.

AMASA Osgood[7] (25586), b. in Westford, Vt., Apr. 30, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Maria Holmes of Essex, Vt. They lived in Westford and Essex. Children:

25636 Sarah M. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1843.
25637. Lucy B. Osgood,[8] b. May 16, 1848.

MARY A. Osgood[7] (25587), b. in Westford, Vt., Aug. 10, 1815; m. Martin Howe, a farmer of Jericho, Vt. Children:

25638. Mary Howe.[8]
25639. Luther Howe,[8]
25640. Nancy Howe.[8]
25641. Anna Howe.[8]
25642. Mary J. Howe.[8]
25643. Harriet Howe.[8]
25644. Emogene Howe.[8]
25645. Reuben Howe.[8]
25646. Carlos Howe.[8]

CARMI Osgood[7] (25588), b. in Westford, Vt., July 7, 1817; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1847, Amelia Felton, who d. Aug. 18, 1865; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1866, Martha J. Woodruff. He lived in Westford, Royalton and Hardwick, Vt. Children:

25647. Loretta Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1849.
25648. Ada A. Osgood,[8] b. June 10, 1854.
25649. Zilla A. Osgood,[8] b. May 30, 1867.
25650. Lanie M. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1870.
25651. Arthur C. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1873.

REUBEN Osgood[7] (25589), b. in Westford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1844, Sarah Hill, who d. Oct. 23, 1853; m. (2) Mar. 22, 1855, Zuriah Partridge. He was a farmer, lived in Trenton, Ill. Children:

25652. Edwin Osgood,[8] b Sept. 15, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1849.
25653. Harlan Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1851.
25654. Minerva Osgood,[8] b. July 30, 1859.

25655. Lucian E. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1862.

SETH B. Osgood[7] (25591), b. in Vermont, Dec 19, 1812; m. Aug. 16, 1839, Sarah A. Pratt of Tinmouth, Vt. He was a carpenter, and d. in Winona, Minn. Children:

25656. William Osgood,[8] b. May 20, 1843.
25657. Gilbert Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1863
25658. Lucy Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1862

CHARLES Osgood[7] (25592), b. in New Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1805; entered Dartmouth College in 1825 He m. Lovicia Parsons of Northfield, Mass. They lived in New Salem and Northfield. He was a preceptor of New Salem Academy, of Washington Academy, Georgia, and of the Academy of "Useful Knowledge," Northfield, in 1838. He was town clerk sixteen years; representative to state legislature several years, and postmaster twelve years. Children:

25659. Maria C. Osgood,[8] +
25660. Henrietta L. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Charles S. Dewey, a clerk in Sacramento, Cal.
25661. Augusta P. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1841.
25662. Mary J. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1843.
25663. Charles P. Osgood,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1851.

JULIA A. Osgood[7] (25593), b. in New Salem, Mass., July 24, 1806; m. Sept. 2, 1827, Col. Lyman Sawyer of Wendell, Mass. They removed to Erving, Mass. Children:

25664. Charles L. Sawyer,[8] b. Sept., 1828.
25665. Julia L. Sawyer,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1833.
25666. Helen M. Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1835; d. Apr. 26, 1838.
25667. Patience M. Sawyer,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1838.
25668. Erastus O. Sawyer,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1840.
25669. Helen M. Sawyer,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1843.
25670. Walter H. Sawyer,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1849.

NANCY Osgood[7] (25595), b. in New Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1811; m. Lot Dennis, a tanner of New Salem. She d. Feb. 25, 1839: Child:

25671. Nancy L. Dennis,[8] b. Feb., 1839.

GEORGE Osgood[7] (25596), b. in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1815; m. Harriet Pierce of New Salem. He was an innkeeper. They lived in Brookfield, Mass., and Bergen, N. J. Child:

25672. Warren Osgood,[8] b. in 1846.

MARIA C. Osgood[7] (25597), b. in New Salem, Mass., Mar. 3, 1816; m. (1) Jonathan Haskell, a merchant, doing business at Cleveland, Ohio, and d. in 1848. She m. (2) in 1859, Dr. George Pierce of New Salem. Child:

25673. Anna Haskell,[8] b about 1841; m. Mr. Sampson.

JOSEPH S. Osgood[7] (25599), b. in New Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Catherine C. Merriam of New Salem. They resided in Akron and Cleveland, Ohio. He was a tanner and currier. Mr. Osgood was in the service of the United States in 1864. Children:

25674. N. Eugene Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1851.
25675. Clarence H. Osgood,[8] b. May 13, 1854.
25676. Effie J. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1856.
25677. Fannie A. Osgood,[8] b. Nov, 7, 1858.

HARRIET H. Osgood[7] (25600), b. in New Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Benjamin F., son of Israel and Lucy (Fessendon) Applin, b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 24, 1819. She d. July 21, 1890. Child:

25678. Arthur Fessendon Applin,[8] b. July 16, 1867.

MARIA C. Osgood[8] (25659), b. in New Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1836; m. Charles G. Hooker, a merchant. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H., and San Francisco, Cal. Children:

25679. Charles O. Hooker,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1860.
25680. Robert G. Hooker,[9] b. July 13, 1862.

LEMUEL Osgood[5] (897), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1747; m. Nov. 12, 1772, Lydia Merrifield of Holliston, Mass., who d. in 1802. He was a farmer and resided at Barre, Mass., but in 1792, moved to Wardsborough, Vt. He d. Oct. 23, 1821. Children:

25681. Lydia Osgood,[6] +
25682. Lemuel Osgood.[6] +

25683. Nathan Osgood,[6] +
25684. Susan Osgood,[6] +
25685. Elihu Osgood,[6] +
25686. Asenath Osgood,[6] b. June 6, 1782; m. John Ratliffe, a farmer, who d. Nov. 23, 1854. She d. Apr. 1, 1869.
25687. Arethusa Osgood,[6] +
25688. Uriah Osgood,[6] b. in 1785.
25689. Gardner Osgood,[6] +
25690. Calvin Osgood,[6] +

LYDIA Osgood[6] (25681), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 17, 1773; m. Peter McSouth, a farmer of Farmington, N. Y. She d. Oct. 1, 1834. Children:

25691. Walter McSouth.[7]
25692. Alanson McSouth.[7]
25693. Thomas McSouth.[7]
25694. Harnett McSouth.[7]
25695. Cyrus McSouth.[7]
25696. Peter McSouth.[7]
25697. Lyman McSouth.[7]
25698. Marshall McSouth.[7]

LEMUEL Osgood[6] (25682), b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 27, 1774; m. Tama Perda. He was a farmer and removed to Rock River, town of Oneco, Ill., where he d. in 1844. Children:

25699. John Osgood.[7]
25700. Betsey Osgood.[7]
25701. Abel Osgood.[7]
25702. Lydia Osgood.[7]
25703. Rachel Osgood.[7]
25704. Warren Osgood.[7]
25705. Lewis Osgood.[7]
25706. Franklin Osgood.[7]

NATHAN Osgood[6] (25683), b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 30, 1776; m. Sally P. Distro, who d. Nov., 18, 1858. He was a carpenter and lived in Livingston and Batavia, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 7, 1820. Children:

25707. Ira Osgood,[7] +
25708. Zelates Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 30, 1804; was a school teacher and d. in Batavia, Dec. 8, 1830.
25709. Enos Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1805; was a cabinet maker and d. in Batavia, July 19, 1831.
25710. Elisha Osgood,[7] } b. Jan. 15, 1808; d. Mar., 1810.
25711. Elijah Osgood,[7] } d. in 1810.
25712. Lyman E. Osgood,[7] +

25713. Morgan L. Osgood,[7] +
25714. Alvira Osgood,[7] +
25715. Syrena Osgood,[7] +
25716. Phylena Osgood,[7] +
25717. Nathan Osgood,[7] +

SUSAN Osgood[6] (25684), b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 11, 1778; m. John Morse of Newfane, Vt. She d. Apr. 15, 1828. Children:

25718. Eliakim Morse,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1798.
25719. Charlotte Morse,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1801.
25720. Adeline Morse,[7] b. July 28, 1804.
25721. Calvin Morse,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1806.
25722. Susan Morse,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1809.
25723. John Morse,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1811.
25724. Mary A. Morse,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. J. O. Hall of Rochester, N. Y.
25725. Sidney Morse,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1818.

ELIHU Osgood[6] (25685), b. in Barre, Mass., May 5, 1779; m Amy Lemunion of Newport, R. I. He was a farmer and removed to Manchester, N. Y., when the country was new, cleared up the farm on which he lived, and d there, Jan. 8, 1863. Children:

25726. Maria S. Osgood[7] b. in 1806; d. in infancy.
25727. Amanda Osgood,[7] +
25728. Sophia Osgood,[7] +
25729. Lucinda M. Osgood,[7] b. in 1812; d. in 1843.
25730. Calvin Osgood,[7] b. in 1814; m. in 1832, Diantha McUmber of Freeport, N. Y.
25731. Thomas Osgood,[7] +
25732. Burras Osgood,[7] +
25733. Harriet Osgood,[7] b. in 1820; d. in 1844.
25734. Lyman Osgood,[7] +
25735. Myron Osgood,[7] b. in 1824; m. Mary E. Reynolds. He was a farmer at Manchester, N. Y., and d. at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in 1850.
25736. Edward Osgood,[7] +

ARETHUSA Osgood[6] (25687), b. in Barre, Mass., June 24, 1784; m. July 4, 1802, Benjamin Howland, a farmer of Farming-

ton, N. Y., who d. Nov. 23, 1854, in Frewsbury, N. Y. Children:

25737. Maria Howland,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. Daniel Bidwell of Bloomington, Wis.

25738. Chloe Howland,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. William Stilwell of Frewsbury. She d. Sept. 8, 1833.

25739. Naomi Howland,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Orrin Pixley, a farmer of Manchester, N. Y. She d. ———.

25740. Lydia Howland,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1811; lived in Lancaster, Wis.

25741. Job Howland,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. (1) Clementine Jones, who d. Feb. 4, 1859; m. a second wife and lived in Woodstock, Ill., where he d. Feb. 9, 1863. His widow d. in 1870.

25742. Sarah Howland,[7] b. June 24, 1816; d. July 2, 1839.

25743. Emily Howland,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1818; m. Daniel Vine of Ottokee, Ohio. She d. Apr. 7, 1859.

25744. Adaline Howland,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. Alvin Lang of Shortsville, N. Y., and d. Nov., 1863.

25745. Elizabeth Howland,[7] +

25746. Benjamin Howland,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Maria Bane of Frewsbury.

GARDNER Osgood[6] (25689), b. in Barre, Mass., in 1787; m. Deborah Turner and settled in Caledonia, N. Y., afterward moved to Akron, Ind. He d. Nov. 26, 1851. Children:

25747. Lydia Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1841, James S. Chapin, who d. in 1842; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1851, John Pearson, who d. in 1853.

25748. Melancthon Osgood,[7] b. July 13, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Polly Welton. He was a mechanic and d. Jan. 1, 1857.

25749. Susan Osgood,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

25750. Gardner Osgood,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1827.

25751. Jane Osgood,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1829; m. Apr. 20, 1852, D. E. Torrey of Akron.

25752. William Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1831; was a lawyer and d. in 1861.

25753. Ovid P. Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1833; a lawyer of Rochester, Ind.

25754. Sarah Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Feb. 1, 1855, —— String of Akron.
25755. Harriet Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1838.
25756. Ann E. Osgood,[7] b. Mar., 1841; d. Sept. 20, 1842.

CALVIN Osgood[6] (25690), b. in Barre, Mass., June 28, 1790; m. —— Lucy Wibon. He was a cooper in Rome, Mich. Children:

25757. Louisa Osgood,[7] +
25758. Lovisa Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1825.
25759. Gershom Osgood,[7] +
25760. Cassius M. Osgood,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1830.
25761. Gardner J. Osgood,[7] b. June 1, 1834.
25762. Albert E. Osgood,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1844.

IRA Osgood[7] (25707), b. in Livingston, N. Y., June 30, 1802; m. Apr. 22, 1828, Luraney Churchill of Bethany, N. Y. He was a cabinet and chair maker, and held many public offices. They lived in Akron, N. Y. Children:

25763. Ira L. Osgood,[8] +
25764. Charles Osgood,[8] +
25765. Loretta S. Osgood,[8] b. July 23, 1838.
25766. Weston N. Osgood,[8] b. July 11, 1843.

LYMAN E. Osgood[7] (25712), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 3, 1809; m. Miss R. U. Jenkins of Falmouth, Mass. He was a carriage maker of Westfield, N. Y. Children:

25767. Joshua Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1839.
25768. Mercy J. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. ——— Buck.

MORGAN L. Osgood[7] (25713), b. in Livingston, N. Y., June 5, 1811; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1833, Sarah Wright of Alexander, N. Y., who d. June 20, 1853; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1855, Electa M. Tiffany. He was a carpenter of Bennington, Mich. Children:

25769. Cyrene E. Osgood,[8] b. May 2, 1834; d. Sept. 9, 1836.
25770. Nathan J. Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1836; was a farmer of Machias, N. Y., where he m. Oct., 1858, Mandana Wright of Machias.
25771. Caroline E. Osgood,[8] +
25772. Lyman W. Osgood,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 12, 1853.

25773. Truman D. Osgood,[8] b. Apr. 6, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War; d. at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1863.
25774. Cordelia J. Osgood,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1844; d July 9, 1849.
25775. Mary E Osgood,[8] b. May 26, 1846.
25776. Enos W. Osgood,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1848; was a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Louisville, Ky.
25777. Homer D. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1851.

ALVIRA Osgood[7] (25714), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 12, 1813; m. Ransom Clark. They lived in Saybrook, Ohio. Children:

25778. Albert Clark,[8] b. May 5, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
25779. Lucy Clark,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. John Warren.
25780. Lucius Clark,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1846.
25781. Fidelia Clark,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1849.

SYRENA Osgood[7] (25715), b. in Livingston, N. Y., May 28, 1814; m. June 1, 1834, Daniel Thayer, a farmer of Alabama, N.Y. Children:

25782. Riley Thayer,[8] b. July 7, 1836.
25783. George Thayer,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1839.
25784. Horace Thayer,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1844.
25785. Milo L. Thayer,[8] b. May 21, 1843.
25786. Emily Thayer,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
25787. Mary Thayer,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1849.
25788. Sarah Thayer,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
25789. Horace E. Thayer,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1852.
25790. Henry Thayer,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1856.
25791. Eli Thayer,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1858.
25792. A son,[8] b. and d. July 22, 1860.

PHYLENA Osgood[7] (25716), b. in Livingston, N. Y., Feb. 15. 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1836, Dexter Eggleston, a lumber dealer of East Pembroke, N. Y. Children:

25793. Lester L. Eggleston,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1842.
25794. Emily L. Eggleston,[8] b. May 22, 1843.
25795. Janette A. Eggleston,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1845.
25796. Arthur D. Eggleston,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1852.

NATHAN Osgood[7] (25717), b. in Livingston, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818; m. Uritta ——. He was a joiner in Jamestown, N. Y. Children:

25797. James Osgood,[8] b. in 1849; d. in 1864.
25798. Maria Osgood,[8] b. in 1859; d. in 1864.

AMANDA Osgood[7] (25727), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1808; m. in 1830, Orrin Reed, a farmer of Manchester. Child:

25799. Ellen H. Reed.[8]

SOPHIA Osgood[7] (25728), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1810; m. Hambleton Wentworth, a farmer of Palmyra, N. Y. She d. in 1831. Child:

25800. Legrand Wentworth,[8] b. in 1830.

THOMAS Osgood[7] (25731), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1816; m. in 1847, Mary Fish. He is a farmer in Manchester. Children:

25801. Mary J. Osgood,[8] b. in 1848.
25802. Hattie Osgood,[8] b. in 1860.

BURRAS Osgood[7] (25732), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1818; m (1) in 1841, Maria S. West, who d. in 1847. He m. (2) in 1849, Sarah E. Pierce. He is a farmer in Manchester. Children:

25803. Carlos P. Osgood,[8] b. in 1858.
25804. Eddie E. Osgood,[8] b. in 1859.

LYMAN Osgood[7] (25734), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1823; m. in 1844, Cynthia Howland. He was a farmer in Manchester, where he d. in 1848. Children:

25805. Lyman Osgood,[8] b. in 1845; a soldier in the Civil war; d. in the service in 1863.
25806. Frances Osgood,[8] b. in 1846.

EDWARD Osgood[7] (25736), b. in Manchester, N. Y., in 1826; m. in 1855, Lucy M. Booth, and lived at Canandaigua, N. Y. Child:

25807. Carrie Osgood,[8] b. in 1857.

ELIZABETH Howland[7] (25745), b. in Farmington, N. Y.,

June 4, 1822; m. Jacob William of Frewsbury, N. Y. Children:

25808. Emily William.[8]
25809. William William.[8]

LOUISA Osgood[7] (25757), b. in Rome, Mich., Nov. 6, 1822; m. George Spear, a farmer of Rome. Children:

25810. Jane Spear,[8] b. in 1845.
25811. George Spear,[8] b. and d. young.
25812. Lucy Spear,[8] b. and d. young.
25813. Myron Spear,[8] b. and d. young.

GERSHOM Osgood[7] (25759), b. in Rome, Mich., Apr. 20, 1827; m. Lucetta Bennett. He was a farmer on the homestead in Rome. Children:

25814. Frank Osgood,[8] b. in 1855; d. in 1863.
25815. A child,[8] b. and d. in 1864.

IRA L. Osgood[8] (25763), b. in Akron, N. Y, May 30, 1829; m. Mar. 5, 1855, Rachel Musick of Batavia, N. Y. Children:

25816. Sarah J. Osgood,[9] b. Oct. 20, 185–.
25817. Franklin Osgood,[9] b. in 1859.
25818. William Osgood,[9] b. in 1861.

CHARLES Osgood[8] (25764), b. in Akron, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1832; m. Sarah Linsley. Children:

25819. Atta M. Osgood,[9] b. in 1857.
25820. Alina L. Osgood,[9] b. in 1860.

CAROLINE E. Osgood[8] (25771), b. in Bennington, Mich., Sept. 28, 1838; m. Dec., 1860, George Clark. Child:

25821. Emogene Clark,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1862.

WILLIAM Divoll[5] (899), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 12, 1738; m. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1761, Mary Moore. They lived in Leominster. Children:

25822. William Divoll,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1762.
25823. Mary Divoll,[6] b. Mar. 17, 1765.
25824. Hannah Divoll,[6] b. May 25, 1768.
25825. Judith Divoll,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1770.
25826. Benajah Divoll,[6] b. Mar. 6, 1773; d. Aug. 26, 1775.

25827. Benjamin Divoll,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1775; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
25828. Martha Divoll,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1779.
25829. Elizabeth Divoll,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1782.

SARAH Divoll[5] (902), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 19, 1744; m. Abraham, son of Jacob and Mary (Willard) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 27, 1725. He was a descendant of John Houghton[1] said to have been buried at Eaton Bray, Eng., Apr. 28, 1618, John Houghton,[2] bapt in Eaton Bray, May 19, 1593, a passenger on the "Abigail" 1635, John Houghton,[3] bapt. in Eaton Bray, Dec. 24, 1624; m. Beatrix and settled in Lancaster, John Houghton,[4] b. in 1650; m. Mary, dau. of Jacob, Sen., and Ann Farrar of Lancaster, Jacob Houghton,[5] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 17, 1674; m. Rebecca, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 19, 1671, Jacob Houghton, Jr.,[6] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1696; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 3, 1725, Mary Willard. They were the parents of Abraham,[7] also of Timothy, b. in Lancaster, now Bolton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1727, who m. Eunice Whitcomb[6] (672), Vol. II, p. 645.

Tradition has called Sarah, who m. Abraham Houghton, dau. of John and Sarah (Osgood) Divoll, but John's will shows his dau. Sarah m. Jonas Gibson, Jr., of Lunenburg, Mass., while the will of William Divoll of Leominster, 1771, names his daughters, Sarah Houghton, Mary Osgood, Susannah Wilson and Relief Divoll, as well as his two sons, Thomas and William, and wife Sarah. The children of Abraham and Sarah were b. in Bolton and Lyndon, Vt., where he d. in 1815. Children:

25830. Abraham Houghton.[6]
25831. Jacob Houghton.[6]
25832. Thomas Houghton.[6]
25833 Henry Houghton.[6]
25834. Rachel Houghton,[6] m. Levi Locklin.
25835. Juda Houghton,[6] m. Silas Houghton.
25836. William Houghton,[6] +
25837. Sally Houghton,[6] m. Jonathan Locklin.
25838. Polly Houghton,[6] m. Aaron Houghton.
25839. Eunice Houghton,[6] m. Issaac Cady.
25840. Betsey Houghton.[6]
25841. Abigail Houghton.[6]
25842. Caroline Houghton.[6]

Capt. WILLIAM Houghton[6] (25836), b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1774; m. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 4, 1802, Marilla, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Warner) Clay, b. in Putney, July 19, 1780. They lived in Lyndon and Sutton, Vt., and Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Dec. 6, 1858; he d. in Nada, N. Y., Oct., 1863. Children:

25843. Stella Houghton,[7] +
25844. Harriet Houghton,[7] +
25845. Diantha Houghton,[7] b. in Lyndon, Apr. 15, 1806; m. and lived in the South.
25846. William Houghton,[7] +
25847. James Clay Houghton,[7] +
25848. Albert Gablatin Houghton,[7] +
25849. Daniel Clay Houghton,[7] +
25850. Justin Houghton,[7] +
25851. Martha M. Houghton,[7] +
25852. Henry Oscar Houghton,[7] +
25853. Marilla Houghton,[7] +

STELLA Houghton[7] (25843), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 2, 1802; m. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Aug. 10, 1830, David Scott, and lived in Scottsville, Ala.

HARRIET Houghton[7] (25844), b. in Lyndon, Vt., July 9, 1804; m. in Sutton, Vt., Barton N. Tyler, and lived in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

WILLIAM Houghton[7] (25846), b. in Lyndon, Vt., June 8, 1808; m. in East Windsor, Vt., Jan. 25, 1833, Amarilla Martyn.

JAMES C. Houghton[7] (25847), b. in Lyndon, Vt., May 13, 1810; m. in Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1840, Julia Moulton.

ALBERT G. Houghton[7] (25848), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 29, 1812; m. (1) in Brooklyn, N. Y, Apr. 8, 1838, Maria Otis; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1845, H. Otis. Mr. Houghton was admitted to the firm of H. O. Houghton & Co., in 1866, from which he retired in 1878.

DANIEL C. Houghton[7] (25849), b. in Sutton, Vt., Mar. 12, 1815; m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 15, 1840, Rosamond H. Corliss; m. (2) Aug., 1842, Julian Orton.

JUSTIN Houghton[7] (25850), b. in Sutton, Vt., June 26, 1817; m. in Dana, Mass., Sept., 1842, Mary Parda.

MARTHA M. Houghton[7] (25851), b. in Sutton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1819; m. Aug. 18, 1846, Joseph W. Hancock, a missionary.

HENRY O. Houghton, A. B.[7] (25852), b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 30, 1823. At the age of thirteen he became an apprentice in the office of the "Burlington Free Press," and there laid the foundation for his future career. His brother was at the time in college at Burlington, and, listening to his advice, he determined to acquire a thorough education. His evenings and other spare moments were devoted to study; and at the age of nineteen he entered college at Burlington, with twelve and a half cents in his pocket, but with a substantial preparation and dauntless resolution. He graduated four years later, went to Boston, and spent two years on the "Evening Traveller" as compositor, proof-reader and reporter. In January, 1849, he joined Mr. Bolles, of the firm of Freeman & Bolles, in establishing a printing office in Cambridge, Mass. It was first located in what is now a dwelling house near Harvard College. Three years later the business was removed to the present site on the banks of the Charles River, where the Riverside Press assumed an individuality and a name, resulting in the present imposing group of buildings. From the first Mr. Houghton was the controlling spirit of the enterprise; his purpose was not merely to do good work. It was to do the best work that could be secured anywhere and to make books that should satisfy the artistic feeling as well as the literary sense. In 1880, the house took its present title, Houghton, Mifflin & Company.

On April 1, 1888, three new partners were admitted, among them, Henry O. Houghton, Jr., who still represents the name in the business. Mr. Houghton, Sen., was one of whom it is said in dealing with others, he had the faculty and disposition to put himself in their place and think how he would feel in their circumstances, which made it very pleasant for those whom he employed. He m. in Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1854, Nanna Myer, dau. of William Manning.

Mr. Houghton's home was in Cambridge, where he served the city as Mayor, 1872, and in many other ways. He d. in North

Henry Oscar Houghton

Andover, Mass., Aug. 25, 1895. Children:

25854. Henry Oscar Houghton, Jr.,[8] +
25855. Elizabeth Harris Houghton,[8] b. ——; living in Cambridge.
25856. Alberta Manning Houghton,[8] b. ——; living in Cambridge.
25857. Justine Frances Houghton,[8] +

MARILLA Houghton[7] (25853), b. in Sutton, Vt., May 7, 1825; m. John Gallop and lived in Clinton, N. Y.

HENRY O. Houghton, Jr.[8] (25854), b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1856; graduated from Harvard College in 1877; m. in Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1884, Rose Rysse, dau. of Arthur Gilman of Cambridge. He was admitted partner in the firm of Houghton, Mifflin & Company, Apr. 1, 1888. Children:

25858. Henry Oscar Houghton, 3d,[9] b. and d. in Cambridge, May 25, 1888.
25859. Rosamond Houghton,[9] b. in Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1894.
25860. Virginia Houghton,[9] b. in Swampscott, Mass., July 29, 1898.
25861. Henry Oscar Houghton, 4th,[9] b. in Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1903.

JUSTINE F. Houghton[8] (25857), b. in Cambridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1901, Francis Stewart Kershaw of Swampscott.

THOMAS Divoll[5] (905), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1754; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1782, Polly or Mary Smith of Lancaster, b. in Woburn, Mass. They lived in Leominster until about 1800, then in Lancaster. He d. July 6, 1829. Children:

25864. Frances Divoll,[6] +
25865. John Divoll,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1786.
25866. Jonathan Divoll,[6] +
25867. Polly Divoll,[6] +
25868. Thomas Divoll, Jr.,[6] +
25869. Deborah Divoll,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1793.
25870. William Divoll,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1798.

25871. Patty Divoll,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1796; m. —— Welch; lived in Lowell.
25872. William Divoll,[6] +
25873. Israel Divoll,[6] b. in Lancaster, Apr. 15, 1802, recorded in Leominster; went to Ludlow, Vt.

FRANCES Divoll[6] (26864), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1784; m. Apr., 1807, Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Blake) Evans, b. in Saco, Me., Apr. 8, 1770. They lived in Shirley, Mass., where he d. Jan. 25, 1835; she d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1863. Children:

25874. Eliza Evans,[7] +
25875. Fanny Evans,[7] +
25876. Hannah Evans,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1813; m. Phineas Divoll, Jr.[7] (23463).
25877. Minot Evans,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. Feb., 1818.
25878. Mary Evans,[7] b. May 11, 1819; d. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1883.
25879. Martha Smith Evans,[7] +
25880. Sarah Jane Evans,[7] +

JONATHAN Divoll[6] (25866), b. in Leominster, Mass, Aug. 22, 1787; m. (1) Mar., 1818, Abigail Sylvester, b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. Mar. 2, 1819. He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1821, Tamson, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Stoddard) Farrar, b. Feb. 5, 1789. They lived in Townsend, Mass., where he d. May 10, 1857; she d. Apr. 11, 1874. Child:

25881. Abigail Sylvester Divoll,[7] +

POLLY Divoll[6] (25867), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 5, 1789; m. (1) Jerry, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Blake) Evans, he d. and she m. (2) Artemas A. Hayden. They lived in Oxford, Mass, where he d. Oct. 20, 1859; she d. Jan. 9, 1886. Children:

25882. Willard Hayden.[7]
25883. Clarissa Hayden.[7]
25884. Mary Hayden.[7]

THOMAS Divoll, Jr.[6] (25868), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1791; m Nov 27, 1816, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Bodge) Kendall, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1786.

They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Dec. 18, 1829. Children:

25885. Edward Divoll,[7] +
25886. George W. Divoll,[7] +

WILLIAM Divoll[6] (25872), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr 1, 1800; m. Dec. 4, 1825, Dolly, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Carlton) Houghton of Lancaster, where they lived. He d. in Lancaster, Nov. 18, 1849; she m. (2) Jan. 16, 1854, William, son of Thomas and Abigail (Richardson) Ballard, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 17, 1790. Children:

25887. Sarah Divoll,[7] +
25888. Caroline Carter Divoll,[7] +
25889. Emily O. Divoll,[7] +
25890. Julia Ann Divoll,[7] +
25891. William Carlton Divoll,[7] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, Jane Beaman[8] (14394), vol. II, p. 420.
25892. Frances Ann Divoll,[7] +
25893. Ellen Maria Divoll,[7] +

ELIZA Evans[7] (25874), b. in Shirley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1824, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sybil (Saunders) Spaulding, b. in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 17, 1798. They lived in Townsend, where he d. June 12, 1857; she d. Dec. 24, 1867. Children:

25894. Adaline Elizabeth Spaulding,[8] +
25895. Benjamin Minot Spaulding,[8] +
25896. Mary Antoinette Spaulding,[8] +
25897. Emily Augusta Spaulding,[8] +

FANNY Evans[7] (25875), b. in Shirley, Mass., May 17, 1810; m. Samuel Battles of Fitchburg, Mass., where they lived and he d.; she d. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1893. Child:

25898. Albert F. Battles,[8] +

MARTHA S. Evans[7] (25879), b. in Townsend, Mass., Mar. 2, 1824; m. Stanbury Dinsmore. They lived in Walpole, N. H.; she d. Oct. 13, 1859. Children:

25899. Cornelius Dinsmore,[8] b. and d.
25900. Gardner Dinsmore,[8] b. and d.

SARAH J. Evans[7] (25880), b. in Townsend, Mass., June 29 1829; m. in Lancaster, Mass., as second wife, Mar. 7, 1872, Alexander, son of James and Lucy Potter, b. in Holden, Mass., in 1812. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Mrs. Potter is living in Leominster, Mass.

ABIGAIL S. Divoll[7] (25881), b in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 2, 1823; m. in Townsend, Feb. 4, 1845, William, son of Joel and Sylvia (Lawrence) Spaulding, b. in Townsend, July 4, 1820. They lived in Townsend, where he d. Oct. 25, 1898; she d. in Shirley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1902. Children:

25901. Anson Spaulding,[8] +
25902. Martha Spaulding,[8] +

EDWARD Divoll[7] (25885), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 11, 1817; m. Mary Russell, dau. of Macajah and Elmira (Russell) Locke, b. in Lexington, Mass., Jan. 29, 1820. He was a farmer in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 5, 1899; she d. Mar. 8, 1888. Children:

25903. Frank William Divoll,[8] +
25904. George Dana Divoll,[8] +
25905. Emma Louise Divoll,[8] b. in Lancaster, Nov. 7, 1848.
25906. Edward Waldo Divoll,[8] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 27, 1850; d. in Leominster, Mass, Oct. 5, 1890.
25907. Mary Etta Divoll,[8] +
25908. Carrie M. Divoll,[8] +
25909. Roneldo W. Divoll,[8] +
25910. Austin R. Divoll,[8] +
25911. Estus Elliott Divoll,[8] +

GEORGE W. Divoll[7] (25886), b. Oct. 31, 1826, in Lancaster, Mass., where he m. May 6, 1859, Belinda, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Houghton, b. in Harvard, Mass., in 1833. They lived in Lancaster, he served in the 7th Massachusetts Battery in the Civil War; d. in the hospital in New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1864; she d. Apr., 1864. Children:

25912. A son,[8] b. and d.
25913. Ella C. Divoll,[8] +

SARAH Divoll[7] (25887), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29,

1826; m. (1) in Brattleboro, Vt., Aug., 1841, Samuel, son of Samuel and Nancy (Fales) Jones, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 19, 1816; he d in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1871; she m. (2) John C., son of John K. and Marcia A. (Pratt) Tenney, b. in Leominster, Nov. 14, 1843, where she d. Dec. 15, 1893. Children:

25914. George Henry Jones,[8] b. in Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
25915. Martha Jones,[8] +
25916. Charles Jones,[8] b. in Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1847.
25917. Hiram Jones,[8] +
25918. Andrew Gilbert Jones,[8] +
25919. Sarah Jane Jones,[8] +
25920. Nancy Maria Jones,[8] b. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1857; d. in Leominster, July 10, 1875.
25921. Marcus Edward Jones,[8] +
25922. Ella F. Jones,[8] +
25923. Marietta Jones,[8] +

CAROLINE C. Divoll[7] (25888), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 18, 1831; m. in Clinton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Susan (Hapgood) Lewis, b. in Sterling, Mass., Apr. 14, 1832. They lived in Northboro, Mass., where he d. Aug. 16, 1896. Children:

25924. William Francis Lewis,[8] b. Jan. 12, d. Jan. 13, 1868.
25925. Jennie Lewis,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1869.

EMILY O. Divoll[7] (25889), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1833; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1856, Albert, son of Parker and Abigail (Buss) Tyler, b. in Wilton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1829. They lived in Northboro, Mass., where she d. Apr. 1, 1900. Children:

25926. Saretta Frances Tyler,[8] +
25927. Eleanor Josephine Tyler,[8] +
25928. Harry Lewis Tyler,[8] +

JULIA A. Divoll[7] (25890), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 20, 1825; m. Andrew G., son of Gilbert and Caroline (Chase) Derby, b. in Leominster, Mass., where he was a member of the firm of Whitcomb & Derby, comb manufacturers, he d. Sept. 6, 1891. Mrs. Derby resides in Leominster. Children:

25929. Ida Augusta Derby,[8] +
25930. Herman Augustus Derby,[8] +
25931. Cora Frances Derby,[8] +
25932. Carrie C. Derby,[8] +
25933. Minnie E. Derby,[8] +
25934. Walter Andrew Derby,[8] +
25935. Maud B. Derby,[8] +
25936. Ethel A. Derby,[8] +
25937. William Carlton Derby,[8] +

FRANCES A. Divoll[8] (25892), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 9, 1838; m. in Bolton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1856, George A., son of Metaphor and Nancy (Foster) Kendall, b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1833. He d. in Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1879. Mrs. Kendall resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

25938. William Franklin Kendall,[8] +
25939. Charles Albert Kendall,[8] +
25940. Henry Lewis Kendall,[8] +
25941. Eugene Divoll Kendall,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 16, 1870.

ELLEN M. Divoll[7] (25893), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 22, 1842; m. (1) as second wife, in Lancaster, Mar. 19, 1860, Elijah B., son of Caleb and Lucinda Cady, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1831. She m. (2) in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1862, Charles, son of Philetus and Betsey (——) Robinson, b. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 19, 1836; d. in Leominster, June 23, 1881. She m. (3) in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 24, 1883, Hosea Wheeler. They live in Chelsea, Mass. Children:

25942. Ella May Cady,[8] +
25943. Herbert Eugene Robinson,[8] +
25944. Gertrude Marie Robinson,[8] +
25945. Genevieve Robinson,[8] +

ADALINE E. Spaulding[8] (25894), b. in Townsend, Mass., July 27, 1825; m. July 3, 1848, Richard, son of James and Sally (Sanderson) Gilchrist, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1827. They lived in Lunenburg and Pepperell, Mass.; he d. in Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1904. Children:

25946. Warren R. Gilchrist,[9] +

25947. George A. Gilchrist,[9] +
25948. Benjamin C. Gilchrist,[9] +
25949. Alida A. Glichrist,[9] +
25950. Clara A. Gilchrist,[9] +
25951. Mary E. Gilchrist,[9] +
25952. Judge M. Gilchrist,[9] +
25953. Bertha A. Gilchrist,[9] +
25954. Ai S. Gilchrist,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1865.
25955. Charles S. Gilchrist,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1867.
25956. Alden P. Gilchrist,[9] +

BENJAMIN M. Spaulding[8] (25895), b. in Townsend, Mass., Apr. 30, 1827; m. Feb. 6, 1872, Arvilla, dau. of Parker and Abbie (Buss) Tyler. He is a carpenter; lived in Townsend and Groton, now in Ayer, Mass. Children:

25957. Nellie Spaulding,[9] +
25958. Bertha Spaulding,[9] b. in Townsend, Oct. 15, 1860; d. in 1862.
25959. Edith Spaulding,[9] b. in Groton, June 17, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1892.

MARY A. Spaulding[8] (25896), b. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 19, 1829; m. May 27, 1851, John P. Tyler, b. in 1827, d. Sept. 7, 1857; she d. Jan. 19, 1859. Child:

25960. Adelaide Eliza Tyler,[9] +

EMILY A. Spaulding[8] (25897), b. in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 19, 1837; m. May 27, 1865, William M. Ward of Calais, Me., b. Apr. 17, 1843. They settled in California, where she d., and the family still resides there. Children:

25961. William A. Ward,[9] b. Sept., 1866.
25962. Gertrude Emily Ward.[9]

ALBERT F. Battles[8] (25898), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., m. Mrs. Margaret (Start) Vose. Children:

25963. Joseph Battles.[9]
25964. Charles Battles.[9]

ANSON Spaulding[8] (25901), b. in Townsend, Mass., Sept. 19, 1847; m. in Shirley, Mass, May 1, 1875, Elizabeth Phelps. They

lived in Townsend, where he d. Apr. 5, 1897. Child:

25965. William Steward Spaulding,[9] +

MARTHA Spaulding[8] (25902), b. in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 22, 1852; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874, Granville, son of Abram H. and Harriet G. (Spaulding) Fairbanks, b. in Lunenburg, Feb. 4, 1847. They live in Shirley, Mass. Child:

25966. Altre Fairbanks,[9] +

FRANK W. Divoll[8] (25903), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1844; m. in Clinton, Mass., May, 1835, Sarah Sage, they lived in Clinton, where he d. Jan. 29, 1903. Child:

25967. Harry Divoll,[9] b. in Clinton, Jan. 21, 1877.

GEORGE D. Divoll[8] (25904), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 17, 1846; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Clark and Eliza (Beaman) Dutton, b. in Shirley, Mass., in 1849. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Feb. 28, 1901; he d. in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1901. Children:

25968. George Ernest Divoll,[9] +
25969. Grace M. Divoll,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1878; d.
25970. Mabel Divoll,[9] b. May 4, 1882.

MARY E. Divoll[8] (25907), b. in Lancaster, Mass, Apr. 12, 1852; m.

CARRIE M. Divoll[8] (25908), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 7, 1855; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 30, 1882, Henry K., son of Charles and Julia (Carter) Safford, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1852. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Sept. 25, 1895. She resides in Leominster. Children:

25971. Fred Safford,[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1883; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
25972. Irving Henry Safford,[9] } b. in Lancaster, Aug. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1889.
25973. Ethel Blanch Safford,[9] } b. in Lancaster, Aug. 11, 1886; d. Apr. 8, 1887.
25974. Clifton H. Safford,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1892.
25975. Estus Elliott Safford,[9] b. July 28, 1894.

RONELDO W. Divoll[8] (25909), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1858; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1889, Dorcas F., dau.

of Charles and Margaret Cameron, b. in Nova Scotia. They lived in Leominster.

AUSTIN R. Divoll[8] (25910), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1861; m. in Harvard, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Mary, dau. of Herbert B. and Mary (Teel) Richardson, b. in West Roxbury, Mass., in 1865. They live in Lancaster. Child:

25976. Ethel G. Divoll,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1891.

ESTUS E. Divoll[8] (25911), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; m. in Clinton, Mass., May, 1892, Annie Croff, b. in Nova Scotia. They live in Worcester, Mass. Children:

25977. Waldo Divoll.[9]
25978. Grace Divoll.[9]
25979. Marion Divoll.[9]
25980. Lawrence Divoll.[9]
25981. A daughter.[9]

ELLA C. Divoll[8] (25913), b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1857; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 16, 1898, Charles Henry, son of Luke and Ann (Gleason) Rice, b. in Marlboro, Mass., in 1841. They live in Leominster.

MARTHA Jones[8] (25915), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1846; m. in Westminster, Mass., July 8, 1864, Horace F., son of Horace and Almeda (Wormwood) Fernald, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 17, 1837. He is a carpenter in Leominster, where they reside. Children:

25982. Cora Mabel Fernald,[9] +
25983. Alberto Francis Fernald,[9] +
25984. William Horace Fernald,[9] +
25985. Lillian Estelle Fernald,[9] +
25986. Susie Florence Fernald,[9] +
25987. Ralph Eugene Fernald,[9] b. in Leominster, Jan. 23, 1883; he enlisted as private in Company G, 43d regiment, United States volunteer infantry, Sept. 26, 1898. He was honorably discharged by the mustering out of the regiment. He enlisted in the navy, Apr. 18, 1902, and is now (1904) on Tugboat Uncus, at San Juan.

HIRAM Jones[8] (25917), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; m. (1) Malvina Houghton, they lived in Ashby, Mass., where she d. in 1882; he m. (2) Lizzie Lawrence; they live in New York City.

ANDREW G. Jones[8] (25918), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852; m. in Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 3, 1877, Sarah J., dau. of James E. and Rachel A. (Davenport) Ballou, b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 18, 1854. They live in Leominster, Mass. Children:

25988. Rachel Vera Jones,[9] b. in Woonsocket, June 5, 1883.
25989. Claudia Beatrice Jones,[9] b. in Woonsocket, Apr. 17, 1885.

JENNIE S. Jones[8] (25919), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1854; m. (1) in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 2, 1872, Frank J., son of John W. and Rhoda A. (Balcom) Stone, b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851, they lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 4, 1893; she m. (2) in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1897, Frank R., son of Alonzo and Laura J. (Murdock) Whitman, b. in Westminster, Mass, July 29, 1850. He d. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1901; she resides in Leominster. Children:

25990. Ella M. Stone,[9] b. in Shirley, July 21, d. July 24, 1874.
25991. John E. Stone,[9] b. in Leominster, May 23, 1881. He enlisted by the name of Frank J. Stone. "Frank J. Stone, late private of Company L, 26th Inf. U. S. V., died in Brigade Hospital, Iloila, Philippine Island, from intestinal tuberculosis, acute, Apr. 3, 1900."

MARCUS E. Jones[8] (25921), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 8, 1859; m. May 4, 1881, Addie Evans, b. in Easton, Mass. Children:

25992. Nellie E. Jones,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1882.
25993. Carrie E. Jones,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1883.
25994. Charlie G. Jones,[9] b. Mar., 1885.
25995. Daisy V. Jones,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1886.
25996. Samuel L. Jones,[9] b. Aug., 1887.
25997. Minnie G. Jones,[9] b. June, 1892.
25998. Walter E. Jones,[9] b. Mar., 1902.

ELLA F. (Jones) Hale[8] (25922), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov.

5, 1861; (she was adopted when a little girl by her great aunt, Mrs. Emma [Houghton] Hale of Leominster, Mass., and given her name.); m. in Leominster, Sept. 18, 1875, Herman Eugene, son of George G. and Mary E. Snyder, b. in State Bridge, N. Y. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

MARIETTA Jones[8] (25923), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1864; m. in Leominster, Apr. 30, 1885, Robert, son of Robert and Jane Anderson of Leominster, b. Apr. 4, 1853. They reside in Leominster. Children:

25999. Ralph Eugene Anderson,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1887.
26000. Esther Anderson,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1895.

SARETTA F. Tyler[8] (25926), b. in College point, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1857; m. in Northboro, Mass., May 23, 1888, Pliny Sargent of Northboro, where they reside.

ELEANOR J. Tyler[8] (25927), b. in South Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1861; m. in Northboro, Mass., Sept. 8, 1882, Almer B., son of George L. and Eliza (May) Chase, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860. They live in Leominster. Children:

26001. Marian Emily Chase,[9] b. in Leominster, Jan. 19, 1885.
26002. Florence Blanche Chase,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1886.

HARRY L. Tyler[8] (25928), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 15, 1870; m. Dec. 8, 1892, Blanche Edna Carter of Hudson, Mass.

IDA A. Derby[8] (25929), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1855; m. in Leominster, July 9, 1872, Augustus G.,[9] son of Joseph and Sally[8] (Carter) (117) Colburn, "White Family Quarterly," Vol. II., p. 75, b. in Leominster, Dec. 7, 1843. They lived in Leominster, where he was a comb maker. He was accidently killed by falling from a car in Lunenburg, Mass., June 7, 1894. Mrs. Colburn resides in Leominster. Child:

26003. Grace Cecelia Colburn,[9] +

HERMAN A Derby[8] (25930), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856; m. (1) in Leominster, June 21, 1877, Sarah I. Whitcomb[9] (19410), Vol. II., p. 782, b. Oct. 8, 1857; he m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 12, 1898, Jeanette, dau. of John W. and Jeanette

(Cranston) Rutherford. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 1, 1903.

CORA F. Derby[8] (25931), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1858; m. in Leominster, Apr. 25, 1875, Joseph F., son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Richardson) King, b. in Leominster, where he d. Dec. 17, 1891. She resides in Leominster. Children:

26004. Harry F. King,[9] } b. Oct. 3, 1878; d. June 25, 1879.
26005. Herbert A. King,[9] } b. Oct. 3, 1878; d. July 2, 1879.
26006. Ethel E. King,[9] +
26007. Bertie King,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. July 7, 1883.
26008. Florence B. King,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1884.
26009. Clarence J. King,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1886.
26010. Walter C. King,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1891.

CARRIE C. Derby[8] (25932), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1862; m. in Leominster, Nov. 9, 1882, Charles E. Smith of Gardner, Mass.

MINNIE E. Derby[8] (25933), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 8, 1867; m. in Leominster, Oct. 27, 1887, Ossian W., son of Roland W. and Lucy E. (Haskins) Goodale. They live in Leominster. Children:

26011. Ralph Waldo Goodale,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1888.
26012. Everett Burton Goodale,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1890.
26013. Beatrice Mercedes Goodale,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1894.

WALTER A. Derby[8] (25934), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1869; m. in Leominster, Nov. 12, 1891, Jennie, dau. of William and Agnes (Parkhill) Neeley, b. in Newark, in 1869. They live in Leominster. Children:

26014. Blanche Derby,[9] } b. Sept. 16, 1893.
26015. Leroy Derby,[9] }

MAUD B. Derby[8] (25935), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1870; m. in Leominster, June 6, 1888, Arthur C., son of Clesson and Helen M. (Montague) Merriman, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 11, 1868. He is one of the firm of "Newton & Merriman," comb manufacturers, of Leominster, where they reside. Children:

26016. Helen Montague Merriman,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1889.
26017. Russell Gilbert Merriman,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1892.
26018. Reginald Stanford Merriman,[9] b. July 5, 1896.

ETHEL A. Derby[8] (25936), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1892, Edwin P., son of Perley and Ella (Cheney) Holmes, b. in Fitchburg; m. (2) in Leominster, Jan. 5, 1898, J. Franklin, son of J. B. and Eliza B. (Odiorne) Dennett, b. in Taunton, Mass. He is a grocer in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

26019. Granville Derby Holmes,[9] b. in Leominster, Mar. 12, 1893.

WILLIAM C. Derby[8] (25937), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1900, Mina L., dau. of George T. and Ellen (Sanderson) Lincoln, b. in Leominster, where they reside.

WILLIAM F. Kendall[8] (25938), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; m. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 10, 1900, Mary E., dau. of Stephen E. and Hannah E. (Worthley) Woodbury, b. at The Weirs, N. H., Sept. 16, 1870. They reside in Leominster.

CHARLES A. Kendall[8] (25939), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 31, 1862; m. in Fitchburg, Apr. 3, 1890, Nellie A., dau. of Isaac and Laura A. Dalton, b. in Stockbridge, Vt. He was on the police force in Fitchburg for a time, now (1904) in Concord, Mass. He m. (2) in Ayer, Mass., Dec. 7, 1904, Grace G., dau. of Henry H. Bliss. Child:

26020. Ramona Laura Kendall,[9] b. in Fitchburg, July 25, 1891.

HENRY L. Kendall[8] (25940), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1868; m. in Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1888, Carrie A., dau. of John C. and Caroline (Quimby) Sanborn, b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 2, 1871. He is a policeman in Fitchburg, where they reside. Children:

26021. George Franklin Kendall,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1888.
26022. Freda Blanche Kendall,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1890.
26023. Irene May Kendall,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1891.
26024. Marian Alice Kendall,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1894.

26025. Helen Gertrude Kendall,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1896.
26026. Ruth Mildred Gladys Kendall,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1898.

ELLA M. Cady[8] (25942), b. in Northfield, Vt., Sept. 20, 1861; m. in Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1878, Nelson J. Grant. They lived in Northfield Falls and later in Montpelier Children:

26027. Arthur N. Grant,[9] b. in Northfield Falls, Dec. 17, 1880.
26028. Edith Gertrude Grant,[9] b. in Montpelier, Apr. 23, 1882.

HERBERT E. Robinson[8] (25943), b. in Northboro, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865; m. in Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 6, 1892, Nellie M. French. They lived in Hinsdale, and later in Leominster, Mass. Children:

26029. Charles Frank Robinson,[9] b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 27, 1893.
26030. Gladys Hazel Robinson,[9] b. in Leominster, June 15, 1895.

GERTRUDE M. Robinson[8] (25944), b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 31, 1869; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1887, Perley E. Abbott of Boston, Mass. They live in Charlestown. Child:

26031. Bertha Gertrude Abbott,[9] b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1888.

GENEVIEVE Robinson[8] (25945), b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1872; m. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1891, William Morgan. They lived in Fitchburg, now in Chelsea, Mass. Child:

26032. Harold Eugene Morgan,[9] b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 8, 1893.

WARREN R. Gilchrist[9] (25946), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1849; m. Oct. 19, 1869, Mary Conton. Children:

26033. Ai Gilchrist,[10] b. and d.
26034. Katy A. Gilchrist,[10] b. and d.
26035. Mabel W. Gilchrist.[10]
26036. Preston L. Gilchrist.[10]
26037. Genevieve W. Gilchrist.[10]

GEORGE A. Gilchrist[9] (25947), b. in Pepperell, Mass., Dec.

19, 1850; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1871, Clara E. Bailey; d. Jan. 20, 1874. He d. Nov. 26, 1875. Child:

26038. Florence A. Gilchrist.[10]

BENJAMIN C. Gilchrist[9] (25948), b. in Lunenburg, Mass, Oct. 10, 1852; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 22, 1874, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Wilson. They live in Townsend. Children:

26039. Hattie A. Gilchrist.[10]
26040. George R. Gilchrist.[10]
26041. Carrie Gilchrist.[10]
26042. Lillian Gilchrist.[10]
26043. Frank Gilchrist.[10]
26044. Mildred Gilchrist.[10]

ALIDA A. Gilchrist[9] (25949), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1880, William H. Keyes, and resides in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

26045. Harwood Keyes.[10]
26046. Mabel Keyes.[10]

CLARA A. Gilchrist[9] (25950), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 17, 1856; m. in Lunenburg, Feb. 15, 1877, Myron E., son of Edwin C. and Betsey (Tyrell) Harvey, b. Aug. 5, 1853. They reside in Lunenburg. Children:

26047. Louis A. Harvey,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1877.
26048. Bessie A. Harvey,[10] +
26049. Myron E. Harvey,[10] +
26050. Leslie N. Harvey,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1888.
26051. Ida M. Harvey,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1892.

MARY E. Gilchrist[9] (25951), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1858; m. Apr. 25, 1877, George L. Mitchell. They live in Townsend, Mass. Children:

26052. Newell R. Mitchell,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1877.
26053. Adaline E. Mitchell,[10] b. June 10, 1882.

JUDGE M. Gilchrist[9] (25952), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Mary Long. Child:

26054. Robert B. Gilchrist,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

BERTHA A. Gilchrist[9] (25953), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1878, Charles H., son of Edwin C. and Betsey (Tyrell) Harvey, b. July 24, 1851. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass.

ALDEN P. Gilchrist[9] (25956), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 29, 1871; m. July 12, 1890, Alice P. Gilmore. Children:

26055. Harry Gilchrist,[10] b. Nov., 1891.
26056. Ethel Gilchrist,[10] b. in 1894.

NELLIE Spaulding[9] (25957), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1858; m. Apr. 4, 1878, Stephen Tyler; she d. Dec. 25, 1884.

ADELAIDE E. Tyler[9] (25960), b. in Townsend, Mass., m. James Gilson of Townsend.

WILLIAM S. Spaulding[9] (25965), b. in Townsend, Mass., May 29, 1876; m. in Ashby, Mass., July 24, 1901, Hattie L. Davis.

ALTIRE Fairbanks[9] (25966), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1881; m. in Shirley, May 29, 1899, Lester A. Fitts. They reside in Shirley. Child:

26057. Forrest Granville Fitts,[10] b. in Shirley, Jan. 7, 1904.

GEORGE E. Divoll[9] (25968), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876; m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1902, Ella M., dau. of Sydney and Elvira Smith, b. in Westminster, Mass., May 30, 1883. They reside in Leominster.

CORA M. Fernald[9] (25982), b. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 16, 1866; m. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1888, William L., son of James A. and Mary Ann (Conant) Marshall. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

26058. Ralph William Marshall,[10] b. Mar. 6, 1889.
26059. Helen Cora Marshall,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1893.
26060. Rachel Martha Marshall,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1896.

ALBERTO F. Fernald, M. D.[9] (25983), b. in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1868; graduated from Baltimore Medical School; m. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892, Mrs. Catherine (Carroll) Waggoner of Geneva, Pa. He was a practicing physician in Leom-

inster and Shirley, where he d. Feb. 17, 1902.

WILLIAM H. Fernald[9] (25984), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1870; m. in Leominster, Apr. 6, 1892, Mabel H., dau. of Zenophon and Cornelia (Hall) Cleveland, b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1869. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26061. Carl Cleveland Fernald,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1900.
26062. Kenneth Jones Fernald,[10] b. July 19, 1902.

LILLIAN E. Fernald[9] (25985), b. in Shirley, Mass., Apr. 11, 1872; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1889, Cortize A., son of Fernando C. L. W. and Evelina (Adams) Thayer, b. in East Templeton, Mass. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26063. Francis Cortize Thayer,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1893.
26064. Harry William Thayer,[10] b. July 7, 1895.

SUSIE F. Fernald[9] (25987), b. in Shirley, Mass., May 19, 1875; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892, Harry E, son of Joshua and Martha (Tower) Pitts, b. in Ayer, Mass., Aug., 1870. They reside in Hyde Park, Mass.

GRACE C. Colburn[9] (26003), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 11, 1874; m. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1900, Bernis Edward, son of Alvers D. V. and Delia (Smith) Lear, b. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1874. He is a druggist clerk in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

26065. Madaline Colburn Lear,[10] b. July 6, 1903.

ETHEL E. King[9] (26006), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 7, 1880; m. in Leominster, Jan. 15, 1902, Roscoe L. Millett[10] (18142), Vol. II, p. 694, b. in Chester, Nova Scotia, Aug. 30, 1878. They reside in Providence, R. I.

BESSIE A. Harvey[10] (26048), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 5, 1879; m. Sept. 9, 1897, George F. Buxton. Children:

26066. George Everett Buxton,[11] b. Aug. 12, 1898.
26067. Harvey P. Buxton,[11] b Jan. 10, 1901; d. Aug. 13, 1902.

MYRON E. Harvey[10] (26049), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 15, 1883; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Lillian L., dau. of A. W. and Ida M. (Burgess) Shephard, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar 28, 1883.

RELIEF Divoll[5] (906), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1758; m. int. pub., Jan. 24, 1783, with Aaron, son of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1759. They lived in Lancaster. He was a soldier in the Revolution, Apr. 1, 1778. He d. July 6, 1810, in Lancaster; she d. May 26, 1836. Children:

26068. Benjamin Rugg,[6] +
26069. Abigail Rugg,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
26070. Sally Rugg,[6] +

BENJAMIN Rugg[6] (26068), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 19, 1784; m. Feb. 26, 1810, Catherine S. Taintor of Leominster, Mass., b. Aug. 1, 1789. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Sept. 15, 1837; she d. Aug. 28, 1845. Children:

26071. Edmund Kirkland Rugg,[7] +
26072. Catherine Drusilla Rugg,[7] +
26073. Cecelia Augusta Rugg,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
26074. Amelia Burbank Rugg,[7] +
26075. Harriet Adelia Rugg,[7] +

SALLY Rugg[6] (26070), b. in Lancaster, Mass., about 1794; m. in 1813, Joseph, son of Silas and Mary (Stearns) Smith, b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 16, 1782. They lived in Leominster, where she d. Jan. 19, 1850; he d. Nov. 30, 1857. Children:

26076. Levi Stearns Smith,[7] +
26077. Loring Smith,[7] +
26078. Belinda Smith,[7] +
26079. Martha Smith,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Mar. 1, 1878.
26080. Peter Andrew Wilder Smith,[7] +
26081. Ivers Winslow Smith,[7] +
26082. Susan Maria Smith,[7] +
26083. Theresa Almira Smith,[7] +
26084. Lucia Ann Smith,[7] +
26085. Sarah Abigail Smith,[7] +

EDMUND K Rugg[7] (26071), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 9, 1811; m. June 3, 1840, Helen M. Williams of Fitchburg, Mass. Children:

26086. Emily M. Rugg,[8] +

26087. Charles Edmund Rugg,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. July, 1845.
26088. Charlotte Augusta Rugg,[8] +
26089. Helen Amelia Rugg,[8] +

CATHERINE D. Rugg[7] (26072), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1815; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charles, son of William and Mary (Hills) Wilder of Lowell, Mass., b. Mar. 1, 1813. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. May 27, 1891; she d. in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1893. Children:

26090. Charles S. Wilder,[8] b. Apr 6, 1841; was a soldier in the Civil war, killed in the battle of Cold Harbor June 6, 1864.
26091. Mary Hills Wilder,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. in 1892.
26092. Frank Newton Wilder,[8] +
26093. Henry Miles Wilder,[8] b. June 26, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1856.

AMELIA B. Rugg[7] (26074), b. in Leominster, Mass, Oct. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Joseph E., son of Joseph and Dolly A. Hastings. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 3, 1889; she d. Sept. 24, 1893. Children:

26094. Edmund T. Hastings,[8] +
26095. William N. Hastings,[8] b. and d.
26096. Joseph A. Hastings,[8] b. and d.
26097. Kate E. Hastings,[8] +
26098. Benjamin Hastings,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1856; d.

HARRIET A. Rugg[7] (26075), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 8, 1826; m. June 12, 1850, James Kettell, who d. June 26, 1875; she d. Apr. 27, 1894, in Leominster. Child:

26099. Fanny W. Kettell,[8] +

LEVI S. Smith[7] (26076), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1814; m. in Lancaster, Mass., July 18, 1840, Mary J., dau. of Elnathan and Betsey (Colburn) Colburn, b. in Leominster, Apr. 10, 1821. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Mar. 20, 1875; she d. Apr. 25, 1897. Children:

26100. Walter G. Smith,[8] +
26101. Ida P. Smith,[8] +

LORING Smith[7] (26077), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 3, 1815; m. June 28, 1842, Elvira L. Richardson (?) of Lancaster, Mass., who d. May 1, 1851. He m. (2) in Leominster, Mar. 24, 1852, Abby M. Willard of Sterling, Mass. Children:

26102. Charles Samuel Smith,[8] b. June 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1849.
26103. Calvin Ivers Smith,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1848.
26104. Mary Elizabeth Smith,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1851.
26105. Elizabeth Ann Smith,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1853.

BELINDA Smith[7] (26078), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 24, 1816; m. Moses, son of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b in Westminster, Apr. 27, 1818. They lived in Leominster; he d. Aug. 27, 1898. Mrs. Creed lives in Worcester, Mass. Children:

26106. Albert Francis Creed,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1845.
26107. Milton Augustus Creed,[8] +
26108. Moses Emerson Creed,[8] +
26109. Edmund Willis Creed,[8] +
26110. Helen Augusta Creed,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1853.

P. ANDREW W. Smith[7] (26080), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1819; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1841, Fidelia, dau. of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b. June 25, 1824, who d. June 13, 1845. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1846, Hannah, dau of Thomas G. and Lucretia (Ryder) Creed, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 27, 1821. They lived in Greenville, Conn.; he d. Sept. 28, 1891. She lives in Leominster. Children:

26111. William Francis Smith,[8] +
26112. Joseph Wesley Smith,[8] +
26113 Frederick Lincoln Smith,[8] +
26114. Adelia Ann Smith,[8] +
26115. Emma M Smith,[8] b. July 10, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.
26116. Florence Estelle Smith,[8] +

I. WINSLOW W. Smith[7] (26081), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1821; m. Charlotte ——. He d. Oct. 12, 1851.

SUSAN M. Smith[7] (26082), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1824; m. int. pub. Dec. 31, 1842, with George Prouty of North

Brookfield, Mass., b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug 7, 1820. He d. Oct. 18, 1888; she d. in Warsaw, Ind., Jan. 5, 1894. Children:

26117. Abbie Maria Prouty,[8] b. June 26, 1845.
26118. Helen Relief Prouty,[8] b Dec. 20, 1847; d. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868.
26119. Herbert Cutter Prouty,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1851; resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

THERESA A. Smith[7] (26083), b. in Leominster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1825; m. in Leominster, Nov. 17, 1844, Lyman, son of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Harris, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 11, 1892. Children:

26120. Helen Maria Harris,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. May 3, 1847.
26121. Theresa A. Harris,[8] +
26122. Lucia Ann Harris,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
26123. Leonard M. Harris,[8] +
26124. Martha E. Harris,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
26125. Francis A. Harris,[8] +
26126. Lyman C. Harris,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1857.
26127. Ada A. Harris,[8] +
26128. Nancy E. Harris,[8] +
26129. Clinton A. Harris,[8] +
26130. Charles W. Harris,[8] +

LUCIA A. Smith[7] (26084), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1826; m. in Leominster May 26, 1847, Jonathan L., son of Jonathan and Catherine Phillips, b. in Templeton, Mass., in 1821. He d. Dec. 9, 1847; she d. Dec. 16, 1896. Child:

26130a. Charles W. Phillips,[8] +

SARAH A. Smith[7] (26085), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct 24, 1828; m. ——— Stevens and lives in Leominster. Children:

26131. Lewis G. Smith,[8] +
26132. George E. Stevens,[8] +
26133. Sarah Emma Stevens,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1904.
26134. Ida Stevens.[8]

EMILY M. Rugg[7] (26086), b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. in 1866, D. S.

Orrison. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Child :

26135. Louis Orrison,[9] b. in 1870.

CHARLOTTE A. Rugg[8] (26088), b. May 23, 1847; m. in 1871, J. J. Davenport. They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Children :

26136. A child,[9] b. and d.
26137. A child,[9] b. and d.
26138. A child,[9] b. and d.
26139. Edith Fairfax Davenport,[9] b. in 1880.

HELEN A. Rugg[8] (26089), b. June 4, 1850; m. in 1873, S. J. Parsons. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

FRANK N. Wilder[8] (26092), b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Susie W. Danforth. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children :

26140. Ralph Everett Wilder,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1875.
26141. Ella Josephine Wilder,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1879.
26142. Rolland Danforth Wilder,[9] b. May 23, 1888.

EDMUND T. Hastings[8] (26094), b. in Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1846; m. Jenny Ross of Worcester.

KATE E. Hastings[8] (26097), b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854; m. Jan. 11, 1876, Aldrich, son of James M. and Mary A. (Ross) Cook, b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 18, 1841. He enlisted in the 5th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War and was a charter member of Post 53 Grand Army of the Republic and served as Commander in 1884. Mr. Cook was a comb manufacturer in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 25, 1895. Mrs. Cook resides in Boston, Mass. Children :

26143. James Benjamin Cook,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1880.
26144. Laura Williams Cook,[9] b. in Leominster, Jan. 29, 1881.

FANNY W. Kettell[8] (26099), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 6, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1872, Abner G. Whittaker. They lived in Worcester, Mass., now in Leominster. Children :

26145. Marion G. Whittaker,[9] +
26146. Hattie K. Whittaker,[9] +

26147. Benjamin A. Whittaker,[9] } b. May 3, 1877; d. Mar, 1890.
26148. Leonard W. Whittaker,[9] } d. in infancy.

WALTER G. Smith[8] (26100), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 3, 1850; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1881, Delia H., dau. of Patrick and Mary (Keilty) Meehan, b. in County Sligo, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1855. Children:

26149. Ida May Smith,[9] +
26150. Agnes L. Smith,[9] b. June 5, 1884.
26151. Emma J. Smith,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1886.
26152. Abbie F. Smith,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1889.

IDA P. Smith[8] (26101), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 29, 1863; m. in Leominster, Oct. 17, 1888, William C., son of David H. and Lavina McPherson, b. in Nova Scotia. She d. May 29, 1891. Child:

26153. Elsie Lavina McPherson,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1889.

MILTON A. Creed[8] (26107), b. in Leominster, Mass., Apr. 30, 1847; m. Emma, dau. of William and Maria (Goddard) Mayo, b. in Westminster, Mass. They live in Gardner, Mass.

WILLIS E. Creed[8] (26109), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 11, 1852; m. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872, Nancy M., dau. of Stillman and Melody Burnap, b. in Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

26154. Ralph Augustus Creed,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1886.

WILLIAM F. Smith[8] (26111), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 21, 1848; m. in Templeton, Mass., in 1868, Mary Antoinette Creed of Athol, Mass. They lived in Keene, N. H., and Leominster. Children:

26155. Clarence Francis Smith,[9] +
26156. Marion Gladys Smith,[9] b. in Leominster, July 11, 1891.

FREDERICK L. Smith[8] (26113), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; m. (1) Mary Jane, dau. of James Burke of Leicester, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1860; they lived in Worcester, Mass., where she d. Oct. 12, 1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Matilda Marie (Johnson) Hastie, dau. of Solomon and Marie C. (Andrews) Johnson, b. in Sparholm, Sweden, Feb. 19, 1865. They live in Providence, R. I. Children:

26157. Malcolm Irving Smith,[9] b. in Leominster, July 6, 1884; d. in Providence, Jan. 6, 1894.
26158. Hannah Esther Smith,[9] b. in Providence, Aug. 31, 1886; d. Apr. 25, 1895.
26159. Maud Emeline Smith,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1887; d. Apr. 29, 1894
26160. Leila Olive Smith,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1891; d. May 6, 1894.
26161. Florence May Smith,[9] b. in Providence, May 7, 1895.
26162. Gordon Frederic Smith,[9] b. in Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y., June 6, 1899.
26163. Helen Johnson Smith,[9] b. in Fishkill, Dec. 30, 1901.

ADELIA A. Smith[8] (26114), b. in Greenville, Conn.; m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1872, Alvers D. V, son of Nehemiah and Eleanor Lear, b. in Cornish, N. H. They live in North Leominster. Children:

26164. Bemis Edmund Lear,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Grace C. Colburn[9] (26003).
26165. Harry Clifton Lear,[9] +
26166. Robert Herman Lear,[9] +
26167. Alice Lavina Lear,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1885.

FLORENCE E. Smith[8] (26116), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1869; m. in Leominster, William A., son of William and Mary (Easton) Farquhar, b. July 19, 1860. He changed his name to William A. Hill; they live in Leominster. Children:

26168. Wyman Chester Hill,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1884.
26169. Herbert Vernon Hill,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1886; d. July 28, 1889.
26170. Roy Clifton Hill,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1888.
26171. Burton Ward Hill,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1889.
26172. Carl Winfield Hill,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1891.
26173. George Frederick Hill,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1894.
26174. Arthur Lloyd Hill,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1895.
26175. Grace Edith Hill,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1898.
26176. Harvey Smith Hill,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1899.

THERESA A. Harris[8] (26121), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846; m. in Leominster, Apr. 8, 1872, Oliver J., son of John

Putnam, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1844. They live in Leominster. Child:

26177. Grace M. Putnam,[9] +

LEONARD M. Harris[8] (26123), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 30, 1850; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept 27, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Foskett and Sarah Danforth, b. in Bolton, Mass., in 1853. They lived in Leominster, now (1905) in Fitchburg. Children:

26178. Mabel Frances Harris,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. Julius I. Bassett[9] (19934), p. 54.

26179. Sarah Edith Harris,[9] b. June 23, 1875; m. Burton E. Johnson[9] (19976), p. 58.

26180. Arthur Myrton Harris,[9] +

26181. Lucia Edna Harris,[9] +

FRANCIS A Harris[8] (26125), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1854; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1876, L. Ella, dau. of Hosea G. and Marion (Hinsdale) Ballou, b. in Monroe, Mass., Apr. 21, 1856. They live in Leominster. Children:

26182. Russell C. Harris,[9] +

26183. Laura M. Harris,[9] +

26184. Gilbert F. Harris,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1881.

26185. Addison K. Harris,[9] +

26186. Merritt Lyman Harris,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1892.

26187. Arnold Ballou Harris,[9] b. July 5, 1896.

ADA A. Harris[8] (26127), b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1859; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879, Walter J., son of Joel and Martha D. (Davis) Metcalf, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 4, 1854. They live in Leominster. Children:

26188. Ernest W. Metcalf,[9] b. May 23, 1882.

26189. Marjorie Estelle Metcalf,[9] b. June 8, 1888.

NANCY E. Harris[8] (26128), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1883, George E., son of Farmer and Elizabeth (Webber) Bearce, b. in Bristol, Me., Aug. 31, 1859. They live in Leominster. Child:

26190. Sybil Edna Bearce,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1887.

CLINTON A. Harris[8] (26129), b. in Leominster, Mass., May 28, 1864; m. (1) in Leominster, June 1, 1887, Eva A., dau. of

Horace and Diantha (Kidder) Rice, b. July 31, 1867; she d. in Leominster, Aug. 24, 1892. He m. (2) in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1896, Isabelle, dau. of John J. and Caroline E. (Smith) Hayes. They live in Leominster. Children:

26191. Ethel Olin Harris,[9] b. Sept. 9, d. Sept. 22, 1888.
26192. Horace C. Harris,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1890.
26193. Hazel I. Harris,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1898.

CHARLES W. Harris[8] (26130), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1866; m. in Leominster, Jan. 30, 1890, Hattie, dau. of Oliver H. and Arvilda (Cole) McKenney, b. in Garland, Me., July 10, 1871. They live in North Leominster. Children:

26194. Ralph K. Harris,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1890.
26195. Blanche E. Harris,[9] b. Feb. 4; d. Mar. 4, 1892.
26196. Sidney L. Harris,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1893.
26197. Mildred G. Harris,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1895.
26198. Edna G. Harris,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1898.
26199. Alton H. Harris,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1900.
26200. Effie May Harris,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1902.

CHARLES W. Phillips[8] (26130a), b. in 1848; m. Mrs. Mary Anna (Curnnin) Fitman, dau. of John and Johanna (Cristy) Curnnin, b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1864. They live in Hudson, Mass. Child:

26201. Laurence Perley Phillips,[9] b. in Hudson, Dec. 10, 1899.

LEWIS G. Smith[8] (26131), b. in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 15, 1848; m. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1878, Flora E, dau. of Charles and Mary E. Hamblett, b. in Hollis, N. H. Child:

26202. Flora Maud Smith,[9] +

GEORGE E. Stevens[8] (26132), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. Sept., 1886, Hattie E., dau. of Micah and Elizabeth P. (Hobbs) Hobbs, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853. They lived in Leominster, where she d. June, 1904.

MARION G. Whittaker[9] (26145), b. in Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1873; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1892, Walter N., son of Henry N. and Ella (Sprague) Spring of Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1901. She m. (2) in Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 19, 1903,

George A., son of James S. and Harriet G. (Gregory) Potter, b. in Leominster, where they reside. Child:

27203. Clare Marguerite Spring,[10] b. May 21, 1898.

HATTIE K. Whittaker[9] (26146), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 7, 1875; m. June 30, 1902, Frederick H., son of Frederick and Roxana (Rice) Knowlton, b. in Worcester, Mass. They reside in Framingham, Mass.

IDA M. Smith[9] (26149), b. in Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1883; m. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1904, Frank M., son of Daniel and Anna (O'Mealy) Haley. b. in Shirley, Mass.

CLARENCE F. Smith[9] (26155), b in Keene, N. H., in 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., in 1900, Elvira Caroline Lindsburg.

ROBERT H. Lear[9] (26166), b. in Leominster, Mass, June 3, 1879; m. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1903, Eva A., dau. of Elmer W. and Mary J. (Rice) Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass. They live in Lynn, Mass.

GRACE M. Putnam[9] (26177), b. in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1877; m. Feb. 25, 1904, Charles H., son of Leonard H. and Lucy C. (Wyman) Brock, b. in Athol, Mass., July 10, 1875. Child:

26203a. Amelia Theresa Brock,[10] b. in Leominster, Feb. 18, 1905.

ARTHUR M. Harris[9] (26180), b. in Leominster, Mass., m. in Leominster, Mar. 27, 1897, Ethel J. Johnson[9] (19977), p. 37, b. in Leominster, June 17, 1877. They reside in Leominster. Children:

26204. Myrton Leonard Harris,[10] b. June 30, 1897.
26205. Beatrice Ernestine Johnson Harris,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1900.
26206. Vernon Denzil Harris,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1903.

LUCIA E. Harris[9] (26181), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 8, 1885; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903, William E., son of William C. and Kate (Connery) Whitmore, b. in Fitchburg, where they reside.

RUSSELL C. Harris[9] (26182), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 9, 1877; m. in Leominster, June 28, 1900, Margaret E., dau of Charles F. and Frances (Gynn) Staples, b. June 15, 1879.

LAURA M. Harris[9] (26183), b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1879; m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Herbert A, son of Julius E. and Marion (Wright) Metcalf, b. in Winchendon, Mass.

ADDISON H. Harris[9] (26185), b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1883; m. June 10, 1903, Sadie, dau. of William and Emma (Marshall) Thompson, b. in Clinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1878. Child:

26207. Ella Louise Harris,[10] b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 30, 1904.

FLORA M. Smith[9] (26202), b ; m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 26, 1904, William Omer, son of Omer S. and Ellen F. (Raney) Stuart, b. in Londonderry, Vt.

EPHRAIM Divoll[5] (907), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 24, 1744; m. int. pub. Apr. 2, 1774, with Relief, dau. of Nathan and Zerviah (Frost) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 29, 1748. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Apr. 16, 1834. He d. Aug. 17, 1810. Children:

26208. Peter Divoll,[6] +
26209. A child,[6] b.; d. Nov. 2, 1781.
26210. Esther Divoll,[6] +
26211. Alice Divoll,[6] +
26212. Keziah Divoll,[6] +

PETER Divoll[6] (26208), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1776; m. Aug. 31, 1806, Susannah Pierce of Lancaster. He d. Jan 2, 1812, on his way home from Boston, at the house of Mr. Warren in Weston, Mass. Mrs. Divoll m. (2) Nov. 30, 1817, Luke Bennett of Lancaster. Children:

26213. Susannah Divoll,[7] b. May 20, 1807.
26214. Peter Divoll,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1808.

ESTHER Divoll[6] (26210), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 15, 1783; m. Feb. 27, 1805, Joel Oliver. Child:

26215. Abigail Oliver,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1805.

ALICE Divoll[6] (26211), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1785; m. Apr. 2, 1805, Asa Knowlton of Lancaster.

KEZIAH Divoll[6] (26212), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 22, 1789; m. in Lancaster, Apr. 29, 1835, William, son of Nathan

and Nabby (Joslyn) Puffer and grandson of Samuel Joslyn of Lancaster, where he was b. Jan. 17, 1801; bapt. Sept. 30, 1810.

ELIZABETH Divoll[5] (908), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 4, 1746; m. Oct. 3, 1765, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah (Wilder) Rugg, b. in Lancaster, bapt. May 29, 1743. They lived in Lancaster, where he appears in the muster and pay roll of Capt. William Greenleaf's company and Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Entered service Aug. 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 26, 1777, company marched on alarm at Bennington, rank lieutenant. Daniel Rugg, Jr., appears in a list of officers of the Massachusetts militia as captain, 1st company, 2d Worcester Co. regt. (Col. Josiah Whitney) commissioned June 17, 1779. Daniel Rugg, Jr., appears in a list of officers to be commissioned as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1776, rank 1st lieutenant, Capt. John White, Jr.'s (1st) company, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2nd) Worcester Co., regiment. Reported commissioned Mar. 30, 1776. Capt. Rugg d. in Lancaster, Apr 11, 1830, aged 87; Mrs. Rugg d. Apr. 8, 1834, aged 88, and their grave stones are standing in the Middle Cemetery in Lancaster. Children:

26216. Daniel Rugg, 3rd,[6] b. Sept. 13, d. Oct. 14, 1766.
26217. Samuel Rugg,[6] +
26218. Joseph Rugg,[6] b. June 25, 1769; d. in infancy.
26219. Joseph Rugg,[6] +
26220. Elizabeth Rugg,[6] +
26221. Anna Rugg,[6] bapt. July 16, 1775.
26222. Lucy Rugg,[6] +
26223. Ephraim Rugg,[6] +
26224. Polly Rugg,[6] +
26225. Josiah Rugg,[6] +
26226. James Rugg,[6] +

SAMUEL Rugg[6] (26217), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 8, 1767; m. Feb. 21, 1792, Sally[6] (13390), dau. of Manasseh and Sarah[5] (White) Wilder, Vol. II, p. 342. (There is a partial record of this family in Vol. II). He was a man of strong mind and good sense, an original genius, who made improvements in machinery, which enabled others to make fortunes out of patents which of right belonged to him. He invented the power loom,

and wove 39 yards of good shirting cloth from yarn spun at Clintonville (now Clinton). It was done by turning a crank, as the loom was designed to go by water power. Others profited by this invention while he received nothing. Mrs. Rugg was b. in Lancaster, Sept. 22, 1775, and d. 1852. He d. 1852 in Lancaster. Children:

26227. Fidelia Rugg,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Seth French[6] (21800).
26228. Emily Rugg,[7] +
26229. Sarah Wilder Rugg,[7] b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 23, 1846.
26230. Mary Ann Rugg,[7] +
26231. Samuel Stillman Rugg,[7] +
26232. Sophia Rugg,[7] b. July 17, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1810.
26233. Warren Rugg,[7] b. July 11, 1812; d. in Worcester, Mass.

JOSEPH Rugg[6] (26219), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1771; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 29, 1792, Mary, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Willard) Hazen, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 8, 1773. (Mr. Hazen was formerly of Shirley, Mass). They lived in Lancaster until 1816, then purchased a farm in Westminster, Mass., on the southerly slope of "Beach Hill," where he d. July 8, 1842–4. She d. in Gardner, Mass., July 13, 1867. Children:

26234. Mary Rugg,[7] b. June 9, 1793; d. in Gardner, July 9, 1875.
26235. Joseph Rugg,[7] +
26236. Sarah Harriman Rugg,[7] +
26237. Edward Rugg,[7] b. May 27, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1823.
26238. Nancy Rugg,[7] +
26239. Granville Rugg,[7] b. May 24, 1802; d. in Virginia.
26240. Eliza Rugg,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. in Westminster, Aug. 21, 1837.
26241. Lucy Rugg,[7] +
26242. William Rugg,[7] +
26243. Christopher Rugg,[7] +
26244. Augustus Rugg,[7] } b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1812.
26245. Julia Rugg,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. in Stockton, Cal., Mar. 31, 1896.
26246. Harriet Rugg,[7] +
26247. Benjamin Hazen Rugg,[7] +

ELIZABETH Rugg[6] (26220), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 30, bapt. Sept. 5, 1773; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Luther Goodspeed, as his second wife. She d. Dec. 28, 1830 and is buried in Lancaster. Children:

26248. Thomas Henry Goodspeed,[7] +
26249. Amelia Goodspeed,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. in Leominster, Mass.
26250. Maria Goodspeed,[7] b. July 4, 1806.
26251. Sophia Goodspeed,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1808.
26252. Eliza Ann Goodspeed,[7] +
26253. Daniel Goodspeed,[7] +

LUCY Rugg[6] (26222), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 16, 1777; m. Jan. 19, 1800, David, son of Samuel and Sally (Ballard) Wilder, b. in Berlin, Mass, Apr. 1, 1776. He was a blacksmith and settled in Keene, N. H. Children:

26254. Caleb Wilder,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Mar. 2, 1801.
26255. Lucy Wilder,[7] +
26256. Volney Wilder,[7] +
26257. Nancy Lincoln Wilder,[7] +
26258. Caleb F. Wilder,[7] +
26259. Daniel Wilder,[7] +

EPHRAIM Rugg[6] (26223), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. May 2, 1779; m. Dec. 26, 1804, Betsey, dau. of Asa Warner, bapt. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1781. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Oct. 20, 1836. She d. Nov. 28, 1846. Children:

26260. Sally Warner Rugg,[7] +
26261. Eliza Ann Rugg,[7] +
26262. Ephraim Rugg, Jr.,[7] +
26263. Asa Warner Rugg,[7] +

POLLY Rugg[6] (26224), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt Oct. 28, 1781; m. Nov. 1, 1809, Nathaniel, son of Asa Warner, bapt. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1784. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

26264. Polly Warner,[7] +
26265. Sally Warner,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Mar. 24, 1818.

JOSIAH Rugg[6] (26225), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Sept. 26, 1784; m. Nov. 10, 1807, Polly, dau. of Benjamin and Martha

(Joslyn) Wyman, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1788. They lived in Lancaster. He d. in the army in the War of 1812, Nov. 22, 1813. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1815, Amos Adams of Lancaster. Children:

26266. Martha Wyman Rugg,[7] +
26267. Betsey Rugg,[7] +
26268. Sewell Rugg,[7] +

JAMES Rugg[6] (26226), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1788; m. Nov. 25, 1815, Submit, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Joslyn) Wyman, b. in Lancaster, Dec. 3, 1792; d. Sept. 1, 1830. He m. (2) May 31, 1832, Nancy Gould. Children:

26269. Emily Wyman Rugg,[7] +
26270. Submit Brooks Rugg,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1826.
26271. Sophia Rugg,[7] +
26272. Elizabeth Rugg,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1828.
26273. James Rugg, Jr.,[7] b. in Lancaster, May 14, 1820; m. Anna M. L. Bigelow[9] (1423), 1st Vol., p. 138.
26274. Josiah Newhall Rugg,[7] +
26275. Harriet Stearns Rugg,[7] +
26276. Martha K. Rugg,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1825; killed by a fall at Niagara Falls, Aug. 24, 1844.
26277. Lucretia Rugg,[7] +
26278. Daniel Rugg,[7] b. Feb. 22, d. Mar. 16, 1828.
26279. Daniel W. Rugg,[7] +

EMILY Rugg[7] (26228), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1798; m. in Lancaster, May 14, 1823, Reuben, son of Reuben and Mary or Polly (Thompson) Newhall of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., b. in 1795. He d. in Wakefield in 1881; she d. in 1887. Children:

26279a. Mary Sophia Newhall,[8] +
26279b. Reuben Francis Newhall,[8] +
26279c. Emily Wilder Newhall,[8] +
26279d. Clara Maria Newhall,[8] +
26279e. Sarah Ann Newhall,[8] +
26279f. John Stillman Newhall,[8] +

MARY A. Rugg[7] (26230), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 15,

1803; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1841 as his second wife, Samuel W. Burbank. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 29, 1844; he m. (3) May 22, 1845, Olive Ross of Sterling, Mass. Children:

26280. Harvey Burbank,[8] b. ——; d. Dec. 26, 1842, aged 4 mos.

26281. Ellen Burbank,[8] b. ——; d. Apr. 26, 1844, aged 3 mos.

SAMUEL S. Rugg[7] (26231), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 6, 1807; m. May 19, 1836, Betsey Hutchins of Lowell, Mass., where they lived. He d. Dec. 25, 1881. Children:

26282. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

26283. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

26284. A child,[8] b. and d. young.

JOSEPH Rugg, Jr.[7] (26235), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 21, 1794; m. Apr. 11, 1819, Olive Studley, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1795. They lived in Lexington and Groton, Mass., where she d. Sept. 17, 1861. Child:

26285. Charlotte A Rugg,[8] +

SARAH H. Rugg[7] (26236), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Jan. 24, 1826, Jonathan Tarbel Walton of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass, where he d. Mar. 21, 1833. Mrs. Walton d. in Wakefield, Mar. 8, 1856. Children:

26286. Elizabeth Walton,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1900.

26287. Sophronia Walton,[8] +

26288. Lucinda Walton,[8] +

26289. Sarah Tarbel Walton,[8] +

NANCY Rugg[7] (26238), bapt. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 7, 1800; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1820, Leonard Walton (brother of J. T. Walton, son of Oliver) of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1875; she d. June 14, 1885. Children:

26290. Edward Hazen Walton,[8] +

26291. Polly F. Walton,[8] +

26292. Pamelia Walton,[8] +

26293. Solon Walton,[8] +

26294. Augustus Walton,[8] +

26295. Lucinda Walton,[8] +

LUCY Rugg[7] (26241), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1806; m. at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1830, Isaac Wetherbee, b. in Malden, Mass., in 1805. He was a shoemaker and chair maker by trade. He d. in 1846. Children:

26296. Edward Henry Wetherbee,[8] +
26297. Ephraim K. Wetherbee,[8] +
26298. Olive Wetherbee,[8] +
26299. George M. Wetherbee,[8] +
26300. Joseph W. Wetherbee.[8]

WILLIAM Rugg[7] (26242), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 24, 1808; m. Aug. 26, 1839; d. May 5, 1840. Child:

26301. William Rugg,[8] b. ———; lived in Oregon

HARRIET Rugg[7] (26246), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 11, 1815; m. in Westminster, Mass., July 3, 1834, Anson, son of Merari and Betsey (Heald) Spaulding, b. in Westminster, Jan. 6, 1812. They lived in Westminster, where he d. June 6, 1866; she d. in Leominster, Mass., May 26, 1897. Children:

26312. Harriet Martineau Spaulding,[8] +
26313. Eliza Spaulding,[8] +
26314. Julia Ann Spaulding,[8] +
26315. Henrietta Maria Spaulding,[8] +
26316. Francillia Spaulding,[8] +

BENJAMIN H. Rugg[7] (26247), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1816; m. (1) in Keene, N. H., Sept. 20, 1838, Keziah, dau. of Ebenezer B. and Rebecca (Gleason) Collester, b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 27, 1811, moved with her parents to Sullivan, N. H., in 1815. He was a dealer in stationery in Worcester, Mass., where she d. in 1870. He m. (2) Sarah Ann Eaton of Wakefield, Mass. He d. in Worcester, Nov. 14, 1891.

THOMAS H. Goodspeed[7] (26248), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1803; m. May 13, 1830, Mary Goulding. They lived in Gardner, Mass., where he d. Aug. 30, 1839; she d. May 14, 1868. Children:

26317. Harriet Goulding Goodspeed,[8] +
26318. Thomas H. Goodspeed,[8] +
26319 Philander P. Goodspeed,[8] +
26320. Mary A. Goodspeed,[8] +

ELIZA A. Goodspeed[7] (26252), b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1810; m. in Hubbardston, Timothy Brooks. They lived in Painesville, Ohio. Children:

26321. John Franklin Brooks,[8] +
26322. Thomas Eugene Brooks,[8] b. in Painesville, Apr., 1836; killed at Perrysville, Oct. 8, 1862.
26323. Caroline Amelia Brooks,[8] +

DANIEL J. Goodspeed[7] (26253), b. in Hubbardston, Mass, Aug. 3, 1812; m. Mary Baker and lived in Gardner, Mass. Children:

26324. Thomas B. Goodspeed,[8] +
26325. Warren W. Goodspeed,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1845.
26326. James F. Goodspeed,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1848.
26327. Mary A. Goodspeed,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1854.
26328. Charles Goodspeed,[8] b. ——; living in Gardner.
26329. A child.[8]
26330. A child [8]

LUCY Wilder[7] (26255), b. in Keene, N. H., July 28, 1802; m. Aug. 5, 1824, Ira, son of John and Betsey (Wilder[6]) Crombie (6789), Vol. I., p. 569, b. in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 4, 1801. Mrs. Crombie d. Jan. 3, 1860; he d. Jan. 18, 1885. Children:

26330a. Elizabeth Crombie,[8] +
26330b. Nancy Ann Crombie.[8]
26330c Sallie Ann Crombie,[8] living in Peterboro, N. H.
26330d. George Crombie.[8]
26330e Charlotte Crombie.[8]

VOLNEY Wilder[7] (26256), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 23, 1804; m. Mar. 13, 1834; Charlotte Page, b. in Northfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1806. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., and later in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was a piano-forte-maker in Boston. Mrs. Wilder d. in Jamaica Plain, July 14, 1892; he d. June 3, 1896. Children:

26331. Helen Wilder,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1835; living with her brother in Jamaica Plain.
26332. Edward Wilder,[8] } b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
26333. Francis Wilder,[8] } d. Aug. 23, 1843.
26334. Edward Francis Wilder,[8] +

NANCY L. Wilder[7] (26257), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 27, 1806; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Shubael, son of Calvin and Sarah (Richardson) White, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 27, 1809. Mr. White had former wife Betsey Heustis, m. May 26, 1836, who d. May 1, 1838, leaving one son, William Heustis White, b. in Keene, Apr. 19, 1838. He is living in Junction City, Kans., has one dau. Kate Elizabeth, m. to John Marshall, a lawyer of St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Nancy White d. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1883; Mr. Shubael d. at the home of his son in Malden, Mass., Jan. 5, 1886. Mr. Calvin White d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 69, his widow, Sarah, Sept. 21, 1853, aged 74. Children:

26335. Henry White,[8] b. in Keene, Oct. 21, 1840; d. in camp in Budd's Ferry, Md., Dec. 9, 1861, a member of Co. A, 2d N. H. Vols.

26335a. Charles Mason White,[8] +

CALEB F. Wilder[7] (26258), b. in Keene, N. H, Mar. 21, 1808; m. Catherine Templeton. Children:

26336. Jane Wilder,[8] b. May 16, 1838.

26337. Martha Wilder,[8] b. June 25, 1840.

26338. Rodney Harkness Wilder,[8] +

DANIEL Wilder[7] (26259), b. in Keene, N. H., Apr. 11, 1821; was a physician in Turners Falls, Mass.

SARAH W. Rugg[7] (26260), b in Lancaster, Mass.; Oct. 4, 1809; m. in 1853, Benjamin S. Newton, a lawyer of Northboro, where he d. She d. in Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1899.

ELIZA A. Rugg[7] (26261), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 28, 1812; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 17, 1832, Col. John Wilson of Phillipston, Mass. They lived in Waltham, Mass.; he d Feb. 19, 1857, aged 54; she d. in Lancaster, July 14, 1842. Children:

26339. Francena Eliza Wilson,[8] +

26340. George Warner Wilson,[8] +

EPHRAIM Rugg, Jr.[7] (26262), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1816; m. Nov. 18, 1840, Charlotte J. Goss, b. June 22, 1820, in Montague, Mass., where he was employed in a piano manufactory, and later was postmaster and station agent. He d. July

First Church, Lancaster, Mass.

20, 1883, in Montague, where Mrs. Rugg lives. Children:

26341. Mary Eliza Rugg,[8] +
26342. Frank Wilder Rugg,[8] +

ASA W. Rugg[7] (26263), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 27, 1819; m. (1) Margaret Walker of Boston, Mass., who d. in 1849; m. (2) in 1858, Mary Lynde of Saybrook, Conn. They lived in Roxbury and Worcester, Mass., where he d. June 18, 1876. Mrs. Rugg lives in Saybrook. Children:

26343. Frank Warner Rugg,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Mar., 1863.
26344. Edward Lynde Rugg,[8] +

POLLY Warner[7] (26264), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 29, 1815; m. Apr. 30, 1834, Oliver Carter, 2d. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 28, 1842. He m. (2) Feb. 8, 1849, Mary Barnes. Children:

26345. Oliver Warner Carter,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. Mar 22, 1904.
26346. Sarah Frances Carter,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1838; living in Lancaster.

MARTHA Wyman Rugg[7] (26266), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1808; m. Elbridge Keyes of Keene, N. H.

BETSEY Rugg[7] (26267), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. May 20, 1810; m. Solomon Wright of Keene, N. H. Children:

26347. A child,[8] b. and d.
26348. A child,[8] b. and d.

SEWELL Rugg[7] (26268), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1812; m. Jan., 1837, Sophia Wright, (a sister of Solomon) of Keene, N. H. Children:

26349. Sewell Franklin Rugg,[8] +
26350. Abbie Sophia Rugg,[8] b. 1840; d. 1845.
26351. Charles Edward Rugg,[8] b. 1844; enlisted in the 9th regiment New Hampshire Volunteers and served nearly four years in the Civil War. He d. in 1866.
26352. Henry Hartwell Rugg,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.
26353. Mary Elizabeth Rugg,[8] +
26354. Martha Louise Rugg,[8] b. 1856; lives in Keene, N. H.

EMILY Wyman Rugg[7] (26269), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 22, 1814; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1838, Edward Hooper of Boston, Mass, where she d. Jan. 26, 1849, and is buried in Lancaster. Children:

26355. Emily Hooper.[8]
26356. Elizabeth Hooper,[8] b.; m. Caleb Davis.
26357. Frederick Hooper,[8] b. and d.
26358. William Hooper.[8]

SOPHIA Rugg[7] (26271), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 11, 1817; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1836, George Washington Howe. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he d. July 13, 1870; she d. Apr. 22, 1883. Children:

26359. Caroline Louise Howe,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
26360. George W. Howe, Jr.,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
26361. Sarah Howe,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1842; living in Detroit.
26362. Sylvanus Howe,[8] +
26363. Benjamin Franklin Howe,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1846.
26364. Martha Rugg Howe,[8] b. May 17, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
26365. Henry Wyman Howe,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. May 30, 1868.
26366. Frederick Augustus Howe,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. June 24, 1856.
26367. William Richardson Howe,[8] +
26368. Frederick Newhall Howe,[8] b. June 10, 1861.

JOSIAH N. Rugg[7] (26274), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1822; m. Oct. 2, 1845, Mary J. Gould of Watertown, Mass. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., and Albany, N. Y. He was a dealer in stationery; d. May 1, 1891. Children:

26369. Emma W. Rugg,[8] +
26370. Charles F. Rugg,[8] +
26371. Marion F. Rugg,[8] +
26372. Bertha C. Rugg,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1874.
26373. Hattie Mary Rugg,[8] b. May 2, 1855; m. Halsey W. Snow[9] (8441), Vol. I., p. 731.
26374. Mabel G. Rugg,[8] +

26375. Georgianna Rugg,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
26376. Agnes C. Rugg,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. May 3, 1879.

HARRIET S. Rugg[7] (26275), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1823; m. (1) June 21, 1843, Samuel A. Cutting of Concord, Mass., who fell in the Battle of the Wilderness, (in the Civil War) May 6, 1864. She m. (2) Mar. 6, 1870, James Henry, son of Orren and Elizabeth Holman, b. Apr. 20, 1825, in Lancaster, where he d. in 1904. Children:

26377. Cornelia Wellington Cutting,[8] +
26378. Martha Josephine Cutting,[8] +
26379. Frank Ashley Cutting,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1853; d. May 5, 1855.
26380. Josiah Clifton Cutting,[8] +
26381. Edward Ashley Cutting,[8] +

LUCRETIA Rugg[7] (26277), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. Oct. 29, 1826; m. in Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1845, John B. Long of Detroit, Mich., where she d. Nov. 26, 1849. Child:

26382. Harriet E. Long,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1846; living in Sunbury, Pa.

DANIEL W. Rugg[7] (26279), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1829; m. Aug. 29, 1850, Nancy W. Parkhurst. He was a painter by trade, living in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. May 13, 1876. Children:

26383. George A. Rugg,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1856.
26384. Clara L. Rugg,[8] +
26385. Frederick C. Rugg,[8] +
26386. Ada L. Rugg,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
26387. George R. Rugg,[8] b. June 30, 1861.
26388. Frank P. Rugg,[8] +

MARY S. Newhall[8] (26279a), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., July 19, 1824; m. in Reading, Mar. 24, 1853, Delama Brooks Wheelock, b. in Calais, Vt., Nov. 5, 1818. They lived in Wakefield and Burlington, Vt., where he d. Dec. 21, 1896; she d. in Riverside, Cal., Jan. 7, 1900. Children:

26389. Arthur Newhall Wheelock,[9] +
26390. Emily Davis Wheelock,[9] +
26391. Edward Turner Wheelock,[9] +
26392. Albert Andrews Wheelock,[9] +

REUBEN F. Newhall[8] (26279b), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., m. ———, and d. in California. Child:

26393. Francis Willie Newhall,[9] +

EMILY W. Newhall[8] (26279c), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1829; m. in Wakefield, Lucius Bolles Evans, b. Dec. 21, 1819. They lived in Wakefield, where she d. Apr. 15, 1869; he d. May 3, 1881. Children:

26394. Harvey Bolles Evans,[9] +
26395. Etta Mabel Evans,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 8, 1880.

CLARA M. Newhall[8] (26279d), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., in 1831; m. in Wakefield, in 1861, Benjamin Conant, b. in Littleton, Mass., in 1837. They live in Cambridge, Mass. Children:

26396. Flora Maria Conant,[9] b. in 1863; d. in 1870.
26397. Daisy Adelle Conant,[9] +
26398. Emily Kimball Conant,[9] b.; d. in 1874.

SARAH A. Newhall[8] (26279e), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., m. in Wakefield, Henry L. Haskell, b. in Essex, Mass. They live in Wakefield. Children:

26399. Emma Lillian Haskell,[9] b. in 1860; d. in 1869.
26400. George Myron Haskell,[9] +
26401. Annie Belle Haskell,[9] b. in 1871; d. in 1875.
26402. Harry Ernest Haskell,[9] b. in 1877.

JOHN S. Newhall[8] (26279f), b. in Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1836; m. in Wakefield, June 25, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Tasker. They lived in Wakefield, where he d. Mar. 26, 1894; the family reside in Wakefield. Children:

26403. Charles Waldo Newhall,[9] b. in Wakefield, Sept. 2, 1868.
26404. Lillian Maria Newhall,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1870.
26405. Eben Tasker Newhall,[9] b. June 28, 1872.

CHARLOTTE A. Rugg[8] (26285), b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1828; m. Charles Woolley of Groton, Mass., where he is an auctioneer, appraiser, conveyancer and justice of the peace. She d. Aug. 11, 1877.

SOPHRONIA Walton[8] (26287), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 14, 1827; m. May 8, 1855, Andrew H., son of Col. Alexander and Elizabeth (Nesmith) Park, b. in Windham, N. H. He was blind from his birth and was one of the first pupils at the Perkins Institute for the blind in South Boston. He was connected with the school about thirty years as scholar and teacher of mathematics. They lived in Lowell, where she d. July 12, 1862, and he m. (2) her sister, Mrs. Sarah T. Allen[8] (26289). Children:

26406. Andrew Heady Park,[9] +
26407. Louise Jane Park,[9] +
26408. Walton Nesmith Park,[9] +

LUCINDA Walton[8] (26288), b. in South Reading, Mass., Sept. 22, 1829; m. May 8, 1849, Azariah, son of Otis and Sarah (Merriman) Ware, b. in Barre, Mass., Oct. 30, 1820. They reside in Worcester, Mass. He d. Mar. 10, 1901. Children:

26409. George Otis Ware,[9] +
26410. Walter H. Ware,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 20, 1857.
26411. Wallace H. Ware,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. May 12, 1893.
26412. Edward E. Ware,[9] b. July 6, 1862; d. in Florida, Apr. 7, 1890.

SARAH T. Walton[8] (26289), b. in South Reading, Mass., Feb. 19, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1857, Calvin, son of Buck and Sally (Derby) Allen, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1834. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 53d Regiment, Mass. Vols., and d. on his way home from the war, Aug. 14, 1863. She m (2) Apr. 18, 1864, Andrew H. Park [he had had former wife, Sophronia[8] (26287)]. They lived in South Chelmsford, where he d. Feb. 22, 1897. Children:

26413. Arthur W. Allen,[9] +
26414. Mary L. Allen,[9] +
26415. Howard L. Park,[9] +
26416. Charles E. Park,[9] +
26417. Philip R. Park,[9] +

26418. Sophronia Park,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1873.
26419. Fred W. Park,[9] +

EDWARD H. Walton[8] (26290), b. in South Reading, Mass., July 4, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Sarah S., dau. of Joseph and Sallie (White) Eaton of South Reading (now Wakefield). They live in Wakefield, where he is engaged in the manufacture of ladies and childrens' boots and slippers. He is much respected in his native town, as he has served several terms in the Legislature, besides holding various town offices. Children:

26420. Emma Josephine Walton,[9] +
26421. Edward Winfield Walton,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1859.
26422. George Albert Walton,[9] b. Mar. 8, d. Mar. 17, 1855.
26423. Mary Elizabeth Walton,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.
26424. Charles Everett Walton,[9] +
26425. Harry Ellsworth Walton,[9] b. Mar. 6, d. Mar 7, 1865.

POLLY F. Walton[8] (26291), b. in South Reading, Mass., May 29, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1845, Andrew Hanson, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1818. They lived in South Reading, Medford and Charlestown, Mass. He d. Mar. 5, 1869. Children:

26426. Julia F. Hanson,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1865.
26427. Edward A. Hanson,[9] +
26428. Willie F. Hanson,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
26429. William F. Hanson,[9] +
26430. Arthur W. Hanson,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1856.
26431. Florence G. Hanson,[9] b. June 7, 1860.
26432. Clara L. Hanson,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1863.

PAMELIA Walton[8] (26292), b. in South Reading, Mass., June 29, 1828; m. May 25, 1871, John Johnson, they reside in Wakefield.

SOLON Walton[8] (26293), b. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 11, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Ann Maria Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1833. He is a farmer and shoemaker living in Greenwood, Mass. Child:

26433. Herbert Williams Walton,[9] +

AUGUSTUS Walton[8] (26294), b. in South Reading, Mass., May 12, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1864, Sybil G. Tenney. He is a farmer living in Rowley, Mass. Children:

26434. Ralph Luther Walton,[9] b. June 29, d. July 2, 1870.
26435. Ernest Walton,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1871.
26436. Maud Walton,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1872.

LUCINDA Walton[8] (26295), b. in South Reading, Mass., Mar. 1, 1836; m. Mar. 1, 1854, Woodbury Griffin. She d. Aug. 25, 1855.

HARRIET M. Spaulding[8] (26312), b. in Westminster, Mass., Apr. 5, 1835; m. in Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1860, Andrew Burr, son of Andrew G. and Laura (Sherwin) Derby, b. in Townsend, Mass., in 1831. They lived in Petaluma, Cal., where he d. Dec. 6, 1896; she d. Aug. 21, 1904. Children:

26437. George M. Derby,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1870.
26438. Bertha E. Derby,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1864; d July 26, 1869.
26439. Cora E. Derby,[9] +
26440. Linda B. Derby,[9] +

ELIZA Spaulding[8] (26313), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 17, 1838; m. in Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 13, 1874, Edwin Moore, b. in Beckmantown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1826. They resided in Petaluma, now in Tres Pinos, Cal. Children:

26441. Phœbe L. Moore,[9] b. in Petaluma, Jan. 2, 1876.
26442. George W. Moore,[9] b. in Petaluma, Apr. 24, 1877.
26443. Edwin S. Moore,[9] b. in Petaluma, May 21, 1879.
26444. Arthur T. Moore,[9] b. in Petaluma, Oct. 10, 1880.

JULIA A. Spaulding[8] (26314), b. in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; m. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 13, 1864, Charles Jeffrey Smith of Yaphank, N. Y. They lived in Stockton, Cal., where he d. July, 1880. Children:

26445. Jeffrey Tangier Smith,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1891.
26446. Elbert Haring Smith,[9] +
26447. William Sidney Smith,[9] +
26448. Julia Rugg Smith,[9] +
26449. Amelia Tangier Smith,[9] +

HENRIETTA M. Spaulding[8] (26315), b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1843; m. in Westminster, June 11, 1867, Jonas Whiting Gates[9] (21969). They reside in Leominster, Mass.

FRANCILLIA Spaulding[8] (26316), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844; m. in Westminster, Dec. 26, 1866, Harrison B., son of Harrison G. and Louisa (Carpenter) Whitney, b. in Westminster, Feb. 24, 1841. They lived in Westminster and Leominster, where he d. June 21, 1897. Children:

26450. Lincoln S. Whitney,[9] +
26451. Chester C. Whitney,[9] +
26452. Elbert H. Whitney,[9] b. in Leominster, Sept. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
26453. Harriet E. Whitney,[9] +

JOHN F. Brooks[8] (26321), b. in North Adams, Mass., Mar. 23, 1831; m. in Painesville, Ohio, Antoinette Jenkins of Painesville, where they reside. He d. Dec. 28, 1904. Children:

26454. Harry Clyde Brooks,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1859.
26455. A son,[9] b. and d.

CAROLINE A. Brooks[8] (26323), b. in Painesville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1840; m. in Painesville, Sept., 1859, Abial Hathaway, son of Daniel and Maria (Hathaway) Osborn, b. in Chardon, Ohio. They lived in Placerville, Cal., where he d. Mar. 26, 1862. She m (2) July 26, 1864, Thomas Hoxett who d. Dec. 27, 1889. Mrs. Hoxett's home has been in Gilroy, Cal., now, 1905, with her dau. in Painesville. Child:

26456. Ada Eliza Osborn,[9] +

EDWARD F. Wilder[8] (26334), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1844; m. in Boston, Sept. 16, 1867, Rebekah Jane Gaffield[9] (4359), Vol. I., p. 382, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 6, 1846. He is in the Suffolk Bank in Boston. They reside in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

26457. Mary Charlotte Wilder,[9] +
26458. Helen Louise Wilder,[9] +
26459. Alice Gaffield Wilder,[9] +
26460. Edward Volney Wilder,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1879, a banker's clerk in Boston.

CHARLES M. White[8] (26335a), b. in Keene, N. H., May 16, 1850; m. June 12, 1879, Alice Rebecca Snow, b. in Providence, R. I., Apr. 5, 1852. Mr. White has been employed in the Boston Gas office for many years. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. Children:

26461. Bertha Alice White,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1882.
26462. Irene Studley White,[9] b. May 24, 1891.

RODNEY H. Wilder[8] (26338), b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. ——. Child:

26463. David Franklin Wilder.[9]

FRANCENA E. Wilson[8] (26339), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 10, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1858, William F. Baldwin of Townsend, Mass.; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1886, Josiah Kellogg of Shelburne, Mass. Child:

26464. Harry Wilson Baldwin,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 14, 1875.

GEORGE W. Wilson[8] (26340), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 25, 1836; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Myra Cordelia Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in Sunderland, Mass. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in Company G, 21st Regiment, Mass. Vols., and was discharged on account of disability. After regaining his health, he re-enlisted for one hundred days in Company H, 60th Regiment, Mass. Vols. He d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1879; she resides in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

26465. Edward Emmons Wilson,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1868
26466. Eleanor Louise Wilson,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1870.
26467. Ida Sarah Wilson,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1874.

MARY E. Rugg[8] (26341), b. in Montague, Mass., Apr. 28, 1843; m. Mar. 29, 1865, Charles H. Lauton, a druggist of New Bedford, Mass.

FRANK W. Rugg[8] (26343), b. in Montague, Mass., Sept. 17, 1848; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Alice A. Farnsworth. He is station agent and postmaster in Montague. Child:

26468. Harry Whitman Rugg,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1887.

EDWARD L. Rugg[8] (26344), b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 13,

1859; m. May 25, 1893, Narcissa Marie, dau. of Roswell and Applica (———) Harmon, b. in Madison, N. H. They live in Boston, Mass.

SEWELL F. Rugg[8] (26349), b. in Keene, N. H., Jan. 27, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Webster of Keene. They live in Chesterfield, N. H. Children:

26469. A son,[9] b. Mar. 7, d. Mar. 11, 1863.
26470. Edith Webster Rugg,[9] +
26471. Mabel Frances Rugg,[9] +

MARY E. Rugg[8] (26353), b. in Keene, N. H., 1852; m. in Keene, Oct. 18, 1882, William H. Patten[9] (21201), she d. May 3, 1896.

SYLVANUS Howe[8] (26362), b. in Detroit, Mich., Mar. 10, 1845; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1865, Mrs. Hattie Ashmer, who d. in 1872. He m. (2) May 21, 1876, Wilhelmina B. Roder, b. Apr. 13, 1855.

WILLIAM R. Howe[8] (26367), b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Mina S. LaMore, b. Aug. 25, 1861. Child:

26472. George Wyman Howe,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1880.

EMMA W. Rugg[8] (26369), b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 31, 1846; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Joseph R. Messer of Cambridge, she d. Oct 2, 1874. Children:

26473. Agnes E. Messer,[9] b. July 16, 1868; d. Apr. 17, 1876.
26474. Charles H. Messer,[9] b. Jan. 29; d. July 16, 1872.
26475. William B. Messer,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1874; lives in Albany, N. Y.

CHARLES F. Rugg[8] (26370), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Nettie M. Pope of Clinton, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1863. They live in Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

26476. Otto Asahel Rugg,[9] b. July 15, 1883.
26477. Nina J. Rugg,[9] b. June 15, 1884.
26478. Bessie May Rugg,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1885.
26479. Charles Wilbur Rugg,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1886.
26480. Mabel Harriet Rugg,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1888.
26481. Bertha C. Rugg,[9] b. July 13, d. Aug. 6, 1889.
26482. Ella Pope Rugg,[9] b. June 1, 1890.

MARION F. Rugg[8] (26371), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1850; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Alfred A., son of Nathaniel and Clarinda (Crossfield) Wyman of Lancaster, Mass. They live in Albany, N. Y.. Children:

26483. Norma A. Wyman,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1873.
26484. Mabel H. Wyman,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1875.

MABEL G. Rugg[8] (26374), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1857; m. May 2, 1877, Frank W. Van Durzee. They live in Superior, Wis. Children:

26485. Maud W. Van Durzee,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1879.
26486. Gould Van Durzee,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1886.

CORNELIA W. Cutting[8] (26377), b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1865, John H. Walker. They live in Cambridge, Mass. Children:

26487. Gertrude Ashley Walker,[9] +
26488. Grace Newhall Walker,[9] +
26489. William Henry Walker,[9] b. July 14, 1871.
26490. Sarah Louise Walker,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1873.

MARTHA J. Cutting[8] (26378), b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. June 22, 1868, George A. Foss. She d. Jan. 23, 1874. Child:

26491. Elmer Clifton Foss,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1871.

J. CLIFTON Cutting[8] (26380), b. July 30, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Carrie M., dau. of Dudley and Martha (Evans) Stratton of Leominster, Mass., b. in Northfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1853. They lived in Boston and Medford, Mass., where she d. Nov. 11, 1897.

EDWARD A. Cutting[8] (26381), b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1882, Fanny Ward of Cambridge, Mass. Children:

26492. Lillian Ashley Cutting,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1884.
26493. Harold Clifton Cutting,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1890.

CLARA L. Rugg[8] (26384), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 24, 1853; m. Apr. 27, 1871, Charles S. Brown of Fitchburg.

FREDERICK C. Rugg[8] (26385), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1857; m. June 6, 1879, Alice A. Parmenter of Northboro, Mass. He is a painter by trade.

FRANK P. Rugg[8] (26388), b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1864; m. July 4, 1888, Sarah B. McLellan of Shirley, Mass., where there reside.

ARTHUR M. Wheelock[9] (26389), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1853; m. in Presque Isle, Me., June 22, 1877, Kate Dudley Johnson, b. in Presque Isle, Feb. 26, 1862. Mr. Wheelock was a teacher for a time in Presque Isle, now superintendent of schools in Riverside, Cal., where they reside. Children:

26494. Dorothy Wheelock,[10] b in Presque Isle, June 25, 1888.
26495. Margery Wheelock,[10] b. in Riverside, Dec. 7, 1890.
26496. Frederick Bancroft Wheelock,[10] b.; d. Oct., 1893.
26497. Dudley Brooks Wheelock,[10] b. in Riverside, Mar. 26, 1895.
26498. Edward Johnson Wheelock,[10] b. in Mar.; d. in July, 1896.
26499. Charles Delama Wheelock,[10] b. in Riverside, July 26, 1897.

EMILY D. Wheelock[9] (26390), b. in Wakefield, Mass., June 2, 1857; m. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1886, Nelson Sales Eddy, b. in Huntington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1844. He is a hotel keeper in Vermont.

EDWARD T. Wheelock[9] (26391), b. in Wakefield, Mass., July 7, 1864; m. in Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1895, Frances Maud Smith, b. in Swanton, Dec. 6, 1869. He is engaged in the railroad mail service. They reside in Swanton. Child:

26500. Edward Kenneth Wheelock,[10] b. June 21, 1898.

ALBERT A. Wheelock[9] (26392), b. in Wakefield, Mass., May 17, 1866; m. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1900, Cornie Ilodie Surgeon, b. in Montreal, P. Q., July 4, 1872. They reside in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he is a successful physician.

HARVEY B. Evans[9] (26394), b. in Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1855; m. in Wakefield, Nov. 19, 1879, Carrie Louise Hobbs of Wakefield. He was a successful business man. He d. in Washington, D. C., Mar. 22, 1905. The family resides in Wakefield. Children:

26501. Arthur Lucius Evans,[10] +
26502. Percival Bolles Evans,[10] b. June 6, 1884.
26503. Ruth Emily Evans,[10] b. June 8, 1887.

DAISY A. Conant[9] (26397), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1872; m. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891, John Howell Crosby, b in Arlington, Dec. 30, 1867. He has a large market garden in Arlington, where they reside. Children:

26504. Helen Crosby,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1892.
26505. Phyllis Newhall Crosby,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1893.
26506. Ruth Crosby,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1897.
26507. Evalyn Crosby,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1900.

GEORGE M. Haskell[9] (26400), b. in Wakefield, Mass., in 1867; m. ———. He is a successful salesman of electrical supplies, with headquarters in New York City, where they reside.

A. HEADY Park[9] (26406), b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; m. June 26, 1898, Celia, dau. of Dexter and Harriet (Parkhurst) Battles of Chelmsford, Mass. He is a farmer with greenhouse and small fruit in South Chelmsford.

LOUISE J. Park[9] (26407), b. in Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Adelbert A., son of George and Amanda (Hildreth) Hart, b. in 1860. They reside in Marlboro, Mass., where he is an optician. Children:

26508. Alice Louise Hart,[10] b. Sept 27, 1886.
26509. Florence Hart,[10] b. Feb. 22; d. Mar., 1888.
26510. Louis P. Hart,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1890.

WALTON N. Park[9] (26408), b. in Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1862; m. Jan. 27, 1887, Jean, dau. of James and Jane (Campbell) Dow, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1858. They reside in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a woollen weaver. Child:

26511. Jeannie M. Park,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1892.

GEORGE O. Ware[9] (26409), b. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1877, Kate B., dau. of Robert Hudson and Elizabeth (Roberts) Porter, b. in Shoustown, Pa., Aug. 6, 1859. He is of the firm of Sibley & Ware, Manufacturers of Steam Rollers, etc., at South Bend, Ind., where they reside. Children:

26512. Mabel Ware,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. July 25, 1881.
26513. Lillian Ware,[10] b. May 29, 1883.

ARTHUR W. Allen[9] (26413), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass.,

July 29, 1858; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Jessie C., dau. of Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Dawson) Hodges, b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 16, 1856. They reside in Chelmsford, where he is superintendent of building for the firm of Cummings & Co. Children:

26514. Roy Allen,[10] b. May 10, 1885.
26515. Chester Arthur Allen,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1886.
26516. Richard Allen,[10] b. May 27, 1897.

MARY L. Allen[9] (26414), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., May 2, 1860; m. Apr. 14, 1898, Horace F., son of Benjamin and Hetty (Fisher) Wilder, b. Oct. 28, 1858. They reside in Marlboro, Mass., where he is managing editor of "The Marlboro Enterprise"

HOWARD L. Park[9] (26415), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 4, 1865; m. Dec., 1893, Corintha L., dau. of James E. and Lorenia (Skedule) Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1878. He is a farmer in Newton, Mass. Child:

26517. James A. Park,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1895.

CHARLES E. Park[9] (26416), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1898, Maud, dau. of James Rodney and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood of Woburn, Mass. They reside in Boston, Mass., where he is an architect.

PHILIP R. Park[9] (26417), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870; m. Apr. 26, 1892, Frankie, dau. of William and Delia (Belden) Hibbard, b. in Moors Forks, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1864. He is a poultry man in Methuen, Mass. Child:

26518. Marion E. Park,[10] b. July 26, 1895.

FRED W. Park[9] (26419), b. in South Chelmsford, Mass., July 22, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Martha S., dau. of John S. and Charlotte (Jones) Hall, b. in North Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1872. They reside in Leominster, Mass. Child:

26519. Charlotte Hall Park,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1903.

EMMA J. Walton[9] (26420), b. in South Reading, Mass., Sept. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 16, 1870, William Judson Mansfield. Children:

26520. Emma Mabel Mansfield,[10] b. Mar. 3, 1872.
26521. Alice Maud Mansfield,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1875.

26522. Helen Estelle Mansfield,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1882; d. May 19, 1883.
26523. William Edward Mansfield,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1884.
26524. Minnie Bertha Mansfield,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1886.

CHARLES E. Walton[9] (26424), b. in South Reading, Mass., Oct. 12, 1860; m. July 23, 1884, Emma J. Mansfield

EDWARD A. Hanson[9] (26427), b. in Medford, Mass., July 3, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Sarah J. Kelley of Charlestown, Mass. They live in Lynn, Mass. Children:

26525. Hattie L. Hanson,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1880.
26526. Walter Hanson,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1884.
26527. Frederick Hanson,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1886.

WILLIAM F. Hanson[9] (26429), b. in Medford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Martha E. Potter; they live in Lynn, Mass. Children:

26528. George E. Hanson,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1876.
26529. Leonard W. Hanson,[10] b. July 1, 1877.
26530. Clarence A. Hanson,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1878.
26531. Bertha May Hanson,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1879.
26532. William F. Hanson,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1882.
26533. Alma E. Hanson,[10] b. May 17, d. Aug. 17, 1883.

HERBERT W. Walton[9] (26433), b. in South Reading, Mass., June 15, 1855; m. May 7, 1885, Della N. Heath, b. June 1, 1863.

CORA E. Derby[9] (26439), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Sept 27, 1867; m. in Petaluma, Nov. 25, 1886, Emmet Benson. They reside in Petaluma. Children:

26534. Marcia Benson,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1888.
26535. Rovena Benson,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1890.
26536. Elwin Benson,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1893.
26537. Velma Benson,[10] b. June 20, 1896.
26538. Ruth Heath Benson,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1904.

LINDA B. Derby[9] (26440), b. in Petaluma, Cal., Jan. 17, 1871; m. in Petaluma, May 12, 1892, Henry S. Gutermute. They reside in Petaluma. Children:

26539. Sherwin R. Gutermute,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1894.

26540. Eunice Gutermute,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1898.
26541. Bertha Gutermute,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1901.
26542. Harriet Shoner Gutermute,[10] b. July 25, 1902.

ELBERT H. Smith[9] (26446), b. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 19, 1865; m. in Stockton, Mar. 7, 1889, Ida L. Gallup of Stockton, where they reside. Children:

26543. Dorothy Elizabeth Gallup Smith,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1892.
26544. Eleanor Julia Smith,[10] b. Feb. 17, 1900.

WILLIAM S. Smith[9] (26447), b. in Stockton, Cal., Apr. 2, 1869; m. in Stockton, Aug. 25, 1894, Ruth Hobson. He is a Geologist in Governmental work.

JULIA R. Smith[9] (26448), b. in Stockton, Cal., Feb. 25, 1871; m. in Stockton, Dec. 25, 1902, Edward P. Liesy. They reside in Stockton. Child:

26545. Margaret Spaulding Liesy,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1904.

AMELIA T. Smith[9] (26449), b. in Stockton, Cal., Apr. 18, 1874; m. in Stockton, Oct. 7, 1902, Ralph Eugene Wilcox of Stockton, where they reside.

LINCOLN S. Whitney[9] (26450), b. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Hattie Sampson. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

CHESTER C. Whitney[9] (26451), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1871; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1891, Grace Dimmick. They reside in Dorchester. Child:

26546. Erol Chester Whitney,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1894.

HARRIET E. Whitney[9] (26453), b. in Leominster, Mass., June 24, 1876; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1894, Frank N., son of Newton C. and Abby (Adams) Boutelle, b. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1875. They reside in North Leominster. Child:

26547. Marian Boutelle,[10] b. July 3, 1898.

ADA E. Osborn[9] (26456), b. in Placerville, Cal., June 25, 1860; m. in Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 10, 1880, Christopher Colson, son of George Bennett and Emily (Colson) Viall, b. in Willoughby,

Ohio, Nov. 28, 1844. He is a retired druggist, they reside in Painesville, Ohio. Children:

26548. Julia Fletcher Viall, b. in Mentor, Ohio, Mar. 19, 1883; d. Jan. 9, 1887.

26549. Thomas Hoxett Viall,[10] b. in Mentor, Aug. 21, 1886; d. Jan. 9, 1887.

26550. Philip Osborn Viall,[10] b. in Painesville, June 29, 1888.

26551. Carolyn Eloise Viall,[10] b. in Gilroy, Oct. 27, 1893; d. Apr. 21, 1904.

26552. George Kenneth Viall,[10] b. in Painesville, Sept. 1, 1895.

MARY C. Wilder[9] (26457), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Allan Vinal, son of Alfred and Martha Bowker (Vinal) Garratt, M.D., b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1857. They live in Brookline, Mass. Children:

26553. Helen Lucy Garratt,[10] b. in Spokane, Wash., Aug. 3, 1892.

26554. Myrtis Manning Garrat,[10] b. en route, Farnsham, Province of Quebec, Canada, Mar. 3, 1893.

HELEN L. Wilder[9] (26458), b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Charles Rufus Harte, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1870. They reside in Boston. Child:

26555. Rebekah Harte,[10] b. in Jamaica, Plain, Apr. 17, 1904.

ALICE G. Wilder[9] (26459), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1877; m. June 1, 1898, Frank Langdon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Aspinwall) Smith, b. in Boston, where they reside.

EDITH W. Rugg[9] (26470), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Mar 15, 1864; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Walter F. Pierce of Chesterfield. Children:

26556. Walter Webster Pierce,[10] b. July 18, 1884.

26557. Bertha Elizabeth Pierce,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1887.

26558. Mabel Louise Pierce,[10] b. May 17, 1890.

MABEL F. Rugg[9] (26471), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 27, 1866; m. May 4, 1889, Burton C. Thatcher of Chesterfield.

GERTRUDE A. Walker[9] (26487), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1889, George Patregwyn of Cambridge. Child:

26559. Carl Patregwyn,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1890.

GRACE N. Walker[9] (26488), b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1868; m. June 26, 1888, Frank L. Mitchell of Cambridge. Child:

26560. Alice W. Mitchell,[10] b. May 1, 1890.

ARTHUR L. Evans[10] (26501), b. in Wakefield, Dec. 5, 1880; m. in Wakefield, Apr. 21, 1904, Marion Hodges Tay of Wakefield.

ABIGAIL Divoll[5] (909), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1747; m. in Lancaster, Feb. 12, 1795, Joseph Ellis of Sullivan, N. H.

REBECCA Divoll[5] (910), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1750; m. Jan. 11, 1776, Jonathan, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1749. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 15, 1792. He d. July 14, 1808. Children:

26561. Jonathan Osgood, Jr.,[6] +
26562. Nahum Osgood,[6] b. in Lancaster, July 10, 1778; was a comb manufacturer in Lancaster, where he d. Feb. 18, 1815.
26563. Samuel Willard Osgood,[6] b. in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1783; was a sailor, also a soldier in the War of 1812, engaged in the battle of Lake Champlain; d. in New York Harbor, Aug. 13, 1818.
26564. Rebecca D. Osgood,[6] b. May 12, 1785; was a dressmaker in Boston, Mass. She d. in Leominster, June 29, 1869.
26565. Betsey Osgood,[6] b.; d. May 5, 1787.
26566. Betsey D. Osgood,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1789; lived in Lancaster; d. in Leominster, Feb. 2, 1858.
26567. Joseph Osgood,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1790.

JONATHAN Osgood, Jr.[6] (26561), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 30, 1776; m. Jan. 28, 1805, Amy Fales of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

26568. Almira Osgood,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1805; d. July 14, 1845.
26569. Emily R. Osgood,[7] +
26570. Samuel W. Osgood,[7] +

26571. Ezra Osgood,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1814; was a comb maker in Lancaster and St. Louis, Mo.; d. by accident, Sept., 1841.

26572. James Osgood,[7] +

EMILY R. Osgood[7] (26569), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 3, 1808; m. Apr. 18, 1839, John, son of Moses and Betsey (Colburn) Snow, b. in Leominster, Sept. 5, 1810; lived in Leominster, where he d. Nov. 3, 1890; she d. June 26, 1893. Children:

26573. William H. Snow,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1847.

26574. George H. Snow,[8] b. May 29, 1847.

26575. Almira O. Snow,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1849.

SAMUEL W. Osgood[7] (26570), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 9, 1811; m. Madelia C. Jones of Webster, Mass. He was a carpenter, lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. Nov. 27, 1867. She d. Sept. 20, 1868. Child:

26576. Rebecca J. Osgood,[8] b. May 20, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1851.

JAMES Osgood[7] (26572), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817; m. Dec. 28, 1855, Nancy G. Wood of Littleton, Mass. He was a farmer, lived in Lancaster. He d. Oct. 15, 1870. Children:

26577. William J. Osgood,[8] +

26578. Lauren A. Osgood,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1859.

WILLIAM J. Osgood[8] (26577), b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. in Hopkinton, Oct. 3, 1877, Anna G., dau. of Jarvis and Anna Chapman, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1859.

SAMUEL Divoll[5] (913), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 22, 1758; m. Susannah Wilson. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Jan. 18, 1789. Child:

26579. Dolly Divoll,[6] b. Dec. 8, 1785; m Ephraim Phelps[6] (21773).

JAMES Divoll[5] (914), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 8, 1760; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Sarah Powers of Lancaster. They lived in Lancaster. Children:

26580. James Divoll, Jr.,[6] bapt. Aug. 13, 1786.

26581. Samuel Divoll,[6] bapt. Feb. 7, 1796.

SUSANNAH Divoll[5] (916), b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 19, 1767; m. in Lancaster, Mar. 10, 1799, Willard Hills of St. Armand, Canada.

THOMAS Killam[5] (920), b. in Boxford, Mass., in 1745; m. Sept. 24, 1771, Sarah Fuller of Middleton, Mass. They lived in Boxford, where he d. and she m. (2) July 14, 1785, Samuel Wilkins, Jr., of Middletown. Children:

26582. Polly Killam,[6] +
26583. Sarah Killam,[6] bapt. Dec. 3, 1775; d. young
26584. Sarah Killam,[6] bapt. Nov. 28, 1779.

POLLY Killam[6] (26582), b. in Boxford, Mass., bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Francis Curtis of Boxford, where they lived upon the old Curtis homestead.

HANNAH Killam[5] (922), b. in Boxford, Mass., in 1749; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield Mass.

SAMUEL Lummus[5] (924), b. in Ipswich, Mass. ———; m. in Ipswich, Dec. 3, 1774, Elizabeth Abbott of Andover, Mass. They lived in Hamilton, Mass., where his will was written Mar. 9, 1810, mentioning wife, Elizabeth, and the names of his children. She d. Aug. 18, 1821. Children:

26585. Betsey Lummus,[6] +
26586. Hannah Lummus,[6] bapt. Oct. 6, 1777; m. —— Ward.
26587. Samuel Lummus, Jr.,[6] bapt. Feb., 1779.
26588. Sally Lummus,[6] bapt. Aug. 19, 1781; d. Apr. 13, 1818.
26589. John Lummus,[6] bapt. Feb. 26, 1784.
26590. Tamar Lummus,[6] bapt. Sept. 3, 1786; m. —— Gammon.
26591. Martha Lummus,[6] bapt. Aug. 2, 1789.
26592. Harriet Lummus,[6] bapt. Feb. 3, 1792.
26593. Ezra Lummus,[6] bapt. Apr. 17, 1795; a hotel keeper of Wenham, Mass.
26594. Clara Lummus,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1796.

BETSEY Lummus[6] (26585), b. in Hamilton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1776; m. int. pub. in Hamilton, Dec. 5, 1795, with Daniel Cogswell of Hamilton.

# ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

JEMIMA Dodge[6] (3387), Vol. I., p. 274, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1751; m. (1) in Lunenburg, Aug. 15, 1769, Stephen, son of Samuel and Susannah (Ewers) Bathrick (m. in Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1740), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 8, 1746. Samuel was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Beeger) Bathrick (m. Oct. 9, 1701), b. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1718, grandson of Thomas and Ruth (Buck) Bathrick (see deed by Roger Buck 1688, of Cambridge and Woburn; he d. in Woburn, Nov. 10, 1692, and his wife Susannah d. Oct. 10, 1685). Stephen and Jemima Bathrick lived in Lunenburg. He d. away from home with small-pox, perhaps in the Revolutionary service. She m. (2) in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1785, as his second wife, Edward, son of Samuel and Sarah (Harriman) Hazen, b. in Groton, Mass., May 2, 1738 He first married Sarah Willard by whom he had ten children, six of whom were born in Shirley, Mass., the younger children in Swanzey, where he also lived after his marriage with Mrs. Bathrick until 1794, when he moved to Little Falls, N. Y., where he d. in 1796. Children:

26595. Anah Bathrick,[7] +
26596. Stephen Bathrick,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1771; d. in 1776.
26597. Daniel Bathrick,[7] b. June 3, 1773; m. int. pub. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 30, 1795, with Sally Underwood of Lincoln, Mass.
26598. Sally Bathrick,[7] +
26599. John Hazen,[7] +
26600. Josiah Hazen,[7] +
26601. Betsey Hazen,[7] +
26602. Suel Hazen,[7] +

ANAH Bathrick[7] (26595), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 1, 1770; m. July 13, 1786, Ephraim Abbott, son of Peter and Mary

(Abbott) Goss, b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 6, 1767. Mary Abbott was b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 22, 1741, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Abbott) Abbott and granddaughter of Ephraim Abbott.

She was a descendant of George Abbot[1] of Andover, 1643, who had been some years at Roxbury; he m. Dec. 12, 1646, Hannah (called Mary on the town records of Roxbury), dau. of William Chandler of Roxbury. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, and his widow m. Rev. Francis Dane as his third wife and d. June 11, 1711, aged 82. John Abbott,[2] b. in Andover, Mar. 2, 1648; m. Nov. 17, 1673, Sarah, eldest dau. of Richard Barker of Andover. He was selectman and deacon; d. Mar. 19, 1721; his widow d. Feb. 10, 1729. Ephraim Abbot,[3] b. in Andover, Aug. 15, 1682. Ephraim Abbot,[4] m. Mary Abbot. Peter Goss, b. in Bradford, Mass., June 17, 1735; m. Dec. 9, 1762, in Andover, by Rev. Samuel Phillips, Mary Abbot; he was son of John and Mehitable (Bailey) Goss, m. in Bradford, July 30, 1728. Mehitable was a descendant of James Bailey,[1] John,[2] James,[3] b. Aug. 8, 1709; but we have been unable to trace the ancestry of John Goss to our satisfaction. Mr. Goss enlisted in 1782 for three years in the Revolution, returned and settled in Amherst, where he d. Nov. 18, 1840; Mrs. Goss d. in Amherst, Mar. 20, 1875, having passed her hundred and fifth birthday on Feb. 1. As there is quite an extended account of Mrs. Bathrick in our first volume we do not go into particulars here, but give the records of her children, which were left very imperfect in that volume. Children:

26603. Martha Wallace Goss,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1787; d. June 24, 1868.
26604. Leonard Goss,[8] +
26605. Anah Goss,[8] +
26606. Ephraim Goss,[8] +
26607. Sarah Bathrick Goss,[8] b. in Amherst, May 8, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1817, Jonathan White, and the record of their family will be found (3303) in Vol. I, p. 277.
26608. Nancy Means Goss,[8] +
26609. Daniel Goss,[8] +
26610. Mary Rand Goss,[8] +
26611. Elizabeth Hazen Goss,[8] +
26612. Caroline Southack Goss,[8] +

SALLY Bathrick[7] (26598), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 27,

1775; m. William, son of Edward and Sarah (Willard) Hazen, b. in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1767.

JOHN Hazen[7] (26599), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1786; m. in 1814, Polly Blodgett of Copenhagen, N. Y. He d. in 1838, and his children settled in Wisconsin. Children:

26613. Suel Hazen.[8]
26614. Alonzo Hazen.[8]
26615. Calvin Hazen.[8]
26616. James Hazen,[8] d. young.
26617. John Hazen.[8]
26618. Lorenzo Hazen.[8]
26619. Sanford Hazen.[8]
26620. Chester Hazen.[8]
26621 Loren Hazen.[8]

JOSIAH Hazen[7] (26600), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 24, 1787; m. Millie Fish. He d. in Tidewater, Md., Dec. 1, 1819. Child:

26622. Emma Hazen.[8]

BETSEY Hazen[7] (26601), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1791; m. Josiah Perry and d. in Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1814. Children:

26623. Julia Perry.[8]
26624. Betsey Perry.[8]

SUEL Hazen[7] (26602), b. in Denniston, Vt., Apr. 25, 1793; moved to Little Falls, N. Y., with his parents the following year; m. Jan. 7, 1815, Betsey Graves of Copenhagen, N. Y. They lived in Denmark, N. Y. Children:

26625. Joseph Franklin Hazen,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1818; d. June 22, 1819.
26626. Betsey Hazen,[8] +
26627. Lycurgus Hazen,[8] +
26628. Matilda Hazen,[8] +
26629. Solon M. Hazen,[8] +
26630. Sterling W. Hazen,[8] +
26631. Helen M. Hazen,[8] +

LEONARD Goss[8] (26604), b. in Amherst, N. H., July 21, 1789; m. Mar. 2, 1815, Caroline Southack of Boston, Mass. He settled at Mount Carroll, Ill., where he was a lawyer and county judge, and afterwards his wife went to him from Boston on horseback carrying their only child, an infant, in her arms. She d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Eliza Worthington. He d. in Mount Carroll, Jan. 22, 1854; she d. in 1845. Children:

26632. William Breed Goss,[9] +
26633. Annie Caroline Goss,[9] +
26634. Albert Leonard Goss,[9] +

ANAH Goss[8] (26605), b. in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 29, 1791; m. June 22, 1822, by Rev. Nathan Lord of Amherst, James, son of Josiah, Jr. and Anna (Scollay) Whitney, b. in Nelson, N. H., Dec. 26, 1789. They lived in Peterboro, N. H., where he d. Nov. 25, 1836; she d. in Amherst Dec. 14, 1870. Children:

26635. Elizabeth Caroline Whitney,[9] b. in Peterboro, May 30, 1826, where she d. Jan. 22, 1894.
26636. James Henry Whitney,[9] +

Rev. EPHRAIM Goss[8] (26606), b. in Amherst, N. H., Apr. 15, 1794; m. Nov. 8, 1814, Eliza B., dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Warner) Stevens (Sarah, dau. of Col. Daniel Warren). Mr. Goss was a prominent Methodist clergyman in Troy, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 6, 1866. Children:

26637. James A. Goss,[9] was in the 4th regiment, New York, Volunteers, Civil War, also in Company E 1st regiment Scott's Life Guard.
26638. William C. S. Goss,[9] a pharmacopolist in Troy.
26639. Ephraim L. Goss.[9]
26640. Wilber F. Goss,[9] +

NANCY M. Goss[8] (26608), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 5, 1798; m. Oct. 24, 1819, Abraham Gregg, and lived in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Jan. 2, 1844, leaving a family.

DANIEL Goss[8] (26609), b. in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 25, 1801; m. in Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Thomas M. Smith, July 6, 1830, Margaret Wright. They lived in Fall River, Catskill, N. Y., and Atwater, Ohio. He d. Nov. 10, 1873; she d. in Atwater, Feb. 19, 1877. Children:

Seaton

26641. Daniel Wright Goss,[9] +
26642. Ambrose Seaton Goss,[9] +
26643. Alfred Ruggles Goss,[9] +
26644. James A. Goss,[9] b. in Fall River, Dec. 7, 1836; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1854.
26645. Leonard White Goss,[9] +
26646. Margaret Wright Goss,[9] +
26647. Nathan Kendall Goss,[9] +

MARY R. Goss[8] (26610), b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 25, 1804; m. in Amherst, by Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Nov. 12, 1828, Dr. Ambrose, son of Dea. John, Jr. and Rebecca (Kendall) Seaton, b. in Amherst, Sept. 22, 1804, and grandson of Dea. John and Ismenia (Seaton) Seaton and also of Capt. Nathan and Rebecca (Converse) Kendall, m. in Merrimack, N. H., in 1753; she d. in Antrim, N. H., in 1818, aged 88 years. The Seaton family was one of the leading families in Scotland. Dr. Ambrose Seaton, was a practicing physician in Amherst, Boston, Mass., and Maysville, Ky., where he d. Apr. 10, 1866; Mrs. Seaton d. in Greenup, Ky., July 4, 1863. Children:

26648. Mary Elizabeth Seaton,[9] b. in Amherst, Nov. 3, 1829.
26649. John Ambrose Seaton,[9] +
26650. Nathan Kendall Seaton,[9] b. in Boston, Jan. 1, d. Oct. 12, 1835.
26651. Helen Augusta Seaton,[9] +
26652. Anna Martha Seaton,[9] b. in Maysville, Aug. 23, 1840; d. Apr. 30, 1848.
26653. Sarah Frances Seaton,[9] b. in Maysville, Aug. 2, 1842; d. Mar. 13, 1848.
26654. Charles Stewart Seaton,[9] +

ELIZABETH H. Goss[8] (26611), b. in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 11, 1806; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Hazard R. Wilcox. They lived in Palmyra, N. Y., and Los Angeles, Cal., where she d. Mar. 26, 1900. Children:

26655. Anah Elizabeth Wilcox,[9] +
26656. Mary Seaton Wilcox,[9] b. May 5, 1833; m. Alfred Hibbard.
26657. Sarah Goss Wilcox,[9] +

CAROLINE S. Goss[8] (26612), b. in Amherst, N. H., Mar. 26, 1816; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Elias Smith Russell, b. in Middleton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1819. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Aug. 27, 1845; he m. (2). He was a retired druggist in Nashua, where he d. Aug. 17, 1904. Children:

26658. Anah Russell,[9]
26659. A child,[9] } b.; d. in 1845.

BETSEY Hazen[8] (26626), b. in Denmark, N. Y., June 15, 1820; m. Feb. 19, 1846, Morgan Lewis of Denmark, b. Apr. 27, 1808. They lived in Denmark and Copenhagen, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 12, 1884; he d. Sept. 9, 1887. Children:

26660. John Morgan Lewis,[9] +
26661. Ledru Lycurgus Lewis,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1849; living in Copenhagen.
26662. Wilson Hazen Lewis,[9] +
26663. Mary Eugenia Lewis,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1874.
26664. Bessie Edith Lewis,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1859.
26665. Emma Anna Lewis,[9] b. May 20, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1892.

LYCURGUS Hazen[8] (26627), b. in Denmark, May 25, 1823; m. Sarah Quern of Iowa and settled in Kansas. Children:

26666. Suel Hazen.[9]
26667. Nellie Hazen.[9]
26668. Abraham Lincoln Hazen.[9]
26669. Calvin Hazen.[9]
26670. Dorliska Hazen.[9]

MATILDA Hazen[8] (26628), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 20, 1826; m. Jan. 5, 1846, George A. Wilson of Rutland Hollow, N. Y. They settled in Norwich, N. Y. Children:

26671. Mary Wilson,[9] +
26672. Emma A. Wilson,[9] +
26673. Marcia B. Wilson,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1852.
26674. James E. Wilson,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1859.

SOLON M Hazen[8] (26629), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1829; m. Dec. 24, 1853, Bessie Varey and settled in Blue Springs, Neb. Children:

26675. Helen Hazen.[9]
26676. Anna Hazen.[9]
26677. Grace Hazen.[9]
26678. Grant Hazen.[9]
26679. Bessie Hazen.[9]
26680. Clarence W. Hazen.[9]
26681. Lulu Pearl Hazen.[9]

STERLING W. Hazen[8] (26630), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 15, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1858, Mary E. Shultz and settled in Frankfort, Kans. Children:

26682. Suel Mead Hazen.[9]
26683. Lillie Maud Hazen.[9]
26684. Wyatt Bush Hazen.[9]
26685. Ida Hazen.[9]
26686. A child.[9]

HELEN M. Hazen[8] (26631), b. in Denmark, N. Y., May 14, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1861, James G. Potter of Copenhagen, N. Y. They lived in Carthage, N. Y., and later in Denmark. Children:

26687. Henry S. Potter,[9] b. in Carthage, Apr. 28, 1866.
26688. Franklin Hazen Potter,[9] b. in Carthage, July 5, 1869.
26689. William J. G. Potter,[9] b. in Carthage, Feb. 4, 1872.

WILLIAM B. Goss[9] (26632), supposed to be the child b. in Boston, Mass., and carried in his mother's arms on horseback to Illinois, where he m. and lived in Galena, Ill., and had a large family; but we have not found the records of his family. I find the following who were probably his sons. Children:

26690. William B. Goss,[10] enlisted in Company D, 45th Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, Sept. 5, 1861; discharged May 12, 1862.
26691. Leonard Goss,[10] enlisted in Company D, 45th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, Feb. 25, 1864; mustered out July 12, 1865.

ANNIE C. Goss[9] (26633), b. in Mount Carroll, Ill., m. Lionel Boone, son of Capt. James and —— (Boone) Craig. His mother was dau. of Nathan Boone, living in Hanover, Ill., during the Black Hawk War, 1832, and grand dau. of the celebrated Daniel

Boone of Kentucky; his father, James Craig, served as Captain of Volunteers during the war and was honorably discharged at its close; the old muster rolls and family Bible are the property of Nathan Boone. Mr. Lionel B. Craig d. and Mrs. Craig m. (2) —— Barber, they are living in Steele City, Neb.

ALBERT L. Goss[9] (26634), b. in Mount Carroll, Ill., m. and died many years ago Child:

26692. Albert Earle Goss,[10] living in Emerson, Iowa.

JAMES H. Whitney[9] (26636), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 16, 1829; m. in Nashua, N. H., Mar. 1, 1853, Mary Jane Smith. They lived in Nashua and Keene, N. H., and later in Norwich, Conn. Children:

26693. Emma Louise Whitney,[10] b. in Nashua, July 25, 1854.
26694. Florence Meeg Whitney,[10] b. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1859.
26695. Carrie Goss Whitney,[10] b. in Norwich, Apr. 1, 1868.

WILBER F. Goss[9] (26640), b. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Julia, dau. of Peter Boutecou, a merchant of Troy. They lived in Troy, where he d. about 1870; she d. in 1877. Children:

26696. Alice Goss,[10] +
26697. Isabel Goss,[10] b. ——; d. in 1893.
26698. Peter Boutecou Goss,[10] +

DANIEL W. Goss[9] (26641), b. in Fall River, Mass., May 24, 1831; m. in Edinburg, Ohio, by Rev. E. F. Kingsbury, Nov. 25, 1855, Amy, dau. of John and Clorinda Dillingham. They lived in Edinburg and Ravenna, Ohio, where he was assistant cashier of the First National Bank. He d. Apr. 11, 1901. Children:

26699. Wright Dillingham Goss,[10] b. in Edinburg, Oct. 25, 1856; living in New York City.
26700. Hortense Jane Goss,[10] +
26701. Henry Edward Goss,[10] b. July 23, 1860; d Feb. 6, 1881.
26702. Daniel Streator Goss,[10] +
26703. Caroline Mary Goss,[10] +
26704. Amy Clorinda Goss,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1866; living in Ravenna.

26705. Clinton Darrow Goss,[10] } b. Mar. 11, 1869; living in Cleveland, Ohio.
26706. Clayton Seaton Goss,[10] } b. Mar. 11, 1869; living in New York City.
26707. Anah Permelia Goss,[10] b. in Edinburg, Sept. 21, 1870; living in Ravenna.

AMBROSE S. Goss[9] (26642), b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Clara Whittlesey. He was a retired merchant in Edinburg, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 23, 1903. Children:

26708. Leonard Whittlesey Goss,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1877.
26709. Ernest Ambrose Goss,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1880; d.
26710. Wilber Cheney Goss,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1882.

ALFRED R. Goss[9] (26643), b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 30, 1834; m. in Edinburg, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1860, Martha Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1837. He is a merchant in Edinburg. Children:

26711. Thomas Carr Goss,[10] +
26712. Charles Albert Goss,[10] +
26713. Margaret Fletcher Goss,[10] +
26714. Hattie Goss,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1871; at the seminary in Painesville, Ohio, in 1895.

LEONARD W. Goss[9] (26645), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839; m. June 30, 1861, Jennie Goble. He is a lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

26715. Grace Hoyt Goss,[10] b. in Cincinnati, Apr 6, 1862; d. in 188–.
26716. Alice Miller Goss,[10] +
26717. Margaret Elizabeth Goss,[10] +
26718. Helen Goss,[10] b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 28, 1874; a teacher in Concord, N. C., in 1895.

MARGARET W. Goss[9] (26646), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1843; m. in Atwater, Ohio, June 4, 1868, Silliman S. Mansfield. They live in Hastings, Neb. Children:

26719. Charles Kirtland Mansfield,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1869.
26720. Alfred Hall Mansfield,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1871.
26721. Pearl Wright Mansfield,[10] b. Oct. 19, 1874.
26722. Henry Lyman Mansfield,[10] b. July 4, 1876.

26723. Carrie Jane Mansfield,[10] b. June 26, 1878.
26724. Frank Goss Mansfield,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1879.
26725. Ira Silliman Mansfield,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1883.

NATHAN K. Goss[9] (26647), b. in Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847; m. in Palmyra, Ohio, May 20, 1869, Jane Church. He was a merchant in Edinburg, Ohio; was shot and killed by a burglar in 189–. Child:

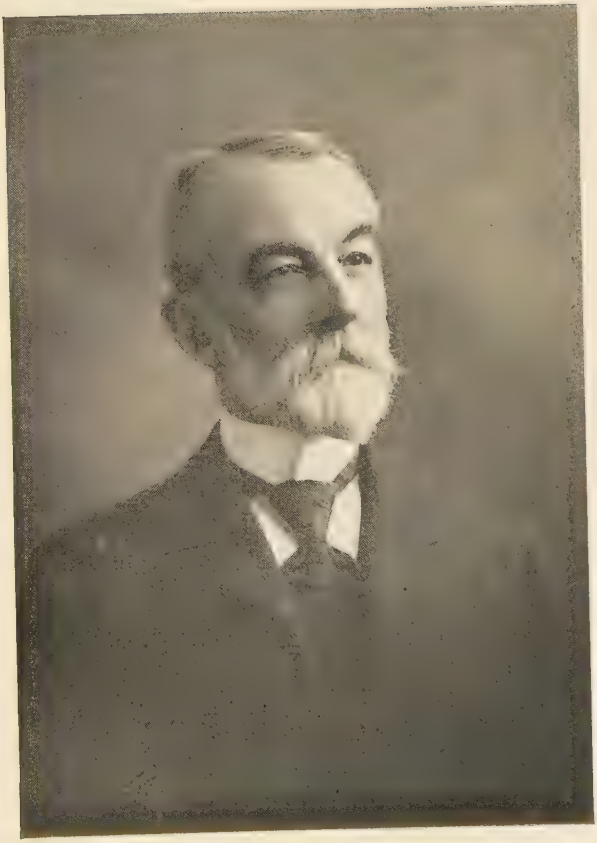
26726. William Ambrose Goss,[10] b. in Edinburg in 1870.

JOHN A. Seaton[9] (26649), b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1832; m. in Maysville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1859, Margaret, dau. of George Wiles and Lydia (Hunt) Arthur, b in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1840, her father was of Scottish descent and her mother of English. They lived for a time in Maysville, now in Cleveland, Ohio, where Mr. Seaton is engaged in General Insurance. He was president of the class of '96, Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, also Secretary and Treasurer of the Alumni association. Children:

26727. Frances Seaton,[10] b. in Maysville, Sept. 27, 1860, a graduate of Wellesley college, and has received M.A. from Cornell; now teaching in the "Central High School," Cleveland.
26728. Sara Seaton,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1863; a graduate of Wellesley College; now teaching biology in the "East High School," in Cleveland.
26729. Lillie Seaton,[10] b. in Maysville, May 6, 1867; d. in Cleveland, Nov. 30, 1874.
26730. George Ambrose Seaton,[10] +

HELEN A. Seaton[9] (26651), b. in Boston, Mass.; July 22, 1837; m. in Maysville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1859, Dr. Alfred D. DeBard. They lived in Greenup, Ky., where she d. Feb. 28, 1887. Children:

26731. Alfred DeBard,[10] +
26732. Mary Seaton DeBard,[10] +
26733. Harriet Eliza DeBard,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1865.
26734. Helen Goss DeBard,[10] +



John A. Seaton.

26735. Carrie Belle DeBard,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1876.
26736. Harriet Davis DeBard,[10] b. Jan. 21, 1872.
26737. Margaret DeBard,[10] +
26738. Eunice Brown DeBard,[10] +

CHARLES S. Seaton[9] (26654), b. in Maysville, Ky., May 27, 1849; m. (1) May 18, 1871, Sarah Hollenbeck, b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. Aug. 8, 1879. He m. (2) Dec. 30, 1880, Elizabeth Hollenbeck, b. Oct. 13, 1849. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Oct. 16, 1898. Children:

26739. Carrie Seaton,[10] +
26740. Charles Ambrose Seaton,[10] b. in Cleveland, Feb. 23, 1875.
26741. Elizabeth Seaton,[10] +

ANAH E. Wilcox[9] (26655), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1828; m. Apr. 27, 1848, Carlos Eggleston. She d. Aug. 13, 1882. Children:

26742. Eveline Eggleston.[10]
26743. Franklin Eggleston.[10]
26744 Charlie Eggleston.[10]
26745. Willie Eggleston.[10]
26746. Lillie Eggleston.[10]

SARAH G. Wilcox[9] (26657), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1836; m. Jan. 14, 1858, James Byron Reeves. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

26747. Alice Lovell Reeves,[10] +
26748. Sarah Wilcox Reeves,[10] b. May 9, 1863.
26749. Arvilla Franklin Reeves,[10] } b. Apr. 3, 1865.
26750. Elizabeth Goss Reeves,[10]+ }

JOHN M. Lewis[9] (26660), b. in Denmark, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Celestia Robbins, b. Feb. 15, 1845. They lived in Copenhagen, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 14, 1902. Children:

26751 Mamie C. Lewis,[10] b. May 9, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1887.
26752. Lessie Lewis,[10] b. July 1, d. July 3, 1881.

WILSON H. Lewis[9] (26662), b in Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1851; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Mrs. Nina (Rasbach) Ford, b. May 7, 1871. They reside in Denmark, N. Y. Child:

26753. Ortance Lewis,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1900.

MARY Wilson[9] (26671), b. in Rutland Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1847; m. Rev. Mr. Peddie, pastor of a Baptist Church in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1877. Children:

26754. George Wilson Peddie.[10]
26755. John Wayland Peddie.[10]
26756. Evelyn Hope Peddie.[10]

EMMA A. Wilson[9] (26672), b. in Rutland Hollow, N. Y., May 8, 1849; m. —— Thompson and resides in Norwich, N. Y.

ALICE Goss[10] (26696), b. in Troy, N. Y., m. W. Stone Smith of Troy. Now living in Geneva, Switzerland

PETER B. Goss[10] (26698), b. in Troy, N. Y., m. Esther Rossier. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., where he is connected with "Chutt, Peabody & Co." Child:

26757. Pierre Boutecou Goss.[11]

HORTENSE J. Goss[10] (26700), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, June 19, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Charles O. Fish of Dunnigan, Cal. Child:

26758. Leon Henry Fish,[11] b. in Edinburg, May 7, 1885.

DANIEL S. Goss[10] (26702), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1862; m. in Champlain, N. Y., May 21, 1888, Mamie H. Bosworth. Child:

26758a. Danel Goss.[11]

CAROLINE M. Goss[10] (26703), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1864; m. in Cleveland, Harry S. Botsford, formerly of Edinburg, now of Shelby, Ohio.

THOMAS C. Goss[10] (26711), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1862; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1889, Anna Knowles. They reside in Cleveland, where he is of the firm, Stafford Goss & Co., Insurance. Children:

26759. Leonard Knowles Goss,[11] b. Feb. 20, 1891.
26760. Alfred Edward Goss,[11] b. Oct., 1894.

CHARLES A Goss[10] (26712), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1863; m. in Alliance, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1890, Carrie Shrimp. He is an attorney in Omaha, Neb. Child:

26761. Catherine Goss,[11] b. in Omaha, Apr. 20, 1901.

MARGARET F. Goss[10] (26713), b. in Edinburg, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1866; m. Oct., 1893, H. L. Day, an attorney in Omaha, Neb. Child:

26762. Robert W. Day,[11] b. Oct., 1894.

ALICE M. Goss[10] (26716), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1864; m. in Albuquerque, N. Mex., Dec. 25, 1887, Dr. Benjamin R. Johnston. They lived for a time in Las Vegas, N. Mex., later in Chicago, Ill, now in Onawa, Iowa. Children:

26763. Dulce Katheryn Johnston,[11] b. in Las Vegas, Feb. 18, 1889.
26764. Ernest Rauson Johnston,[11] b. in Chicago, Apr. 25, 1890.
26765. Florence Johnston,[11] b. in Chicago, Aug. 22, 1892.

MARGARET E. Goss[10] (26717), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1866; m. (1) in Cincinnati, June 24, 1886, John Johnston; m. (2) —— Hubbs. Children:

26766. Leonard Goss Hubbs,[11] b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 30, 1892.
26767. Carl Leavitt Hubbs,[11] b. in Williams, Ariz., Oct. 18, 1894.

GEORGE A. Seaton[10] (26730), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1878; graduate of the Western Reserve University, also of the Case School of Applied Science, both of Cleveland. He was editor of a technical paper "The Inquirer" of Cleveland; now, 1905, a teacher in the Central Manual Training school, Cleveland. He m. in Cleveland, June 21, 1905, Florence Knowles, a niece of Mrs. Anna (Knowles) Goss, wife of Thomas C. Goss[10] (26711). They reside in Cleveland.

ALFRED DeBard[10] (26731), b. in Greenup, Ky., Nov. 15, 1859; m. in Kansas, Oct. 4, 1891, Myrtle Haworth. Children:

26768. Helen Haworth DeBard,[11] b. Sept. 17, 1892.
26769. Mahlon DeBard,[11] b. Oct. 2, 1894.
26770. Ambrose Seaton DeBard,[11] b. Dec. 20, 1898.
26771. Alfred Jonas DeBard,[11] b. Apr. 3, 1900.
26772. Earl DeBard,[11] b. Dec. 18, 1901.

MARY S. DeBard[10] (26732), b. in Greenup, Ky., May 1, 1862; m. Feb. 20, 1893, Thomas N. Briggs. Children:

26773. Alfred DeBard Briggs,[11] b. Dec. 20, 1893.
26774. Naylor Bragg Briggs,[11] b. July 18, 1895.
26775. Seaton Humphrey Briggs,[11] b. June 21, 1898.

HELEN G. DeBard[10] (26734), b. in Greenup, Ky., Mar. 9, 1866; m. June 21, 1893, James Burns. Children:

26776. James Gordon Burns,[11] b. May 1, 1894; d. Oct. 6, 1895.
26777. Helen Seaton Burns,[11] b. Nov. 23, 1895.
26778. George Warren Mead Burns,[11] b. Jan. 14, 1899.

MARGARET DeBard[10] (26737), b. in Greenup, Ky., Dec. 24, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, Samuel W. Peters. Children:

26779. Herny William Peters,[11] b. May 13, 1898.
26780. Alfred DeBard Peters,[11] b. Feb. 13, 1901; d. July 12, 1902.
26781. Margaret DeBard Peters,[11] b. Apr. 20, 1903.

EUNICE B. DeBard[10] (26738), b. in Greenup, Ky., Oct. 7, 1878; m. in Greenup, Dec. 27, 1898, William B. Taylor, b. in Greenup, Sept. 26, 1875. They lived in Galliopolis, Ohio; he d. Oct. 23, 1903. Children:

26782. Charles DeBard Taylor,[11] b. July 23, 1900.
26783. Eunice Clifton Taylor,[11] b. Feb. 16, 1903.

CARRIE Seaton[10] (26739), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Fred Stewart Hodges. They reside in Cleveland. Children:

26784. Wayne Stewart Hodges,[11] b. July 3, 1896.
26785. Forrest Seaton Hodges,[11] b. May 28, 1898.
26786. Clyde Leroy Hodges,[11] b. July 31, 1900.

ELIZABETH Seaton[10] (26741), b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1877; m. June 12, 1901, Henry Van Bolt, b. Sept. 29, 1875. They live in Cleveland.

ALICE L. Reeves[10] (26747), b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 26, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1878, George Roland Dutton. Children:

26787. Florence Julia Dutton,[11] b. Mar. 23, 1882.
26788. Alice May Dutton,[11] b. Jan. 15, 1885.
26789. Byron Reeves Dutton,[11] b. Feb. 13, 1887.

ELIZBETH G. Reeves[10] (26750), b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 3, 1865; m. Jan. 21, 1890, Amsden Emery Wheeler. Children:

26790. Florence Amsden Wheeler,[11] b. Nov. 1, 1890.
26791. Stanley Adams Wheeler,[11] b. Oct. 27, 189–.

Additions to the family of Sarah B. Goss[8] (3303), Vol. I, p. 277; who m. Jonathan White and lived in Amherst, N. H.

SARAH White[9] (3415), wife of Hon. Person Colby Cheney, d. in Boston, Mass., at their winter home, Apr. 4, 1901; Mr. Cheney d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Charles H. Fish, in Dover, N. H., June 19, 1901.

Children of Charles Goss White[9] (3418), not given in Vol. I, p. 281:

26792. Charles Elmer White,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.
26793. Charles Paddock White,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 27, 1882.
26794. Agnes Rachel White,[10] b. July 27, 1884; d. Nov. 22, 1886.

ELLA M. White[10] (3420c), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 15, 1851; m. in Hanover, May 15, 1900, Eugene Chandler Coombs.

HATTIE B. White[10] (3425b), wife of William N. Irwin or Irving, d. in Ireton, Iowa, June 19, 1901.

CHARLES G. White[10] (3425e), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 8, 1871; m. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1901, Ida Elizabeth, dau. of Ludwig and Pauline (Clawiter) Schumacher, b. in San

Francisco, Jan. 7, 1879, her parents were b. in Germany. They reside in San Francisco. Child:

26795. Harriet Elizabeth White,[11] b. in San Francisco, July 27, 1902.

MINNIE L. White[10] (3425h), wife of G. W. Shipton. Child:

26796. Charles Herbert Shipton,[11] b. in Holland, Minn., Mar, 1902.

HERBERT White[10] (3425i). Child:

26796a. Meta Howard White,[11] b. in Hanover, Ill., Apr. 6, 1905.

JAMES G. White[10] (3425j). Child:

26797. Margery M. White,[11] b. in Ground House, Minn., Mar., 1901.

SARAH E. White[10] (3425l), wife of John J. Miller. Child:

26798. Erma Madeline Miller,[11] b. in Hanover, Ill., May 24, 1904.

LENORA H. White[11] (3425w), b. in Hanover, Ill., Nov. 25, 1884; m. in Hanover, Sept. 2, 1903, Jesse, son of Renwick Joseph and Elizabeth (McKeague) Nesbitt and grandson of John and Jane (Moxxett) Nesbitt and Andrew and Bessie (Anderson) McKeague, b. in Oakville, Ill., Nov. 5, 1881. Child:

26799. Wallace Renwick Nesbitt,[12] b. in Hanover, May 24, 1904.

HARRY V. Cooper[11] (3426g), b. in Hanover, Ill., Jan. 15, 1882; m. in Newport, Minn., Sept. 23, 1902, Myrtle May, dau. of William Lewis and Zelma Cossette (Rose) Wood, b. Sept., 1881. Mr. Cooper is agent for the Burlington, R. R. B. at Wyalusing, Wis., where they reside. Child:

26799a. Gertrude Louise Cooper,[12] b. in Newport, Minn., June 25, 1904.

SARAH Dodge[5] (303), p. 50, b. in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 14, 1729; moved with her parents when a child to Lunenburg, Mass., where she m. Feb. 4, 1745, Jonathan, son of Ephraim, Jr., and

"Beaman Oak."

Girt at base. 29 feet; height, 78 feet; spread of branches, 75 feet. Gamaliel Beaman settled here in 1659.

Esther (Shedd) Pierce, b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 29, 1724; they lived in Lunenburg. He was a descendant of John Pierce of Watertown, freeman, Mar., 1638, a man of very good estate, d Aug. 19, 1661, and his will of Mar. 4, 1658, was proved Oct. 4, 1661. In it he provides for wife Elizabeth, and eldest son Anthony and other children without naming; but his widow in her will of Mar. 15, 1667, in which month she d. aged 79, supplied the deficiency. Anthony Pierce,[2] Watertown, b. in England, freeman Sept. 3, 1634, had wife Sarah, who d. 1633, and he m. (2) Anne, who d. Jan. 20, 1683; he d. May 9, 1678. Daniel Pierce,[3] b. in Watertown, Jan. 1, 1640, had wife Elizabeth. They lived in Groton, Mass., until the Indian trouble of 1676, when they returned to Watertown, where he d. in 1723. Ephraim Pierce,[4] b. in Groton, Oct. 15, 1673; m. Mary Whitney, b. July 1, 1675. They lived in Groton, where he d. Feb. 27, 1741; she d. Dec. 29, 1749. Ephraim Pierce, Jr.,[5] b. in Groton, Nov. 1, 1700; m. Oct. 30, 1721, Esther Shedd. They lived in Lunenburg, where she d. June 28, 1768; he d. in 1781. This family is given in Vol. I., of White Family Quarterly, but the Beaman Family could not be found at that time.

Sarah Pierce,[6] (oldest dau. of above), b in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 13, 1750; m. in Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1770, David, son of Joseph and Mary (Walker) Beaman, b. in Leominster, Mass., June 16, 1746. He was a descendant of Gamaliel Beaman,[1] who came from England in the "Elizabeth and Ann" in 1635, and settled in Dorchester, aged twelve years. In 1659, he settled in Lancaster with wife Sarah (Clark) and children: 1. John, +. 2. Joseph, b. in 1651. 3. Gamaliel, Jr., 1653. 4. Thomas, 1654. 5. Mary, 1656. 6. Sarah, 1658, and in Lancaster were born to them — 7. Noah, 1661. 8. Thankful, 1663. 9. Mehitable, 1667. At the time of the Lancaster massacre, 1676, he returned to Dorchester, where he d. Mar. 23, 1678, but the family were among the first to return to Lancaster upon its re-settlement.

John Beaman[2] b. in Dorchester in 1649; m. Priscilla ——— and lived in Lancaster and their headstones in the old burying ground tell us that she d. Aug. 6, 1729, in her 73d year; he d. Jan. 15, 1740, aged 90. Their children were: 1. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1681; m. Joseph Sawyer and d. Mar. 7, 1719. 2. Gamaliel, b. Feb. 29, 1684; m. Mary, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Berbean) Houghton (m. in Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1681), he d. Oct. 26, 1745.

They were the parents of Phineas Beaman, who m. Joanna White[4] (157), p. 71; as proved by his will now in possession of their granddau., Mrs. Joanna White (Beaman[6]) Fletcher of Worcester, Mass. 3. John, b. ———; m. Abigail ———, who d. Dec. 16, 1756; he d. May 3, 1763. 4. Ebenezer, +. 5. Eunice, b. ——; m. as his first wife, Jonas, son of John and Sarah [White[3] (44), p. 32] Wilder; she d. June 15, 1731, and he m. (2) in 1733, Eunice, dau. of her brother, Gamaliel, as proved by his will.

Ebenezer Beaman[3] b. in Lancaster, m. Rebecca, dau. of John and second wife, Elizabeth (Comey) Kendall, b in Woburn, Mar. 22, 1693; and granddau. of Francis and Mary (Tidd) Kendall, m. Dec. 24, 1644. Francis Kendall was in Charlestown in 1640, where he subscribed to the town orders for Woburn, in December of that year, and was taxed among the earliest inhabitants of the new town, 1645. Mary, his wife, d. in 1705; he d. in 1708, supposed to be 88 years old. "The distinguishing mark of this family (Kendall) is having five fingers and six toes. This mark has been traced to the 14th century, and still repeats itself at long intervals in the descendants of Francis." John Kendall[2] b. in Woburn, July 2, 1646; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1681, Elizabeth Comey. Ebenezer and Rebecca lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 24, 1754; he d. May 11, 1764. Their children were: 1. Hannah Beaman, b. May 18, 1714; m. Amos Knight. 2. Thankful Beaman, b. Jan. 1, 1716; m. Jeremiah Haskell. 3. Joseph Beaman, +. 4. Rebecca Beaman, b. Sept. 11, 1720; m. Joshua Phelps. 5. Sarah Beaman, b. Sept., 27, 1723; m. Edmund Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass. 6. Priscilla Beaman, b. June 22, 1726; m. David Robbins. 7 and 8. Ebenezer Beaman and Patience Beaman, b. Aug. 1, 1728; d. soon. 9. Thomas Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1729; m. Elizabeth White of Shirley, Mass.

Joseph Beaman[4] b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 20, 1718; m. Mary, dau. of Edward and Esther (Pierce) Walker, b. in Woburn, Oct. 29, 1792. Edward was a descendant of Augustine or Austin Walker[1] of Charlestown, 1638, with wife, Hannah, a sea captain and merchant, he joined the church Sept. 20, 1640, and was admitted freeman June 2, 1641. He d. Jan. 1, 1653, in Bilboa, Spain. By tradition he came from the vicinity of Berwick on Tweed, England. Samuel Walker,[2] b. in Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1642; settled in Woburn, m. Sept. 10, 1662, Sarah Read, who d. Nov. 1, 1681, and he m. (2) Judith, widow of Andrew Alger. He

Mrs. Joanna White (Beaman) Fletcher.
A Real Daughter of the Revolution.

was freeman, 1674, representative, 1689; he d. Jan. 18, 1704. John Walker[3] b. in Woburn, July 2, 1665; m in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1690, Ruth Kendall. Edward Walker[4] b. in Woburn, Oct. 7, 1694; m. in Woburn, Mar. 31, 1718, Esther, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Read) Pierce (m. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1693), b. in Woburn, Oct. 25, 1696. Their children were: 1. David, +. 2. Mary, bapt. Jan. 10, 1748; m. Elias Gates. 3. Rebecca, bapt. Apr. 22, 1750; m. Josiah Richardson. 4. Priscilla, bapt. May 3, 1752; m. Reuben Kendall. 5. Esther, bapt. May 11, 1755; m. Fortunatus Gleason. 6. Sarah, bapt. July 10, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1761. 6. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 27, 1760.

David and Sarah (Pierce) Beaman lived in Leominster, where he was a soldier in the Revolution, corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Worcester Co. regiment, marched to Williamstown, Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm, served 11 days. Children:

26790. Joseph Beaman,[7] +
26791. Sarah or Sally Beaman,[7] b. Apr. 11, bapt. Apr. 18, 1773; m. May 6, 1795, Jonathan Pierce[6] (21472).
26792. Mary or Polly Beaman,[7] bapt. Jan. 5, 1777; m. in 1798, Jonathan Houghton.
26793. Ephraim Beaman,[7] bapt. Dec. 1, 1782; went West or South and was never heard from.

JOSEPH Beaman[7] (26790), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. in First Church, Oct. 20, 1771; m. Mar. 11, 1794, Annis, dau. of William and Abigail Bemis of Westminster, Mass They resided with her father until his death, 1801, Mr. Bemis was a large man and an invalid in his declining years; he became so helpless that he designed and had made for him a lifting tackle by which he could lift himself around on his bed. Mr. Beaman was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Westminster, where he d. Sept. 24, 1822; Mrs. Beaman moved with her children to Antwerp, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 26, 1857, at the home of her son, Ira. Children:

26794. Joseph Beaman,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1838; in Westminster.
26795. David Beaman,[8] +
26796. Annis Beaman,[8] +
26797. Ira Beaman,[8] +

26798. Abigail Beaman,[8] b. May 19, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1805.
26799. Ezra Boynton Beaman,[8] +
26800. Sophronia Beaman,[8] +
26801. Polly Beaman,[8] b. Apr. 1, d. July 24, 1810.
26802. Hiram Beaman,[8] +
26803. Abigail P. Beaman,[8] b. May 14, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1829.
26804. Sarah Beaman,[8] +

DAVID Beaman[8] (26795), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1796; when twenty-one years of age he emigrated to what was then called the Black River Country. He had only his hands, which he used industriously in chopping for lumbermen to purchase his first forty acres of woodland, which he cleared with his own hands and built a log house. In the meantime his father had died; he returned to Westminster and brought his mother and the four youngest children to his new home in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; from then on he continued to farm and slowly add acres to his land. The log house gave way to a substantial farm house and plenty of surrounding out buildings, the older brothers and sisters followed and purchased land, married and settled around Antwerp, except Hiram, who went to Pennsylvania and settled near Union. By tact and economy their property increased until there was an estate of about 600 acres, now owned and occupied by his two youngest daughters. Mr. Beaman m. (1) Mar. 1, 1828, Lucy Porter; she d. July 21, 1839, and he m. (2) in 1840, Sally Ann Mosher, b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. July 12, 1901. Children:

26805. Harriet Beaman,[9] +
26806. Jane Beaman,[9] +
26807. George Porter Beaman,[9] +
26808. Alonzo Beaman,[9] +
26809. Alice Beaman,[9] } b. June 19, 1843; living on the
26810. Annis Beaman,[9] } homestead in Antwerp.

ANNIS Beaman[8] (26796), b. in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 5, 1798; remained for a number of years in Massachusetts, was a weaver of blue broadcloth. By her skill and industry she saved a little money, which she put out at interest when she went to

the Black River Country. She m. as second wife, Ira Brown, and reared his family of six children. In their old age they lived in the home which she had bought with her youthful earnings. Mrs. Brown bore the name of her mother, who was named for her uncle, Stephen Annis, then Annas. He was a sailor; visited his sister when Annis Bemis was an infant, after which he sent her a heavy gold ring for her name. He was never heard from afterward. That ring is still in the family, always descending to Annis. Mrs. Brown d. in 1888.

IRA Beaman[8] (26797), b. in Westminster, Mass., June 27, 1800; went to Antwerp, N. Y., and he bought land across the road from his brother, David, where he built and made his home. He m. in Massachusetts, May 17, 1831, Keziah Colburn, he was a prosperous farmer; d. Apr., 1860. Children:

26811. Francis Beaman,[9] b. May 13, 1832; d. Sept 22, 1846.
26812. Joseph Malcom Beaman,[9] +
22813. Ezra Solon Beaman,[9] +
26814. Mary Esther Beaman,[9] +

EZRA B. Beaman[8] (26799), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 20, 1804; went to the Black River Country, where for many years he was a teacher. He m. in 1851, Lydia M., dau. of Philip and Hannah (Jackson) Jones, b. May 29, 1824, they were from Goffstown, N. H. He settled on a farm on the "Sterlingville Road," where he remained until his old age, when he sold the farm and moved to Richville, N. Y., to be near his son. He d. in 1885. Child:

26815. Frank Bemis Beaman,[9] +

SOPHRONIA Beaman[8] (26800), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1805; m. in Massachusetts, her cousin, —— Pierce, probably Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Chaplin) Pierce of Lunenburg, Mass., who emigrated to Ohio and shortly after sent for her to join him. She travelled with some friends who were going to Ohio; journeying in those days was very tedious, and when she arrived she found her husband had been buried a week, having died very suddenly with a fever. She returned to her home in Massachusetts, where she m. in 1835, L. Bates Hubbard, b. Aug., 1812. They emigrated to Antwerp, N. Y., and

settled on a farm near her brothers, where she d. June 6, 1855, and he m. (2) Sylvia ——— and they lived in Great Bend, N. Y., where he d. May 29, 1878. Children:

26816. Orlando Whitford Hubbard,[9] +
26817. Ira W. Hubbard,[9] b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. May 30, 1863.
26818. Hiram Oscar Hubbard,[9] +
26818a. Zilpha S. Hubbard,[9] +

HIRAM Beaman[8] (26802), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 1, 1812; went first to Antwerp, N. Y., where he m. Polly, dau. of Carmus Mack, of Antwerp, b. Jan. 12, 1820. They settled on a farm near Union City, Pa., where he d. May 21, 1883; she d. Dec. 17, 1892. Children:

26819. Agnes Beaman,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1901.
26820. Eugene Beaman,[9] +

SARAH Beaman[8] (26804), b. in Westminster, Mass., July 28, 1820; moved with her mother when a child to Antwerp, N. Y., where they lived with her brother, David. She m. June 10, 1846, James, son of John and Theodocia (Henry) Gill, b. July 17, 1817, a farmer on the "Somerville Road" four miles from Antwerp. Mrs. Gill d. July 3, 1885; he d. July 9, 1899. Children:

26821. Abbie Polly Gill,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1848; living in Antwerp.
26822. John David Gill,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1850; a lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.
26823. Frank Bemis Gill,[9] +
26824. Bion Gill,[9] b. July 18, 1859; lives on the homestead.

HARRIET Beaman[9] (26805), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1830; m. in 1852, Lansing Becker of Antwerp, b. Feb. 13, 1830. They settled on a farm in Antwerp, where they remained for some years, then renting his farm, they moved to Watertown, N. Y., where she d. in 1869. Meeting with losses in the machine shop of which he was partner, returned to his farm; m. again and had one child; he d. Aug. 6, 1894. Children:

26825. Lucy Becker,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 30, 1875.
26826. Annis Becker,[10] b. June 13, 1857; living in Philadelphia, N. Y.
26827. Leman Becker,[10] b. June 27, 1859; living in Philadelphia.

26828. Charton Becker,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1861; graduated at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., as a civil engineer. He resides in Boston, Mass.

26829. Hiram Becker,[10] b. Apr. 26, 1864; living in Philadelphia.

26830. Alice Beaman Becker,[10] +

JANE Beaman[9] (26806), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Orange Heaton, b. Oct., 1828. He was a farmer and cheese manufacturer, near Adams, N. Y., where he d. July 24, 1865. She m. (2) Oct. 16, 1867, Anson Miller, b. May 2, 1843. Children:

26831. Alfred Heaton,[10] +

26832. Alice F. Heaton,[10] +

26833. Florence A. Heaton,[10] +

26834. De Alton Miller,[10] b. Apr. 15, 1869.

26835. Perley A. Miller,[10] +

26836. Lucy H. Miller,[10] b. Mar. 20, 1876.

GEORGE P. Beaman[9] (26807), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 28, 1839; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Jeanette, dau. of James and Isabel Ormeston. In 1870, they settled on a farm near Philadelphia, N. Y., where they remained some ten years, then moved to Gouverneur, N. Y. Children:

26837. Lucy Belle Beaman,[10] b. in Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1865; graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1884, now teaching in Yonkers, N. Y.

26838. James David Beaman,[10] +

26839. Mary Lenora Beaman,[10] +

26840. Albert Ormison Beaman,[10] +

26841. Julia Annis Beaman,[10] +

26842. Fannie Jane Beaman,[10] +

26843. Jennie Grace Beaman,[10] b. in Gouverneur, Apr. 26, 1878; graduated from the Training School in 1898, now a teacher.

26844. Vera Harriet Beaman,[10] b. in DeKalb, N. Y., June 13, 1880; graduated from the Gouverneur High School and from Syracuse University 1902, B. S.; now teaching in the Phœnix High School.

26845. George Ezra Beaman,[10] b. in Gouverneur, Feb. 24, 1882; graduated from the High school in 1903.

26846. Alice Emogene Beaman,[10] b. in Gouverneur, Mar. 19, 1884; graduated from the High School, 1903; now studying art in Yonkers.

ALONZO Beaman[9] (26808), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1841; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Emogene Amanda,[8] dau. of David and Amanda (Curtis) Foster[7] and granddau. of Nathaniel and Silence (Whitcomb[6]) (1171) Foster, Vol. II., p. 171, b. in Theresa, N. Y., July 24, 1844. They lived in Antwerp for six years after their marriage, then moved to Illinois and spent three years in Dupage County teaching school, which had been their occupation before marriage; they then moved to Rice County, Kansas, where they continued teaching and farming for about 25 years, when they moved to the city of Sterling, Kans., where he is proprietor of the Sterling broom factory. Children:

26847. David Beaman,[10] b. in Antwerp, May 24, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1870.

26848. Jay Foster Beaman,[10] +

26849. Lee Beaman,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

26850. Don Alonzo Beaman,[10] b. July 9, d. Sept. 11, 1881.

26851. Annis Emogene Beaman,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1884.

26852. Alice Emaret Beaman,[10] b. Aug. 23, 1888.

26853. Iver Beaman,[10]
26853a. Leon Beaman[10] } b. Feb. 5, 1890; d. Feb. 5, 1890.

JOSEPH M. Beaman[9] (26812), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1835; graduated at the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; he was a teacher and farmer. He m. Sept. 18, 1861, Philinda Mack, b. July 16, 1837; she d. Sept. 13, 1884. He was school commissioner several years, town assessor and held several smaller offices in district and town; late in life gave up his farm and moved to the village of Antwerp, where he died. Children:

26854. Ira Mack Beaman,[10] +

26855. Mary Belinda Beaman,[10] +

EZRA S. Beaman[9] (26813), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1845, educated at Ives Seminary, Antwerp, and Eastman's Business College where he graduated. He m. (1) in 1862, Maggie

Farley who d. in 1874, and he m. (2) in 1885, Mrs. Elizabeth Abi (Anderson) Mack, widow of Oliver Mack, b. in Mallory, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1842. She had one son, Luther Mack, who graduated at Henly College, Syracuse, N. Y., engaged in business with Moffit Electrical Supply Co., in Syracuse, he d. in Antwerp, Oct. 15, 1892. Mr. Beaman d. July 20, 1903.

MARY E. Beaman[9] (26814), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., June 10, 1848; graduated from the Oswego State Normal School; took lessons under the famous Agassiz in summer school on Long Island; spent a year in the Conservatory of Music in Boston, Mass., and one or more years in Mt. Holyoke Seminary, then began teaching; spent several years in Binghampton Schools, then in Ives Seminary, Antwerp. She m. in Antwerp, Aug. 18, 1880, Prof. Jerome Joraleman, b. in Arcole, N. J., Feb. 28, 1848. They remained there several years, where he was a Professor of languages, then settled in Belmont, Cal, where they have a boys' school. Children:

26856. Richard Verick Joraleman,[10] b. in Antwerp, Jan. 25, 1882; d. in Casanova, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1890.

26857. Ira Beaman Joraleman,[10] b. July 27, 1884; graduated from Harvard College as a Civil Engineer.

FRANK B. Beaman[9] (26815), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855; m. June 18, 1880, Ruth A., dau. of Isaac and Emeline (Spencer) Walker. They lived in Richville, N. Y., where he was a druggist. Child:

26858. Daniel Walker Beaman,[10] b. May 27, 1890.

ORLANDO W. Hubbard[9] (26816), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; m. Mar. 28, 1866, Mary Dixon, b. in Antwerp. They lived on the farm in Antwerp which belonged to his father. Child:

26859. Helen Z. Hubbard.[10]

HIRAM O. Hubbard[9] (26818), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1841; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866, Hannah Pennington. He d. in Olympia, Wash., Dec. 24, 1894. Children:

26860. Harry Bates Hubbard.[10]

26861. Ruth Hubbard.[10]

ZILPHA S. Hubbard[9] (26818a), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1845; educated in Ives Seminary, Antwerp and Oswego Normal School She taught in Binghampton, N. Y., Tennessee and California. She m. July 1, 1895, Martin L. Hall. They reside in Binghampton.

EUGENE Beaman[9] (26820), b. in Union City, Pa., Sept. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1884, Etta, dau. of Nelson and Orvilla Morey. They live in Union City. Child:

26862. Ernest Eugene Beaman,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1886.

FRANK B. Gill[9] (26823), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853; m. June 11, 1890, Katharine Conrad Brugn of Ithaca, N. Y. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. in 1894.

ALICE B. Becker[10] (26830), b. in Antwerp, N. Y, Mar. 27, 1867; her mother dying when she was two years of age she was brought up by her grandmother and aunt Annis, graduated from Ives Seminary and then spent a year at Casanova school. She m. Oct. 22, 1890, Herman G. Beach. They reside in Watertown, N. Y., where he is a merchant tailor. Children:

26863. Amy Adeline Beach,[11] b. May 13, 1893.
26864. Francis Herman Beach,[11] b. Aug. 24, 1895.
26865. Harriet Beach,[11] b. July 28, 1900.

ALFRED Heaton[10] (26831), b. in Rodman, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1855; m. Dec. 3, 1884, Lucy Rowley. He is a cheese maker in Iowa. Children:

26866. Imogene Heaton,[11] b. Oct. 18, 1885.
26867. Beaman Heaton,[11] b. July 31, 1891.
26868. Edna H. Heaton,[11] b. June 16, 1895.

ALICE F. Heaton[10] (26832), b. in Rodman, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Othelo Z. Brown. Children:

26869. Lena M. Brown,[11] b. May 4, 1881.
26870. Ethel L. Brown,[11] b. May 7, 1890.

FLORENCE A. Heaton[10] (26833), b. in Rodman, N. Y., June 5, 1859; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Dayan A. Hill. Children:

26871. Edna Hill,[11] b. May 20, 1895.
26872. Eleanor Hill,[11] b. May 14, 1903.

David E. Beaman. Jay F. Beaman, Jr.
Esther E. Beaman

PERLEY A. Miller[10] (26835) b. in Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1873; m. Mar. 3, 1900, Alice Schall.

JAMES D. Beaman[10] (26838), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., May 25, 1867; was educated in Gouverneur High School; m. June 26, 1894, Lou Cheshire of Indianola, Iowa. He is a druggist in Lucas, Iowa, where she d. in 1904. Child:

26873. Wesley Cheshire Beaman,[11] b. in 1898.

MARY L. Beaman[10] (26839), b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1868; m. June 19, 1890, Rev. Levi P. Warrington of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Desoto, Ill.

ALBERT O. Beaman[10] (26840), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., May 12, 1870; educated in Gouverneur High School; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Elma M. Foster of Gouveneur. They live in Antwerp, N. Y. Children:

26874. Gertrude Foster Beaman,[11] b. in 1894.
26875. Laurence Douglas Beaman,[11] b. in 1897.

JULIA A. Beaman[10] (26841), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878; graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1895, taught school in East Hampton, Long Island for seven years. She m. Nov. 11, 1902, George H. Kand of East Hampton, where they reside.

FANNIE J. Beaman[10] (26842), b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 11, 1876; graduated from the High School in 1892, and the Normal School in 1895. She m. Aug. 2, 1899, Prof. J. Schuler Fox of Three Mile Bay, N. Y. They now live in Phœnix, N. Y.

JAY F. Beaman[10] (26848), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1871; moved with his parents to Illinois when three years of age and to Kansas when six years of age. He received his education in Cooper College, Sterling, Kans., graduated B. S., in 1894. He finished his education in the State University in Lawrence, Kans., graduating in 1901, as civil engineer. He is now in Pepperwood, Cal., assistant Civil Engineer on the San Francisco and N. W. Ry. He m. in 1895, Clara Bertie, dau. of Philip and Myra (Wortz) Koontz. Children:

26876. David Erl Beaman,[11] b. Mar. 4, 1897.

26877. Esther Elaine Beaman,[11] b. Oct. 10, 1898.
26878. Jay Foster Beaman, Jr.,[11] b. Sept. 4, 1900.

IRA M. Beaman[10] (26854), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 8, 1865; educated in Ives Seminary and Harvard College. He m. Dec. 31, 1891, Marion Josephine Ellis. They live in Westboro, Mass. Children:

26879. John Ellis Beaman,[11] b. Feb. 22, 1893.
26880. Joseph Malcom Beaman,[11] b. June 30, 1897.
26881. Roger Walcott Beaman,[11] b. Mar. 26, 1899.

MARY B. Beaman[10] (26855), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., May 18, 1871; m. July, 1898, Dr. Horace Loveland, a practicing physician in Syracuse, N. Y.

ARABEL White[9] (7862), p. 661, b. in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; graduated from the Kansas City High school in 1896, and Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio She m. in Kansas City, Mo, Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler, son of Anson Tyler and Adelaide (Edmunds) Hemingway, b. in Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877; graduated from Oberlin College in 1902; now manager of the Alliance Yard of the Forest Lumber Company in Alliance, Neb., where they reside. Child:

28881a. Franklin White Hemingway,[10] b. in Alliance, Mar. 4, 1904.

Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Hemingway,
Franklin W. Hemingway.

# ADDITIONS TO VOLUME II.

MARTHA Sawyer[5] (595), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1753; m. int. pub. in Lancaster, Mass., while of Lunenburg [where she was probably stopping with her aunt Mrs. Silence (White) Heyward, her own mother having d. when she was a little child], Mar. 23, 1770, with Philemon, son of Capt. Joseph and Damaris (Priest) Whitcomb, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1748 The records of this family were printed in the second volume as far as then known, but the families of Martha (Whitcomb) Foster and Silence (Whitcomb) Foster having since been more fully obtained will be given here as far as possible.

MARTHA Whitcomb[6] (11169), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 17, 1771; m. in Swanzey, Jan. 24, 1793, Joel, said to have been the son of Philemon Foster, who d. at the home of his son Nathaniel at the age of 96 years. Nathaniel's granddau. writes me that she remembers of hearing her grandfather say that his father came from Ireland (probably a north of Ireland Presbyterian). They lived in Swanzey for a time, then settled in Waitsfield, Vt., where he was living in 1831, and we do not find the dates of their death. Children:

26882. Nathaniel Foster,[7] +
26883. Lydia Foster[7] +
26884. Susanna Foster,[7] +
26885. Martha Foster,[7] +
26886. Sarah Foster,[7] +
26887. Joel Foster, Jr.[7] +
26888. Philemon Foster,[7] +
26889. Ruth A. Foster,[7] +
26890. Elisha Foster,[7] +

SILENCE Whitcomb[6] (11171), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 3, 1773; m. in Swanzey, Feb. 16, 1797, Nathaniel, son of Philemon

Foster of Swanzey. They lived for a time in Swanzey and later in Fayston, Vt., where he d. in 1824, and his father is also said to have d. at his home in Fayston, before Apr. 21, 1831, when widow Silence was settling her husband's estate. Mrs. Foster d. at the home of her son, David, in Theresa, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1844. Children:

26891. Nathaniel Foster,[7] +
26892. David Foster,[7] +
26893. Hiram Foster,[7] +
26894 Philemon Whitcomb Foster,[7] +
26895. Luther Foster,[7] b. ——; d. aged 19 years.
26896. Sylvia Foster,[7] +
26897. Betsey Foster,[7] b. ——; d. aged 10 years.

NATHANIEL Foster[7] (26882), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 24, 1794; m. in 1812, and d. in 1847. Children:

26898. Susan Foster,[8] +
26899. Delight Foster,[8] b. and d. young.

LYDIA Foster[7] (26883), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1796; m. in 1813, Barzillai Richardson, b. in Keene, N. H., June 21, 1792. They lived in Keene, where he d. Apr. 19, 1850; she d. June 22, 1880. Children:

26900. Amos Richardson,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1815.
26901. Phebe Richardson,[8] b. in 1817.
26902. Martha Richardson,[8] b. in 1819.
26903. Joel Foster Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1823.
26904. Aaron Richardson,[8] b. May 5, 1825.
26905. Erie Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1827.
26906. David Richardson,[8] b. in 1829.
26907. Sarah Richardson,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1831.
26908. Barzillai Richardson, Jr.,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1833.
26909. Lydia Ann Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1836.

SUSANNA Foster[7] (26884), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 27, 1798; m. Feb. 2, 1816, Benjamin, son of Joseph Cross of Nottingham, N. H., b. June 1, 1793. They lived in Swanzey, where he d. July 13, 1840; she d. July 21, 1878. Children:

26910. Hannah Cross,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1816.

26911. Joseph Cross,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1818.
26912. Augustus Cross,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1820.
26913. Levi Cross,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1821; m. Alinda Boyden.
26914. Philemon Whitcomb Cross,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1823.
26915. Sarah Cross,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1825.
26916. Benjamin Cross, Jr.,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1828; d. June 22, 1829.
26917. Martha Jane Cross,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1831.
26918. Ira Cross,[8] b. July 23, 1833.
26919. George H. Cross,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1835.

MARTHA Foster[7] (26885), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1800; m. May 5, 1819, Willard, son of Jonathan and Miriam (Willard) Whitcomb, b. in Swanzey, Feb. 27, 1796. They lived in Westfield, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 25, 1873; he d. Nov. 24, 1887. Children:

26920. Mila Whitcomb,[8] +
26921. Joel Willard Whitcomb,[8] +
26922. Horace Whitcomb,[8] +
26923. Diana Whitcomb,[8] +
26924. Laura Eliza Whitcomb,[8] +
26925. Verta Whitcomb,[8] +
26926. Susanna Martha Whitcomb,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1832; living in Westfield.
26927. Roswell Jonathan Whitcomb,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1839.
26928. Miriam Frances Whitcomb,[8] b. May 6, 1837; living in Westfield.
26929. Foster Barzillai Whitcomb,[8] +

SARAH Foster[7] (26886), b. in Swanzey, N. H., in 1802; m. Harvey Dana and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., having the usual ten children.

JOEL Foster, Jr.[7] (26887), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Jan 19, 1804; m. June 3, 1824, Betsey Richardson. They lived in Fayston, Vt., he d. Mar. 16, 1883; she d. Apr. 11, 1890. Children:

26930. Joel Foster, 3d,[8] +
26931. Betsey Foster,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1826; d Jan. 6, 1843.
26932. Amos Foster,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. young.
26933. Charlotte Foster,[8] +

PHILEMON Foster[7] (26888), b. probably in Vermont, June 3, 1805; m. June 3, 1825, Dolly Seaver. He d. in Brownington, Vt., in 1869. Children:

26934. Philemon Foster, Jr.[8]
26935. Elisha Foster,[8] lives in Brownington.
26936. Sarah Foster,[8] lives in Brownington.
26937. Charles Foster,[8] a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Libby prison.
26938. Harvey Foster,[8] lives in the West.

RUTH A. Foster[7] (26889), b. probably in Vermont, Oct. 13, 1808; m. in 1827, Amos Richardson, as his second wife. He was b. in Swanzey, N. H., July 5, 1800; d. Apr. 15, 1865; she d. May 14, 1871. Children:

26939. Lloyd Durant Richardson,[8] +
26940. Ziba Richardson,[8] +
26941. Hiram Richardson,[8] +
26942. George H. Richardson,[8] +
26943. Alfred Richardson,[8] +
26944. Keziah Richardson,[8] +
26945. Ruth Ann Richardson,[8] +
26946. Amos Alexander Richardson,[8] +
26947. Marshall Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1849.
26948. Martha W. Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 13, 1849.

ELISHA Foster[7] (26890), b. probably in Vermont, Sept. 10, 1814; m. in 1834, Louisa Thayer. He d. in New Albany, Ind., in 1852, his wife in Montpelier, Vt., the same year. Children:

26949. Hiram Foster,[8] b. in 1835; d. in 1853.
26950. Lydia Foster,[8] m. Charles Ely of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
26951. Henry Elliot Foster,[8] +
26952. Daniel Thayer Foster,[8] +
26953. James Foster,[8] b. in 1843; d. in 1845.
26954. Lois Lavinia Foster,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. June 3, 1892.
26955. Merrill Taylor Foster,[8] +

DAVID Foster[7] (26892), b. in Swanzey, N. H., or Vermont,

July 13, 1800; moved to the Black River Country, N. Y., about 1842. He ran a saw-mill for Rev. Curtis Mann several years; m. about 1828, Amanda, dau. of Rev. Curtis and Phœbe (Merrick) Mann. They lived in Theresa, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 1, 1847; he m. (2) Jan. 1, 1849, Lucetta Monroe. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, always steward and often class leader, but always refusing public office; he d. Nov. 19, 1860. Mrs. Foster is still living (1905). Children:

26956. Emmaretta Valara Foster,[8] +
26957. Emogene Amanda Foster,[8] b. July 24, 1844; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Alonzo Beaman[9] (26808).
26958. Sylvia Jane Foster,[8] +
26959. Wallace Sheldon Foster,[8] +
26959a. Adelbert David Foster,[8] b. June 19, 1857; d. in 1876.

HIRAM Foster[7] (26893), b. in Swanzey, N. H., settled in Black River Country; m. when thirty years of age Lydia ——, was a merchant in Leyden, N. Y.; d. aged 59 years.

PHILEMON W. Foster[7] (26894), will be found (11189), p. 175, Vol. II.

SYLVIA Foster[7] (26896), b. in Swanzey, N. H.; m. her cousin, Hiram Rice. They lived in Antwerp, N. Y., where she d. Apr. 18, 1874, aged 80 years.

SUSAN Foster[8] (26898), b. ——; m. Suel Steele. Children:

26960. Alfred Steele.[9]
26961. Melvin Steele.[9]
26962. George Steele.[9]
26963. Eva Steele.[9]

MILA Whitcomb[8] (26920), b. in Swanzey, N. H., May 2, 1821; m. in Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852, John Francis. They lived in Westfield, where he d. June 23, 1888; she d. Feb. 8, 1898. Child:

26964. Robert Cooper Francis,[9] +

JOEL W. Whitcomb[8] (26921), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; m. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846, Patience Oline Abbey, b. Nov. 5, 1825; she d. Nov. 8, 1897. Children:

26965. Ellen Eliza Whitcomb,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1847; d. in 1860.
26966. Sylvander Foote Whitcomb,[9] +

HORACE Whitcomb[8] (26922), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 16, 1824; m. in Victoria, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1856, Rosetta Winchester. Children:

26867. Emma Jane Whitcomb,[9] +
26968. Minnie Eliza Whitcomb,[9] +
26969. Frank Willard Whitcomb,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. Oct. 18, 1867.
26970. Eva C. Whitcomb,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1868.
26971. Bernice A. Whitcomb,[9] +

DIANA Whitcomb[8] (26923), b. in Swanzey, N. H, Mar. 2, 1826; m. in Westfield, N. Y., May 2, 1855, William Henry Woodbury, b. in 1826. He d. in Winfield, N. Y., June, 1894. Children:

26972. William Woodbury,[9] b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1857.
26973. Frank Willard Woodbury,[9] +
26974. George Foster Woodbury,[9] +
26975. Charles Henry Woodbury,[9] +

LAURA E. Whitcomb[8] (26924), b. in Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 8, 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1827, E. S. Phelps. They reside in Waterloo, Iowa. Children:

26976. Flora Agnes Phelps,[9] +
26977. Della May Phelps,[9] +
26978. Frank Foster Phelps,[9] +

VERTA Whitcomb[8] (26925), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1831; m. June 1, 1854, William H. Brown, b. in Durhamville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1834. They lived in Chautauqua, N. Y. She d. in Vinton, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1901. Children:

26979. Martha Foster Brown,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Aug., 1857.
26980. Mary Frances Brown,[9] +
26981. Hattie Jane Brown,[9] +

FOSTER B. Whitcomb[8] (26929), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1838; m. in Cherry Valley, Ill., Mar. 16, 1863, Mary Putnam Grout. Children:

26982. Willie Whitcomb,[9] b. Oct. 10; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
26983. Lena Mary Whitcomb,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1865.
26984. Frank Whitcomb,[9] b. June 3; d. June 29, 1869.
26985. Flora Martha Whitcomb,[9] b. July 19, 1870.
26986. Winfred Foster Whitcomb,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1878.

HENRY E. Foster[8] (26951), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1875, Persis Kingsbury. They lived at Derbyline, Vt., have five children.

DANIEL T. Foster[8] (26952), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1841; m. Lovilla Walton. They live in Bloomington, Ill, where he has been mayor of the city several times. Child:

26987. A child,[9] b. ——; d. aged 10 years.

MERRILL T. Foster[8] (26955), b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1848; m. and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

EMMARETTA V. Foster[8] (26956), b. in Theresa, N. Y., May 18, 1843; m. in Theresa, Jan. 26, 1862, William D., son of John and Sarah (McCombs) Phillips, b. in Pamelia, N. Y., June 19, 1837. He was son of John Phillips, who was b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1806, of German parentage. At the age of 12 years John removed with his parents and settled in Pamelia. He m. Sept. 16, 1825, Sarah McCombs, by Rev. Jedediah Burchard, in Sacket Harbor, N. Y.; in 1842, they removed to Theresa. Sarah McCombs was b. in the village of Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1808, the fourth in a family of ten children, dau. of John and Madelina (Frank) McCombs. Madelina was the dau. of Judge Frank and descended from the Dutch, that early settled the Mohawk Valley and for whom the village of Frankfort was named, while John McCombs was of Scotch descent. John and Sarah Phillips were the parents of ten sons and two daus. In very early life she was converted and joined the Presbyterian Church, but soon after her marriage went with her husband to the Methodist Episcopal Church; he was a member for nearly 74 years and most of the time a class leader. In 1865, they removed west, but came back and spent their last days in the home of their son in Theresa, where he d. Nov. 29, 1899; she d. Dec. 12, 1899, after a happy life of over 74 years. William D. Phillips enlisted in Company F, 10th New York heavy artil-

lery, in Theresa, Aug. 12, 1862; was discharged Oct. 17, 1865, at Davids Island, New York Harbor; he went as corporal and May 19, 1864, was made sergeant and served as such until discharged. Their colonel (A. Piper) who was a regular and a West Pointer, was very careful of his men, and managed to keep them in and around Washington, D. C., until the summer of 1864. For this they were called Uncle Abe's pets. They were then called down in front of Petersburg, Va., where the regiment was under continual fire sixty days. They spent the winter in Bermuda Hundred, Va.; Apr. 2, 1865, at Chester Station, the regiment was sent out to reconnoitre about eight o'clock in the morning, when the rebels got a cross fire on them and many were killed, wounded or taken prisoners. Serg. Philips was wounded, taken prisoner and later in the day his leg was amputated by rebel surgeons at their field hospital. Since the close of the war he has resided in Antwerp, N. Y., or Theresa, where they now reside. Children:

26988. David Foster Phillips,[9] +
26989. Weston DeWitt Phillips,[9] +
26990. Ethel Grace Phillips,[9] b. in Theresa, Sept. 28, 1880; educated in the High school and Potsdam Normal school, now a teacher in Carmel, N. Y.
26991. John Harry Phillips,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1889; a student in the High school.

SYLVIA J. Foster[8] (26958), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1850; m. in 1869, Horace Place of Wilna, N. Y.

Rev. SHELDON W. Foster[8] (26959), b. in Theresa, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1852; m. in 1877, Emma, dau. of Rev. Mr. Crowley. Rev. Mr. Foster d. in Osseo, Mich., Aug. 31, 1886. Child:

26992. Floyd Adelbert Foster,[9] +

ROBERT C. Francis[8] (26964), b. in Westfield, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1853; m. in Monteagle, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1880, Mary Laurie ——. They lived in Monteagle, where he d. Feb. 23, 1901. Children:

26993. Esther Mila Francis,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1880.
26994. John Mortimer Francis,[10] Aug. 9, 1883.
26995. Robert Augustus Francis,[10] b. May 6, 1891.
26996. James Lemuel Francis,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1894.

SYLVANDER F. Whitcomb[9] (26966), b. in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1851; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Nellie J. Upham, b. Dec. 25, 1852. Children:

26997. Charles W. Whitcomb,[10] +
26998. Warren M. Whitcomb,[10] b. May 6, 1877.
26999. William R. Whitcomb,[10] +
27000. Edna J. Whitcomb,[10] b. June 8, 1889.
27001. Mary A. Whitcomb,[10] b. June 15, 1892.

EMMA Whitcomb[9] (26967), b. in Victoria, Iowa, June 29, 1857; m. June 29, 1874, George A. Skinner. They reside in Santa Paula, Cal. Children:

27002. George N. Skinner,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1875.
27003. Ernest Skinner,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1878.
27004. Bertha Skinner,[10] b. Nov. 21, 1881; d. in 1888.

MINNIE E. Whitcomb[9] (26968), b. in Victoria, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1862; m. Mar. 2, 1886, M. J. Calderwood of Brooklyn, Iowa.

BERNICE A. Whitcomb[9] (26971), b. in Victoria, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1877; m. Apr. 20, 1898, N. M. Reed of Brooklyn, Iowa. Children:

27005. Harold Julian Reed,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1899.
27006. Helen Gretta Reed,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1903.

FRANK W. Woodbury[9] (26973), b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Julia, dau. of James and Emma Rising. Children:

27007. Nina E. Woodbury,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1888.
27008. Kenneth J. Woodbury,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1897.

Rev. GEORGE F. Woodbury[9] (26974), b. in Bridgewater, N.Y. May 25, 1861; m. in Canistota, N. Y., July 2, 1891, Bertha, dau. of Frank E. and Mary C. Gates. Children:

27009. Mable E. Woodbury,[10] b. in Ripley, N. Y., May 22, 1892.
27010. Grace M. Woodbury,[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1894.
27011. John B. Woodbury,[10] b. in Troy, Jan. 21, d. Jan. 27, 1897.

27012. Marion S. Woodbury,[10] b. in Troy, Nov. 9, 1898.
27013. George Gates Woodbury,[10] b. June 16, 1901.
27014. Agnes Woodbury,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1903.

CHARLES H. Woodbury[9] (26975), b. in Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1866; m. in Winfield, July 22, 1890, Lillie, dau. of Wm. Scott. Children:

27015. Clarence Menzo Woodbury,[10] b. in Westfield, N. Y., Dec 15, 1891.
27016. Lena Frances Woodbury,[10] b. in Westfield, Jan. 14, 1894.
27017. Willard Woodbury,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1896; d. Nov. 10, 1898.
27018. Clara Woodbury,[10] b. in Brooklyn, June 15, 1898.

FLORA A. Phelps[9] (26976), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, May 25, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1882, George Holden Judson. He d. May 19, 1891, and she m. (2) Jan. 14, 1894, Albert P. Beeman. They live in Lynden, Wash. Children:

27019. Allan Phelps Judson,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1884; enlisted in the United States Navy at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 24, 1900.
27020. Luella Anna Judson,[10] b. May 5, 1885.
27021. George Raymond Judson,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1888.
27022. Otho Holland Beeman,[10] b. May 7, 1897.
27023. Holden O. Beeman,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1898.

DELLA M. Phelps[9] (26977), b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 1, 1860; m. in Waterloo, Apr. 21, 1887, Franklin C. Platt. They have adopted Alice Virginia Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1893, and Elda May Platt, b. Nov. 19, 1895. Child:

27024. Franklin C. Platt, Jr.,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1889; d. Jan. 9, 1890.

FRANK F. Phelps[9] (26978) b. in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1863; m. in Waterloo, May 16, 1891, Mary A. Robbins.

MARY F. Brown[9] (26980), b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858; m. in Vinton, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1879, Dr. S. P. Black, of Dysart, Iowa. She d. Dec. 2, 1894; Dr. Black d. Oct. 1, 1895. Child:

27025. William Clifford Brown,[10] b Nov. 25, 1894; both his parents dying in his infancy he was adopted by his mother's parents and legally given the name of Brown.

HATTIE J. Brown[9] (26981), b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., June 10, 1860; m. June 10, 1886, Dr. Charles W. Sanders of Manly, Iowa, where she d. Oct. 25, 1892. Children:

27026. Jennie Merle Sanders,[10] b. May 8, 1888.

27027. Charles Clifford Sanders,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1890; d. Mar. 7, 1894.

D. FOSTER Phillips[9] (26988), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1866; educated in Ives Seminary and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, and was a clerk for a time in Alexander Bay, N. Y.; is now running a large paper mill in Newton Falls, N. Y., where the family reside. He m. Apr. 13, 1892, Addie Maud, dau. of Rev. Peter and Cynthia (McRea) Bullis of Plessis, N. Y. Children:

27028. Crandell Foster Phillips,[10] b. in Alexander Bay, Oct. 19, 1896.

27029. Rhetta Amelia Phillips,[10] b. in Plessis, Apr. 16, 1898.

WESTON DeW. Phillips[9] (26989), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1874; moved with his parents to Theresa, N. Y., and was educated in the High school and Ives Seminary, Antwerp. He m. in Antwerp, Nov. 2, 1899, Jennie Irene, dau. of Henry and Maria (Render) Nutting. He was in the office of the paper mill with his brother in Newton Falls, N. Y., for a time; now in San Francisco, Cal., still in the office of a paper mill. Child:

27030. Margaret Marie Phillips,[10] b. in Antwerp, Dec. 12, 1903.

FLOYD A. Foster[9] (26992), b. in Somerville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1878; graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1896; then in the office of Adriance, Platt & Co., Manufacturers of Harvest Machinery, as time keeper, where he remained until Mar. 15, 1902. He is now farming in Montgomery, Mich. He m. Feb. 10, 1903, Ella Belle, dau. of Charles and Ruth (Peffiatt) Wilson, b. in Ovid, Mich., July 25, 1878. They reside in Montgomery.

CHARLES W. Whitcomb[10] (26997), b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. in Osage, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1898, Ethel Gutches, b. Jan. 25, 1879. He d. Feb. 23, 1902.

WILLIAM R. Whitcomb[10] (26999), b. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Edna Pearl Chapin.

DAVID Brooks, Jr.[6] (12692), p. 290, b. in Princeton, Mass., May 20, 1793; went to Ohio in 1817, where he m. Dec 19, 1822, Keziah, dau. of Nathaniel Hamlin, b. Oct. 16, 1804, the first white child born in what is now Columbus, Ohio, and a sketch of her with a poem referring to an incident in her childhood, also her picture, may be found in the "White Family Quarterly," for October, 1904. They lived in Columbus, where he d. July 9, 1848; she d. Feb. 4, 1875. Children:

27031. David W. Brooks,[7] +
27032. Sarah Boylston Brooks,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1831.
27033. Sarah Boylston Brooks,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Dec. 23, 1834.
27034. Henry Boylston Brooks,[7] +
27035. Anna Howe Brooks,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.
27036. Emily Brooks,[7] +
27037. Mary Brooks,[7] +
27038. John Brooks,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1902.

DAVID W. Brooks[7] (27031), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 21, 1850, Anna Maria Simpkins, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1828. They lived in Columbus, where she d. Mar. 19, 1866; he m. (2) Emma L.,[8] dau. of Amos J. and Sarah (Fay) Brooks (12738), p. 309, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1840. She d. Feb. 17, 1889; he d Feb. 5, 1890, and the "Ohio State Journal" said of him editorially: "In the death of David W. Brooks, Columbus has lost one of her representative and progressive citizens. He learned the printing trade in this office with General Comly and afterward made a success of life. He was also a valuable man in public affairs, notably in building the present city prison, when he was Police Commissioner, and in adopting a business system at the Central Insane Asylum, when he

David W. Brooks.

was its resident director. He was not only one who had done much for Columbus, but also for his State. Mr. Brooks was born in this city Feb. 22, 1828, at the site of the Odd Fellow's Temple where his father kept the tavern with the sign of the 'White Horse.' His mother was Keziah Hamlin and the first white child born in Columbus. Mr. Brooks began at the bottom of the ladder and by energy and close attention to business amassed quite a fortune. He was in turn a clerk in the post-office, Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court, clerk in the County Auditor's office, held the office of County Clerk for a time by the appointment of the County Commissioners. For a great many years he was in the grocery business with Nathaniel Merion and occupied the site at the southeast corner of High and Chapel Street. He was at one time member of the Board of Police Commissioners by appointment, and was in great measure responsible for the movement which resulted in the erection of the present City Prison, being one of the projectors of the same, along with DeWitt C. Jones and George F. O'Hara. He was one of the trustees of the Asylum for the Insane under Governor Bishop. The bank of which Mr. Brooks was president was organized in 1869, though the present firm was formed at a later day. He was a Knight Templar Mason and a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church."

The sketch following this branch of the family was prepared by Herbert Brooks, son of David W. Brooks for the "Old Northwest" and is reprinted here by permission. Children:

27039. Gerrard Smith Brooks,[8] b. July 22, 1851; d Sept. 9, 1875.
27040. Herbert Brooks,[8] +
27041. Henry Boylston Brooks,[8] b. July 10, 1856; d. Sept 10, 1857.
27042. Jeannette Brooks,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
27043. David Ward Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1861; d. July 26, 1863.
27044. Thomas Sparrow Brooks,[8] +
27045. David Walker Brooks,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1870.
27046. Lucy Fay Brooks,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1877; d aged 16 days.
27047. Faith Brooks,[8] b. Feb 23, 1879.

HENRY B. Brooks[7] (27034), b in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 18,

1835; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Josephine Rickley. They lived in Columbus, where he d. Mar. 9, 1875. Children:

27048. Hortense Hamlin Brooks,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1869.
27049. Alecia Boylston Books,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1874.
27050. Henry Denman Brooks,[8] +

EMILY Brooks[7] (27036), b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 13, 1842; m. Mar. 30, 1870, David Evans; he served four years in Company A, 95th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. They reside in Columbus. Children:

27051. Herbert Arthur Evans,[8] +
27052. Mary Lynas Evans,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1876.
27053. Eugene Brooks Evans,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1884.

MARY Brooks[7] (27037), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1844; m. July 3, 1866, Stephen T. Douthirt. They lived in Columbus Children:

27054. Walstein Failing Douthirt,[8] +
27055. Eugene Brooks Douthirt,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1901.

HERBERT Brooks[8] (27040), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Dec 16, 1853; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Clara B., dau. of John H. and Emma (Holt) Tate of Rockville, Ind., (see history of Holt family). Mr. Brooks is a banker and a manufacturer, also vice-president of the D. M. Jones Shoe Manufacturing Co., of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

27056. Louise Brooks,[9] +
27057. Clara Brooks,[9] b. May 3, 1886.
27058. Philip Brooks,[9] b. May 23, 1892.
27059. Herbert Brooks, Jr.,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1894.

THOMAS S Brooks[8] (27044), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1863; m. June 1, 1887, Alice, dau. of John S. Morton of Columbus, where they reside. Children:

27060. Marion Morton Brooks,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1888.
27061. Katharine Allein Brooks,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1891.

HENRY D. Brooks[8] (27050), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1874; m. Mabel Lee Straight.

Herbert Brooks.

HERBERT A. Evans[8] (27051), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1874; m. June 30, 1900, Fern, dau. of Rev. J. C. Arbuckle. They reside in Columbus. Child:

27062. Elizabeth Louise Evans,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1901.

WALSTEIN F. Douthirt[8] (27054), b in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1867; m. Louise, dau. of D. S. Gray of Columbus, where they reside.

LOUISE Brooks[9] (27056), b. in Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1885; m. in Columbus, Mar. 29, 1905, James Gulick Westwater. They reside in Columbus, where he is practicing law.

"If you have ever stood upon the banks of a beautiful river and noticed the freight-laden boats passing and repassing, you might have felt a desire to explore its source. The beginning would not have the same attraction as the place where it broadens, becomes deeper, and is capable of carrying its burden of commerce. That is more impressive and of value to the community. So it is with human life. Youth is the beginning, and preparation for future manhood. How important it is that we should broaden our knowledge, form our character upon a solid foundation, deepen our ideas of living, so that when we are called upon to assume our position in the world, we shall find ourselves ready and capable of taking upon our shoulders its manifold burdens. To do whatsoever one undertakes, and to do it well, is the keynote of character. It is of such a man these pages tell, for he cultivated character in its phase of uprightness and integrity, generosity, and devotion to whatever interests he was called upon to undertake. He was honored, trusted and believed throughout his entire life. His business career was without blemish. 'He died an honest man.' Such were the comments of his friends and business associates.

David W. Brooks was born February 22, 1828, in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of David and Keziah (Hamlin) Brooks. His father was from the State of Massachusetts and was descended from one of the first English families that settled upon the bleak shores of New England in about the year 1636. The son naturally inherited some of the characteristics of his Puritan ancestry. Energy, thrift and enterprise, coupled with an insight

into business, marked his whole course through life. His energy led him into many different pursuits. In them all he proved a success. He was born in the White Horse Tavern, situated on High street. The old building has long since been torn down, and in its place the present Odd Fellows' Temple now stands. His parents at the time were owners of the hotel, and here his boyhood days were spent, while Columbus was yet a village. The completion of the National Pike was an event long looked to by the settlers of those early days. To the proprietors of taverns along the route it meant much, the stage coach, with passengers and horses being a source of revenue. Around the evening fire in the large waiting room, while the logs crackled and the sparks flew, news of the outside world was passed around to those who chose to listen. There can be no doubt but that from this source of information and inspiration came the desire to the boy for an education. It was not long before the youth was under the charge of a school teacher. She was from Wareham, Mass., and was the best that could be secured then. It is seemingly but a short span from school days to married life. He becomes a man, assumes his position in the world as such, and is ready to take upon himself his full share of its responsibility. Meanwhile he had learned the printing trade in the office of the *Ohio State Journal*, and subsequently became a reporter on that paper, along with Gen. James M. Comly and William Dean Howells. In after years he commented upon the greatness of Mr. Howells, who had achieved a position in the literary world second to none in this country, though when they started to become printers, nothing could then be more undesirable to themselves than to be known as literary men.

On September 21, 1850, David W. Brooks married Anna Maria Simpkins. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and was descended from a family that produced a number of Lutheran ministers, one being chaplain in the Prussian Army. He came to America just before the Revolutionary War and settled in the Quaker City. Mrs Brooks was a woman of fine character and of deep religious convictions. In St. Paul's church, within the chancel rail next to the reredos, stands a memorial chair placed there, with her name inscribed on brass. Surely such a testimonial must bear silent witness to her character. She was a woman who believed that God in all things is supreme. His love is para-

mount, and at the last, when through with life's cares and struggles, we shall find in Him eternal rest.

David W. Brooks, for a few years, was employed in the post-office. It was during this time he showed marked evidence of literary ability; his contributions to a book, 'Ten Years Among the Mail Bags,' being his first effort. Also, his contributions later on to the *Knickerbocker Magazine*, published in Philadelphia, Pa., were always acceptable. His writings consisted of stories and scenes taken from every day life. Those who knew when his stories would appear, and read them, pronounced his work as being of a high order; his imagination being chaste, diction fine, and style expressive. They were always in demand and found ready sale to the publishers. He did not care to be known as a writer, believing that it was of no value to a man to be known as such. Moreover, he would never allow his name to be mentioned in connection with anything he had ever written.

From the *Journal* office we find him next in the employment of the county, holding the position by appointment as clerk in the County Auditor's office. In 1862, he was appointed County Clerk to complete the term of James H. Smith, deceased. He was appointed Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court of Ohio; serving in these different capacities acceptably. He now had reached the age when his ambition led him to consider the more serious duties of life. One was, that a man in business striving and working for himself, devoting his energies to the upbuilding of his own fortune, was doing the correct thing. He resolved upon a mercantile pursuit as best suited to the conditions then existing in the city, and promising the most financial reward.

In the year 1860, the firm of Brooks, Stearns & Co. was organized; afterwards, owing to the retirement of Mr. Stearns, who was succeeded by Nathaniel Merion, the new firm of Brooks, Merion & Co., wholesale and retail grocerymen, continued the business. The war following soon after gave impetus to trade, and coupled with good business management, the firm prospered greatly, building up a reputation for square and honest dealing, also securing a volume of trade largely in excess of any other firm in like business in the city.

It was while Mr. Brooks was a merchant he conceived the idea that another banking house could be organized and made a success. Accordingly, in October, 1869, the Bank of Sparrow,

Hines & Co opened its doors to the general public at the corner of High and Town streets. The owners of the bank (which was a private institution) were David W. Brooks, Thomas Sparrow, Oliver P. Hines and James M. Walker, all well-known and prosperous men of the day, Mr. Sparrow being a lawyer of State reputation. (The late ex-president of the United States, Rutherford B. Hayes, studied law in his office.) Mr. Sparrow was also a Mason of high standing. He, however, did not long survive His death occurred about five years after the bank had opened. He was succeeded by David Taylor, a pioneer in this section of the country. Mr. Taylor was a man of much influence in the county, and the owner then of more land than any other person in this part of the State, his acreage being in the thousands. The bank continued under this ownership until 1878, when the interests of Oliver P. Hines and David Taylor were disposed of, through purchase, to C. P. L. Butler and his brother, Theo. H. Butler. Mr. Brooks, having retired from mercantile pursuits, became president and manager of the banking house he had organized in 1869. He continued as such under the firm name of Brooks, Butler & Co., Bankers, until his death.

There is born in the heart of every true American a love of country and a patriotic devotion that will assert itself when occasion arises. Moreover, a call to arms will be immediately answered by men both old and young, all willing to do or die if necessary in its defense. The fundamental principle of our government is 'life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.' This is what our ancestors struggled for, won, and handed down to each succeeding generation to maintain at all hazard. It would be unnatural not to find this spirit of patriotism existing at all times among the youth of the land. We see it in every city and village of the country, the militia being the advance school of military practice, separate organization into companies being first. More than sixty years ago, about fifty of the youth of Columbus organized for muster and drill a company called Columbus Lancers, which existed for a number of years. In early days the music of fife and drum was the inspiration that aided the boys in keeping up their martial spirits and making them feel like the real soldier. There are only a few of this company now living, James Wetmore, who played the snare drum, and William G. Deshler, bass

drummer. These composed the band of that old company, along with David W. Brooks, fifer.

About the time Civil War was declared in 1861, the Governor of the state, William Dennison, called upon the State Militia for service. We find the fifer of the Columbus Lancers doing duty as a private. His time of service was short, he having been stricken by sunstroke, and for years suffered its effects. But for this his military service would probably have extended over a longer period, as his company was called home and a large number of them re-enlisted in the Army of the United States. The following letter will show the early activity of Ohio in protecting herself against invasion and the material interests of her citizens.

STATE OF OHIO,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT,
COLUMBUS, December, 3, 1904.

I hereby certify that the records of this Department show that the Governor of Ohio did, on the 19th day of June, 1861, order into active service a battalion of the Reserve Militia of Ohio, under the immediate command of Major O. Bennett, for the purpose of guarding and protecting from the enemy the bridges, trestles and road of the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad; that said service appeared necessary to prevent the destruction of these properties by the rebel troops, threatening invasion of the southern portion of Ohio. It is further shown that of the troops so ordered on duty, the company under command of Captain M. C. Lilley was placed on duty June 19th 1861, and remained on duty July 24, 1861, a period of thirty-three days. It is further shown that the state mustered and paid the troops engaged upon this duty. It is further certified that the muster-roll of Captain M. C. Lilley's command on said duty, shows that D. W. Brooks served as a private with the company for sixteen days from June 19, 1861.

[SEAL] COL. WORTHINGTON KAUTZMAN,
*Asst. Adjutant General.*

Mr. Brooks was often called upon at the citizens' meetings to serve in different capacities, such as secretary or chairman. These gatherings, as a rule, were to discuss plans and projects for the benefit of the city at large. At one of these he was honored by being made secretary of an executive committee organized for the purpose of making arrangements to entertain Gen.

U. S. Grant. This committee consisted of two hundred or more citizens of the town. General Grant visited the capital of his native State in December, 1879, upon his return from his famous journey around the world. The welcome accorded this great warrior by the citizens of Columbus and surrounding country was all that could be desired. For hours he stood in the rotunda of the State Capitol, shaking hands with thousands of people as they passed. In the evening a grand ball at the City Hall was the consummation of this event. A committee consisting of David W. Brooks, Henry T. Chittenden and W. Neil Dennison, next day accompanied the General to the depot upon his departure from the city.

Mr. Brooks was appointed trustee of the Columbus Asylum for Insane by Governor Bishop, and confirmed by the Senate in January, 1878. On organization of the board, which was composed of the following citizens: E. J. Blount, David W. Brooks, both of Columbus; Joseph P. Smith, Circleville; George W. Morgan, Mt. Vernon; and Benjamin Myers, M. D., Ashland; he was made secretary and continued as such until he resigned. He was active in the work while a member of this body, and inaugurated a system of keeping accounts in the asylum which is still in operation. This being a large institution, it required a systematic record for handling the receipts and disbursements. This record gives a complete detail of all personal requirements of its inmates; also an exact statement of its financial affairs from day to day. This system for keeping accounts has been adopted by other institutions throughout the State.

It was during his term as Police Commissioner that he took the greatest interest in the moral welfare of the city. The older inhabitants of Columbus will remember the 'calaboose' or station house located back of the Central Market House on Fourth street. The city then had a population of forty or fifty thousand people. This station house had long been a sore spot to the city; it being entirely too small and inadequate for the purpose intended, and for downright filth could not be equaled. In it all criminals were crowded. The small room in the second story was for the men and boys. The first floor was used for unfortunate women. The building was about forty feet square and two stories high. Across the narrow street, upstairs, a large room in the Central Market House served as police court. The

prisoners were conducted through the street, upstairs into the court-room for trial.

After two or three years of hard and almost discouraging work, Mr. Brooks, with the aid of the Rev. A. G. Byers, a member of the State Board of Associated Charities, and the Hon. DeWitt C. Jones, a lawyer, also member of City Council at this time, succeeded in having passed an ordinance through Council to purchase land and build a city prison. The building was commenced in the spring of 1878, and represented the idea in construction, of what was then called prison reform. That is, providing cell departments for the classification of criminals, sanitary in construction; a hospital for the sick or wounded; padded rooms for the insane; comfortable, neat rooms, though bars at the windows, for the better class of suspects only, both men and women. The building is three stories high.

On December, 18, 1878, the cornerstone of the new City Prison, erected on the bank of the Scioto River at the foot of Town street, was laid with appropriate ceremonies. The large derrick by which the stone was lowered had a flag floating aloft, and the services were as impressive as they could be made. The attendance included all of the city officials, police and fire department, and prison contractors, who marched from City Hall to the place of ceremony.

The reader will observe that in the address delivered by Mr. Brooks when the prison was dedicated, many ideas advanced by him, nearly a quarter of a century ago, are now accepted They are being put into practical force by nearly every State having humanitarian sympathies for its unfortunates.

The following account of the opening of the new City Prison is taken from the *Ohio State Journal*, Tuesday morning, December 30, 1879.

## GRAND OCCASION.

THE NEW CITY PRISON FORMALLY OPENED FOR OCCUPATION —AN INSTITUTION FOR REFORM AS WELL AS CUSTODY.

Among the many speakers were the Hon. DeWitt C. Jones, Rev. A. G. Byers, Hon. Chauncey N. Olds, David W. Brooks and others. A short extract from the address of Mr. Brooks delivered upon that occasion is as follows:

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen — We are glad to see so

many present to witness the opening ceremonies of this symbol of the sovereignity of the law. The universal expressions of approval as to its construction, I am pleased to say, indicates a growing feeling of sympathy for the unfortunates who are to be hereto committed, and who will here suffer the penalty of broken law. I am proud to say, that while in its construction it symbolizes majesty, dignity and authority of the municipality, that it also honors our civilization, because it is a step forward in the direction of that Christian charity which is steadily and surely correcting public opinion and converting our prisons into educational and reformatory, rather than penal institutions.

That the peace and good order of the city may be maintained, that the citizens thereof may be protected in the enjoyment of life and property, such a building is a necessity, for since the killing of Abel, the first crime which blotted the pages of history, crime has existed. Sad as may be the commentary on the enlightenment of our age, the necessity continues; for is not the road to destruction broader than the road which leads to a better life.

The various causes which prompt the commission of crime presents a vast field of contemplation, its results being a great train of broken, bleeding, sorrowing and suffering hearts; and the best means to be used for its prevention and punishment, is food for the most earnest and intelligent reflection.

Idleness, either voluntary or enforced, is one of the great promoters of crime. The vicious associations it engenders, the dissolute habits to which it leads, are but preludes to the wickedness which follows. Corrupted by idleness and contaminated by evil communications, the heart becomes callous and the bent of the mind is toward that which is evil.

Following idleness comes the desire for stimulants to 'kill time' or to 'drown sorrow' both crimes in themselves. What shall be said of strong drink, the king cause of almost all the crimes in the catalogue of sin? This instigator of heated passion, this murderer of innocent babes and loving mothers, this desolator of mind, body and estate, this breeder of more wretchedness, want and woe than all else? When the passion for strong drink gains the mastery there is but little hope of amendment of life; step by step the victim advances in crime until overtaken by the avenging hand of the law. First the police station house,

second the county jail, third the penitentiary, fourth and lastly the sheriff's noose or some other disgraceful death. A wasted life yielding a harvest of sorrow only. The entreaties of a loving mother, the supplications of a devoted wife, the expostulations of friends, all are unheeded — nothing can move him. Hope is deferred until finally hope is disappointed.

Is there a mother here to-night whose heart was once made glad with the hope and promise that her son would be a staff in her declining years, but who is now mourning the corruption of heart induced by strong drink? I hope not, for King Solomon truly said, 'A foolish son is the heaviness of his mother.'

The great step toward the prevention of crime is the separation and classification of offenders. We, to-night, celebrate the completion of a building which is a model prison. In the great wisdom of our city fathers, this has been erected and is by them dedicated in humanity to their erring children In this building, absolute separation and perfect classification is attained.

The prison department is in the lower story, which is divided into four cell rooms, two for male and two for female, containing seventy-eight cells. These rooms are all large, well heated by steam, well lighted and perfectly ventilated, and sewered, rendering it almost, if not quite impossible for odors or foul air to be engendered.

Connected with each cell is a water pocket, which hourly supplies the occupant with cool, fresh drinking water, a decent sleeping place, a bread or victuals tray, and a water closet. The cells are built with reference to separation and seclusion, and consequently there can be as many classifications as there are cells in each room. An offender can be taken to any cell in either room, without being seen by occupants of other cells, and from thence to the Mayor's Court without being seen by inmates or the public.

The second story, or administration part of the building, is divided into the Mayor's Court room, offices for the Mayor, Police Commissioners, Secretary of the Police Commissioners, Superintendent of Police, a stolen or lost property room, and eight well-ventilated, well-lighted and well-warmed strong rooms for young or first offenders. The arrangement of these strong rooms admits of eight classifications. One of the most secluded of these strong rooms was intended to be padded with stout

leather, and stuffed with hair; in which insane persons or victims of delirium tremens would be confined, thus protecting them from self-injury. Ample facilities for bathing and cleansing inmates are provided in each of the lockups.

The third story is divided into a large room for the assembling of the police force, wardrobe and dressing room, hospital, dispensary, laboratories and bathrooms.

Too much praise cannot be awarded the City Council, the Police Commissioners, the press and public. They favored the enterprise at the beginning and were faithful to the end. Another suggestion as to what would result in the prevention of crime: An enactment by the Legislature of a law empowering the Boards of Education in each city and town in the State to employ one or more humane and judicious persons, male or female, clothed with the power to arrest, to act as officers whose duty it would be to inquire into the history of any child between the ages of seven and fifteen who is found wandering about the streets or public places of such city or town, having no lawful occupation or business, not attending school, and growing up in idleness and vice. If they find upon inquiry, that the parent or parents of such child encourages such idleness, or that the child is incorrigible, notify the parent or parents that the child must be put at some lawful occupation or business, kept off the streets, or sent and kept at some school of learning, either public, private or parochial, under penalty of the arrest of said child, and sentence to such an educational and reformatory institution as may be designated in said act.

If upon inquiry, the parent or parents of said child shall be found to be unable to properly clothe them for reception at school, and for that reason only are they kept out, they shall be decently clad at public expense, placed in such school, public, private or parochial, as the parents may elect, at the usual charges for tuition if any, and kept there under the surveillance of the officer or officers before mentioned. The maximum of the sentence to be also fixed in the law. The courts, upon whom jurisdiction shall be conferred, to carefully examine into the facts of the case and sentence as the facts shall warrant.

Undoubtedly some will say, Why, this would be compulsory education. Others will probably say, 'I don't want my child dragged to school by an officer.' I would much prefer to have a

child of mine 'dragged' to school than dragged to the City Prison, and finally to the Penitentiary.

Say of it what you will, society is in a measure responsible for its waifs; at least the responsibility cannot be shirked, it is before us daily. I think such a law would be a great preventer of crime, and surely at a far less cost of sobs, sighs and tears, saying nothing of money, than an education acquired in the average police station house or calaboose.

May we who are free from the vices that will lead others here, remember in charity those who are strangers to this happiness. Let us extend to them such acts of mercy and words of encouragement as may with blessings of Providence prove a pillar of fire, to guide them in this wilderness of sin and save them from a fatal fall. For is it not a worthier victory by far, to win a heart than desolate a soul?

This prison was completed and occupied January 1, 1880. It was pronounced the most modern in the Central West, and was visited largely by men from the East who were interested in prison reform. The Ohio State Board of Charities, consisting of the following gentlemen: Governor Richard M. Bishop, John W. Andrews, A. G. Byers, Secretary of the Board, all of Columbus; Roeliff Brinkerhoff, of Mansfield; Joseph Perkins, Cleveland, and M. D. Carrington, Toledo, Ohio, endorsed it as a board in the following statement: 'We would call attention to the new City Prison recently built at Columbus as the best in Ohio and probably equal to any in the United States. It is well worthy the attention of city authorities generally, as suggesting the true plan upon which they should be constructed.'

Mrs. Brooks d. Mar. 19, 1866, and he afterwards married Emma L. Brooks, of Worcester, Mass., who d. February 17, 1889.

David W. Brooks d. January 31, 1890. He was a member of St. Paul's Church, and a member of Mt. Vernon Commandery, Knights Templar, Columbus, Ohio. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Charles O'Meara of Trinity Episcopal Church. The pall bearers were Peletiah W. Huntington, Chas. J. Hardy, James H. Barcus, Edward L. Taylor, Theodore H. Butler, and George Bellows. He was buried from his residence on East Rich street, he having acquired this home in 1853, and moved there in that year with his young wife.

It was here that all of their children were reared. The home-

stead was called Rose Hill, on account of its beautiful shrubbery and rose bushes grown upon the lawn. The place was a delight to the eye in summer.

The homestead remained in possession of the family until a few years ago, when owing to the rapid progress of building in that locality it was divided into lots and disposed of for other homes."

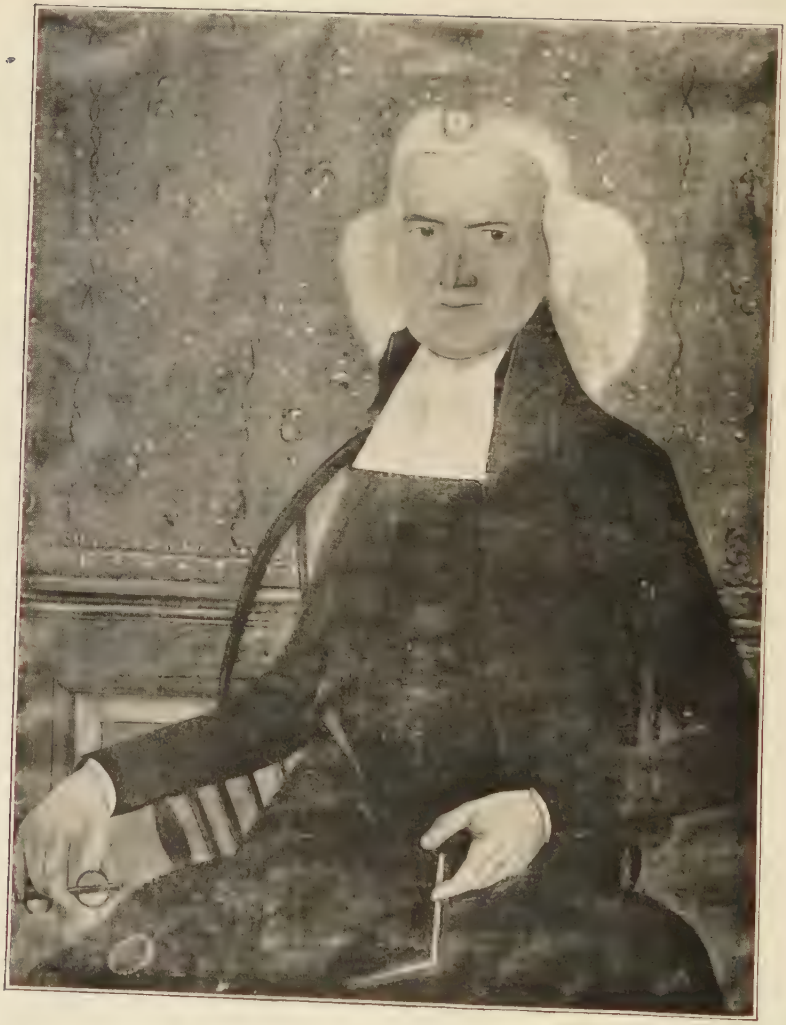
H. B.

JOHN H. Leavitt[7] (13588), p. 359, b. in Heath, Mass., Oct. 11, 1831; when about five years of age his father moved to Charlemont, Mass. He attended the district school and Franklin Academy in Shelburne Falls, and afterwards studied about one year in Williston Seminary in East Hampton, Massachusetts. In 1853, he left his New England home for the West, going to Iowa in April, 1854, and to Waterloo, Iowa, in September of the same year, where he has since resided. His first occupation in the West was that of a surveyor and civil engineer; later he engaged in buying and selling real estate, and afterwards in banking, which business he has continued until the present time, being president of the Leavitt and Johnson National Bank of Waterloo. He is a republican in politics, casting his first vote for John C. Fremont in 1856. In 1871, he was elected to the Iowa Senate. He was one of the charter members of the First Congregational Church of Waterloo. He married Jan. 1, 1858, Caroline C. Ware of Putnam County, Ill., dau. of Ralph and Lucinda (Clark) Ware of Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1836. They have five children and twelve grandchildren.

Mr. Leavitt is a descendant of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, the first minister of Charlemont. Jonathan Leavitt was born in Suffield, Conn., in 1731; before he was two years old his father, a brother and a sister all died within three days. The character of the family is best inferred upon the fact that three of the sons were educated at Yale; two of them became ministers and a daughter was the mother of Chief Justice Ellsworth of the United States Supreme Court. Jonathan was graduated from Yale and ordained at Walpole, N. H., in 1761, his brother, Freegrace, of Somers, Conn., preaching the ordination sermon, and appreciated an interesting discourse worthy of the care with which it has been preserved.

The custom of the New England fathers, to plant first the

John H. Leavitt.



Rev. Jonathan Leavitt.

home, then the schoolhouse, later the church, was carried out by the people of Charlemont, but for the first twenty-five years their efforts to form a church were unavailing because of the continuous Indian warfare. In March, 1767, David White (son of Col. Jonathan and great-grandfather of John B. White of Kansas City) was chosen by the town to go to Walpole and invite Mr. Leavitt to preach as a candidate; negotiations were not completed until September, when the town voted "to accept the proposal of Mr. Leavitt to become their minister," and a committee was appointed to prepare for the installation. The installation, however, was postponed until October of the following year, (1768), probably for a lack of a suitable place for the exercises.

Mr. Leavitt was living in Charlemont in November, 1767, although no records of the organizations of the church have been found it is probable from the best evidence attainable, that during the year the church was organized, the meeting-house constructed and Mr. Leavitt's residence built for him by the town, as agreed upon by the terms of settlement. For one hundred and thirty-five years this house has withstood the gales which sweep over the top of Greylock and Hoosac mountains, and at the present time is connected with the outside world by that modern invention, the telephone. The timbers in the frame are very large, and including the studs and braces, were hewn from the primeval forest trees, the clapboards are split and shaved and all less than six feet in length, the boards used in the floors are very wide, some of them measuring two feet across.

The amount of labor represented by the construction in the wilderness of two such substantial buildings in one season by a small handful of men well illustrates the intelligent industry and determination, characteristic of the New England pioneer. It is said of Mr. Leavitt: "He was endowed with good talents, a gentleman in his manners, hospitable and very social in his ample home, and a Christian in his deportment at home and abroad." "He dressed in the costume of the day, wearing a powdered wig and cocked hat, and made a dignified appearance." The congregation were accustomed to rise and salute their minister upon his entrance to the meeting-house for the Sabbath service. "His sermons are sound in theology and manifest a mind able to work with profound subjects."

Since the death of Mr. Leavitt, a hundred years ago, a tradi-

tion has prevailed that he favored the mother country during the Revolutionary period, but the following incident would seem to disapprove such a theory and establish beyond question the fact that his sympathies were with the patriots in their struggle for independence. On Thanksgiving day in 1777, Mr. Leavitt preached a sermon to his congregation in Charlemont which bears on the title page, in his own handwriting, the following inscription: "A Thanksgiving anniversary discourse in commemoration of the glorious victory of the American troops over a whole British army under General Burgoyne, resulting in the surrender of the British to the Americans under General Gates on October 17th, 1777." Eighty-eight years later Rev. Wm. S. Leavitt, (then pastor at Hudson, N. Y., a great grandson of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt), preached a Thanksgiving sermon in commemoration of the close of the war of the Rebellion. At the beginning of the discourse he held up to the view of his audience this ancient manuscript, read to them the title page, and used the same text as the subject of his sermon.

Mr. Leavitt's pastorate in Charlemont covered a period of eighteen years, and terminated with the organization of the new town of Heath (which included Mr. Leavitt's residence) in 1785. At the same time a new church was formed in Heath, but for five years they had no settled pastor, and part of this time Mr. Leavitt officiated as their minister. But few newspapers were taken in Heath at that time and consequently the voters were not well informed on political subjects. The following incident illustrates the confidence Mr. Leavitt's townsmen placed in his judgment. At a town meeting in Heath the people voted for Samuel Adams for governor. Mr. Leavitt arrived at the meeting after the vote had been taken and informed the voters that Mr. Adams was a democrat and they should have voted for the Whig candidate. The people became excited at this information and decided to ballot a second time, with the result that the Whig candidate received the vote of the town.

He was active in business affairs and acquired considerable property, his home from the time of the settlement in Heath in 1768, until his death in 1802, was the house built for him at the time of his settlement. Mr. Leavitt married in 1761, Sarah Hooker, a great granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker, a noted New England divine. She died in 1791, and Rev. John Emerson

Jonathan Leavitt Homestead, Greenfield, Mass.

of Conway in the funeral sermon says: "In addition to good natural talents, Mrs. Leavitt possessed an unaffected and most engaging temper and deportment, which gave a luster to the beauty of her person far superior to what it could have derived from the most brilliant ornaments of art." Mr. Leavitt has said of the oldest child: "My dear and only daughter Clarissa died in 1798; she was a professor of the faith and in the judgment of charity died in the Lord." Jonathan the oldest son, was graduated from Yale and became a successful lawyer at Greenfield. He was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1812, and judge of Probate in 1814, which office he held until 1821. The family home in Greenfield is now known as the Hovey residence and is still a prominent feature in Greenfield architecture. The west wing was used as a business office. His wife was a a daughter of President Stiles of Yale, and his family of daughters were conspicuous in the social life of the period in Greenfield. Hart, the second son, was also a resident of Greenfield, where he kept an old-fashioned store of general merchandise located just west of the residence of his brother Jonathan. His home was on the same side of Main street a little farther east. The following account of his marriage is taken from the "Boston Gazette and Century Magazine," dated Feb. 11, 1793: "Marriages at Deerfield, Mass., Capt. Joshua Clapp of Burlington, Vt., to Miss Abigail Barnard of Deerfield; Mr. Hart Leavitt of Greenfield, to Miss Rachel Barnard; Dr. Stone of Greenfield, to Miss Sally Barnard." It is worthy of remark that the three brides were sisters and one matrimonial eve made wives of them all; the sisters are the originals of Mrs. Yale's "Brides in Blue." Joshua, the third son, left New England for the West Indies in 1791, the ship was wrecked on a desert island, where he lived for several years, subsisting principally upon crawfish. After his rescue he established a business in Charleston, S. C., but did not communicate with his New England friends. In the summer of 1802, some bales of cotton were seen on a wharf in New York marked "Joshua Leavitt." In August, Mr. Leavitt made a journey on horseback to New York to trace this clue, the excitement of the journey resulted in his death soon after his return and before tidings had been received from the absent son. A few weeks later a letter was received from him dated at Charleston, S. C., expressing pleasure upon hearing again from his relatives at home,

and his sorrow at the death of his parents and sister. His letters show a genial and loving character. The reason of his absence is not known, although tradition has it that it was a love affair. At his invitation four of his brothers settled at various points in the South; they seem to have succeeded fairly well in business, but the average length of the life of the five brothers who settled in the South was less by eighteen years than of the six who remained in their native climate. David the fourth son, lived for a series of years in Putney, Vermont, and kept a general store. He was active in church and military affairs. His last years were spent in Boston and his last Sabbath in teaching (as was his usual custom) a Bible class in the State Prison at Charlestown, Mass.

Roger, the fifth son, lived on the homestead in Heath. He acquired a large fortune for the period and the locality; his intelligence, integrity and uprightness commanded the confidence of his associates. He held perhaps every office in the gift of the town, and was active in church and military affairs, holding the several grades of office in the local militia, including the command of a regiment noted for its superior drill and equipment. He was also active in educational and political reforms of the period, and in company with Miss Lyon canvassed the town of Heath and raised $1200 for the first seminary building at South Hadley; a remarkable record of benevolence for a small agricultural town. In 1833, he removed to Charlemont, which was his home until his death in 1840. He helped to locate and build the new county buildings in Greenfield at the organization of the new county, and on the day before his death, June 1, 1840, was nominated by the new Liberty party of Massachusetts as their candidate for Lieutenant-governor.

His wife was a daughter of Col. Hugh Maxwell of Heath. Their eldest son, Joshua, was graduated from Yale, and so far as known, was the only man who ever ventured to open a law office in Heath. Later he became a minister and active in the temperance and anti-slavery movements, but is better known as editor of the *Emancipator* and the *New York Independent*. In the early anti-slavery period he spent several winters in Washington reporting the proceedings of Congress for his paper. He was present when John Quincy Adams presented a petition from the people of his district for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia;

Leavitt Homestead, Heath.
Built 1710.

the Southern members were opposing the reception of petitions upon the subject of slavery. Mr. Adams, in his defense of the right of petition, requested the clerk to read the constitution. The clerk read a few sentences and stopped; Mr. Adams said, "read on." The clerk read again and stopped; after several repetitions Mr. Adams said, "read on until I tell you to stop." When he reached the words, "Congress shall make no law abridging the right of the people to petition the government for a redress of grievance," Mr. Adams said, "that will do." And without previous special preparation spoke for three days in defense of the right of petition. Mr. Leavitt reported the speech in full, but by some means the Southern sympathizers obtained possession of it and in consequence it has never been printed. Mr. Leavitt often said it was the most eloquent speech he ever heard from the lips of the "old man eloquent."

Roswell was a successful physician and a respected and useful citizen of Cornish, N. H. His wife was a granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Ashley, the second minister of Deerfield, and a daughter of Tirsah (Field) Ashley, the second wife of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt. Their first son, Jonathan, was for twenty-five years pastor of the Richmond Street church of Providence, R. I. A daughter was the wife of Rev. Aaron Foster, for twenty years the honored pastor of the little church in East Charlemont. Mrs. Foster lived a beautiful and quiet life; she had a lively interest in each individuality and her influence became a power in the community.

Hooker, the youngest of the eleven sons, was a resident of Greenfield, an attorney, and held the offices of county treasurer and clerk of the court from 1815 until his death in 1842. This family received the usual excellent New England social and religious training, and also did their full share of the work of clearing the wilderness of the native forest and reducing to ashes the magnificent growth of timber at the time on the soil. Recalling these youthful experiences, a brother in Charleston, S. C., wrote to the brother on the homestead in Heath, as follows: "I rejoice in your prosperity and successful pursuit of agriculture on the soil which gave the most of us birth, and all of us a happy subsistence, our pleasures were many and great. The reflection is highly animating, but our labors and fatigues were extreme and excessive and would strike a Carolinian with horror."

Of the next generation our knowledge is limited to one representative, Roger Hooker, son of Roger, born in Heath, July 21, 1805; married Sept. 3, 1829, Keziah Osgood Hunt[6] (13577), born in Heath, April, 17, 1807. In early life he was interested in military affairs and was Colonel in the militia; he represented Franklin county in the State Senate in 1866, and his district in the House of Representatives two terms following 1868, the second term being elected from his district of five towns without a dissenting vote. He was one of the incorporators of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad which corporation undertook the building of the Hoosac Tunnel and was also much interested in the cause of education. They were the parents of John Hooker Leavitt of Waterloo, also of William Hunt Leavitt formerly of Waterloo, now in Minneapolis, Minn, and Henry Jenkins Leavitt, who died in Yazoo, Miss., July 8, 1866. Mrs. Leavitt died November 11, 1838, and he married second her sister, Eliza[6] (13576); the family moved to Charlemont in 1838, where Eliza died June 1, 1876. Mr. Leavitt died in Waterloo, while visiting his sons, July 17, 1885.

Mrs. Keziah O. (Hunt) Leavitt.

Leavitt Homestead, Charlemont.
Built about 1810.

# ADDITIONS TO VOLUME III.

David H. Hayter, husband of Almira P. Johnson[8] (19718), p. 28, died at his home in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1905. He was born in Elgin, Province of Quebec, Apr. 10, 1845, his father having been born in England and his mother in Scotland. When fifteen years of age he came to Burlington, Vt., where he learned the trade of printing on the "Free Press." In 1865 or 6 he came to Clinton, Mass., and entered the composing room of the "Courant," where he remained some twenty years and while there served as town constable and truant officer. He married in Clinton, Dec. 25, 1871, Almira P. Johnson, who survives him. In 1885, he was appointed a member of the district police soon after removing to Worcester, and in 1892 appointed a deputy sheriff, becoming one of the court officers, which position he held by re-appointments until his death, ranking thirteen on the list of deputies in length of service. Mr. Hayter was prominent in Masonic circles, having been initiated in Trinity lodge, in Worcester, and also into the Clinton Royal Arch chapter and Worcester commandery, Knights Templar; he belonged to the Massachusetts Consistory, and to Aleppo Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. of Boston, and was interested in the Order of the Eastern Star, an auxiliary which includes the wives of Masons, and in other city organizations.

EDWARD S. Taylor[9] (20830), p. 132, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 11, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Grace E. King of Lee, Mass., who d. in 1902.

ALBERT E. Taylor[9] (20832), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 9, 1865; now (1905) mayor of the city which his father served as their first mayor in 1891.

FRANK S. Taylor[9] (20843), b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Maude Wernecker of Detroit, Mich. They reside in Chicopee Falls. Children:

27063. James Wernecker Taylor,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1899.
27064. Roland West Taylor,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1901.
27065. Rowena Buckland Taylor,[10] b. July 14, 1903.

Mrs. HARRIET E. (Foster[8]) Crawford (21094), p. 147, d. at her home in Putney, Vt., May, 1901; her husband, James Crawford, d. in 1900.

Their son, Walter C. Crawford[9] (21142), p. 153; m. Apr., 1889, Belle L. Lewis. Children:

27066. Helen Harriet Crawford,[10] b. in Putney, Aug. 12, 1893; living in Massachusetts.
27067. A dau,[10] b. 189–; living in Massachusetts.

GEORGE W. Butterfield[8] (21105), p. 149. Child:

27068. George Earl Butterfield,[9] b. in Pawnee, Neb., June 21, 1888.

WILLIAM T. Butterfield[8] (21109), p. 150, of Chino, Cal. Children:

27069. Warren H. Butterfield,[9] b. in Wilsonville, Neb., Mar. 25, 1886.
27070. Harry M. Butterfield,[9] b. in Wilsonville, Nov. 19, 1887.
27071. Nellie M. Butterfield,[9] b. in Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 27, 1890.
27072. Oliver M. Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891.
27073. William A. Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, June 30, 1893.
27074. Howard L. Butterfield,[9] b. in Santa Anna, Feb. 12, 1895.
27075. Clarence Butterfield,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1897.
27076. Florence E. Butterfield,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1899.
27077. Albert Butterfield,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1901.
27078. Alice R. Butterfield,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1903.

ALICE M. Butterfield[8] (21120), p. 151, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 22, 1856; m. (1) in 1880, Dr. Horace, son of Preston and Cornelia (Hatch) Sheldon of New York City, b. in New York City, in 1854. He graduated first from Middlebury College, Vt., afterward from the college of physicians and surgeons

in New York, he then studied for three years in foreign universities. He began practice of his profession in Brooklyn, N. Y., later in Wakefield, Mass., where he d. in 1891. She m. (2) in 1893, Professor Charles A. Bacon of Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., where he d. in 1901; the family reside in Beloit. Children:

27079. Paul Grout Sheldon,[9] b. in Brooklyn, in 1881.
27080. Marjorie Hatch Sheldon,[9] b in Wakefield, in 1883; d. in 1884.
27081. Rex Preston Sheldon,[9] b. in Wakefield, in 1888.

NELLIE M. (Gill[9]) Bucklin (21159), p. 153. Child:

27082. George Oscar Bucklin,[10] b. in Monticello, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1904.

GEORGE G. Gill[9] (21160), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1868; m. Dec. 18, 1899, Mary E. Fairbanks of Castle Grove.

FRANK R. Butterfield[9] (21162), p. 149, b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1870; m. June 6, 1894, May Broode. Child:

27083. Lillian M. Butterfield,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1895.

FRED F. Butterfield[9] (21163), b. in Castle Grove, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1870; m. June 26, 1902, Maud Myler. Child:

27084. Ralph Myler Butterfield,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1903.

NELLIE Lenora Butterfield[9] (21163a), b. in York, Neb., in 1872; m. Mar. 4, 1903, Martin Bash. Child:

27085. Harry Leroy Bash,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1904.

LETTIA Irene Butterfield[9] (21164), b. in York, Neb., in 1873; m. June 28, 1903, Samuel French.

JENNIE May Butterfield[9] (21165), b. in York, Neb., in 1875; m. Mar. 10, 1897, Ernest S. Fergus. Children:

27086. Thelma Lucile Fergus,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1900.
27087. Mabel Irene Fergus,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1902.

HATTIE Maria Butterfield[9] (21166), b. in York, Neb., in 1878; m. Jan. 29, 1902, Allie D. Gise. Child:

27088. Lucile Correan Gise,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1903.

EUNICE White[5] (705), p. 157, m. Jotham Lord, b. in Athol, Mass., Aug. 23, 1744. They lived in Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. Sept. 18, 1827; she d. in 1843, aged 92 years.

HANNAH Goodwin, wife of Jotham Lord, Jr.[6] (21258), b. Aug. 14, 1779; d July 14, 1844.

ALICE A. Brown[8] (21265), wife of Charles Nichols of Gardner, Mass., d. Nov. 24, 1901.

MARY A. Nichols[9] (21268), m. Frank W. Fenno. Children:

27089. Dorris Martha Fenno,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1894.
27090. Thaddeus Bruce Fenno,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1896.
27091. Alice Mahala Fenno,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1899.
27092. Barbara Mary Fenno.[10]
27093. Frank Wesley Fenno, Jr.[10]
27094. Charles Nichols Fenno.[10]

ABBIE B. Nichols[9] (21269), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec. 26, 1875; m. June 26, 1901, Carl Allen Raymond of Westminster, Mass. They reside in Melrose, Mass. Child:

27095. Dorothy Alice Raymond,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1902.

LOUIS C. Nichols[9] (21270), b. in Gardner, Mass., Dec 28, 1877; now a successful electrician living in South Norwood, Ohio.

CHARLES C. Sabin, husband of Ellen M. Parker[7] (21346), p. 174, d. in Portland, Me., Apr. 6, 1901.

ANN A. Colburn[8] (21523), p. 188, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., May 30, 1860, Lewis, son of Levi and Rachel (Chase) Morgan, b. in Holden, Mass., May 3, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War; after his return they lived in Southbridge, Mass., for a time, then returned to Leominster, where she d. Apr. 6, 1893. Child:

27096. Angenette Morgan,[9] +

ANGENETTE Morgan[9] (27096), b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1861; m. in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1880, Webster, son of Joshua and Eliza Pratt, b. in Sterling, Mass., June 1, 1861. They reside in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

27097. Annie Gertrude Pratt,[10] b. in Sturbridge, Apr. 1, 1882.
27098. Everett Hoyt Pratt,[10] b. in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1883.
27099. Harry Daniel Pratt,[10] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1886.
27100. Marion Rachel Pratt,[10] b. in Fitchburg, Jan. 13, 1889

CHARLES S. Banker[9] (21617), p. 196, b. in Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1865; m. July 3, 1897, Mrs. Hattie Jane (Weaver) McFall, b. in Carthage, Ind., Dec. 17, 1875. Mrs. McFall has a daughter, Fortuna May McFall Banker, b. Apr. 17, 1893. They reside in Pittsburg, Pa., where he represents Rand, McNelly & Co., of New York.

PUTNAM Cowdin[7] (21673d), p. 204, d. in Chapin, Ill., Nov. 26, 1872.

WILLIAM Harrington Putnam[8] (21691), p. 202, d. at his old home in Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 16, 1905. He was b. in Lunenburg, May 29, 1838, graduated from Harvard University in 1863, was for a number of years a very successful tutor, then opened the Putnam Preparatory School of which he was the head, in Washington, D. C., where boys were fitted for college. Charles J. Bonaparte, who figured so honorably in the prosecution in the recent post-office frauds, was one of his pupils and others are of equal note. Mr. Putnam was a rare man, a born educator, and hundreds of young men all over the country owe their start and preparation for life to him. He was an old-fashioned gentleman, tall, dignified, genial, courteous always, and his pleasant face and kind words will be greatly missed in the coming reunions of the family.

UNION Sheridan Adams[9] (21726q), p. 216, b. in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865; m. (1) June 3, 1890, Louise Phynie Whitcomb, b. Mar. 26, 1866, who d. Nov. 15, 1896. He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1901, Eva Maud Cornell, b. Aug. 18, 1874; they live in Townsend, Mass., where he is a cooper Child:

27101. Alfred Sheridan Adams,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1891; drowned Aug. 14, 1901.

MAUD A. Smith[10] (22031), p. 246, m. Sept. 2, 1903, G. Howard Page. Child:

27102. Carl Eugene Page,[11] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 2, 1905.

FREEMAN J. Houghton[7] (22103), p. 250, d. at his home in Westminster West, Vt., Apr. 3, 1905.

SARAH M. Dike[7] (22516), p. 291, m. in Leominster, Mass., May 14, 1873, Alfred S. Billings.

WILLIAM Fairbanks[8] (22834), p. 320, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1841, son of Timothy R. and Katharine D. [Stevens[7] (22821)] Fairbanks, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 15, 1809; d. in Medway, Mass., Apr., 1874; she d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June, 1865. William Fairbanks, m. May 1, 1866, Mary S., dau. of William and Catherine Fisher. After leaving Waterford, Mr. Fairbanks lived in St. Johnsbury, Littleton, N. H., and Barnet, Vt., then settled in Lacon, Ill. (?), where he d. Sept., 1897. Children:

27103. Edward R. Fairbanks,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1867; resides near Varna, Ill.
27104. Jabez Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1869.
27105. Caroline E. Fairbanks,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1871; lives in Kansas City, Mo.
27106. Marian Fairbanks,[9] b. May 17, 1877; lives in Kansas City, Mo.

JOHN E. Clement[8] (22852), p. 322, b. in Titusville, Pa., July 7, 1852; m. Katharine Backop. They lived in Vermont, and later in Allston, Mass., where he d. Oct. 8, 1904. Children:

27107. Margaret Jane Clement,[9] b. in Barnet, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879.
27108. Jean Frances Clement,[9] b. in Barnet, Aug. 1, 1881.
27109. Fannie Louise Clement,[9] b. in McIndoes Falls, Vt., Apr. 26, 1884.
27110. Katharine Mitchell Clement,[9] b. in Barnet, Aug. 24, 1887.

FRED W. Clement[8] (22853a), b. Aug., 1865; m. Susie B. Baldwin, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 13, 1867. They reside in Worcester, Mass., where he is conductor and manager of the Worcester Brass Band and Orchestra.

ELIZA M. Sawyer[8] (23048), p. 349, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 28, 1832; m. Justus H. Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1857; she d. ——. Children:

27111. George Henry Smith,[9] b. Oct., 1853; m. and lives in New Orleans, La.

27112. Frederick Walton Smith,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. and lives in Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

HENRY Franklin Winchester[8] (23659), p. 398.

WILLIAM Russell Winchester[9] (23745), p. 404, b. in West Camden, N. Y., in 1862; m. in 1891, Annie Swift of Bayonne, N. J., they live in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

27113. Grace Mary Winchester,[10] b. in 1893.

27114. William Craydon Winchester,[10] b. in 1895.

27115. Annie Christine Winchester,[10] b. in 1899.

HENRY H. Winchester[9] (23746), b. in West Camden, N. Y., in 1864; m. in 1900, Mabel Arthur of Jersey City, N. J., where they reside.

MARY L. Osgood[7] (25373), p. 504, m. Reuben Stone. They lived in North Brookfield, Mass., where she d. May 24, 1897.

GEORGE W. Stone[8] (25403), p. 509, m. in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1850, Mary J. Haskins. They lived in North Brookfield, where he d. Apr. 24, 1905. Children:

27116. Arvilla Stone,[9] +

27117. Harry J. Stone,[9] +

HARRIET L. Stone[8] (25405), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 19, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1860, Hiram Allen. They lived in North Brookfield. Children:

27118. Ella Allen,[9] b. in 1861; d. in 1864.

27119. Hattie Allen,[9] +

27120. Marion Allen,[9] +

27121. Ada Allen,[9] living in North Brookfield.

ARVILLA Stone[9] (27116), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Newton Makepeace. He d. Jan. 12, 1892. She is living in West Brookfield, Mass.

HARRY J. Stone[9] (27117), b. in Worcester, Mass., in 1857; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Ida Waterman; living in Springfield, Mass. Children:

27122. A child,[10] b. and d.
27123. George W. Stone,[10] b. Aug. 10, 1886.
27124. Pamilla Stone,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1892.
27125. Howard Stone,[10] b. Apr. 1, 1897.

HATTIE Allen[9] (27119), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 1864; m. May 25, 1890, Edward Goodrich. They live in Spencer, Mass.

MARION Allen[9] (27120), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., in 186–; m. Oct. 1, 1889, Wilbur P. Hill. Living in Spencer, Mass. Children:

27126. Viola May Hill,[10] b. May 11; d. July 14, 1895.
27127. Ralph Allen Hill,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1897.
27128. Francis Coolidge Hill,[10] b. May 1, d. Sept. 17, 1899.

CHARLES W. Osgood[8] (25402), p. 509, b. in Townshend, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; m. (1) June 10, 1885, Ida A. Hoover who d. and he m. (2) Aug. 27, 1901, Phebe T. Stafford, b. Feb. 23, 1860. Child:

27129. Arthur Charles Osgood,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1887.

HARRIET G. Goodspeed[8] (26317), p. 566, b. May 16, 1831; m. Mar. 2, 1853, Theodore T. Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1830. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., where he d. Apr. 16, 1862; she d. Nov. 3, 1866. Children:

27130. Frank Thomas Miller Little,[9] b. in Phillipston, Aug. 15, 1854; adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Mary (Goodspeed) Little, of Keene, N. H.
27131. William Theodore Miller,[9] +
27132. Marion Louise Miller,[9] b. in Phillipston, May 13, 1862; a teacher in Barre, Mass.

THOMAS H. Goodspeed[8] (26318), b. ——; m. Lydia Elvira Richardson. They reside in Athol, Mass., where he is president of the Athol National Bank.

PHILANDER P. Goodspeed[8] (26319), b. ——; m. ——. He d. and his family reside in Laconia, N. H. Children:

27133. A dau.,[9] b.; m. —— Osgood.
27134. Charles Goodspeed,[9] b.; d. in 189–.
27135. Ida Goodspeed,[9] b., living with her mother in Laconia.

MARY A. Goodspeed[8] (26320), b.——; m. —— Little, and resides in Keene, N. H.

WILLIAM T. Miller[9] (27131), b. in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1856; m. Mar. 16, 1882, Jennie Dufrane. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. July 9, 1903. Child:

27136. Allen Theodore Miller,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1888; living with his mother in Leominster.

THOMAS B. Goodspeed[8] (26324), p. 567, b. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 3, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1862, Ellen J. Kendall[9] (156), White Family Quarterly, b. in Gardner, Apr. 28, 1845. They lived in Gardner, where she d. Nov. 3, 1875.

---

*The following records were not received in season for their proper place:*

E. HENRY Wetherbee[8] (26296), p. 566, b. in Westminster, Mass., July 23, 1831. He was a soldier in the Civil War; he was shot in the leg at Gettysburg, from which he was lame ever after. He m. Oct. 20, 1869, Sarah Maria Gardinier of Deposit, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1841. He d. Dec. 23, 1873, in Gardner, Mass. Children:

27137. Grace M. Wetherbee,[9] +
27138. Edna H. Wetherbee,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1874; d. May 17, 1878.

EPHRAIM Wetherbee[8] (26297), b. in Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1833; m. (1) Jan., 1855, Sarah Putnam Lynde, who d. and he m. (2) Mary Hale, who d. and he m. a third wife, and has since d. in Boston, Mass. Children:

27139. Emma Frances Wetherbee,[9] +
27140. Cora May Wetherbee,[9] +

27141. Minnie Heywood Wetherbee,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1865; d. Dec., 1885.

OLIVE Wetherbee[8] (26298), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1855, William, son of Elijah Putnam, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 23, 1836. He was a soldier in the Civil War serving three years and a half and has since resided in Gardner, Mass., where he is engaged in chair making. Children:

27142. Harriet Luella Putnam,[9] b. May 7, 1857; resides in Gardner.
27143. Lucy Elmira Putnam,[9] +
27144. William Henry Pntnam,[9] b Mar. 22, 1861; d. Apr. 30, 1889.

GEORGE Mason Wetherbee[8] (26299), b. in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1837; m. May 29, 1857, Angeline Barney, b. Apr. 29, 1836. He was a musician, also a soldier in the Civil War. He d. Jan. 29, 1893, in California. Children:

27145. George A. Wetherbee,[9] +
27146. Fred Wetherbee,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1881.
27147. Angeline Wetherbee,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
27148. Angeline Wetherbee,[9] +
27149. Allen Henry Wetherbee,[9] +

JOSEPH William Wetherbee[8] (26300), b. in Westminster, Mass., May 21, 1841. Mr. Wetherbee and his three older brothers were all musicians, playing different instruments, and were called the "Wetherbee Orchestra". It is also somewhat singular that the four brothers and their only sister's husband served in the Civil war. Joseph while a soldier was hurt in the arm, and it would have been taken off only for the persistence of his brother George. He m. Mrs. Ellen Williams; went to California, where he d. Children:

27150. Willie Wetherbee,[9] b. in 1868.
27151. Lizzie Wetherbee,[9] +

GRACE M. Wetherbee[9] (27137), b. Feb. 9, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1903, Lewis John Phelps of Thompsonville, Conn., b. Mar. 9, 1868. They reside in Gardner, Mass.

EMMA F. Wetherbee[9] (27139), b. July 5, 1856; m. Sept., 1880, Henry D. Bush.

CORA M. Wetherbee[9] (27140), b Jan. 6, 1863; m. Aug., 1884, Edwin A. Brown. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Child:

27152. Beatrice Brown.[10]

LUCY E. Putnam[9] (27143), b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Walter Upham Barnes.

GEORGE A. Wetherbee[9] (27145), b. June 12, 1858; m. (1) June 12, 1880, Anna McDowell; she d. and he m. (2) June, 1893, Kate Phelan. Children:

27153. Belle Wetherbee,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1891.
27154. Rob Wetherbee,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1892.
27155. Mary Wetherbee,[10] b. Nov., 1894.
27156. William Wetherbee,[10] b. in 1897.

ANGELINE Wetherbee[9] (27148), b. July 12, 1866; m. June, 1884, John O. Stickland. He d. and she m. (2) in 1889, Henry H. Hebrank, b. July 31, 1862. Children:

27157. George Henry Stickland,[10] b. June 30, 1885.
27158. Fred Hebrank,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1891.

ALLEN H. Wetherbee[9] (27149), b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. in 1894, Tessie ———. Child:

27159. George Mason Wetherbee,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 5, 1898.

LIZZIE Wetherbee[9] (27151), b. in 1872; m. in 1889, Dan Mendanhall; living in California, and has four children

LUCY Wilder[7] (26255), p. 567, b. in Keene, N. H., July 28, 1802; m. Ira Crombie. Children:

27160. Lucy Ann Crombie,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1887.
27161. Moses May Crombie,[8] b. and d. young.
27162. Mary E. Crombie,[8] +
27163. Nancy W. Crombie,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Jan., 1885.
27164. Sallie Ann Crombie,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1833; living in Peterboro, N. H.

27165. Charlotte W. Crombie,[8] b. and d. aged 28 years.
27166. George V. Crombie[8] b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. in 1875.

MARY E. Crombie[8] (27162), b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. May 25, 1848, Charles F. Bruce. Mrs. Bruce lives with her daughter in Everett, Mass. Children:

27167. Harriet E. Bruce,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
27168. Annie E. Bruce,[9] +
27169. Charles C. Bruce,[9] +
27170. Frank C. Bruce,[9] +
27171. Mary A. Bruce,[9] +

ANNIE E. Bruce[9] (27168), b. Dec. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Bernard Morlock. She d. Oct. 9, 1873.

CHARLES C. Bruce[9] (27169), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. Feb., 1874, Irena B. Green. Children:

27172. Josie I. Bruce,[10] +
27173. Annie E. Bruce,[10] +
27174. Mattie P. Bruce,[10] +
27175. Helen E. Bruce,[10] b. July 4, 1894.

Dr. FRANK C. Bruce[9] (27170), b. Apr. 1, 1860; m. Feb., 1881, Lizzie M. Forbush; she d. Jan. 13, 1893, and he m. (2) Sept. 30, 1903, Clare Phaleman. He is a successful physician in East Hampton, Mass., where they reside. Children:

27176. Earle C. Bruce,[10] b. and d. young.
27177. Perle C. Bruce,[10] +
27178. Merrill M. Bruce,[10] b. Aug., 1888; d. young.

MARY A. Bruce[9] (27171), b. June 14, 1870; m. June 21, 1888, Alfred H. Robbins. They reside in Everett, Mass. Children:

27179. Goldie A. Robbins,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1889.
27180 Stella May Robbins,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1892.
27181. Bruce A. Robbins,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1896.
27182. Robert C. Robbins,[10] b. Jan. 9, d. Feb. 27, 1898.
27183. Bertha I. Robbins,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1900.

JOSIE I. Bruce[10] (27172), b. July 15, 1876; m. Feb. 28, 1901, Ernest Marshall.

ANNIE E. Bruce[10] (27173), b. Apr. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Robert Shaw.

MATTIE P. Bruce[10] (27174), b. June 2, 1882; m. Sept. 1, 1901, Frank Kimball.

PERLE C. Bruce[10] (27177), b. in East Hampton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1885; m. Sept. 26, 1904, Samuel J. Brown.

CALEB Franklin Wilder[7] (26258), p. 563, b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 21, 1808; m. July 20, 1837, Catharine Miller, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Miller) Templeton, b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 22, 1811. They lived on the farm in Peterboro, where her father was born, Mar. 30, 1772, son of Mathew Templeton who first took up the land; Samuel m. in 1805, Jane Miller, b. in Peterboro, in 1774, he d. Oct. 8, 1832; she d. June 18, 1840. Caleb F. Wilder d. in Peterboro, Jan. 28, 1876, his wife, Catharine, Sept. 13, 1878. Their dau. Martha R. Wilder occupies the home farm, and has in her possession a teakettle which her great grandmother brought on horseback from Boston, Mass.; she was the mother of Gen. James Miller, who was the hero of Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812. Children:

27184. Lucy Jane Wilder,[8] b. in Peterboro, May 16, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Peterboro.

27185. Martha R. Wilder,[8] b. in Peterboro, June 25, 1840; living on the homestead.

27186. Rodney Harkness Wilder,[8] +

RODNEY H. Wilder[8] (27186), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 30, 1842; m. Mar., 1873, Laura Grace Hill of Francestown, N. H. They reside in Peterboro. Children:

27187. David Franklin Wilder,[9] b. June 4, 1874; living in Peterboro.

27188. James Miller Wilder,[9] b Sept. 7, 1877; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

27189. Katharine E. Wilder,[9] +

27190. Arthur Daniel Wilder,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1890.

KATHARINE E. Wilder[9] (27189), b. in Peterboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1880; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Rev. Bernard C. Ruggles of Santa Paula, Cal. They live in Plymouth, N. H.

DANIEL Wilder[7] (26229), was a physician at Turners Falls and Montague, Mass., where he d.

JOHN H. Sawyer[9] (23220), p. 349, b. in Sterling, Ill., Apr. 17, 1857 ; m. in Winnebago City, Minn., Apr. 19, 1880, Ella Hesselgrave, b. in Arlington, Minn., Jan. 29, 1859. They lived for a time in St. Paul, Minn., now in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

27191. Adele Florence Sawyer,[10] b. in St. Paul, June 18, 1881.
27192. Marion Belle Sawyer,[10] b. in St. Paul, Jan. 12, 1889.

EDWARD J. Sawyer[9] (23223), b. in Montmorency, Ill., Jan. 18, 1872 ; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Minnie Webster of Stillwater, Minn., b. July 12, 1872, in Oswego, N. Y.

EDWARD V. Wilder[9] (26460), p. 576, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1879; m. in Melrose, Mass., June 20, 1905, Mary, dau of William A. Anderton of Melrose. He is a banker's clerk in Boston.

GEORGE B. White[8] (7712), Vol. I, p. 655, m. (1) in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1861, Mary, dau, of —— and Justy (Rich) Bosworth, b. in Richville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1841.

HORACE E. White[9] (7783), b. in Richville, Mar. 22, 1871 ; m. in Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1903, Emma Mitzlaff of Abbotsford, Wis., b. Jan. 7, 1882. They reside in Watertown, N. Y. Child :

27193. Floyd E. White,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1904.

MARY E White[9] (7784), b. in Richville, N. Y., June 17, 1875 ; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct 4, 1894, James Richard, son of Patrick and Martha (O'Marrow) Hobbs, b. in Spencerville, Ont., July 30, 1875. He is a machinist, they now reside in Grandin, Mo. Children :

27194. Lucille Anna Hobbs,[10] b. in Gouverneur, Dec. 10, 1895.
27195. Arnold Leroy Hobbs,[10] b. in Chaumont, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1897.
27196. Gladys Adelaide Hobbs,[10] b. in Chaumont, Aug. 2, 1899.

LLOYD L. White[9] (7785), b. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1878 ; m. in Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1904, Ella M. Blodgett. They reside in Watertown.

Mrs. Mary (White) Hobbs. James R. Hobbs.
Arnold L. Hobbs. Lucille A. Hobbs. Gladys A. Hobbs.

# INDEX.

(The figure in the parenthesis indicates the generation; the one on the right, the page.)


ABBEY.
Patience O. 621

ABBOTT. (8)
Edward 319
Fannie S. 320
Jerry 320
Kate A. 319
Mary 320
Phebe E. 320

ABBOTT. (11)
Frederick B. 372
Grace M. 372
Guilford C. 372
Harold L. 372
Paul A. 372
Ralph W. 372

ABBOTT.
Caroline E. 363
Daniel 391
Elizabeth 588
Ephraim 589
J. D. 319
Mabel E. 444
Perley E. 546
Sarah 493
Wilbur C. 372

ABBY.
Oliver 426

ABERCROMBIE. (8)
Daniel P. 202
Martha A. 202
Otis P. 202

ABERCROMBIE. (9)
Alice C. 209
Daniel P. 209
Frederick C. 209

ABERCROMBIE. (10)
Gertrude 215
Helen 215
Martha A. 215

ABERCROMBIE.
Otis 202
Robert 202

ACKLEY.
Sylvia 119

ADAMS. (8)
Alfred 203
Clifford J. 291
John Q. 203
Sarah J. 203

ADAMS. (9)
Emma E. 262
Eva M. 38
Fred L. 42
Lillia M. 42
Lillian G. 41
Union S. 211, 653
Walton E. 262

ADAMS. (10)
Alfred S. 653
Rodney W. 267

ADAMS.
Alfred M. 41
Caroline 295
Eli J. 261
Evelyn R. 478
George H. 290
Herbert H. 38
Jane M. W. 415
John 456
Levi 393
Lucinda 490
Mary 370

ADAMS.
M. L. 95
Noah 203
Oscar N. 41
William W. 192

AGARD. (10)
Catherine M. 135
Marion B. 135
Mary L. 135
William H. 135

AGARD. (11)
Catherine B. 141
Helen M. 141

AGARD.
William A. 135

AHEARN.
Mary 61

AINSWORTH. (9)
Anna M. 499
Nettie F. 499

AINSWORTH.
Albert A. 499

ALDEN.
Sarah W. 289

ALDRICH.
Elias 500
Ella L. 29, 45
Ellen A. 121
Henry H. 441
Isaac 29
Mary 215
William 397

ALEXANDER.
Grace E. 246

ALLEN. (8)
George H. 310
Mary 229

ALLEN. (8)
Mary H. 310
Rosie F. 310
Sophia J. 310
William F. 229
ALLEN. (9)
Ada 509, 655
Arthur W. 573
Ella 509
Fred 348
Hattie 509, 655
Marion 509, 655
Mary L. 348, 573
Susan B. 345
Jenny F. 230
ALLEN. (10)
Chester A. 582
Lorena 357
Richard 582
Roy 582
ALLEN.
Ahaz 229
Byron 477
Calvin 573
Cora B. 244
Deborah 457
Hannah M. 506
Hiram 509, 655
John M. 472
Lois 502
Lucinda 131
Mabel 57
Martha W. 92
Mary S. 461
Newton F. 310
Rufus K. 345, 347
William 357
ALLISON. (9)
Anna M. 31
Edwin S. 32
Emma J. 31
Flora G. 31
Henry D. 31
James F. 31
John L. 31
Mabel P. 32
William A. 31
ALLISON. (10)
Elliott S. 53
Gertrude N. 53
Hildreth M. 53
John R. 52
Margaret 53
Robert W. 53
Theodore F. 53
ALLISON
James 31
ALTEMUS.
Oscar F. 370
ALVORD.
Clarissa 106
Mindwell 102
ANDERSON. (9)
Esther 543
Ralph E. 543
ANDERSON.
Elizabeth A. 613
Mary A. 459
Robert 543
Wesley 94
William P. 94
ANDREWS. (9)
Edith M. 41
Grace E. 41
Mary E. 41
ANDREWS.
J. C. 41
ANGEAR. (9)
Benj. H. S. 125
William J. S. 125
ANGEAR. (10)
Evalyn L. 138
Harriet W. 138
ANGEAR.
J. J. M. 109, 125
ANGUS. (10)
William N. 79
ANGUS.
David 78
APPLIN. (8)
Arthur F. 522
APPLIN.
Benjamin F. 522
ARBUCKLE.
Fern 631
ARCHIBALD. (8)
Frank 186
Susan C. 186
ARCHIBALD.
Leander 186
ARCHILLES.
Annie 364
ARNOLD. (10)
Emma G. 369
Harriet T. 134
Mildred A. 134
Ruth I. 134
ARNOLD.
Charles G. 134
Edmund T. 369
Eunice A. 318
Oliver P. 134
ARTHUR.
Mabel 655
Margaret 598
ASH. (7)
David 102
Florence 102
Francis 102
Henry 102
Hiram 102
Lucia 102
Manson 102
Mary 102
Rebecca 102
ASH.
David 102
ASHMER.
Hattie 578
ATWATER.
Carrie 216
ATWOOD.
Byron 512
AUSTIN. (8)
Mary F. 163
AUSTIN.
Charles 219
Emma A. 39
John F. 163
Rhoda J. 175
AVERILL.
Rachel 453

AVERY.
Sarah 395
AYER.
Sophronia 316
AYERS. (8)
Adaline 185
Austin 185
AYERS.
Elias 185
BABCOCK. (8)
Amos A. 91
Daisy A. 91
John R. 91
Marion F. 91
BABCOCK.
Eli H. 91
E. Wheeler 242
Henry 397
BACHELDER.
Asenath 492
BACKOP.
Katherine 322, 654
BACON. (9)
Fred N. 352
BACON.
Charles A. 651
I. N. 385
Josiah M. 352
BAGLEY.
John L. 282
BAILEY. (8)
Charles P. 204
George H. 204
BAILEY. (9)
Carrie I. 211
Charles E 211
Ella 497
Freddie 497
George 212, 497
Harry 501
William 497, 501
BAILEY.
Eusebia 467
Fred C. 501
Helon 496
John L. 204
Roxana 185
BAKER. (5)
Bezaleel 292
Joanna 287
Joel 302
Jonadab 277
Judith 302
Luke 300
Manasseh 292
Thomas 286
BAKER. (6)
Abel 293, 300
Asa 293, 300
Bezaleel 292
Caleb 293
Chloe T. 292
Cyrus 302
Eber 303
Elizabeth 303
Elvira 303
Ezra 286, 293
George 303
Joel 300, 302
John D. 292
John W. 292
Joseph 286
Lucy 278
Luke 303
Lyman 303
Mahala 293
Martha 303
Mary 286, 293, 303
Mary S. 292
Persis 278
Polly 278
Rebecca 293
Richard 286, 300, 303
Rowena 286
Sarah W. 292
Sawyer 303
Tabitha 278
Thirza 293
William H. 292
BAKER. (7)
Abel W. 295
Adin F. 303
Alexander 287
BAKER. (7)
Angeline 286
Arvilla K. 300
Betsey 286
Calvin 303
Calvin H. 286
Caroline B. 295
Charles 286
Charles A. 304
Charles H 303
Charles R. 303
Charles W. 300
Cordelia 294
Cyrus F. 303
Edwin C. 296
Edwin H. 301
Elliott W. 296
Fannie 286
Francis L. 286
George L. 300
George T. 301
Harrison 204
Joel 286
John E. 301
Joseph 286
Joseph D. 303
Leonora D. 303
Lucinda 304
Lucy A. 286
Lucy M. 303
Luke H. 301
Lyman 300
Mahala 295
Martha 304
Mary 286
Mary E. 303
Mary J. 303
Mary W. 295
Milton 295
Myra A. 295
Richard B. 286
Sumner A. 295
Susan E. 303
Walter 286
BAKER. (8)
Addie R. 301
Belle A. 301
Charles L. 301

BAKER. (8)
Eunice E. 305
Eva M. 305
Florence E. 305
George 301
Hattie E. 301
Henry E. 305
Ida L. 301
J. Artemus 305
John F. 301
Lewis H. 301
Lottie L. 301
Lucy E. 301
Mary J. 287
Nellie E. 302
Olive J. 305
Warren N. 301
BAKER. (9)
Doris L. 306
Richard M. 306
BAKER.
Artie M. 399
Betsey 223
Charles 271
Eva A. 559
George H. 287
Hannah 485
James 481
Mary 567
BALCH. (8)
Albert 320
Phineas 320
BALCH. (9)
Catherine L. 321
Edna M. 321
Harold M. 322
John W. 321
Ruth 321
BALCH.
Damaris 382
Ellen M. 192
John W. 320
BALDWIN. (7)
Eliza 406
Jerusha 406
Joseph 405
William 405
BALDWIN. (8)
Hila I. 251
Ida M. 251
BALDWIN. (9)
George R. 442
Harry W. 577
BALDWIN. (10)
Arthur H. 52
Clifford F. 52
Ethel L. 52
BALDWIN.
Alice 137
Anna 46
Charles 52
Ella L. 214
George 442
Lizzie 361
Mason H. 84
Susie B. 654
Thomas H. 251
William 405
William F. 577
BALL. (9)
Croydon E. 500
BALL. (10)
Ronald L. 365
BALL.
Caroline 173
Eben L. 365
Eli 98
Frank A. 153
James B. 500
Jessie 274
Lillian A. 354
Mary 394
Pliny 305
BALLARD.
Alsemena 29
Jane 155
Mary 217
BALLOU.
Annie W. 70
John M. 84
L. Ella 557
Sarah J. 542
Wesley 64
BANCROFT.
Cata 435
BANE.
Maria 525
BANKER. (8)
Isaac 185
Martin B. 185
BANKER. (9)
Benjamin F. 191
Charles S. 191
653
Daniel G. 191
Fred P. 191
Mary A. 191
Sarah E. 191
BANKER. (10)
Daniel B. 196
Earl M. 196
Florence J. 196
Kenneth K. 196
BANKER.
Fortuna M. M. 653
Jonathan A. 184
BARBOUR. (10)
Charles D. 140
BARBOUR.
Charles D. 140
BARDWELL.
Martha E. 274
BARKER. (8)
Lewis D. 408
BARKER.
David 408
Elizabeth R. 58
Mary M. 117
BARLEY.
Lella 102
BARNARD. (10)
Charles E. 243
Cora M. 243
BARNARD.
Henry A. 243
BARNES.
Charles 440
Frances 121
Hattie A. 121
Mary 261, 569
Sarah E. 261
Walter U. 659

BARNES.
Wellington 354
William 77
BARNEY.
Angeline 658
BARNHART.
Hulda 93
BARON.
Adelaide E. 54
BARRETT. (8)
Alice I. 173
Charles W. 173
Hazel W. 173
Lizzie M. 173
BARRETT.
Frank W. 173
Martha J. 32
BARRON.
Rebecca D. 457
BARROW.
Prudence 470
BARROWS.
Fitch 77
BARTLETT. (6)
Antipas 155
Betsey 155
Gill 155
Josiah 155
Jotham 155
Lois 155
Lucy 154
Sally 155
Thirza 155
BARTLETT. (7)
Albert F. 155
Edward B. 155
Elmina 155
Henry W. 155
Ibrahim 155
Nancy M. 155
Sally 155
BARTLETT. (8)
Charlotte E. 157
George H. 156
Harriet F. 157
Lucy M. 157
Martha W. 157
Mary E. 156
BARTLETT. (8)
Sarah E. 157
BARTLETT. (9)
Helen 463
Theodore 463
BARTLETT. (10)
Florence D. 266
Mary G. 266
Nellie J. 266
BARTLETT.
Antipas 154
Christianna 28
Frederick K. 463
Perley 155
Sampson 266
BARTON.
Caroline 111
BASH.
Martin 651
BASS.
Fred F. 61
BASSETT. (7)
Ann R. 412
Jesse 412
Mary P. 412
BASSETT. (8)
Carrie E. 506
BASSETT. (9)
Albert A. 32
Frances M. 32
Julius I. 32, 557
BASSETT. (10)
Albert N. 54
Evelyn C. 54
Jessie 54
BASSETT.
Ada F. 305
Frances L. 412
Frank L. 506
George M. 506
Hambleton P. 32
Samuel 412
BATCHELDER. (9)
Alice M. 418
Arthur H. 418
Carrie F. 418
Henry T. 418
Howard F. 418
BATCHELDER.
Harriet 408
Hiram 418
J. A. 297
Polly 469
BATES. (8)
Betsey C. 257
Reuben H. 257
BATES.
Ann 491
Hattie J. 274
Jane 256
Vesta 323
BATHRICK. (7)
Anah 589
Daniel 589
Sally 589
Stephen 589
BATHRICK. (8)
Amelia M. 222
Jane E 222
Lewis E. 222
Mary E. 222
Sarah L. 449
William 449
Zebulon 449
BATHRICK.
Stephen 589
Thomas K. 221
BATTLES. (8)
Albert F. 535
BATTLES. (9)
Charles 539
Joseph 539
BATTLES.
Celia 581
Samuel 535
BAYLEY.
Ellen 397
BEACH. (11)
Amy A. 614
Harriet 614
Francis H. 614
BEACH.
Herman C. 614
BEAL. (7)
Mary P. 21
Ruth T. 21

BEAMAN. (6)
Joanna W. 606
BEAMAN. (7)
Ephraim 607
Joseph 607
Mary 607
Sarah 607
BEAMAN. (8)
Abigail 608
Abigail P. 608
Annis 607
David 607
Ezra B. 608
Hiram 608
Ira 607
Jane 535
Joseph 607
Sarah 190, 608
Sophronia 608
BEAMAN. (9)
Alice 608
Agnes 610
Alonzo 608, 621
Annis 608
Eugene 610
Ezra S. 609
Francis 609
Frank B. 609
George P. 609
Harriet 608
Jane 608
Joseph M. 609
Mary E. 609
BEAMAN. (10)
Albert O. 611
Alice E. 612
Annis E. 612
Daniel W. 613
Ernest E. 614
Fannie J. 611
George E. 612
Holden O. 626
Ira M. 612
Iver 612
James D. 611
Jay F. 612
Jennie G. 611
Julia A. 611
BEAMAN. (10)
Lucy B. 611
Mary B. 612
Mary L. 611
Otho H. 626
Vera H. 611
BEAMAN. (11)
David E. 615
Esther E. 616
Gertrude F. 615
Jay F. 616
John E. 616
Joseph M. 617
Laurence D. 615
Roger W. 616
Wesley C. 615
BEAMAN.
Albert P. 626
David 605
Elizabeth 324
Phineas 606
Polly 256
Sally 181
Sarah 199
BEARCE. (9)
Sybil E. 557
BEARCE.
George E. 557
BEARD. (10)
Mary 353
BEARD.
Edwin R. 353
BEAVER.
Alpheus P. 93
BECKER. (10)
Alice B. 611
Annis 610
Charton 611
Hiram 611
Lucy 610
BECKER.
Lansing 610
BEERS.
John U. 295
BELCHER.
Alice 212
BELKNAP. (8)
Charles M. 488
BELKNAP.
Zabina 488
BELL. (9)
Kate T. 153
BELL. (10)
Almyra H. 356
Edith L. 356
BELL.
John W. L. 153
William E. 356
BEMIS. (8)
Charles A. 296
Ellen R. 296
BEMIS. (9)
Etta M. 299
Harriet W. 299
Nellie A. 299
William R. 299
BEMIS. (10)
Hazel M. 276
BEMIS.
Annis 607
Charles R. 296
Edward L. 510
Eliza 281
Gilbert C. 276
Nathaniel 156
William L. 298
BENEDICT. (9)
Willie H 187
BENEDICT.
Charles B. 187
BENJAMIN.
A. F. 106
BENNETT. (8)
Abbie G. 205
Asahel F. 205
Edward P. 205
Florence 205
Henry W. 205
Isabel 205
Mary A. 205
Sarah F. 205
Sidney S. 205
BENNETT. (9)
Birdie 213

BENNETT. (9)
Gertrude 213
BENNETT. (10)
Berton L. 135
Mary E. 135
BENNETT. (11)
Wilna C. 142
BENNETT.
Angie M. 92
Asahel H. 205
Maurice B. 135
William C. 142
Lucetta 529
Lydia 233
BENSON. (10)
Elwin 583
Marcia 583
Rovena 583
Ruth H. 583
BENSON.
Emmet 583
Lois 292
BENT. (10)
Dexter E. 55
Ralph R. 55
Wilson E. 55
BENT.
Wilson D. 55
BERRY.
Cortez J. 404
BETTERLY.
George T. 81
BETZ.
Frances 100
BICKFORD.
Esther A. 27
BIDWELL.
Daniel 525
BIGELOW (8)
Abraham 468
Lucy A. 519
Oberlin 519
Sarah 467
BIGELOW.
Catherine 414
Edward 155
Ephraim 519
Hattie A. 290
BIGELOW.
Leander 156
BILL. (9)
Lucy M. 443
BILL.
Daniel W. 443
Mary 497
BILLINGE. (10)
Edward P. 404
Fred M. 404
BILLINGE.
Frederick 404
BILLINGS. (7)
Josiah 419
Mary 419
Samuel L. 419
Sarah 419
BILLINGS. (8)
Charlotte 380
Harriet T. 380
Thomas E. 380
BILLINGS.
Alfred S. 291, 654
Samuel 418
Thomas 380
BINGHAM. (9)
Abby 440
Annette 440
Asher C. 440
BINGHAM.
Abner C. 440
Francis 309
Warren 89
BIRD.
Mary A. 454
BISBEE.
Martha 381
BISHOP. (9)
Nellie 128
BISHOP.
Bial 128
Eva 302
Rebecca 458
BISSELL. (8)
Adaline 109
Augusta S. 109
Dorcas C. 109
Edwin C. 109
BISSELL. (8)
Eliza A. 109
George S. 109
John E. 109
Lois C. 109
Mary W. 109
Robert 109
Permelia D. 109
BISSELL. (9)
Catherine E. 123
Frank S. 123
Grace E. 124
Louise 124
Mabel 124
Robert D. 124
BISSELL.
George C. 109
BIXBY.
Aaron B. 92
Jane 394
Ruth 503
BLACK
Almira 88
Hannah 149
John 149
S. P. 626
BLACKWOOD. (10)
Roland F. 267
BLACKWOOD.
George A. 267
BLAIKIE.
Lena B. 78
BLAIR. (10)
Charles F. 56
Frank H. 56
BLAIR. (11)
Francis R. 61
BLAIR.
Charles 56
BLAKE.
Ethel M. 255
BLAKESLIE.
Henry D. 285
BLANCHARD. (11)
Cecil W. 61
Reynold M. 60
Vernon E. 60

BLANCHARD.
Abigail 518
Forrest L. 60
Sarah 458
BLANDING.
Clare L. 246
BLISS.
Grace G. 545
BLODGETT. (8)
Clement B. 283
Cornelia C. 488
Flora M. 283
Frank B. 283
Jennie C. 283
Nathan 488
Riley M. 488
Sarah E. 488
William O. 488
BLODGETT. (9)
Abbie 344
Frank 344
Isa 344
BLODGETT.
Alluria 428
Barton 283
Ebenezer 504
Elizabeth 515
Emily 212
Fanny 212
Luther 344
Polly 591
Riley 488
BLOOD. (8)
Frank 335
BLOOD. (10)
Amrean A.B. 276
Austin J. 276
Charles D. 276
Gertrude A. 276
BLOOD.
Alfred W. 276
Charles M. 350
Oliver 335
William P. 438
BOAK. (9)
Ethelind G. 178
Henry P. 179
BOAK.
Frederick W. 178
BODWELL.
Olive 63
BOGARDUS.
Henrietta C. 322
BOLAND.
Emma 265
BONNIER.
Lizzie 354
BOOTH. (8)
Alvin O. 88
Hattie E. W. 88
Lucy J. 88
Lydia M. 88
Mary A. 88
Orville W. 88
Sarah E. 88
BOOTH.
Lucy M. 558
Willard 38
BORDEN.
George 436
BOSWORTH.
Mamie H. 600
BOTECOU.
Peter 596
BOTSFORD.
Harry S. 600
BOULEY.
Regina V. 375
BOUTELLE. (6)
Betsey 231
Polly 231
BOUTELLE. (10)
Marian 584
BOUTELLE.
Dolly 181
Frank N. 584
Kendall 231
BOUTWELL.
Charles 518
BOWERS. (10)
Clarence F. 275
BOWERS.
Fred U. 275
Jerahmeel 451
Josiah 217
BOWKER.
Chestina 168
BOWLES. (9)
Blanche M. 99
Charles O. 99
Forrest R. 99
Grace E. 99
BOWLES.
Cortez 99
Elson 94
Tabitha 102
BOYD.
Thomas 339
BOYDEN. (7)
Caroline 165
Mary A. 165
BOYDEN. (8)
Alfred C. 22
Catherine A. 22
Charles F. 22
Ellen L. 22
Frederick J. 22
John A. 22
Lewis C. 22
Mary A. 22
William H. 22
BOYDEN. (9)
Ada E. 39
Alice E. 39
Charles C. 39
Clara L. 39
Frederika M. 39
George W. 39
Grace O. 39
Waldo M. 39
BOYDEN.
Alinda 619
Charles C. 22
BOYLAN.
Nellie 100
BOYNTON. (6)
Cyrus 405
Elizabeth 405
Eunice 21
Jonathan 405
Joseph 405
Lucinda 405
Manasseh 405

BOYNTON. (6)
Susanna 405
BOYNTON. (7)
Betsey 405
Charles H. 407
Cyrenius 406
Cyrus M. 407
Dorothy 406
Edwin A. 407
Eleanor E. 407
Elizabeth M. 406
Freeman 406
Henry W. 407
Jonathan M. 405, 406
Joseph 405, 406
Lewis 405
Lauretta M. 407
Loensa H. 407
Lucinda 406
Lydia L. 407
Matilda 406
Mary 405, 406
Sally 405
Samuel F. 407
Sarah 406
Sumner D. 406
Susanna 406
BOYNTON. (8)
Albert A. 407
Alvira A. 407
Arvilla A. 407
Charles F. 409
Emerson A. 408
Florence M. 409
Frederick E. 408
Harriet 408
Letitia S. 407
Lydia L. 409
Martin C. 407
Mary 409
Mary F. 407
Mary M. 409
BOYNTON.
Florence A. 410
Jonathan 405
Marcella 262
BRACKETT.
J. Frank 179
BRADFORD.
Mary W. 440
BRADLEY. (8)
Ellen D. 390
Nahum 390
BRADLEY.
Bertha R. 364
Darius 390
BRADSHAW. (10)
Clyde B. 48
BRADSHAW.
Charles A. 48
BRAINERD.
Lillian M. 68
BRAYTON.
Theodore A. 53
Percy S. 53
BREWER. (8)
Andrew J. 516
Thomas J. 516
BREWER.
Thomas 516
BREWSTER.
Hannah 464
BRICKETT.
Flora M. 174
BRIDGE. (8)
Charles H. 329
Mary E. 329
BRIDGE.
Charles 328
BRIDGMAN.
Herbert L. 464
BRIGGS. (9)
Maud O. 510
William W. 510
BRIGGS. (11)
Alfred 602
Naylor B. 602
Seaton H. 602
BRIGGS.
Edward J. 510
Elvira P. 305
Thomas N. 602
BRIGHAM. (8)
Frederick A. 506
BRIGHAM. (8)
Nellie S. 506
BRIGHAM. (9)
Cedric W. 511
Charles C. 178
Daisy G. 511
Edward H. 511
Minnie C. 178
Ruth 178
BRIGHAM.
Abel 156
Charles H. 156, 178
Norman E. 506
William H. 31
BRITTON. (9)
Elton P. 179
BRITTON
Carl D. 179
Ebenezer 142
George B. 440
Hulda A. 152
Keziah 142
BROCK. (10)
Amelia T. 559
BROCK.
Caroline 319
Charles H. 559
BRODEROCK. (10)
Earl S. 54
Ernest T. 54
Ethel A 54
BRODEROCK.
Thomas 54
BRONSON.
Alice 102
BROODE.
May 651
BROOKE.
Evelyn F. 68
BROOKS. (6)
David 628
BROOKS. (7)
David W. 628
Emily 628
Henry B. 628
John 628
Mary 628

BROOKS. (8)
Asa W. 203
Caroline A. 567
David W. 629
Emma L. 628
Faith 629
Gerrard S. 629
Henry D. 630
Herbert 628
Hortense H. 630
John F. 567
John S. 203
Jonathan 203
Mary 203
Rebecca S. 203
Sarah 203
Silas S. 203
Thomas E. 567
Thomas S. 629
BROOKS. (9)
Clara 630
Frank 209
Frank O. 208
Harry C. 576
Helen F. 209
Herbert 630
Katharine A. 630
Louise 630
Marion M. 630
Philip 630
William H. 210
BROOKS. (10)
Frances R. 216
Helen L. 216
Mary A. 216
Sumner R. 216
BROOKS.
Amos J. 628
Esther 220
Eunice 514
Mary, 388, 465
Mary M. 398
Mattie 477
Nathaniel 220
Rufus 203
Sarah E. 414
Sarah J. 514
Timothy 567
BROUGHTON.
Edward 104
BROWER.
Mary B. 121
BROWN. (8)
Abbie S. 158
Alice A. 158, 652
Asaph 480
Edward 259
Eugene J. 158
Fidelia 259
James 259
Jonas 259
Josiah C. 259
Julia 479
Mary B. 480
Silas L. 479
Susan 479
William H. 259
BROWN. (9)
Arthur H. 261
Carl E. 158
Hattie J. 622
Jerome W. 261
Mary F. 622
Mary R. 261
Melissa R. 261
Sylvia J. C. 480
Walter A. 261
BROWN. (10)
Arthur 266
Beatrice 659
Bernice H. 49
Burt 266
Ernest 266
Ethel G. 48
Fred I. 49
George A. 48
Ida L 49
Louise N. 57
Mina E. 48
Nellie F. 48
Raymond G. 57
Robert H. 48
William C. 627
BROWN. (11)
Ethel L. 614
Lena M. 614
BROWN.
Abby 169
Benjamin 231
Charles A. 369
Charles S. 579
Clarissa 70
Eben 94
Edwin A. 659
George W. 48
Grace B. 365
Ira 609
James 259
Katharine 60
Lincoln 57
Lizzie 401
Mary 165
Mary E. 187
Mary L. 95
Nellie 100
Olive 433
Oliver 479
Othelo Z. 614
Pamelia 20
Priscilla 79
Rebecca 451, 458
Samuel J. 661
Sarah 183
Silas 165
Timothy 157
William H. 622
BROWNING. (9)
Abbie L. 348
Charles H. 348
Elizabeth 285
Elizabeth B. 348
Emma E. 348
George A. 348
Hattie L. 348
John F. 285
Mary A. 348
Whitcomb 285
BROWNING. (10)
Clarence L. 368
Elizabeth B. 368
BROWNING.
Asaph 348
George P. 301
John F. 285

BRUCE. (9)
Annie E. 660
Charles C. 660
Frank C. 660
Mary A. 660
BRUCE. (10)
Annie E. 660
Helen E. 660
Josie I. 660
Mattie P. 660
Perle C. 660
BRUCE.
Anna C. 38
Charles F. 660
Mary 462, 486
BRUGN.
Katharine C. 614
BRUSO.
Mary 468
BRYANT.
Alice I. 512
BUCHANAN.
Lewis E. 268
BUCK.
Almira 487
Sarah 84
BUCKELS.
Cora J. 217
BUCKLAND.
Electa 117
Louisa 115
BUCKLEY. (9)
Arthur H. 98
Lura W. 98
Mabel H. 98
Maurice W. 98
Ralph J. 98
BUCKLEY.
Asbury W. 98
Margaret I. 98
BUCKLIN. (9)
Edgar H. 442
BUCKLIN. (10)
George O. 651
BUCKLIN.
George F. 442
Mary A. 21
Oscar J. 153
BUDLONG.
Mary 31
BUFFUM.
Julia A. 157
BUGBEE.
Gertrude 56
BULLARD.
Harriet 71
Jennie B. 34
BULLIS. (10)
Edna E. 195
Harry L. 195
Olive F. 195
BULLIS.
Addie M. 627
Levi W. 195
BULLOCK.
Sarah 142
BURBANK.
Samuel 565
BURCHARD.
Hannah A. 111
Maryette 111
BURDITT. (6)
George 276
Jacob 276
John 276
Nancy 276
Sally 276
BURDITT. (8)
Charles F. 334
Lucinda 334
Luke H. 334
BURDITT. (9)
Charles H. 350
George H. 349
Mary J. 349
BURDITT.
Harvey 334
Nathan 260
Thomas 276
BURGESS. (9)
Sadie A. 273
BURGESS.
Asaph 273
BURGH.
Joanna 248
BURKE.
Mary J. 555
BURNAP.
Nancy M. 555
BURNETT.
Catherine B. 333
Sarah 108
BURNHAM. (9)
Lulu I. 92
BURNHAM.
Almira 391
Amanda 490
Frank 92
BURNS. (11)
George W.N. 602
Helen S. 602
Mary R. 141
BURNS.
Edward V. 141
James 602
BURPEE.
Hattie E. 37
BURR. (8)
Charles 257
Cornelia 257
Elmina D. 257
John F. 257
Lydia R. 257
Mary 257
Rufus H. 257
BURR.
Dolly 101
BURRAGE. (11)
Marion G. 371
Royden F. 371
BURRAGE.
Emory F. 371
BURT. (8)
Augusta 423
Cornelia F. 423
Emma E. 424
Fannie E. 424
Marcus O. 423
Mary A. 424
Susan M. 424
BURT. (9)
Ella M. 509
Lucy M. 78

BURT. (9)
Nellie C. 78
BURT.
Albert M, 509
Enos 423
George 77
BUSH.
Henry D. 659
Mary 296
BUSHNELL.
John W. 140
BUSS. (8)
Elon 476
Francis 476
Luthera 476
BUSS.
Ellen A. 360
Louisa G. 360
Milton 476
BUTLER. (8)
Aaron A. 439
Abigail J. 439
Adaline O. 439
Fannie H. 439
Lucy B. 439
Woodbury O. 439
BUTLER. (9)
Florence L. 444
Fred D. 444
Hattie E. 444
Lottie A. 444
Minnie B. 444
Theo L. 444
BUTLER.
Allen 439
Betsey 487
Caroline 444
Jennie R. 516
BUTTERFIELD. (7)
Horace 411
Laura C. 411
BUTTERFIELD. (8)
Alice M 146, 650
Edward B. 146
Elbert A. 146
Ellen F. 145
Frances J. 146
BUTTERFIELD. (8)
George W. 145, 650
Harriet W. 146
Henry W. 146
Joseph W. 146
Lucy J. 146
Mark H. 146
Mary A. W. 146
Oliver J. 146
William T. 146, 650
BUTTERFIELD. (9)
Albert 650
Alice B. 151, 650
Bernice 151
Bessie 151
Charles G. 149
Clarence 650
Earl 149
Elbert G. 149
Fanny D. 149
Florence E. 650
Frank R. 149,651
Fred E. 149,651
George A. 151
George E. 650
Gertrude S. 150
Grace 150
Harry M. 150,650
Hattie M. 149,651
Howard L. 150, 650
Jennie M. 149,651
Joseph T. 151
Letitia I. 149,651
Nellie L. 651
Nellie M. 150,650
Oliver M. 150,650
Richard G. 151
Warren H. 150, 650
William A. 150, 650
BUTTERFIELD. (10)
Lillian M. 651
Ralph M. 651
BUTTERFIELD.
Charles 146
George D. 145
Horace 411
Olive 437
Sally 406
BUXTON. (9)
Alice E. 41
Flora M. 263
George S. 41
Katie E. 41
Mary E. 41
Rosilla 263
BUXTON. (10)
George E. 549
BUXTON.
Anna 517
George F. 549
Jason C. 263
Stephen 23
BUZZELL.
Charles A. 84
CADY. (8)
Ella M. 438
CADY.
Elijah B. 538
Laura W. 304
CALDER.
Sadie 356
CALDERWOOD.
M. J. 625
CALLIGAN.
Harry 271
CAMERON. (9)
Abbie L. 252
Annie M. 252
Christine J. 252
Emma E. 252
CAMERON.
Dorcas F. 541
Elizabeth R. 195
Hugh N. 252
CAMPBELL.
Emma C. 189
CANEDY.
Jeannette B. 206
CAPELLE. (9)
Fred 34

CAPELLE. (9)
Nina H. 34
Orissa M. 34
CAPELLE.
Charles C. 34
CAREY. (8)
Carl J. 311
Francis 311
Harvey 126
CARLE.
Maria 492
CARLETON.
Ellen 472
CARLOW.
Emma A. 374
CARMICHAEL. (8)
Amos O. 90
Asahel A. 90
John J. 90
William B. 90
CARMICHAEL.
A. Jay 90
CARPENTER. (8)
Abigail W. 257
Dwight R. 257
Jahazial 257
Louise 257
Sanford W. 257
Sarah S. 257
CARPENTER. (10)
Grace F. 369
Pauline M. 369
CARPENTER.
George 283
Jahazial 257
Luvia L. 148
Martha E. 397
Sophia E. 224
T. W. 369
Wright 257
CARR.
Anna L. 215
Martha 597
CARROLL.
Catherine 548
Edward C. 163
Emory 81
CARRUTH.
Emily A. 354
CARTER. (6)
Esther 234
Eunice 411
John 258
Josiah 258
Mary 234
Nancy 411
Nathan 234
Peter 234
Phebe 411
Phineas 234
Rufus 234
Sally 411
Silas 258
Sophia 234
Vashti 234
William 258, 411
CARTER. (7)
Ann R. 411
Asaph 258
Betsey 258
Charles 235
David 258
Elisha 184, 236
Elizabeth 258
Frances M. 412
George 258
Jerome S. 259
John 258
Joseph O. 411
Lydia 259
Mary E. 259, 412
Nancy 235
Sewell 258
Sophia 184, 235
Sylvia 235
William 258, 412
CARTER. (8)
Albert C. 259
Alfred W. 413
Andrew L. 261
Caroline A. 260
Catherine E. 259
Catherine R. 413
Charles E. 261
Charles F. 260
CARTER. (8)
Conrad C. 291
Daniel 259
Edward W. 261
Esther A. 261
Ethel M. 291
Frances A. 260
Frederick W. 413
George A. 259, 261
George H. 260
Hannah M. 260
Hattie A. 237
Henry A. 261, 413
Herbert J. 261
James N. 259
Joseph O. 413
Josiah 259
Laura J. 260
Maria S. 260
Marietta A. 260
Mary 237
Milton E. 261
Nettie A. 261
Olive A. 260
Oliver W. 569
Ossian A. 261
Rufus 260
Sally 477
Samuel M. 413
Sarah F. 569
Sawyer W. 261
William 259
Winfield S. 261
CARTER. (9)
Abbie 252
Abbie E. 262
Alfred W. 417
Agnes 416
Blanch E. 264
Charles L. 416
Charlotte A. 416
Cora I. 417
Cordelia J. 416
Earle J. 465
Edith P. 262
Elizabeth 252

CARTER. (9)
Elwood E. 265
Ernest J. 265
Florence N. 417
Frederick W. 417
Francis I. 416
Francis W. 265
George C. 262
George R. 416
Gertrude M. 242
Grace J. 265
Henry A. 416
Herbert M. 265
James G. 262
Jessie L. 264
Joseph O. 416
Kate L. 417
Lester E. 265
Marion G. 266
Mary E K. 417
Mary N. 416
Payson D. 275
Rachel A. 416
Ralph I. 264
Robert M. 265
Ronald A. 265
Ruth 266
Samuel M. 417
Sarah M. 416
Stanley P. 275
Warren A. 266
William 252
CARTER. (10)
Erma I. 267
Eugene S. 267
Francis W. 267
Willard M. 267
CARTER.
Abigail 85, 237
Addison C. 242
Adelaide E 187
Blanch E. 543
Charles E. 375
Edwin 382
Elizabeth 79
Harry D. 275
Julia A. 67
Julia M. 117
CARTER.
Lucy 469
Mary 421
Oliver 79, 410, 569
Ora 19
Phineas 234
Samuel 421
Silas 258
Thankful 219
Thomas 234
William H. 291
CARY. (10)
D. Webster 180
Earl T. 511
Edna P. 511
Gladys M. 511
Leona A. 511
CARY.
Elizabeth 180
Sarah J. 24
CASE.
Emily K. 78
Flavel 332
William 398
CASWELL. (9)
John W. 166
CASWELL. (10)
John H. 166
Mary M. 166
CASWELL.
Frank A. 166
CAVE. (10)
Florence V. 55
Julia C. 55
Olive E. 55
CAVE.
John C. 55
CAWTHORNE.
Bertha T. 267
CAYWOOD.
Jane 110
CHADWICK. (10)
Lena 358
CHADWICK.
William 358
CHAMBERLAIN. (7)
Abner 430
Asaph 430
CHAMBERLAIN. (7)
Daniel 430
Elijah 430
Rosina 430
CHAMBERLAIN.
Carrie E. 42
Darius E. 440
Jedediah 430
CHAMPION.
Irene 496
CHANDLER.
Nancy 475
CHANNELL.
Horace K. 376
CHAPIN. (8)
Dela C. 486
Oliver 486
Phineas L. 486
Priscilla 486
Seth D. 486
William O. 486
CHAPIN.
Abigail 93
Anna G. 587
Edna P. 628
James S. 525
John C. 49
Phineas 486
CHAPLIN. (7)
Anna 446
George W. 446
Lois 446
Pamelia 446
Samuel 446
Susannah 446
CHAPLIN.
Joseph 446
CHAPMAN.
Stephen L. 436
CHARLES.
Clara A. 33
CHASE. (8)
Caroline 437
Charles 437
Emroy 437
Frederick 437
Horace L. 437
Huldah 437

CHASE. (8)
John F. 437
Lorenzo D. 437
Minerva 437
Philander 437
CHASE. (9)
Charles T. 353
Edna L. 418
Florence B 543
Frederick A. 418
Jessie C. 418
Kenneth A. 225
Marion E. 543
Rufus B. 418
CHASE.
Almer B. 543
Artner B. 225
Betsey 357
Cora E. 265
E. Augustus 418
Eli T. 95
George L. 543
George W. 353
Joshua 482
Lottie J. 196
Nathaniel N. 435
Rebecca 498
Theodore G. 437
CHATFIELD.
Frank B. 175
CHENEY. (8)
Charles N. 516
George B. 516
Levi P. 516
CHENEY.
Person C. 603
Preston 516
CHESHIRE.
Lou 615
CHESMAN.
Caroline 81
CHICK.
Anna 315
CHICKERING. (9)
Ethel G. 394
Leon C. 394
CHILDS.
Charles 287
CHICKERING.
Charles 394
CHOATE.
Betsey 447
CHRISTMAN.
Harriet 137
CHURCH. (9)
Alex D. 67
Charles L. 67
George A. 67
Helen C. 67
H. Hannibal 67
CHURCH. (10)
Carl S. 68
Claude H. 68
Donald H. 68
Gerald L. 68
CHURCH.
Henry A. 67
Jane 598
Martin 491
CHURCHILL.
Luraney 526
CHUTE.
Susan P. 343
CISSNA.
Marting 215
CLAPP.
Julia A. 209
CLARK. (7)
John F. 168
CLARK. (8)
Albert 527
Carile M. 173
Charles F. 173
Fidelia 527
Frank H. 173
Frederic A 173
Lucius 527
Lucy 527
Nellie N 173
CLARK. (9)
Charles 497
Edwin 497
Ellen P. 122
Emogene 529
Frank 99
Herbert E. 122
CLARK. (9)
Ruth 178
CLARK. (10)
Madeline J. 48
Robert F. 48
CLARK.
Edwin 497
Elizabeth B. 229
George 529
George A. 99
Henry H. 90
Hiram 168
James A. 501
Joseph N. 122
Levi 229
Lucy K. 214
Mary C. 333
Mehitable 517
Polly 466
Ransom 527
Robert 48
Wilber P. 99
CLARY.
Albert E. 282
Eleanor 282
Ernest T. 282
John 281
John E. 282
Mary E. 282
Samuel H. 282
Sybell A. 282
CLAXTON. (9)
James F. 482
John H. 428
CLAXTON.
John 428
CLAY.
Marilla 532
CLAYMON.
Angeline 73
CLEMENT. (8)
Ellen F. 320
Fred W. 654
John E. 320, 654
Phebe J. 320
CLEMENT. (9)
Fannie L. 654
Jean F. 654

CLEMENT. (9)
Katherine M. 654
Margaret J. 654
CLEMENT.
J. B. 320
CLEVELAND.
Mabel H. 549
CLIFFORD. (10)
Grace M. 366
CLIFFORD.
Artemas T. 78
Fred 366
CLOON.
Nelson 93
CLOUGH.
Frances H. 464
CLUFF.
Linna B. 78
COBB. (7)
Amelia 167
David R. 167
Josiah M. 167
COBB. (8)
Alice E. 169
Fannie A. 169
Ferdinand L. 169
Frederick R. 169
Harriet A. 169
Lillia W 169
COBB. (9)
Florence A. 175
Josiah 175
COBB.
Asenath B. 115
David 167
Elias 115
F. M. 119
Mary M. 504
Tabitha 167
COBURN. (8)
Adaline M. 493
Henry W 493
Martha C. 493
Mary E. 493
COBURN.
Abbie D. 281
Anson 493
Fidelia 209
COBURN.
Hiram 492
COCHRAN.
Blanche L. 410
COEPERILL.
Lida 131
COFFEY.
Gertrude 286
COFFIN.
Kimble 458
COGSWELL.
Daniel 588
M 184
COLBURN. (8)
Abner B. 183
Ann A. 183, 652
Laura J. 183
COLBURN. (9)
Augustus G. 343
Charlotte A. 477
Grace C. 543, 556.
L. Gertrude 188
COLBURN.
David H. 183
George E. 353
John 87
Keziah 609
Mary J. 551
Smith 183
COLE. (10)
Raymond A. 58
COLE.
Elizabeth 84
John C. 58
Mary 323
Mary E 174
COLEMAN.
C. Walter 410
COLLESTER.
Keziah 566
COLLIER.
Addie 37
COLLINS.
Charles W. 58
Emeline F. 297
Lydia 484
COLTER.
Elizabeth 171
COMMIT. (8)
Elijah O. 431
George K. 431
Smith 431
COMMIT.
Jonathan 431
COMSTOCK. (9)
Flora J. 498
COMSTOCK.
William H. 498
CONANT. (8)
Emily S. 413
Helen 413
James 413
Laura 413
William 413
CONANT. (9)
Daisy A 572
Emily K. 572
Etta J. 415
Flora M. 572
Francis 415
Henry H. 415
CONANT.
Benjamin 572
Edward P. 362
Pamelia 461
Thaddeus 412
CONGLETON.
Lilla M. 371
CONTON.
Mary 546
CONVERSE. (8)
Mary S. 414
CONVERSE.
Deborah 84
Willard 414
COOK. (8)
Frank H. 183
George H. 183
George W. 427
Lucian A. 183
COOK. (9)
Adah L. 427
Anne A. 427
Ella M. 427

COOK. (9)
Emma A. 427
Esther M. 427
Frederic M. 224
Grace P. 189
Horace F. 189
Jenny F. 150
John C. 427
John H. 427
Laura W. 554
Lawrence W. 224
Luvia M. 427
Mary B. 150
Mary H. 427
Persis H. 427
Philip R. 224
Sarah M. E. 427
Susan E 427

COOK.
Aldrich 554
Alma L. 244
Charles A. 224
Charlotte B. 505
Craig 427
Horace S. 183
James 427
Orren W. 150

COOLEY.
Ephraim 101

COOLIDGE.
Esther 269
Silas 328

COOMBS.
Bathsheba 233
Eugene C. 603
Myra A. 298

COOPER. (11)
Harry V. 604

COOPER. (12)
Gertrude L. 604

COOPER.
Elizabeth 197
John 513
Polly 161

COQUERILL.
Joseph 400

COPELAND. (8)
Abbie 331

COPELAND. (8)
Adelia 331
Albert W. 332
Almira 331
Catherine A. 332
Charles H. 331
Frances A. 332
Louesa J. 332
Lucy 331
Martha M. 332
Mary E. 331

COPELAND. (9)
Albert W. 349
Grace E. 349

COPELAND.
Charles 331
Fred W. 276

CORBETT. (10)
Ralph O. 197

CORBETT.
James L. 197

CORBIN.
D T. 399

CORDIS.
Francis D. 219

COREY.
Samuel 269

CORKINS
Ida E. 137

CORLET.
Martha M. 92

CORLISS.
Rosamond H. 531

CORNELL.
Cynthia 68
Eva M. 653

CORSON.
Rose 126

CORWINE.
Ida 252

COULIN.
Mary A. 442

COWDIN. (7)
Henry 201
John P. 201
Lavinia P. 201
Martha S. 201
Mary F. 201

COWDIN. (7)
Nathaniel 201
Philip 201
Putnam 201, 653
Sarah S. 201

COWDIN. (8)
Anna F. 205
Charles H. 204
Frank P. 205
George H. 204
Grace 205
James F. 204
John P. 204, 205
Lincoln P. 205
Sarah E. 205

COWDIN. (9)
Alfred 213
Alma E 213
Clinton 212
Consuella M. 212
Cora M. 212
Earl 213
Earle G. 212
Fannie 212
Frank 213
Fred P. 212
Georgia B. 212
Grace 213
Grant 213
Harry P. 212
Lincoln 213
Mabel P. 212
Philip 213
Sarah 213
Willard T. 212

COWDIN.
Philip F. 201

COWLES.
Lydia 94

COX.
Lewis S. 365
Norah C. 52

CRAFT.
Abigail 103
Fanny 213

CRAIG.
Lionel B. 595

CRANE.
Catherine 365
Rose E. 24
CRAWFORD. (9)
Julia 148
Walter C. 148, 650
CRAWFORD. (10)
Ellen H. 153
Helen H. 650
CRAWFORD.
James 147, 650
CREED. (8)
Albert F. 552
Edmund W. 552
Helen A. 552
Milton A. 552
CREED. (9)
Ralph A. 555
CREED.
Fidelia 552
Hannah 552
Mary A. 555
Moses 552
CROCKER.
Caroline 394
Ella A. 215
Frances 347
Mattie J. 401
CROFF.
Annie 541
CROHEN.
Mary 251
CROMBIE. (7)
Ira 567, 659
CROMBIE. (8)
Charlotte 567, 660
Elizabeth 567
George 567
George V. 660
Lucy A. 569
Mary E. 569
Moses M. 659
Nancy A. 567, 659
Sallie A. 567,659
CROSBY. (8)
Charles T. 170
Emogene A. 169
John M. 169
Sarah E. 169
Stella A. 170
Willett E. 170
CROSBY. (9)
Eva M. 175
Harry M. 175
Hazel W. 176
John M. 175
Mary A. 321
Minnie S. 176
CROSBY. (10)
Evalyn 581
Helen 581
Phyllis N. 581
Ruth 581
CROSBY.
Henry 321
John H. 581
John M. 169
Lucinda K 169
Sarah 294
Theodore F. 170
CROSS. (8)
Augustus 619
George H. 619
Hannah 618
Ira 619
Joseph 619
Levi 619
Martha J. 619
Philemon W. 619
Sarah 619
CROSS.
Benjamin 618
CROSSLAND.
Letha W. 126
CROSSMAN.
Annie 33
Julia A. 505
CROUCH.
Melvina 83
CROWL.
Ann A. 358
CROWLEY.
Emma 624
CROXFORD. (9)
Addie L 346
Harry B. 346
Inez M. 346
Nellie M. 346
CROXFORD. (10)
Frank D. 365
Stanley B. 365
CROXFORD.
John F. 346
CRUTCHETT. (10)
Charles P. 100
Harold E 100
Marion L. 100
Ralph H. 100
CRUTCHETT.
Harry J. 100
CULVER.
Eleanor 191
CULTON.
A. F. 130
CUMMINGS. (7)
Beatrix 452
David 452
Jacob 452
Jonathan 452
Peter 452
Robert 452
Samuel 452
Thomas 452
CUMMINGS. (8)
Franklin 452
Mary 452
Rufus K. 452
Timothy S. 452
CUMMINGS. (9)
Abby J. 454
Anne E. 453
Charles L. 453
ClementinaG.453
John F. 453
Mary J. 453
CUMMINGS.
Addie M. 464
Jonathan 452
Lucy A. 240

CUMMINGS.
Nathan P. 81
Rebecca 101
Samuel 452
CUNNINGHAM. (8)
Caroline W. 202
Charles H. 202
Edward F. 202
George A. 202
James A. 202
CUNNINGHAM. (9)
Annie G. 208
Charles E. 208
Frederic L. 208
William E. 207
CUNNINGHAM. (10)
James H. 215
James M. 215
Nathaniel C. 215
CUNNINGHAM.
Nathaniel F. 201
CURBEY.
Jennie 399
CURNNIN.
Mary A. 588
CURRIER. (10)
Edward P. 133
Philip H. 133
Robert T. 133
CURRIER.
Henry M. 133
CURTIS.
Amanda 612
Elizabeth 116
Frances 513, 588
CUSHING.
Joanna 240
CUSHMAN. (6)
Eliza 318
Gustavus 318
Mary 318
Sally 318
Sophia 318
Theophilus 318
Willard 318
Xerxes H. 318
CUSHMAN. (8)
Anna A. 480
Mary E. 480
CUSHMAN.
Clark 318
James H. 480
CUTTER. (7)
Albert C. 411
Joseph C. 412
Oliver C. 411
Samuel E. 411
Susan F. 411
CUTTER. (8)
Emily F. 414
Josephine E. 414
Sarah F. 414
Thomas A. 414
William C. 414
Zephyr B. 414
CUTTER. (10)
Floy 403
Lillie S. 403
CUTTER.
Arthur H. 403
Cynthia A. 283
Margaret 334
Mary A 510
Samuel 411
Thomas M. 414
CUTTING. (8)
Cornelia W. 571
Edward A. 571
Josiah C. 571
Martha J. 571
CUTTING. (9)
Harold C. 579
Lillian A. 579
CUTTING.
Samuel A. 571
DAGGETT. (8)
Adaline 146
Andrew 146
Betsey 146
Margaret 146
Nathan P. 146
DAGGETT.
Nathaniel 146
DALTON.
Nellie A. 545
DAMON. (10)
Elizabeth N. 140
Frank N. 140
Mary P. 140
DAMON.
Elizabeth 248
Frank P. 140
John 381
Mary 302
DANA.
Harvey 619
DANFORTH.
Sarah 557
Susie W. 554
Tabitha 331
DANIELS.
Cyrus 248
DANO.
Ellen V. 77
DARBY.
Frances 329
DARLING.
Eunice 277
Frank 172
DARRACOTT. (8)
Betsey M. 17
Julia R. 17
Sarah J. 17
DARRACOTT.
William 17
DART.
Cyrus V. 445
DAVENPORT. (9)
Edith F. 554
DAVENPORT.
Eunice 69
Gertrude 216
Jane 117
J. J. 554
DAUCHIA.
Ada 131
DAVIDSON. (9)
Frank H. 476
DAVIDSON. (10)
Richard B. 478

DAVIDSON.
Elizabeth 459
George F. 476
Lucena 476
DAVIS.
Augusta 395
Benjamin T. 68
Carrie A. 361
Cemantha 516
Charlotte 419
Christiana 68
Eunice 303
Gertrude N. 366
Hattie J. 376
Hattie L. 548
Martha C. 421
Martha K. 29
Mary E. 207
Nellie 394
Sarah M. 32
Walter E. 197
William E. 49
DAWSON.
Henry 64
DAY. (9)
Frank E. 211
Gladys C. 300
Rolland A. 299
DAY. (11)
Robert W. 601
DAY.
A. J. 299
Clark 99
Eliphalet D. 211
Elizabeth 391
Ezekiel 289
Hannah 108, 109
H. L. 601
Joseph 288
DEAN. (9)
Effie M. 443
Fanny V. 443
Louis J. 443
DEAN.
James H. 443
Lillian 140
Thomas 219
DEBARD. (10)
Alfred 598
Carrie B. 599
Eunice B. 599
Harriet D. 599
Helen G. 598
Margaret 599
Mary S. 598
DEBARD. (11)
Alfred J. 602
Ambrose S. 602
Earl 602
Helen H. 602
Mahlon 602
DEBARD.
Alfred D. 598
DECOU. (10)
Richard C. 137
DECOU.
Arthur E. 137
DEFOE.
William L. 133
DELNOW.
Lottie N. 194
DEMARY.
Harriet 81
DEMING.
Elizabeth 124
DENNETT.
J. Franklin 545
DENNIS. (8)
Edward E. 494
Nancy L. 521
DENNIS.
Andrew 494
Lott 521
DENNON. (9)
Edna J. 121
DENNON.
Robert 121
DENSMORE. (8)
Albert M. 156
Gilbert B. 156
Mary A. W. 156
Sarah A. P. 156
DENSMORE.
David 156
DENTON.
Elvira 485
DERBY. (8)
Carrie C. 538
Cora E. 538
Ethel A. 538
Herman A. 538
Ida A. 538
Minnie E. 538
Maud B. 538
Walter A. 538
William C. 538
DERBY. (9)
Bertha E. 575
Blanch 544
Cora E. 575
Emery A. 264, 342
George M. 575
John 342
Leroy 544
Linda B. 575
Reuben 342
Sophronia 342
Walter E. 264
DERBY. (10)
George A. 360
Lillian A. 360
Llewellyn L. 360
Walter E. 360
DERBY. (11)
Aurelia L. 375
DERBY.
Andrew B. 575
Andrew G. 537
Florence M. 374
Sally 290
Sarah E. 262
Tabitha 260
Volney 342
DERBYSHIRE. (9)
Clayton F. 402
Earl H. 402
Evelyn C. 402
Guy W. 402
Rosa P. 403
DERBYSHIRE.
William S. 402

DESOE.
Theodore 47
DEWITT. (8)
Ella 184
DEXTER.
Benjamin 101
DIBBELL.
Almira 488
DICKEY.
Chester 385
Ella N. 382
DIKE. (6)
Amos 288
Asa 288
Benjamin 288
Hannah 288
Lucinda 288
Nancy 288
Polly 288
Roxy 288
Sabina 288
Samuel 288
DIKE. (7)
Abbie E. 290
Augustus 289
Benjamin 288
Charles E. 288
Charles N. 290
Ellen R. 290
Jerome 289
Joanna 288
John M. 288
Lucy 288
Martha J. 290
Mary S. 290
Nancy D. 288
Sarah 289
Sarah M. 654
DIKE.
Nicholas 287
DILLINGHAM.
Amy 596
Mabel B. 78
DIMICK. (9)
Rollo L. 77
DIMICK.
Sheldon L. 77
DIMMICK.
Grace 584
Jerusha 339
DIMMOCK.
Huldah 430
DINSMORE. (8)
Alvin A. 24
Arvilla A. 24
Ellen M. 24
Emily F. 24
Janey E. 24
John E. 24
Martha A. 24
Willis J. 24
DINSMORE. (9)
Clinton 43
Hermon 43
DINSMORE.
George B. 348
Jane 23
John 24
Stanbury 535
DISTRO.
Sally P. 523
DIVOLL. (5)
Abigail 586
Elizabeth 405, 561
Ephraim 560
James 587
John 15, 324
Josiah 383
Keziah 385
Manasseh 418
Phebe 410
Phineas 377
Rebecca 586
Relief 550
Samuel 221, 587
Sarah 383, 539
Susannah 588
Thomas 533
William 529
DIVOLL. (6)
Abigail 378
Alice 560
Arethusa 323
Asahel 377, 446
DIVOLL. (6)
Asaph 383
Betty 378
Deborah 533
Dolly 221, 587
Elizabeth 325, 530
Emmons 378
Esther 560
Frances 533
Hannah 529
Israel 534
Jerusha 378
James 383, 587
John 235, 325, 533
Jonathan 533
Josiah 383
Judith 529
Keziah 560
Levi 383
Luke 325
Manasseh 418
Martha 530
Mary 383, 529
Oliver 325
Patty 534
Peter 560
Phineas 377, 446, 460
Polly 533
Prudence 15, 325
Roxanna 325
Sally 325
Samuel 587
Sarah 377, 383
Susanna 325, 418
Thomas 533
William 529, 534
DIVOLL. (7)
Abigail 326, 379
Abigail S. 534
Artemas 378
Asa 384
Ashael 378
Belinda 326
Betsey 326
Bryant 326
Caroline C. 535

DIVOLL. (7)
Charlotte M. 419
Daniel S. 384
Edward 535
Eliza 327, 379
Eliza A. 419
Ellen M. 535
Emily O. 535
Emmons 379
Frances A. 535
George 384
George W. 419, 535
Horace 384
Ira 384
Ira M. 419
James H. 326
John 378, 446
John L. 327, 419
Josiah 384
Josiah B. 419
Judith 378
Julia A. 535
Levi 326, 384
Lois 327
Lucinda 384
Lucius 384
Lucy 326
Luther 378
Lydia 384
Martha 235, 326
Mary 326
Merrick 327
Nancy 327
Nathaniel B. 327
Persis 384
Peter 560
Phineas 378, 534
Roxanna 327
Sally 327
Salome 384
Sarah 535
Sarah W. 419
Sophia 327
Sullivan 378
Susan F. 419
Susanna 326, 378, 560

DIVOLL. (7)
Timothy 379
Willard 384
William C. 535

DIVOLL. (8)
Abigail H. 330
Abraham F. 380
Amanda 384
Andrew J. 380
Augustus S. 380
Austin R. 536
Benjamin C. 329
Carrie M. 536
Charles D. 336
Charles H 380
Charles L. 379
Charles P. 384
Charlotte A. 336
Clarence A. 421
Cornelia 380
Cornelius 380
Edward W. 536
Ella C. 536
Ellen F. 336
Elmira E. 331
Emily 384
Emma J. 330
Emma L. 536
Ephraim W. 330
Estus E. 536
Ezekiel 334
Francis 329
Frank W. 536
George 381
George D. 536
George L. 331
George W. 336, 384, 421
Harriet A. 379
Henry H. 336
Hollis J. 331
James G. 384
James W. 330
John I. 420
Josephine E. 335
Laura A. 379
Levi 329
Luke 334

DIVOLL. (8)
Marinda A. 335
Martha M. 380
Mary A. 329
Mary E. 380, 536
Mary J. 384
Mary M. 330
Mary O. 420
Milan H. 379
Morris L. 384
Oscar J. 421
Oliver 330
Phineas M. 379
Rebecca 380
Roneldo W. 536
Susan P. 330
Thomas H. 380
William L. 380

DIVOLL. (9)
Alberto 385
Arthur F. 343
Blanch L. 343
Clarence A. 381
Clifton 347
Edward 350
Ella 381
Ethel G. 541
Florence 381
Fred C. 347
Frederick W. 343
George E. 350, 540
Gertrude I. 352
Grace 541
Grace M. 540
Harry 540
Hattie 346
Hattie M. 381
Helen C. 347
Hollis 346
Ida C. 384
James W. 345
John 345
Lawrence 541
Lois E. 346
Mabel 540
Marion 541
Mary C. 381

DIVOLL. (9)
Merrick L. 350
Merton C. 384
Oliver F. 343
Susan F. J. 343
Waldo 541
Walter T. 343
William D. 347
William R. 343
DIVOLL. (10)
Allen E. 385
Annie F. 364
Catherine G. 366
Charles H. 361
Clifton W. 364
Cora A. 361
Edith M. 361
Edna M. 361
Ernest H. 366
Ethel H. 366
Fred T. 361
Harry 361, 364
Harry B. 361
Herbert A. 361
James D. 385
Jennie M. 364
Joseph A. 361
Lillian 360
Louis H. 366
Margaret 364
Marion O. 366
Mary D. 364
Maud A. 361
Nina M. 382
Pearl L. 361
Raymond L. 366
Roscoe W. 361
Ruth M. 366
Susan 361
William 361
DIVOLL. (11)
Arthur D. 376
Carl K. 376
Pauline G. 376
Raymond 376
DIXON.
Mary 613
DOANE.
Ethel L. 376
Rebecca 444
DOBSON.
Ellen M. 398
DODGE. (5)
Sarah 451, 605
DODGE. (6)
Jemima 589
DODGE. (9)
Marion 403
Violette 403
DODGE.
Herbert 403
Lois 20
Margaret 110
Melissa L. 310
DOLE.
Enoch 227
Mary 227
DOLLISON. (6)
Barzillai 270
Daniel 270
Elizabeth W. 270
Esther 270
John 270
Margaret B. 270
Mary A. 270
Nancy T. 270
Samuel 270
DOLLISON. (7)
Levi P. 270
DOLLISON. (8)
Alice J. 271
Anna 271
Caroline 271
Susan 271
Virginia 271
DOLLISON.
John 270
DONALDSON.
Mabel H. 376
DONOVAN.
Sarah F. 133
DORMAN. (9)
Franklin A. 122
Harry G. 122
Mary I. 122
DORMAN. (9)
Theodore T. 122
Thomas B. 122
DORMAN.
Franklin W. 122
Orrin 436
DORRISON. (7)
Almira J. 270
Charles M. 270
Eliza A. 270
Ellen E. 270
George A. 270
Nancy P. 270
Samuel A. 270
DORRISON. (8)
Burton C. 272
Clara N. 272
Emma 272
Florence 272
Mary 272
Mary E. 271
Oscar A. 271
DOUTHIRT. (8)
Eugene B. 630
Walstein F. 630
DOUTHIRT.
Stephen T. 630
DOW. (9)
Meretta J. 350
DOW. (10)
Alice O. 46
George F. 46
Edith M. 46
Emma F. 46
DOW. (11)
John A. 60
DOW.
Jean 581
John A. 350
John O. 46
Luther H. 350
DRAKE.
G. W. 339
DRAPER. (9)
Arthur E. 125
H. Ellen 125
Irene W. 125
Julia A. 125

DRAPER. (9)
Norman A. 125
DRAPER. (10)
Harry A. 137
Marie 138
DRAPER.
Asa B. 125
DRESSER.
Elijah 479
Hitty 258
DREWRY.
Caroline 94
DUDLEY.
Jane M. 495
DUFRANE.
Jennie 657
DUGAN.
Lenora G. 51
DUNBAR.
John 393
DUNHAM. (9)
Carrie E. 400
Corbin F. 400
Franklin H. 400
Grace E. 400
James L. 400
Lulu M. 400
Ruth A. 400
DUNHAM.
David T. 400
Will 178
DUNKINS.
Jane B. 319
DUNSMOOR. (8)
Elizabeth 448
Elizabeth L. 310
Ella L. 310
Frances W. 310
Samuel 448
Stansbury 448
DUNSMOOR.
Ebenezer 310
Samuel 448
DUNTON.
Hepsibath 480
DURFEE.
Addison W. 118, 119
DURKEE. (9)
Gertrude J. 42
DURKEE.
Elliott D. 42
DUTCHER.
Harriet A. 73
DUTTON. (11)
Alice M. 603
Byron R. 603
Florence J. 603
DUTTON.
George R. 603
Lucy A. 72
Mary E. 540
DWYER.
Howard H. 409
DYER.
Mary A. 473
Rhoda 235
EAMES.
Stephen 155
EARLE.
M. J. 439
Valina A. 439
EARLY.
Jubal 114
Ruth H. 114
EATON.
Ellen A. 211
Mary 237
Sarah 106
Sarah A. 566
Sarah S. 574
EBERSOL.
Mary L. 339
EDDY.
Herbert S. 54
Lewis S. 420
Nelson S. 580
EDGINGTON.
N. Jane 356
EDMUNDS.
Rebecca 451
EDSON. (9)
Emeline M. 351
George H. 351
EDSON.
Loren H. 351
EDWARDS.
Charles H. 239
John F. 440
EGGLESTON. (8)
Arthur D. 527
Emily L. 527
Janette A. 527
EGGLESTON. (10)
Charlie 599
Eveline 599
Franklin 599
Lillie 599
Willie 599
EGGLESTON.
Alice A. 373
Carlos 599
Caroline M. 249
Dexter 527
ELDREDGE.
Ellen 436
ELLENWOOD.
Clara E. 43
ELLIOTT.
Annie 193
Jane 193
John 382
ELLIS.
Bessie M. 197
Catherine 247
Giddeon 469
Joseph 586
Margaret 518
Marion J. 616
Relief 469
ELLSWORTH.
Laura 107
Mary 509
ELWOOD. (10)
Henry E. 47
ELWOOD.
William H. 47
ELWELL.
Ida 410
ELY.
Ada 252
EMERSON. (7)
Franklin C. 412
Irena 413

EMERSON. (7)
Jerome O. 412
Joseph F. 413
Laura 413
Lucinda A. 412
Marietta 413
Phebe C. 412
Sally M. 413
EMERSON. (8)
George H. 392
EMERSON.
Ezra 412
George W. 392
EMERY. (8)
Alvah 97
EMERY.
Stephen F. 91
W. S. 97
EMMES. (9)
Ettie G. 501
Herbert C. 501
Nellie J. 501
EMMS. (8)
Gertrude 491
John B. 491
Selucia 491
EMMS.
J. J. 491
ENGLISH.
Ann P. 492
ENSWORTH. (10)
Carter L. 245
George F. 245
ENSWORTH.
Charles F. 245
ERSKINE.
Pauline 87
Sally 86
ESTERBROOK.
Syrena 408
ESTEY.
Mary 224
ESTY. (7)
Hiram 154
Sheldon 154
ESTY.
Isaac 154
EVANS. (7)
Eliza 534
Fannie 534
Hannah 534
Martha S. 534
Mary 534
Sarah J. 534
EVANS. (8)
Eugene B. 630
Frederick A. 112
Henrietta 112
Herbert A. 630
Mary L. 630
EVANS. (9)
Elizabeth L. 631
Etta M. 572
Harvey B. 572
EVANS. (10)
Arthur L. 580
Percival B. 580
Ruth E. 580
EVANS.
Addie 542
Alfred W. 231
Ann E. 319
C. B. 231
David 630
Electa 85
Evan 112
Hannah 379
Henry F. 175
Jane 94
Jerry 534
John J. 112
Lucius B. 572
Martha 450
Mary 355
Thomas 534
EVARTS.
Louisa A. 91
EVERETT.
Rhoda T. 474
FAIRBANKS. (8)
Kate 319
William 319, 654
FAIRBANKS. (9)
Altire 540
Caroline E. 654
FAIRBANKS. (9)
Carrie 320
Edward 320
Edward R. 654
Jabez 654
Marian 320, 654
Ray 320
FAIRBANKS.
Abram H. 540
Betsey 328
John E. 292
Luke 476
Mary E. 651
Sarah 467
Timothy R. 319, 654
FAIRFIELD.
Harriet 209
FALES. (8)
Louisa 328
Martha 328
Mary A. 328
Sophia 328
Susan 328
Warren 328
FALES. (10)
Audrey E. 513
Gladys M. 513
FALES.
Amy 586
Edward D. 513
Jeremiah 328
FARLEY.
Maggie 613
FARMER.
Martha A. 193
FARNHAM.
Newell J. 440
Rebecca 18
Susan F. 410
FARNSWORTH.
Alice A. 577
Lucy 16
Nancy 427
FARQUHAR
David W. 353
FARR.
Maranda 381

FARRAR.
Caroline A. 298
Tamson 534
FARRINGTON.
Prudence 485
FARWELL. (6)
Dolly 315
Henry 315
James 315
Mary 315
Sophia 315
Susanna 315
Willard 315
FARWELL.
Mary A. R. 350
Oliver 314
FAY.
Benjamin 82
Betsey 13
Eliza 156
FELKER.
Abbie 249
FELT.
Charlotte F. 354
FELTON. (7)
Cyrus 156
Elijah 156
Jane 156
Lucy 156
Sally H. 156
William O. 156
FELTON. (10)
Frank A. 48
George N. 48
FELTON.
Amelia 520
Newell M. 48
William 156
FENN. (8)
Sarah M. 160
FENN.
Lewis 160
FENNO. (10)
Alice M. 158, 652
Barbara N. 652
Charles N. 652
Dorris N. 158, 652
FENNO. (10)
Thaddeus B. 158, 652
FENNO.
Frank W. 158, 652
FENTON.
Charlotte E. 324
FERGUS. (10)
Mabel I. 651
Thelma L. 651
FERGUS.
Ernest S. 651
FERNALD. (9)
Albert F. 541
Cora M. 541
Lillian E. 541
Ralph E. 541
Susie F. 541
William H. 541
FERNALD. (10)
Carl C. 549
Kenneth J. 549
FERNALD.
Horace F. 541
FICKETT.
Blanch 511
FIELD.
Almira 486
Susanna 484
FIFE.
Peggy 482
FILLMORE.
Letitia M. 363
FISH. (11)
Leon H. 600
FISH.
Charles H. 603
Charles O 600
Elijah W. 193
Mary 528
Millie 591
FISHER. (7)
Caleb 482
Cynthia 482
Marcus O. 482
Milton 483
Sally 483
FISHER. (7)
Sophia 482
William 483
FISHER.
George 398
Joseph 482
Mary 320
Sarah R. 428
William E. 126
FISKE.
Daniel E. 382
Jonathan 479
Laura 228
Sally 503
Sarah 445
FITCH. (10)
Anna H. 464
Margaret B. 464
FITCH.
John B. 464
FITTS. (10)
Forrest G. 548
FITTS.
Dacy E. 59
Lester A. 548
Sarah E. 352
FLANDERS.
Jonathan P. 209
Lydia 87
Mary G. 500
FLEMING.
Maria L. 27
FLETCHER. (6)
Hannah 451
FLETCHER.
John 451
Luther 463
Robert 451
FLINT.
Elias B. 83
Jerusha 407
Leon N. 368
FLOYD.
Susan 26
FOLGER.
Sarah B. 218
FOLLANSBEE.
Betsey 11

FOOTE.
Emily 90
FORBES.
Sarah E. 301
FORBUSH
Lizzie M. 660
FORCE.
Sarah 200
FORD. (10)
Harold G. 49
Ralph W. 49
FORD.
Henry W. 49
Susan 250
FORRISTALL.
Amasa 336
FORSYTHE.
Sue E. 129
FORT.
William J. 321
Foss. (9)
Elmer C. 579
Foss.
George A. 579
FOSTER. (7)
Betsey 618
David 612, 618
Elisha 617
Hiram 618
Joel 617
Luther 618
Lydia 617
Martha 617
Nathaniel 617, 618.
Philemon 617
Philemon W. 618
Ruth A. 617
Sarah 617
Susanna 617
Sylvia 618
FOSTER. (8)
Adelbert D. 621
Betsey 619
BroughtonW.145
Charles 620
Charles E. 145
Charlotte 619
FOSTER. (8)
Daniel T. 620
Elisha 620
Ellen E. 620
EmmarettaV.621
Emogene A. 612, 621
Frances J. 145
Harriet E. 145, 650
George C. 145
Harvey 620
Henry D. 145
Henry E. 620
Hiram 620
Joel 619
Lois L. 620
Lydia 620
Merrill T. 620
Philemon 620
Sarah 620
Susan 618
Sylvia J. 621
Wallace S. 621
FOSTER. (9)
Angie L. 148
Dwight B. 149
Floyd A. 624
Francis L. 148
Harriet E. 148
Herbert G. 148
Luvia T. 148
Mary L. 148
Ruth S. 149
Stella A. 148
Walter 29
William S. 148
FOSTER.
Amos 144
Charles N. 29
Elma M. 615
Fay W. 176
Joel 617
Martha 72
Nathaniel 618
FOULDS.
Elizabeth 342
FOWLER. (7)
Charlotte 388
David G. 388
George F. 388
Hannah T. 388
Harriet E. 387
Henry S. 387
Ira 387
J. Horatio 388
John C. 387
Joseph P. 388
Keziah D. 387
Lewis 387
Lydia S. 387
Phebe S. 387
FOWLER. (8)
Alice L. 392
Arthur H. 393
Calista J. 393
Caroline A. 392
Charles E. 394
Charles L. 393
Clara B. 394
Edwin H. 393
Elmer O. 393
Elvira H. 392
Eunice L. 392
Florence P. 392
Frances A. 392
Frances E. 392
Frank A. 393
George H. 394
George L. 392
George P. 393
George S. 393
Georgianna 393
Henry C. 392
Henrietta A. 394
Horace S. 393
James P. 392
John C. 394
John G. 392
John W. 393
Joseph E. 394
Lewis H. 392
Lizette S. 392
Lucy P. 394
Martha A. 393

FOWLER. (8)
Martha E. 394
Mary J. 393
Nancy M. 393
Rosette M. 392
Willard C. 393
FOWLER. (9)
Artie F. 399
Arthur E. 402
Bernice 401
Bert C. 402
Carrie M. 399, 401, 403
Celia E. 402
David G. 403
Earl 402
Edith M. 402
Fannie M. 399
Floyd D. 402
Fred R. 402
George L. 399
Helen 401
Herbert E. 400
Leon J. 402
Luvie B. 403
Mabelle A. 403
Mary R. 401
Roy E. 402
Ruth P. 403
Walter 400
FOWLER.
Ann M. 218
Harriet 218
Mary E. 78
Thomas 387
FOX.
George W. 56
Josephine 138
J. Schuler 615
FRANCIS. (9)
Robert C. 621
FRANCIS. (10)
Esther M. 624
James L. 624
John M. 624
Robert A. 624
FRANCIS.
John 621
FRANCIS.
Lydia 198
FRANKLIN. (8)
Alice L. 172
Clinton J. 172
Carroll W. 172
Ernest R. 172
Herbert H. 172
FRANKLIN. (9)
Hugh E. 178
Ruth W. 178
FRANKLIN.
Henry F. 172
FRARY.
Delania 113
FREEMAN.
Alice 306
FRENCH. (6)
Abel 222
Christopher 222
Levi 223
Lucinda 222
Samuel 222
Seth 222
FRENCH. (7)
Eliza 223
FRENCH. (8)
Adaline J. 424
Calvin 424
Caroline M. 424
Hiram 424
Luther 424
Mary A. 424
FRENCH. (9)
Alvan E. 123
Mary E. 123
FRENCH.
Daniel A. 123
Laura 122
Levi 424
Martha 421
Nellie M. 546
Samuel 222, 651
Sybil 422
FRIEND.
Jeanette S. 37
FRISSEL.
Susan 230
FROST. (7)
Emeline 279
Feronia 278
Franklin 279
Lafayette S. 278
Lyman 278
FROST. (8)
A. Lincoln 280
Alice M. 280
Charles S. 280
Cornelia P. 280
Flora 280
Frank O. 280
Fremont 280
FROST.
Ephraim K. 278
Harriet A. 298
Lois 104, 105
Sarah 34
FULLAM.
Ellen 291
Jacob 256
Polly 235
FULLER. (7)
James H. 460
John H. 460
Prudence 460
FULLER. (8)
Eliza O. 462
George A. 461
Harriet S. 461
Hubbard B. 461
James G. 461
John H. 461
John Q. 461
Levi D. 462
Lucy C. 461
Marshall R. 461
Mary A. 461
Reuben B. 461
Sarah A. 461
Sarah L. 461
Sophia P. 461
William P. 461
FULLER. (9)
Bertha A. 464
Dwight G. 464
Edith M. 464

FULLER. (9)
Ella F. 463
Ellen F. 473
Frank W. 464
George P. 464
Grace G. 464
Helen A. 464
Louis C. 464
Mary M. 464
Mary S. 463
William P. 463
FULLER.
Diantha 389
Elijah B. 473
George 183
James 460
Mary A. 305
Mary E. 248
Sarah 588
Sarah A. 506
GAFFIELD. (9)
Rebekah J. 576
GAGE.
Sally P. 389
GALE.
William 73
GALLANS.
Sarah A. 506
GALLOP.
John 533
GALLUP. (11)
Benjamin K. 371
John W. 371
GALLUP.
Benjamin K. 371
Ida L. 584
GALLY.
Harriet N. 118
GARDNER.
Clementina B. 453
Penelope 448
GARDINIER.
Sarah M. 657
GARFIELD.
Sally 85
GARLOCK.
Emma D. 268
GARRATT. (10)
Helen L. 585
Myrtis M. 585
GARRATT.
Allan V. 585
GARVIN.
Amelia 428
Harriet 427
Sarah 427
GARWOOD.
Alvina 505
GARY.
Prudence 269
Sarah 269
GASKILL.
Parthenia 396
GATES. (7)
Artemas 235
Carter 234
Daniel 235
Elias 235
Jonas 234
Luke 234
Mary 234
Mary C. 235
Sophia 235
GATES. (8)
A. Frank 347
Ann M. 236
Artemas F. 236
Augustus 236
Charles E. 236
Christopher 236
Edwin 236
Gardner R. 236
George 236
George W. 237
James C. 236
John B. 236
Henry 236
Mary A. 236
Sarah E. 236
Whiting 236
GATES. (9)
Abbie E. 239
Alice M. 240
Ann A. 239
Arletta C. 443
GATES. (9)
Charles A. 240
Charles E. 241
Cushing 240
Elizabeth R. 240
Ella M. 240
Emma F. 240
Fannie P. 239
George E. 240
George T. 241
George W. 241
Hattie L. P. 239
James C. 240
Jennie M. 240
Jerome W. 239
John 240
John M. 239
Jonas W. 239,576
Lillian C. 240
Lizzie M. 241
Martha E 239
Mary L. 241
Merton L. 244
Myron C. 240
Nettie L. 443
Sarah A. 240
Susan R. 239
Wyatt H. 239
GATES. (10)
Adelle F. 244
Alice C. 245
Bertha C. 245
Christopher 244
James B. 245
Sitka 243
Willow 243
GATES. (11)
Laura P. 246
GATES.
Addison G. 443
Bertha 625
Charles 88
E. Victoria 359
Harriet 506
Jonas 234
Mary L. 352
Nathaniel 146
Phebe 323

GATES.
Silas 235
GAY.
Lucy 487
GEE. (8)
Ella F. 173
GEE.
Elbridge 173
Eliza 173
Walter 173
GEER. (9)
Edmund K. 176
GEER.
William 176
GEORGE.
Judith 384
Samuel 482
GERARDIN.
Elizabeth 51
GERRY.
Dolly 259
GIBBS.
Warren 394
GIBSON. (6)
Eunice 385
Sarah 383
GIBSON. (8)
Curtis C. 493
Margaret 493
Robert 493
William 493
GIBSON. (9)
Cornelia A. 454
Minnie M. 454
GIBSON.
Abigail 462
Anna M. 373
A. S. 398
Betsey 379
Charles L. 454
Jonas 383
Robert 493
GIDDINGS.
Elizabeth 460
GILBERT.
Adeline 349
George 418
Hannah 166
GILBERT.
Nancy 255
GILCHRIST. (9)
Alden P. 539
Alida A. 539
Benjamin G. 539
Bertha A 539
Charles S. 539
Clara A. 539
George A. 539
Judge M. 539
Mary E. 539
Warren R. 538
GILCHRIST. (10)
Carrie 547
Ethel 548
Florence A. 547
Frank 547
Genevieve W. 546
George R. 547
Harry 548
Hattie A. 547
Lillian 547
Mabel W. 546
Mildred 547
Preston L. 546
GILCHRIST.
M. Isabelle 196
Richard 538
GILFILLAN. (9)
Newella W. 178
GILFILLAN.
Claude H. 321
Norman H. 178
GILKEY. (9)
Mary K. 230
GILKEY.
George E. 230
GILL. (9)
Abbie P. 610
Bion 610
Frank B. 610
Frank D. 150,610
Fred B. 150
George G. 149, 651
John D. 610
Lucy L. 149
GILL (9)
Nellie M. 149,651
GILL.
Daniel O. 149
George A. 149
James 610
Moses 115
Rebecca 115
GILLINGHAM. (9)
John H. 400
Mary Z. 400
GILLINGHAM.
Benjamin F. 400
GILMAN. (7)
Amasa 484
Ann 484
Daniel 484
Hiram 484
Horace 484
Sally 484
William 484
GILMAN.
Edward 484
Molly 456
Rose R. 533
GILMORE.
Alice P. 548
Benjamin 83
GILLSERE.
Harriet A. 379
GILSON.
James 548
GISE. (10)
Lucile C. 651
GISE.
Allie D. 651
GLATHART. (9)
Albert B. 351
Emily S. 351
GLATHART. (10)
Frances M. 370
GLATHART.
Jeremiah H. 351
GLAZIER.
Ruth 218
GLEASON. (9)
Charles A. 194
Murray H. 194

GLEASON. (10)
Belle 358
GLEASON.
Amos 358
Charles H. 194
GLEGHORN.
Mary C. 33
GLOVER. (8)
Abigail H. 330
Almira 330
Betsey 330
Mary A. 330
GLOVER.
Anna 398
William 330
GOBLE.
Jennie 597
GODDING.
Marsylvia 82
GODFREY. (10)
Alfred W. 364
Ethel G. 364
Joseph V. 364
Zaidee E. 364
GODFREY.
James V. 364
GOING.
Nancy F. 204
GOLDEN. (9)
Eva R. 38
GOLDEN.
Charles H. 38
GOOCH.
Alfred 336
GOODALE. (9)
Beatrice M. 544
Everett B. 544
Ralph W. 544
GOODALE.
Mary A. 266
Ossia W. 544
Roland W. 266
GOODELL. (8)
Abbie E. 251
George F. 250
GOODELL.
Emma A. 251
Frazier H. 250
GOODELL.
Gertrude F. 78
GOODMAN.
Josephine 212
GOODNOUGH. (9)
Charles L. 340
Clarence R. 339
GOODNOUGH. (10)
Alice L. 356
Arthur C. 356
Clara E. 356
C. Rilley 356
Delia L. 356
D. Harmon 356
Lewis E. 356
Rennie L. 356
William C. 356
GOODNOUGH.
L. S. 339
Polly 70
GOODNOW.
Henry 368
GOODRICH. (9)
Hattie F. 499
John B. 499
Lucy M. 499
Otho E. 499
Sarah L 499
GOODRICH. (10)
Charles 356
Clara G. 356
Susan F. 357
Wilbur F. 356
GOODRICH. (11)
Charles W. 371
Eleanor F. 371
Grace G. 372
Guy V. 372
GOODRICH.
Charles A. 356
Charlotte 17
Edward 656
Henry F. 357
J. B. 499
Joshua 180
Lydia 180
Mary L. 371
Susan A. 185
GOODRIDGE. (7)
Benjamin 447
Elizabeth 447
Oliver N. 446
Sewell 446
Zabadial 447
GOODRIDGE. (8)
Esther 449
Harriet A. 449
Mary J. 448
Sarah L. 449
Sophia L. 448
GOODRIDGE.
Martha 380
Oliver 446
GOODSPEED (7)
Amelia 563
Daniel 563
Eliza A. 563
Maria 563
Sophia 563
Thomas H. 563
GOODSPEED. (8)
Charles 567
HarrietG.566,656
James F. 567
Mary A. 566, 567, 657
Philander P. 566, 657
Thomas B. 567, 657
Thomas H. 566, 656
Warren W. 567
GOODSPEED. (9)
Charles 657
Ida 657
GOODSPEED.
Luther 563
GOODWIN. (9)
Ella 214
Georgia 214
Sidney 214
Virginia 214
GOODWIN.
Clarissa 108
Hannah 157, 652

GOODWIN.
Harriet E. 342
Mary A. 340
GORDON.
Alice O. 216
George W. 216
GOSS. (8)
Anah 590
Caroline S. 590
Daniel 590
Elizabeth H. 590
Ephraim 590
Leonard 590
Martha W. 590
Mary R. 590
Nancy M 590
Sarah B. 590, 603
GOSS. (9)
Albert L 592
Alfred R. 593
Ambrose S. 593
Annie C. 592
Daniel W. 593
Ephraim L. 592
James A. 592, 593
Leonard W. 593
Margaret W. 593
Nathan K. 593
Wilber F. 592
William B. 592
William C. S. 592
GOSS. (10)
Albert E. 595
Alice 596
Alice M. 597
Amy C. 596
Anah P. 597
Caroline M 596
Charles A. 597
Clayton S. 597
Clinton D. 597
Daniel S. 596
Ernest A. 597
Grace H. 597
Hattie 597
Helen 597
Henry E. 596
Hortense J. 596
GOSS. (10)
Isabel 596
Leonard 595
Leonard W. 597
Margaret E. 597
Margaret F. 597
Peter B. 596
Thomas C. 597
Wilber C. 597
William A. 598
William B. 595
Wright D. 596
GOSS. (11)
Alfred E. 601
Catherine 601
Danel 600
Leonard K. 601
Pierre B. 600
GOSS.
Charlotte J. 568
John F. 39
GOTHAM.
Mary 60
GOULD.
Eda 22
Jacob T. 436
Mary J. 570
Nathaniel 588
Robert P. 176
GOULDING.
Mary 566
GRANT. (8)
Emma L. 110
Irene S. 110
Jane R. 110
William H. 110
GRANT. (9)
Arthur N. 546
Edith G. 546
GRANT.
Edward 324
H. Lizzie 473
John 110
Nelson J. 546
GRAVELIN.
Clementine 56
GRAVES.
Amanda L. 65
GRAVES.
Betsey 591
GRAW.
Abigail 482
GRAY.
Clara E. 40
Fanny 497
George H. 193
Laura A. 280
Louise 631
GREGG.
Abraham 592
GREELEY.
Jennie H. 174
GREEN. (8)
Abby F. 489
Clarence J. 489
Edward A. 489
Harvey O. 489
James E. 489
John F. 489
GREEN (9)
Jennie A. 345
Olin A. 337
Sarah E. 337
GREEN. (10)
Alice C. 455
Charles L. 455
Cornelia G. 455
Harry G. 455
Joseph D. 455
GREEN.
Adeline A. 300
Almira S. 272
Alvah 337
Charles 345
Eliza 301
Elizabeth F. 271
Ellen H. 189
Hattie M. 58
Irena B. 660
Jane 165
John 489
Joseph D. 455
Susanna 276
GREENLEAF. (8)
Silas S. 468

GREENLEAF. (9)
Alice E. 469
Sarah L. 469
GREENLEAF.
Moses 468
GREENWOOD. (11)
Doris D. 383
Theodore R. 383
GREENWOOD.
Clinton E. 383
GREY.
Maggie 149
Mary 406
GRIFFIN.
Marilla C. 215
Woodbury 575
GRIFFITH.
Myrta 340
GRIMES.
Clara J. 163
GRISWOLD.
Isaac 470
Mary A. 229
GROUT. (5)
Amasa 307
Caty 318
Eusebia 314
Lettice 312
Mary 312
Jonathan 307
Sophia 312
Theophilus 315
GROUT. (6)
Abigail 315
Betsey 315
Cyrus 307
Daniel 315
Fannie 307
Harriet 308
James 315
John 315
Jonathan 315
Josiah 315
Mary 308
Nancy W. 315
Salmon 307
Sophia 308
Sophia S. 315
GROUT. (6)
Susan 315
Theophilus 315
GROUT. (7)
Caroline A. 316
Daniel F. 316
Edward B. 316
Emily C. 316
George D. 316
George W. 316
Harriet E. 316
Helen M. 316
James A. 316
John H. 316
Josiah 316
Mary M. 316
Nancy V. 316
Persis P. 316
Phebe A. 316
Samuel S. 316
Selim L. 316
Sophronia E. 316
Susan M. 316
S. Theophilus 316
William A. 316
William W. 316
GROUT. (9)
Anna E. 36
Clara L. 36
Grace N. 36
Henry F. 148
Mary F. 148
GROUT.
George H. 36
Henry M. 148
Mary P. 622
GROVER. (9)
Abbie J. 273
Frank C. 175
Grace A. 175
John D. 273
GROVER.
George W. 273
Louis H. 175
GUILD. (9)
Emma A. 40
Herbert E. 40
GUILD.
George A. 40
GUNN. (9)
Robert A. 68
GUNN.
Robert A. 68
GUTCHES.
Ethel 628
GUTERMUTE. (10)
Bertha 584
Eunice 584
Harriet S. 583
Sherwin R. 583
GUTERMUTE.
Henry S. 583
GUTHRIE. (9)
Edward F. 338
Henry W. 338
John A. 338
GUTHRIE. (10)
Marion E. 354
Oliver P. 354
GUTHRIE.
Belle 321
Henry A. 353
Oliver P. 338
HABEL.
Lena E. 364
HADLEY.
Mary A. 462
HADLOCK.
Sarah J. 272
HAINES. (7)
Horace 483
William 484
HAINES.
Charlotte 436
David 484
HALE. (7)
Almira 87
Asaph C. 80
Benjamin O. 87
Caroline 80
Charles 80
Eliza 80
Jacob M. 87
Lyman 80
Moses 87

HALE. (7)
Nathan A. 80
Oliver 80
Stephen 80
Sybil H. 80
Tryphosa 87
William A. 80
HALE. (8)
Albert L. 83
Alfred A. 83
Anna S. 83
Charles E. 82
Chester O. 82
C Jane 82
Ella A. 83
Ellen M. 82
Emma C. 82
Erwin A. 83
George A. 82
H. Eliza 82
Lizzie S. 82
Mary E. 82
Sarah M. 81
S. Maria 82
Willie E. 83
HALE.
Benjamin 87
Emma 50
John 84
Mary 657
Nathan 80
HALEY.
Annie F. 374
Frank M. 559
HALL. (7)
Amy 422
Grata 422
Hannah 422
James 422
Luther E. 422
Nancy 422
Nahum 422
Polly 422
Samuel 422
HALL. (9)
Florence J. 352
Fred W. 177
Leon F. 352
HALL. (9)
Marion R. 177
HALL.
Carolyn E. 138
Charles B. 352
David C. 194
Fannie 498
Franklin 482
Fred C 177
Hananiah 422
Martha S. 582
Martin L. 614
Mary A. 300
Maud E. 371
Rachel S. 335
Rhoda 483
Samuel 481
Willard 64
William 193
HAMBLETT. (10)
Aaron L. 367
Everett M. 367
Olive L. 367
HAMBLETT.
Flora E. 558
Joseph M. 366
HAMILTON. (10)
Loraine 217
HAMILTON. (11)
Charles A. 373
Cora E. 373
Herbert A. 373
Rose V. 373
HAMILTON
Andrew J. 409
George S. 373
James G. 217
HAMLIN. (7)
Ann B. 309
David S. 309
William H. 309
HAMLIN. (8)
Fred W. 311
Louise J. 311
Lynn C. 311
Mary E. 311
Walter H. 311
HAMLIN.
Ashbel 308
Keziah 628, 629
Milicent 112
HAMMOND. (7)
Betsey 431
Dirmis 431
Fanny 431
Lucy 431
HAMMOND. (8)
Charles H. 435
Esther J. 435
HAMMOND. (9)
Allen 124
George B. 124
HAMMOND. (10)
Lois C. 137
Orra P. 137
Sarah M. 137
HAMMOND.
Aaron 431
Allen 435
A. Park 124, 125
Esther M. 436
Luella G. 355
Nancy S. 441
Seymour 477
HANCOCK.
Joseph W. 532
HANDLEY.
Lucy E. 408
HANDY. (9)
Everett F. 302
Herbert M. 302
HANDY.
George F. 302
HANSON. (9)
Clara L. 574
Edward A. 574
Florence G. 574
Julia F. 574
William F. 574
HANSON. (10)
Bertha M. 583
Clarence A. 583
Frederick 583
Hattie L. 583
George E. 583

HANSON. (10)
Leonard W. 583
Walter 583
HANSON.
Andrew 574
Hannah 100
HAPGOOD.
Abbie C. 39
HARDWICK.
Abigail 156
HARDY.
Annis 99
HARMON.
Narcissa M. 578
HARRIMAN. (9)
Arthur L. 342
Dora H. 341
Emma E. 342
Rose E. 342
HARRIMAN. (10)
Bertie L. 359
Blanch T. 359
Mildred 359
HARRIMAN.
Theodore 341
HARRINGTON.
Charlotte 202
Josephine E. 516
Madison G. 389
Martha 294
HARRIS. (8)
Ada A. 553
Catherine M. 186
Charles A. 553
Clinton A. 553
Cora J. 186
Edward F. 186
Emma L. 186
Francis A. 553
George F. 186
Henry O. 186
Lucia A. 553
Jane E. 186
Leonard M. 553
Lyman C. 553
Martha E. 553
Milan A. 186
Mira A. 186
HARRIS. (8)
Nancy E. 553
Theresa A. 553
HARRIS. (9)
Addison K. 557
Alice M. 193
Alton H. 558
Arnold B. 557
Arthur M. 557
Edith M. 193
Edna G. 558
Effie M. 558
George E. 193
Gilbert F. 557
Hazel I. 558
Horace C. 558
Kate L. 193
Laura H. 557
Lucia E. 557
Mabel F. 557
Merritt L. 557
Mildred G. 558
Mary P. 193
Ralph K. 558
Russell C. 557
Sarah E. 557
Sidney L. 558
HARRIS. (10)
Beatrice E. J. 58, 559
Chauncey G. 56
Ella L. 560
Howard L. 56
Myrton L. 58, 559
Vernon D. 559
HARRIS.
Abigail B. 168
Arthur M. 58
Frank L. 56
Henry M. 56
Lizzie B. 178
Lyman 553
Mabel F. 54
S. Edith 58
Sidney 468
Thomas G. 186
HARRON.
Francis E. 436
HART. (10)
Alice L. 581
Louis P. 581
HART.
Adelbert A. 581
Truman 437
HARTE. (10)
Rebekah 585
HARTE.
Charles R. 585
HARTSELL.
Verna 79
HARVEY. (7)
Cyrus H. 387
Grace W. 387
HARVEY. (8)
Cora 391
R. Angeline 391
HARVEY. (10)
Bessie A. 547
Ida M. 547
Leslie N. 547
Louis A. 547
Myron E. 547
HARVEY.
Charles H. 548
Cyrus 387
Elizabeth 320
Minnie 404
Myron E. 547
HARWOOD.
Eliza 509
Tirzah M. 504
HASELTINE.
William 383
HASKELL. (8)
Anna 522
HASKELL. (9)
Emma L. 572
George M. 572
Harry E. 572
HASKELL.
Henry L. 572
Jonathan 522
Laura A. C. 26
Levi 157

HASKELL.
Mary 297
HASKINS.
Lucy E. 266
Mary A 123
Mary J. 655
M. J. 509
HASTINGS. (6)
Caleb 445
David 445
Elizabeth 445
Esther 378, 446
Eunice 378, 446
John 445
Jonathan 445
Lois 445
Nathaniel 445
Nicholas 445
Samuel 445
Susanna 445
HASTINGS. (7)
Calvin 279
Christopher D. 447
Clarissa A. 380, 446
Count DeG. 446
David P. 447
Esther 447
Eunice 447
Harriet 279
Isabella 447
Jarius C. 279
John T. 447
Lucinda 446
Marshall 446
Miriam W. 447
Naaman 446
Nancy 447
Orpha 446
Perlina 279
Polly 447
Polly B. 279
Sophia 446
Thomas 446
HASTINGS. (8)
Albert 449
Betsey M. 448
HASTINGS. (8)
Charles 448
C. Warren 281
Edmund T. 551
Eva A. 281
Frank L. 281
Fred E. 281
George W. 281
Hannah W. 448
Henry J. 448
Kate E. 551
Lydia 448
Martha 448
Naaman 448
Thomas 448
William 448
Mary 448
HASTINGS. (9)
Amelia J. 450
Edgar H. 450
Elizabeth M. 450
Ella M. 450
Emily P. 445
Frank M. 450
Frederick J. 450
George H. 449
Nellie E. 449
Percy W. 449
HASTINGS.
Calvin 279
Henrietta 518
John 445
Joseph E. 551
Nathaniel 445
Sarah 452
HATCH. (8)
Abbie O. 488
Charles E. 489
Fannie O. 489
HATCH
Edna 402
Edwin 489
HATFIELD.
Huldah 108
HAVEN. (7)
John 479
Jonas 479
Keziah 479
HAVEN.
Ebenezer 479
HAWKINS.
Abbie M. 397
Martha A. 99
HAWORTH.
Myrtle 601
HAYDEN. (7)
Clarissa 534
Mary 534
Willard 534
HAYDEN.
Artemas A. 534
HAYES.
Nancy E. 96
Samuel 150
HAYNER.
Edwin O. 53
HAYNES. (10)
Harriet 153
Rachel 153
HAYNES.
Evelyn A. 358
Lincoln C. 153
HAYS.
Ellen B. 141
HAYTER.
David H. 28, 649
HAYWOOD.
Lucinda 307
Roena 152
William 157
HAYSLETT.
Paris L. 410
HAZEN. (7)
Betsey 589
John 589
Josiah 589
Suel 589
HAZEN. (8)
Alonzo 591
Betsey 591
Calvin 591
Cara F. 73
Chester 591
Emma 591
Helen M. 591
John 591

HAZEN. (8)
Laura A. 73
Loren 591
Lorenzo 591
Lycurgus 591
Matilda 591
Sanford 591
Solon M. 591
Sterling W. 591
Suel 591
William N. 73
HAZEN. (9)
Abraham L. 594
Anna 595
Bessie 595
Calvin 594
Clarence W. 595
Dorliska 594
Grace 595
Grant 595
Helen 595
Ida 595
Lillie M. 595
Lulu P. 595
Nellie 594
Suel 594
Suel M. 595
Wyatt B. 595
HAZEN.
Edward 589
Mary 562
Nelson S. 73
William 591
W. Scott 399
HEALD. (9)
James N. 36
HEALD. (10)
Richard A. 57
Roger N. 57
HEALD.
Alice M. 153
Leander S. 36
Sybell 281
HEATH. (10)
Grace L. 52
HEATH.
Della N. 583
Willie W. 52
HEATON. (9)
Anna B. 463
Charles A. 463
John E. 463
Robert W. 463
HEATON. (10)
Alfred 611
Alice F. 611
Florence A. 611
HEATON. (11)
Beaman 614
Edna H. 614
Imogene 614
HEATON.
Edward 463
Josie A. 225
Orange 611
HEBRANK. (10)
Fred 659
HEBRANK.
Henry H. 659
HELM.
William M. 369
HEMINGWAY. (10)
Franklin W. 616
HEMINGWAY.
Alfred T. 616
HEMICK.
Cora R. 166
HENCHMAN. (11)
Russell B. 61
HENCHMAN.
Russell B. 61
HENDERSON.
Eliza A. 19
Francis 438
HENRY.
John 270
HENSHAW.
A. 92
HERRICK.
Mary A. 359
HESSELGRAVE.
Ella 662
HEWISTON.
Margaret 463
HEYWOOD.
E. Kendall 478
HIBBARD.
Frankie 582
Nancy 285
HICKEY.
Kate 162
HICKOX. (9)
Anna E. 123
Edward Q. 123
HICKOX.
Sylvester L. 123
HIFF. (9)
Frederick 322
HIFF.
Samuel 322
HIGGINS. (8)
Ammi W. 432
Eliza 432
Harriet 432
Harrison 432
Henry 432
Johnson 432
Walter S. 432
HIGGINS.
Hugh 432
HILL. (9)
Arthur L. 556
Burton W. 556
Carl W. 556
George F. 556
Grace E. 556
Harvey S. 556
Roy C. 556
Wyman C. 556
HILL. (10)
Ralph A. 656
HILL. (11)
Edna 614
Eleanor 614
HILL.
Abigail 326
Addie J. 134
Annie 386
Annis W. 289
Aurora 397
Dayan A. 614
Edwin 63
Elijah 248
Ida M. 374

HILL.
Laura G. 661
Sarah 520
Sophia L. 441
Wilbur P. 656
William A. 556
HILLS. (7)
Belinda 12
Betsey M. 12
Dennis 12
Henry S. 12
Josiah J. 12
Volney 12
HILLS. (8)
Abbie 20
Charles A. 19
Charles E. 19
Clement 20
Demmis P. 19
Frederick H. 19
George D. 19
Grace E. 19
Helen E. 19
Henry A. 19
Henry E. 19
Jefferson P. 19
Lucius 20
Mary E. 19
Thomas J. 19
William S. 19
HILLS. (9)
Robert L. 33
William F. 34
HILLS. (10)
Bernard G. 54
Eloise B. 54
Harold W. 54
Helen B. 54
Victor F. 54
HILLS.
Elizabeth P. 291
Esther 430
Huldah 10
Judith 11
Mary B. 344
Smith 12
Willard 588
HINCKLEY. (8)
Arthur 166
HINCKLEY. (8)
Grace M. 166
HINCKLEY.
John G. 166
HINCKS.
Francis C. 377
HOAGLAND.
Rose 217
HOAR.
Mary L. 363
HOBBS. (10)
Arnold L. 662
Gladys A. 662
Lucille A. 662
HOBBS.
Carrie L. 580
George M. 417
Hattie E. 558
James R. 662
HOBSON.
Ruth 584
HODGE. (8)
Albert W. 17
Andrew J. 17
Emily E. 17
Jonas F. 17
Sarah A. 17
HODGE. (9)
Almon 31
Anna 31
Byron B. 31
Harlan F. 31
Lillie E. 31
Maria L. 31
HODGE. (10)
Alice E. 52
Amy M 52
Jeanetta A. 52
Mertie I. 52
Roy H. 52
HODGE.
Colin 214
Sampson 17
HODGES. (11)
Clyde L. 602
Forrest S. 602
Wayne S. 602
HODGES.
Fred S. 602
HODGES.
Jessie C. C. 582
HODGKINS.
Hannah 169
HODGMAN.
Esther 223
HOLBROOK.
Fannie 454
Nancy M. 444
Stephen 63
HOLDEN. (6)
Caty 312
Elijah 312
Mary 312
Matilda 312, 319
Sophia 312
HOLDEN.
Ella 175
Estella M. 192
Lydia 86
Nathaniel 312
HOLLAND.
Eunice 513
Nancy 300
HOLLENBECK.
Elizabeth 599
Sarah 599
HOLLISTER.
Ruth R. 151
HOLMAN. (8)
Mary J. 82
HOLMAN.
Ellen M. 441
George F. 82
James H. 571
Rhoda 255
Susannah 460
HOLMES. (9)
Granville D. 545
HOLMES.
Alice A. 359
Edwin P. 545
Gertrude 44
Maria 520
HOLT. (7)
Eunice A. 96
Mary J. 296
Thirza M. 296

HOLT.
Dinah 84
Esther 287
Hannah G. 74
Joel 296
Sarah 221
HONEYWELL.
Mary L. 409
HOOKER. (9)
Charles O. 522
Robert G. 522
HOOKER.
Charles G. 522
HOOPER. (8)
Elizabeth 570
Emily 570
William 570
HOOPER.
Edward 570
HOOVER.
Elizabeth F. 251
Ida A. 656
HORTON.
Harriet A. 214
HOSMER. (7)
Granville 87
HOSMER. (10)
Minetta L. 195
HOSMER.
Harriet 457
Ralph H. 195
Sewell 87
HOUGHTON. (5)
Darius 450
Eleazer 460
Elizabeth 451
Jonathan 248
Lois 445
Miriam 451
Rufus 255
Ruth 455
HOUGHTON. (6)
Abigail 530
Abraham 530
Adonijah 451
Anna 451, 479
Asa 249
Ashael 451
HOUGHTON. (6)
Benjamin 233
Betsey 249, 530
Caroline 530
Darius 451
David 451
Eleazer 460
Elizabeth 451
Esther 378, 460
Eunice 530
Henry 530
Jacob 530
Joanna 248
John 249, 256, 451
Jonathan 249, 256
Jude 530
Judith 460
Keziah 249
Lois 460
Lucy 249
Manasseh 460
Polly 530
Prudence 479
Rachel 530
Rufus 256
Ruth 460, 479
Sally 530
Samuel 249
Sarah 249, 460 479
Stephen 460
Susanna 249
Thomas 530
William 530
HOUGHTON. (7)
Abigail 256
Albert G. 531
Bates 256
Betsey 256
Charles 233
Damarius R. 256
Daniel C. 531
Diantha 531
Dorothy 256
Edmund 460
Eleazer 460
Freeman 249,654
HOUGHTON. (7)
George B. 249
George W. 233
Harriet 531
Henry H. 249
Henry O. 531
Herbert F. 462
James C. 531
James K. 249
Justin 531
Loring 256
Lucy J. 249
Lydia 233
Lyman 460
Marilla 531
Marion 256
Martha M. 531
Mary B. 256
Rufus 256
Rufus A. 249
Sarah 256
Sarah E. 249
Stella 531
Stephen 460
William 531
HOUGHTON. (8)
Abby L. 250
Albert L. 462
Alberta M. 533
Alfred S. 462
Alice E. 251
Allen R. 257
Bert J. 250
Carrie M. 250
Charles E. 249
Charlotte E. 462
Edwin R. 251
Elizabeth H. 533
Ella D 250
Elvin F. 250
Emma A. 250
Flora S. 250
George A. 249
George B. 462
George E. 250
Georgiania B. 250
Henry F. 250
Henry L. 462

HOUGHTON. (8)
Henry O. 533
Isabelle F. 250
Hiram R. 462
Jesse E. 250
Jonas 462
Josiah 233
Justine F. 533
Lucius W. 256
Lucy J. 233
Maria T. 257
Martha E. 233
Mary B. 462
Mary S. M. 249
Minnie J. 250
Nellie A. 250
Ralph H. 250
Sophia R. 256
HOUGHTON. (9)
Abbie J. L. 251
Carrie F. 253
Carrie T. 252
Charles L. 251
Freeman J. 253
Gladys B. 251
Isabella M. 253
Henry O. 533
Hugh B. 253
Jesse E. 251
Lucile M. 252
Maud B. 251
Minnie C. 253
Rosamond 533
Rufus A. 251
Virginia 533
Walter L. 251
HOUHTON.
Abel 221
Abigail 473
Abraham 530
Belinda 536
Benjamin 233, 466
Betty 466
Dolly 535
H. Woodbury 61
Israel 233
Jacob 530
HOUHTON.
Jemima 421
Josiah 247
Malvina 542
Martha J. H. 184
Mary 451
Phineas 478
Salmon 233
HOUSE. (10)
Annie M. 353
Susie 354
HOUSE.
Jerome B. 353
HOUSTON. (9)
Ethel 213
Lincoln F. 213
Philip L. 213
Roscoe J. 213
Walter R. 213
HOUSTON.
Isaac 213
HOWARD.
Cora L. 404
Eliza A. 461
Fannie 392, 491
Maria C. 170
Mary 300
Mary J. 463
HOWD.
Emma E. 385
HOWE. (8)
Anna 520
Benjamin F. 570
Carlos 520
Caroline L. 570
Clara E. 173
Emogene 520
Eva M. 173
Fannie E. 173
Flora B. 173
Frank B. 173
Frederick N. 570
George W. 570, 578
Harriet 520
Henry W. 570
Luther 520
Mary J. 520
HOWE. (8)
Nancy 520
Nellie V. 173
Reuben 520
Sarah 570
Sylvanus 570
William R. 570
HOWE.
Anna F. 373
Edward 158
George W. 570
Hattie H. 154
Lillian R. 369
Lois 158
Martin 520
Nathan 173
Nathaniel 148
Sarah 290, 467
Theresa M. 148
HOWLAND. (7)
Adaline 525
Benjamin 525
Chloe 525
Elizabeth 525
Emily 525
Job 525
Lydia 525
Maria 525
Naomi 525
Sarah 525
HOWLAND. (9)
Charlotte O. 508
Elbert E. 508
Milward S. 508
HOWLAND. (10)
Dorothy M. 512
Gerald B. 513
Giles W. 513
Ida M. 512
HOWLAND.
Benjamin 524
Cynthia 528
Minerva 97
Samuel S. 108
HOWLETT.
Cornelius 421
HOXETT
Thomas 576

HOYT. (9)
Abner B. 188
Ralph L. 188
HOYT.
Everett 188
HUBBARD. (7)
Alvin 69
Arvilla 69
Dorothy 69
Emory 69
Ithamar 69
Laura E. 69
Marinda 69
Theodore 69
Warren 69
HUBBARD. (8)
Adolphus S. 71
Augustus G. 70
Carlos C. 71
Chauncey 70
Ellen A. 71
Emory 70
John H. 70
Laura 70
Laura M. 70
Myron O. 71
Theodore 70
HUBBARD. (9)
Bertha V. 73
Arthur J. 73
Francis 73
Frederick D. 74
Grant 73
Hattie H. 73
Harry A. 74
Hiram S. 610
Ira W. 610
Laura P. 76
Lulu 73
Mabelle G. 76
Myrtle 73
Orlando W. 610
Theodore W. 76
Walter Q. 76
Warren W. 73
Zilpha S. 610
HUBBARD. (10)
Harry B. 613
HUBBARD. (10)
Helen Z. 613
Ruth 613
HUBBARD.
Mary E. 158
Mary J. 82
Theodore 69
HUBBS. (11)
Carl L. 601
Leonard G. 601
HUDSON.
Kate 428
Sarah 16
HUFF.
Polly 110
HUGEVIN.
Leonora 213
HULTZ.
Martha J. 245
HUMPHREY.
Albert F. 348
Margaret 138
HUMPHREYS.
John F. 297
HUNNEWELL.
Amy T. 456
HUNT. (6)
Eliza 648
Keziah O. 648
HUNT. (7)
Elizabeth V. 327
Martha A. 327
Sarah T. 327
HUNT. (9)
Helen F. 302
Mary L. 302
HUNT.
Ella L. 92
Emma A. 171
Eugene 302
Norman 434
Otis 327
Samuel 99
HUNTER.
Sarah A. 225
HUNTINGTON.
Laura E. 400
Mary 470
HUNTINGTON.
Minerva 507
Sarah M. 323
HUNTLEY.
Ella 362
HURD.
Mary A. 401
HUSE.
Kendall 397
HUTCHINS.
Betsey 565
HUTCHINSON.
Lottie B. 59
HYDE. (8)
Alvah A. 281
Clara I. 281
Daniel B. 281
Harriet E. 281
Mary I. 281
HYDE. (9)
Emma J. 30
HYDE.
Alfred 281
William 30
HYLTON. (10)
Albert E. 368
John B. 368
HYLTON.
A. E. 368
INGERSOLL. (9)
Charles T. 179
Ernest R. 179
Fred M. 179
Marion L. 179
Philip A. 179
INGERSOLL.
Harry 179
INMAN.
William F. 88
INNES.
F. N. 139
IRVING.
Ellen 197
IRWIN. (9)
Charlie 498
Jay 498
Jessie 498
Willie 498

IRWIN.
Halsey S. 498
William N. 603
JACKSON. (10)
Angeline 196
Sarah 196
JACKSON.
Frederick W. 196
Mary 350
Truman A. 152
JACOBS.
Mary A. 301
Nancy 94
JAMES. (10)
Selden T. 134
JAMES.
Selden E. 134
JAQUITH.
Cyrus 162
JENKINS. (11)
Ethel 268
JENKINS.
Antoinette 576
Frank A. 268
Lilla D. 253
R. U. 526
JENNISON. (8)
Amanda P.F. 461
Herbert B. 461
John F. 461
Mary L. 461
JENNISON. (9)
Herbert 382
JENNISON.
Amelia 395
Levi 461
JESSEMAN. (7)
Darius 102
David 101
George 102
Ira 102
Jesse 101
Lois 101
Moses 101
JESSEMAN. (8)
Leslie 102
Walter 102
JESSEMAN. (9)
Alice M. 102
Kenneth B. 102
JESSEMAN.
Jesse 101
JEWELL.
Alvin 86
JEWETT. (8)
Henry S. 206
Luther H. 206
Sarah 206
JEWETT. (9)
Adams 214
Dorothy 214
George N. 498
Irene 214
JEWETT.
Adams 205
Betsey 87
Edward 206
Eliza M. 450
Enoch 498
Samuel 477
JOHNSON. (6)
Benjamin 9
Betty 10
Dorothy 9
Elisha 9
Ephraim 10
Jesse 10
Joseph 9
Josiah 10
Levi 10
Nathaniel 10
Salmon 10
Stephen 10
JOHNSON. (7)
Alvin G. 13
Artemus 13
Arvilla N. 13
Azubah 10, 12
Belinda H. 13
Benjamin S. 11
Betsey 12
Caroline E. 13
Charles 11
Curtis 13
Cynthia 12
JOHNSON. (7)
Dolly 11
Elbridge 13
Eliza 13
Elmira 12
Emily 12, 13
Ephraim 13
Fannie 10
Francis 11
Franklin 12
Frederick 13
Henry 10
Huldah 10
Jabez 11
James M. 13
Jane 13
Jonas F. 13
Josiah 11
Julia 12
Laura 10
Levi N. 12
Lewis 13
Martha 11
Mary 12
Nathaniel 10
Polly 12
Rowena M. 13
Sally 11
Salmon 13
Sarah J. 12
Sardis 12
Smith 11
Sophia 11
Stephen 11
Sumner 11
Thirza 13
Thomas 10
Volney H. 13
Walter 11
William F. 13
JOHNSON. (8)
Abba L. 16
Ada B. 25
Adelbert W. 21
Albert F. 14
Alfred C. 25
Alfred O. 23
Almira P. 15, 649

JOHNSON. (8)
Alvena E. 21
Augustus 17
Auldin S. 23
Benjamin F. 20
Carrie L. 25
Charles A. 18
Charles E. 15, 53
Charles S. 23
Charlotte L. 24
Curtis E. 24
Denzil E. 21
Edward 16
Edward A. 16
Edwin S. 16
Ella M. 22
Ellen F. 15
Elsie F. 25
Emeline 331
Evelina C. 21
Fannie E. 22
Francis R. 23
Franklin C. 25
Frederick 16
Frederic E. 21
George E. 25
George V. 23
Henry S. 20
Ida E. 25
Ira S. 23
James H. 23
James N. 15
James W. 24, 331
Jesse O. 22
Jesse T. 25
Joseph P. 15
Josephine S. 24
Julia S. 23
Laurice E. 25
Laura 22
Lizzie E. 25
Lucy J. 24
Luman F. 25
Manley A. 25
Maria S. 14
Martha A. 23
Mary E. 24
Mary J. 16, 20

JOHNSON. (8)
Mary S. 15
Matilda 16
Mira A. 16
Myron E. 25
Nancy P. 20
Pamelia B. 20
Sarah A. 16
Sarah E 15, 17
Sibyl A. 20
Sumner 16
Susan E. 331
Waldo M. 23
Walter 16
Walter E. 20
Wilbur R. 21
William G. 24
William H. 15,16
Willis 26
Willis W. 21
Windsor C. 21

JOHNSON. (9)
Aften C. A. 44
Agnes M. 27
Albert L. 33
Albert S. 30
Alfred P. 40
Alice E. 42
Anna F. 510
Anna L. 42
Arthur 37, 43
Arthur L. 35
Bertha H. 509
Bertie M. 43
Burton E. 37, 557
Calvin 510
Charles C. 40
Charles H. 37
Clara R. 44
Dora A. 27
Edith S. 35
Edmund B. 497
Edward E. 27
Edward O. 510
Edwin P. 35
Ella B. 346
Ella M. 40
Elmer H. 45

JOHNSON. (9)
Emma 510
Ernest P. 37
Ethel J. 37, 559
Etta G. 40
Eva G. 40
Everett C. 44
Frank E. 40
Frank G. 29
Frank M. 28
Fred C 43
Frederick F. 37
George E. 30
Gertrude 509
Hattie C. 346
Helen E. 510
Henrietta M. 27
Henry 509
Hiram S. 30
Homer E. 34
Howard S. 44
Isabella S. 37
Joel H. 346
Lester 43
Mabel N. 28
Marveretta E. 29
Mary E. 29
Maurice 43
Ned H. 321
Ola R. 33
Pamelia J. 35
Ralph M. 45
Robert E. 510
Ruby P. 44
Ruth P. 45
Sarah L. 44
Solon F. 34
Sumner F. 35
Susie A. 35
Thirza M. 34
Walter B. 346
Walter F. 29
William E. 40
William W. 29

JOHNSON. (10)
Albert L. 50
Arthur H. 56
Charles F. 51

JOHNSON. (10)
Chloe M. 50
Demis E 56
Doris M. 365
Edwin F. 56
Everett W. 49
Florence E. 56
Harriet E 50
Harry E. 267
Helen E. 48
Herbert F. 50
Hiram L. 50
Howard C. 49
Martha A. 50
Martha L. 50
Nina I. 48
Roscoe E. 267
Ruth M. 58
Walter L. 50
Walton O. 47
Wilford W. 50
William G. 50
JOHNSON.
Cora M. 177
Edward M. 49
Ethel A. 365
George P. 267
Hannah 465
Hattie E. 267
Ida B. 402
John 574
Kate 580
Lucinda 212
Mary 505
Matilda M. 555
Oliver 145
Richard M. 509
Reubin 530
Sarah 260
Sarah A. 265
Sophia 471
Stephen 9
Thomas B. 497
Walter 321
William H. 187
JOHNSTON. (11)
Dulce K. 601
Ernest R. 601
JOHNSTON. (11)
Florence 601
JOHNSTON.
Benjamin R. 601
John 601
William 51
JOLLY (9)
Mary L. 131
JOLLY. Jonathan 131
JONES. (8)
Andrew G. 537
Charles 537
Ella F. 537
George H. 537
Hiram 537
Marcus E. 537
Marietta 537
Martha 537
Mary 111
Nancy M. 537
Sarah J. 537
JONES. (9)
Carrie E. 542
Charlie G. 542
Claudia B. 542
Daisy V. 542
Elliott D. 265
Henry 348
Minnie G. 542
Nathaniel W. 416
Nellie E. 542
Rachel V. 542
Samuel L. 542
Walter E. 542
JONES.
Charles 416
Clementine 525
Cynthia 15
Dora 188
E. Willard 128
Hattie E. 291
James 348
Lydia M. 609
Madelia C. 587
Mary 111
Mary J. 162
Samuel 537
Sarah 83, 485
JONES.
Simon 148
JORALEMAN. (10)
Ira B. 613
Richard V. 613
JORALEMAN.
Jerome 613
JOSLIN. (8)
Abbie E. 271
Amrean A. 271
Austin E. 271
Carleton J. 271
Charles F. 271
George H. 272
John A. 272
Martha E. 272
Sarah M. 336
William H. 271
JOSLIN. (9)
Harold L. 274
Richard L. 274
Ruth 274
JOSLIN.
Deborah 182
Eliza 333
Jonas 290
John E. 271
Martha 182
William 336
JOSSELYN. (10)
Louis S. 244
JOSSELYN.
Arthur C. 244
JOY. (9)
Emma F. 29
Mary A. 29
William E. 29
JOY. Henry 29
JUDD. (8)
Ann M. 107
Calvin L. 107
Erastus T. 107
Levi J. 107
Lucy E. 107
Milton 107
Otis G. 107
Sylvester 107
William A. 107

JUDD. (9)
Clarissa S. 119
Mary A. 119
O. L. 119
William A. 119
William O. 119
JUDD. (10)
Bessie M. 134
Leland D. 134
Mary J. 134
Ruth W. 134
JUDD.
Levi 107
Sybil A. 416
JUDSON. (10)
Allan P. 626
George R. 626
Luella A. 626
JUDSON.
George H. 626
KAND.
George H. 615
KEARNS.
Esther 377
KEITH.
Mary A. 76
KELLEY. (9)
Blanch A. 177
Erwin W. 177
Herbert P. 177
Stella M. 177
KELLEY.
Frank 403
Lizzie 491
Morris B. 177
Sarah J. 583
KELLOGG. (9)
Clarence W. 124
George E. 123
Grace U. 124
Walter E. 124
KELLOGG. (10)
Bertha A. 136
Blanch G. 136
Harold E. 136
Hazel P. 136
Inez M. 136
Karl M. 136
KELLOGG. (10)
Park C. 137
KELLOGG.
Josiah 64
Robert J. 252
Theodore P. 123
KELSEA.
Hannah 495
KEMP.
Galloway 67
KEMPTON.
L. D. 403
Rebecca 146
KENDALL. (6)
Ephraim 465
Jonathan 465
Sarah 465
Timothy 465
William 465
KENDALL (7)
Artemas 465
Elira 95
Jonathan 465
Levi 95
Sarah 465
Stephen 95
KENDALL. (8)
Adaline 423
Charles A. 538
Charles C. 423
Eugene D. 538
George W. 423
Henry L. 538
John F. 423
Lorin F. 423
Stephen M. 423
Susan 423
William F. 538
KENDALL. (9)
Ellen J. 657
Eva L. 501
Freda B. 545
George F. 545
Helen G. 546
Howard A. 241
Irene M. 545
Marian A. 545
Oracy W. 241
KENDALL. (9)
Ramona L. 545
Ruth M. G. 546
KENDALL.
Abigail 452
Frank C. 138
Frank L. 501
George 415
George A. 538
George W. 241
Helen A. 285
Jonathan 465
Mary 466
Rebecca 534, 606
Reuben 95
Rose R. 285
Solon W. 285
Stephen 423
KENNEDY. (11)
Donald S. 142
William H. 142
KENNEDY.
Ida 196
William H. 142
KERR.
Jeannie H. 464
KERSHAW.
Francis S. 533
KETTLE. (8)
Fannie W. 551
KETTLE.
James 551
KEYES. (5)
Elias 322
Joseph 324
Paul 324
KEYES. (6)
Charles 324
Christopher 324
Deliverance 322
Dorothea 324
Elias 324
Hannah 324
John 269
Joseph A. 324
Lelis 324
Lucinda 269
Martha 269

KEYES. (6)
Mary 269
Ruhamah 324
Sarah 269
Zenas 322
KEYES. (7)
David 323
Elias 322
Hiram 323
Moses 323
Zenas 323
KEYES. (8)
Henry 323
KEYES. (9)
Alvin C. 323
Charles W. 323
Elias A. 323
Henry P. 323
Marcus B. 323
Martin B. 323
Mary C. 323
Milo O. 323
Phebe A. 323
Russell M. 323
KEYES. (10)
Frederick G. 255
Harwood 547
Mabel 547
KEYES.
Abigail 468
Daniel 269
Elbridge 569
John F. 355
Laura A. 174
Susan M. 301
William H. 547
KIBLING.
Cyrene 304
KIDDER. (8)
Harriet 457
KIDDER.
Ruth 218
Zephaniah 457
KILBURN.
Charlotte M. 358
Martha 245
Martha W. 291
Mary 223
KILLAM. (5)
Hannah 588
Thomas 588
KILLAM. (6)
Sarah 588
Polly 588
KIMBALL. (8)
Aaron 425
Hannah 425
Holly 425
Jonas 425
Mary 425
Melinda 425
Sophia 425
KIMBALL.
Aaron 425
Almira E. 89
Eliphalet 487
Frank 661
Nellie L. 44
KING. (8)
Mary A. 161
Rufus H. 161
Thomas W. 161
KING. (9)
Catherine F. 257
Clarence J. 544
Ethel E. 544
Florence B. 544
Hattie L. 257
Herbert C. 258
M. Grace 258
Walter C. 544
KING.
David 94
Grace E. 132, 649
Joseph F. 544
Mary 307
Ora J. 179
Rufus H. 160
Theodore E. 257
KINGSBURY.
Hattie A. 298
Persis 623
KINGSLEY.
Mary E. 150
Lucy 470
KINKELIN.
C. C. 465
KIRK.
Frank 366
KIRKLAND.
Charles 56
Sarah 481
KIRLAUGHLIN.
Catherine 497
KITTRIDGE. (9)
Annie E. 273
KITTRIDGE.
George P. 273
KNAPP.
Albert P. 217
Caroline I. 212
O. M. 510
KNIGHT. (7)
Artemas 144
Joseph W. 144
Penelope 144
KNIGHT. (8)
Hattie A. 147
Lorenzo 145
KNIGHT. (9)
Flora E. 41
KNIGHT.
Artemas 144
Dean 147
Holland L. 145
Lois 248
Lottie V. 433
Stephen E. 41
KNIGHTS.
Esther 494
KNOWLES.
Anna 600, 601
Florence 601
KNOWLTON. (11)
Clover G. 246
KNOWLTON.
Asa 560
Frederick H. 559
Harry L 246
Levi 335
Mary D. 193
KOONTZ.
Clara B. 615

KOPP.
Minnie 324
LABAREE. (7)
Hannah F. 309
James 309
Jane 309
Kate A. 309
Sarah 309
LABAREE. (8)
Arthur J. 311
Minnie 311
LABAREE.
James 309
LADD.
Harriet K. 491
Mary E. 416
LAING. (9)
Raymond P. 275
LAING.
Arthur 275
LALLY.
Delia V. 267
LAMB.
Antoinette E. 38
Galen 260
LAMBERT.
John E. 195
LAMORE.
Mina S. 578
LAMPHIRE.
Mary J. 439
LAMPSON.
Hattie 102
LANE. (7)
Abigail 430
Mary W. 430
Parentha 430
Roxanna 430
LANE. (10)
Frederic M. 450
Nellie S. 450
LANE.
Asaph 430
Ann E. 208
Francis J. 450
George W. 64
John J. 450
William S. 93
LANG.
Alvin 525
LANGLEY.
Sarah 255
LANGFORD
Eliza 401
LANGWORTH.
George 71
LANSEN.
Sophia 50
LAPHAM.
May 138
LARKIN.
Etta 277
LAUGHTON.
Lucy 236
LAUTON.
Charles H. 577
LAWRENCE. (8)
Elmer H. 281
Hattie E. 281
John B. 281
Myron G. 281
Wilber B. 305
LAWRENCE. (11)
William A. 375
LAWRENCE.
Alfred E. 375
Anna 16
Arthur P. 377
Eli 281
Hannah 467
Joshua 471
Lizzie 542
Marian A. 373
Mertie L. 56
Sophia 471
LAWS.
Sally 327
LAWTON. (8)
Charles H 271
Clarence D. 271
LAWTON. (9)
Eva A. 273
Mabel 273
Minnie A. 273
LAWTON.
Thomas 271
LAYMAN.
Harriet 417
LEACH.
Debby 147
Salome B. 400
LEAR. (9)
Alice L. 556
Bemis E. 556
Harry C. 556
Robert H. 556
LEAR. (10)
Madeline C. 549
LEAR.
Alvers D. V. 556
Bernis E. 549
LEAVITT.
Henry J. 648
John H. 642, 648
William H. 648
LEAVITT
Elizabeth B. 198
Roger H. 648
LEBOURVEAU.
William 82
LECLAIR.
Mabel S. 455
LEE. (8)
Almira W. 390
Ann M. 389
Arthur W. 390
Daniel S. 390
Horace 389
Ira 390
Lois S. 390
Nahum S. 390
Phebe R. 390
Richard H. 389
LEE. (9)
Charles C. 397
Lois S. 397
LEE (10)
Isabelle L. 59
LEE.
Aaron 436
Anna B. 214
Asa C. 390
Carrie 52

LEE.
David W. 389
Ellen 472
J. C. O. 59
John M. 291
John S. 280
LEIGHTON.
Mary J. 305
LELAND. (8)
Charles E. 408
Marcella 408
Oscar 408
LELAND. (9)
George F. 410
Thirza J. 410
LELAND. (10)
Arthur F. 410
Mary A. 410
LELAND.
Joseph 408
Joseph W. 410
Lucy 80
LEMUNION.
Amy 524
LEONARD. (8)
Charlotte M. 170
LEONARD. (9)
Carrie J. 507
Eva 508
Fred J. 507
LEONARD. (10)
Mildred B. 512
Vera M. 512
LEONARD.
Catherine 349
Jane M. 274
Jonathan 507
Stephen R. 170
LEVALLEY.
Lucy A. 362
LEWERS. (9)
Harriet L. 417
William H. 417
LEWERS.
Rabb 417
LEWIS. (8)
Jennie 537
LEWIS. (9)
Bessie E. 594
Emma A. 594
John M. 594
Ledru L. 594
Mary E. 594
Wilson H. 594
LEWIS. (10)
Bernard W. 243
Clyde G. 243
Frances A. 243
Freda A. 370
George E. 276
Hazel I. 243
Mamie C. 599
Ortance 600
LEWIS.
Albert A. 370
Almira S. 433
Belle L 153, 650
Ella 374
George 276, 537
L. Waldo 243
Martha 350
Mary 286
Morgan 594
Naomi 228
LEYBURN.
F I. 367
LIDZY.
Florence 242
LIESY. (10)
Margaret S. 584
LIESY.
Edward P. 584
LIGHT.
Clara 360
LINCOLN.
Betsey 256
Frances E. 190
Lucinda 304
Mina L. 545
LINDAMAN.
Catharine 179
LINDSBURG.
Elvira C. 559
LINDSEY.
Stella E. 241
LINSLEY.
Sarah 529
LINSTEAD.
Mary E. 32
LISCORD.
Minnie 512
LITCH.
Benjamin 379
LITCHFIELD. (8)
Adelia R. 237
Ellen S. 237
Mary J. 237
LITCHFIELD.
Albert 92
Frank L. 372
Jarius 237
LITTLE. (9)
Abbie 77
Daphna 77
Frank T. M. 656
Owen 77
LITTLE.
Carleton 77
LIVERMORE.
Ann E. 172
Betsey P. 277
LIVINGSTON. (8)
Lucian 492
Philena A. 492
Sarah J. 492
LIVINGSTON.
S. R. 492
LOCKE. (8)
George W. 496
LOCKE. (9)
Kate 496
Mate 496
LOCKE.
Eva 265
Isaac 496
Mary R. 536
LOGAN.
Hannah 244
LONG. (8)
Harriet E. 571
LONG.
John B. 571
Mary 547

LOOMIS. (9)
Edwin W. 508
Harry E. 508
LOOMIS.
David S. 508
LORD. (6)
Eunice 157
Jotham 157, 652
Pamelia 154
Sally 154
LORD. (7)
Charles 157
Eunice 157
Jotham 157
LORD. (8)
James W. 157
LORD.
Arabella 167
Elizabeth S. 426
Hannah T. 413
Joseph 154
Jotham 157, 652
Samuel D. 58
LORING.
Maynard 222
LOTHROP. (8)
Adaline 425
Annette 425
Horace 425
Persis 425
Thomas 425
WellingtonA. 425
William 425
LOTHROP. (10)
William E. 267
LOTHROP.
Edward 425
Sarah 425
LOTT.
Eliza V. 283
LOVEJOY.
Stephen 26
LOVELAND. (10)
Ada M. 445
Fannie V. 445
LOVELAND.
Horace 616
Israel A. 445
LOVELL. (6)
Cyrus 312
Hannah 312
James 312
Polly 312
LOVELL. (8)
Frances O. 515
Harry M. 515
Martha A. 515
LOVELL.
Enos 312
Harrison 515
LOW.
Amanda G. 27
LOWELL. (7)
Charles 304
George F. 304
Lucius 304
LOWELL. (8)
Earle B 306
Edith W. 306
Frank H. 305
Fred 306
Fred L. 305
Freeman C. 306
Walter F. 306
LOWELL. (9)
Forrest 306
Harold 307
Martha C. 307
LOWELL
Abigail 249
John T. 304
LOWRY. (11)
Weldell 61
LOWRY.
Samuel 61
LLOYD. (9)
Mercy H. 166
LLOYD.
Eliza 324
Thomas N 166
LULL.
Emily M. 490
LUMMUS. (6)
Betsey 588
Clara 588
Ezra 588
LUMMUS. (6)
Hannah 588
Harriet 588
John 588
Martha 588
Sally 588
Samuel 588
Tamar 588
LUSK. (9)
Hattie A. 264
LUSK.
Henry D. 264
Lillian G. 133
LYMAN. (10)
Carol R. 355
Frank P. 355
Howard W. 355
Walter I. 355
LYMAN.
Daisy 154
Joseph L. 298
Lois R. 154
Willard W. 355
LYNCH. (9)
Laura L. 231
LYNCH.
John 231
LYNDE.
Mary 569
Sarah P. 657
LYON. (10)
Grace T. 132
Howard C. 132
LYON.
Catherine 324
Henry N. 132
McALLISTER.
Cynthia 437
McCANLEY.
E. S. H. 404
McCLELLAN.
David 269
McCLINTOCK.
Rachel C. 212
McCLURE.
John 146
Kate 209
Lydia K. 148

McCLUSKY. (9)
Frederick W. 128
Mary E. 128
McCLUSKY. (10)
Frederick D. 140
Howard T. 140
McCLUSKY.
William 128
McCOY.
Julia V. 298
McCULLOUGH. (10)
William W. 371
McCULLOUGH.
William A. 371
McDONALD.
Mary B. 176
McDOWELL.
Anna 659
McDUFFIE. (9)
John F. 43
M. Josephine 43
McDUFFIE.
James C. 43
Sarah 43
McELLIGOTT. (10)
George H. 216
Inez G. 216
McELLIGOTT.
James R. 216
McELWAIN.
Jane 383
McGOUN. (9)
Frederick C. 42
Henry S. 42
Jennie C. 42
McGOUN.
Samuel 42
McGREGOR. (7)
Ann 315
Marion 315
William W. 315
McGREGOR.
Christine 141
Daniel 315
William 315
McINTYRE.
Mary 496
Sarah 496
McKENNEY.
Elizabeth 494
Hattie 558
McLAIN.
Duncan 459
McLELLAN.
Sarah B. 580
McNAMEE.
Susan 271
McNEAL.
Mary 71
McPHERSON. (9)
Elsie L. 555
McPHERSON.
Lizzie 100
William C. 555
McSOUTH. (7)
Alanson 523
Cyrus 523
Harnett 523
Lyman 523
Marshall 523
Peter 523
Thomas 523
Walter 523
McSOUTH.
Peter 523
McVEY.
Nettie 321
MABBETT.
Mary 159
MACK. (7)
John 503
Ruth 503
Samuel 503
Susan 503
William 503
MACK.
John 503
Luther 613
Philander 612
Polly 609
MADDEN.
Mollie 370
MAHAN.
Douglas 376
MAHONEY.
Mary E. 48
MAINS.
Louise 135
MAKEPEACE.
Newton 655
MALEMAN.
Mary E. 371
MANN.
Amanda 621
MANNING. (10)
Amy L. 478
C. Alice 478
Charles N. 478
Grace E. 478
MANNING.
James T. 478
Nanna 532
MANSFIELD. (10)
Alfred H. 597
Alice M. 582
Carrie J. 598
Charles K. 597
Emma M. 582
Frank G. 598
Henry L. 597
Ira S. 598
Minnie B. 583
Pearl W. 597
William E. 583
MANSFIELD.
Emma J. 583
Lydia 219
Silliman S. 597
William 513
MANSUR.
Lucy 274
MARBLE. (9)
William B. 440
MARBLE.
Alfred 440
Maria 443
Walter W. 154
MARCH.
Adelaide J. 516
MARDIN.
Caroline 101
Edwin 101
MARQUESON.
Lena 136

MARSH. (7)
Amasa 517
Chloe 517
MARSH. Jesse 517
Ruth 483
MARSHALL. (9)
Elizabeth H. 449
Ellen A. 449
Emily A. 396
Kate S. 396
Lorenzo D. 396
MARSHALL. (10)
Emma S. 357
George A. 357
Hattie L. 357
Helen C. 548
Rachel M. 548
Ralph W. 548
Rosa M. 357
MARSHALL. (11)
Barbara 373
Lawrence F. 373
MARSHALL.
Alvin A. 357, 359
Ernest 660
James L. 396
John 568
Joseph 449
William L. 548
MARTIN. (9)
Edith 273
MARTIN. (10)
Everett 135
Spencer 135
MARTIN. (11)
Whitcomb 445
MARTIN.
Abby 459
Amarilla 531
Ansel 415
Anson V. 445
Arathusa F. 407
Charles F. 135
Ephraim S. 406
Lora 457
Newton 273
Polly 447
Sally 405
MASON.
Cora C. 139
Etta L. 211
Florence 53
MATHER.
Isabel M. 141
MATHEWS.
Eliza E. 95
Jane 23
Priscilla 300
Susannah 288
MAY. (6)
Benjamin 232
Daniel 232
Levi 232
Noah 232
Prudie 232
Thomas 232
MAY. (7)
Calvin W. 232
Dan G. 317
Deborah 232
Dennis E. 317
Elisha 317
Harry H. 317
Jonathan 232
Levi 232
Lucy 232
Luther A. 232
Marcus F. 317
Maria 232
Patty 232
Samuel S. 232
Sumner 232
MAY. (8)
Frances E. 259
James E. 260
John B. 233
Martha 260
Mary E. 259
Mary L. 233
MAY. (9)
Alice 263
Bertha 263
William 263
MAY.
Mary 258
Preston 316
MAY.
Rhoda 258
Silas 408
Solomon 259
Thomas 232
MAYNARD.
Julia A. 262
MAYO.
Emma 555
MAXON.
Mary 129
MEEHAN.
Delia H. 555
MELDEN.
Charles M. 365
Dorothea M. 365
Margaret 365
Thomas M. 365
MELINDY. (9)
Augustus A. 40
Flora A. 40
Fred H. 40
Harry A. 40
Ida S. 40
MELINDY.
Albert B. 40
MELLEN.
Mary L. 215
MELVIN. (8)
Louisa J. 331
MELVIN. (9)
Herbert D. 401
Proctor 401
MELVIN. (10)
Grace E. 405
MELVIN.
Edson R. 401
Emerson 331
MENAGER.
Mary 131
MENDANHALL.
Dan 659
MERRIAM.
Bertha 455
Catherine C. 522
E. D. 324
Lucy 258
Marcia 272

MERRIAM.
Mary E. 305
William 434
MERRIFIELD.
Charles 168
Lydia 522
MERRILL. (8)
Amasa 489
Lydia 489
Philura 489
Priscilla 489
William 489
MERRILL. (10)
Hazel M. 59
MERRILL. (11)
Russell B 60
MERRILL.
Arthur G. 59
Charles G. 399
Emily 72
George H. 60
Mary M. 501
Moses 489
MERRIMAN. (9)
Helen M. 544
Reginald S. 545
Russell G. 545
MERRIMAN.
Arthur C. 544
MERRITT.
Alabama W. 206
Lutie 153
Mary 511
MESSER. (8)
Elwin C. 305
MESSER. (9)
Agnes E. 578
William B. 578
MESSER.
Joseph R. 578
Mahala J. 393
Orion M. 402
METCALF. (9)
Ernest W. 557
Marjorie E. 557
METCALF.
Herbert A. 560
Mary A. 82
METCALF.
Samuel 137
Walter J. 557
MEYERS.
Jacob 271
MILES.
Susan B. 489
MILLEN.
Eliza 384
MILLER. (9)
Marion L. 656
William T. 656, 657.
MILLER. (10)
Allen T. 657
DeAlton 611
Donald 47
Lester 47
Lucy H. 611
Perley A. 611
MILLER. (11)
Erma M. 604
MILLER.
Adeline C. 223
Asahel 288
Eliza 303
Fannie 470
Theodore T. 656
Walter L. 47
MILLETT. (10)
Roscoe L. 549
MILLS. (9)
Emma J. 322
Fred E 322
James 322
Roy H. 322
MILLS.
James R. 322
Martha 59
MILTIMORE.
Anna 474
MINER.
Anna 29
Ellen M. 444
Rebecca A. 458
MINOTT. (6)
James 165
Martha 165
MINOTT. (6)
Melinda 165
Thomas 165
MINOTT. (7)
Martha 165
Mary 165
MINOTT. (8)
Mary M. 165
MINOTT.
Samuel 164, 165
MITCHELL. (10)
Alice W. 586
Newell R. 547
MITCHELL.
Frank L. 586
Frederick D. 361
George L 547
Mabel 105
Sarah 414.
MIZLAFF.
Emma 662
MONROE. (10)
Hazel M. 45
Perley V. 45
MONROE.
Charles H. 45
Lucetta 621
MONTAGUE. (9)
Clara 120
Maria 120
Wallace 120
MONTAGUE.
C. N. 119
MOODY.
Bessie 132
MOORE. (9)
Arthur T. 575
Edwin S. 575
George W. 575
Phœbe L. 575
MOORE. (10)
Alice C. 215
Charlotte L. 215
MOORE.
Carlos B. 215
Cora M. 50
Edwin 575
Emma A. 239

MOORE.
Louisa 150
Mary 529
Rebecca 235, 326
Rebecca W. 13
Sarah A. 198
MOORS. (7)
Cyrus S. 295
Loren L. 295
MOORS. (8)
Albert L. 298
Charles E. 300
Fred S. 298
Lizzie C. 298
MOORS.
Hannah 295
Luke 295
MORAN.
Thomas 44
MOREY.
Etta 614
MORGAN. (9)
Angenette 188, 652
Harold E. 546
MORGAN. (10)
Gladys B. 367
Mary L. 367
MORGAN.
Elizabeth 102
H. M. 367
John 367
Lewis 188, 652
William 546
MORLOCK.
Bernard 660
MORRILL. (8)
Abijah O. 488
Annie R. 413
Catherine F. 413
Ferdinand G. 414
Ira C. 488
John F. 488
Laura E. 488
MORRILL. (9)
Samuel 417
MORRILL.
John 488
MORRILL.
Samuel 413
MORRIS.
Lincoln 270
MORRISON. (8)
Elmer L. 25
Herman R. 25
Stella E. 25
MORRISON.
Lizzie M. 40
Robert H. 40
MORSE. (7)
Adeline 524
Alvina 289
Amos D. 289
Caroline L. 289
Charlotte 524
Eliakim 524
Farwell 289
Francis S. 289
Joanna 289
John 524
Julia 289
Lucinda 289
Mary A. 524
Sidney 524
Stillman 289
Susan 524
MORSE. (8)
Calvin 329
Carrie A. 90
Chester B. 290
Clarissa 329
Edwin F. 290
Ellen M. 290
Frank N. 290
Fred T. 290
Hubert O. 290
James C. 290
Jedediah 329
Joseph 329
Leonard 329
Mary W. 290
Myron S. 290
Oliver 329
Sarah 329
Susan 329
William 329
MORSE. (9)
Arthur H. 341
Arvilla A. 340, 358
Charles 341
Clara S. 340
Curtis G. 340
Delia E. 500
Eleanor 340
Eliza A. 340
Emery 342
Emma L. 342
Frank R. 342
George W. 340
Harriet E. 342
Henry G. 341
Henry H. 342
Irvin S. 501
Izoria P. 340
Joseph C. 340
John 342
Lavina I. 340
Lorenia A. 340
Mary A. 340
Milton F. 340
Oliver 342
Oliver W 341
Rowena A. 340
Sarah 342
Sarah J. 340
Susan M. 340
Walter J. 340, 344
MORSE. (10)
Ada 360
Calvin W. 357
Charles A. 357
Charles N. 358
Charles W. 358
Clarence C. 358
Clement E. 357
Clifton G. 359
Edith B. 358
Eleanor E. 358
Emma 360
Frank A. 357
Fred S. 357
George F. 358
Harry B. 358

MORSE. (10)
Harry G. 359
Herbert A. 268, 357
Jennie 360
Lottie L. 358
Lou V. 359
Lovina A 358
Mabel L. 359
Mary A. 358
Murray B. 359
Walter W. 358
William K. 358
MORSE. (11)
Albert F. 373
Beatrice L. 373
Esther 374
Gertrude E. 373
Gladys L. 373
Guy W. 374
Harold S. 375
Ida M. 373
Mabel P. 374
Rachel W. 268
Raymond C. 375
MORSE.
Clarissa 156
Everett 500
James 289
John 524
Joseph 329
Martha J. 392
Phebe 184
Richard 289
MORTON.
Alice 630
Isaac 491
Isabel H. 366
Otis B. 61
MOSES.
Alice 93
MOSHER.
Sally A. 608
MOULTON. (9)
Clara J. 500
MOULTON.
Ellen D. 499
MOULTON.
Georgia 102
Julia 531
Robert 500
MUGG.
Anna 96
MUIRHEAD.
Ann 351
MUNROE.
Emma F. 193
MUNSIE.
David I. 189
MURPHY.
Jennie 355
John J. 61
MUSGROVE.
May 136
MUSICK.
Rachel 529
MYLER.
Maud 651
NASH. (7)
Augustus W. 105
Mary S. 105
Samuel A. 105
Simeon 105
Thomas M. 105
Varnum 105
William 105
NASH. (8)
Amy A. 113
Amy R. 114
Charles V. 113
Edward 113
Elizabeth 113
Francis A. 113
George V. 113
James H. 113
Mary G. 113
Simeon 113
William H. 112
NASH. (9)
Arthur F. 178
Augustus 131
Carrie K. 130
Edith M. 178
Lou 131
Mabel F. 178
NASH. (9)
Margaret 131
Ruth 131
Simeon 131
NASH.
Charles 204
Daniel F. 178
Dorcas 104
Elisha 104, 105
Simeon 105
NASON.
Louisa 297
Ziba 62
NATTRESS. (10)
Dorothy W. 139
Fannie B. 139
NATTRESS.
George 139
NAY. (9)
Frank A. 43
Fred E. 43
Mary E. 43
Maurice A. 43
NAY.
Allen W. 43
NEAL. (9)
Nellie 130
NEAL.
J. M. S. 130
NEEDHAM.
Henry H. 41
NEELEY.
Jennie 544
NELSON. (7)
Abigail 474
Asa 474
Benjamin 474
Cephas 474
David 474
Ephraim 473
Joseph 474
NELSON. (8)
Anna E. 475
Caroline 475
Charles P. 475
Eliza J. 475
Emeline 474
Emma F. 475

NELSON. (8)
George T. 475
Jonathan O. 475
Lydia 474
Marcus 474
Marshall W. 475
Martha 474
Solon 474
NELSON. (9)
Clara E. 476
Eunice I. 476
Herbert 476
Susie 476
NELSON.
Abner 254
Clarissa 475
Inez D. 401
Jonathan 473
Nettie J. 401
NESBITT. (12)
Wallace R. 604
NESBITT.
Jessie 604
NETTLETON.
George H. 117
NEVERS.
Henry 88
NEWBURY.
Lyman 385
NEWCOMB.
Elmira 409
NEWELL. (9)
Baxter H. 230
Gertrude 230
NEWELL.
Herbert 230
Sarah E. 173
NEWHALL. (7)
Asa J. 21
NEWHALL. (8)
Clara M. 564
Emily 564
John S. 564
Mary S. 564
Reuben F. 564
Sarah A. 564
NEWHALL.(9)
Charles W. 572
NEWHALL. (9)
Eben T. 572
Francis W. 572
Lillian M. 572
NEWHALL.
Reuben 564
NEWMAN.
Hattie 274
NEWMARSH.
Martha E. 442
NEWTON. (7)
Calvin 69
Daniel 70
Edward O. 70
Enos S. 70
Eunice 70
Laura A. 70
Joseph T. 70
Orson 70
Sarah L. 70
NEWTON. (8)
Addie M. 73
Albert R. 72
Annie F. 73
Carleton S. 71
Caroline F. 72
Charles E. 73
Elizabeth S. 71
Emma O. 73
Flora A. 72
Joseph E. 71
Laura E. 73
Laura L. 72
Lucy I. 71
Maria C. 72
Maria L. 71
Mary 72
Mary G. 73
Nellie M. 72
Owen E. 72
Reuben W. 71
William T. 73
NEWTON. (9)
Allen H. 76
Carrie B. 38
Charles H. 38
Clinton H. 76
Edward R. 76
NEWTON. (9)
Elmer N. 77
Erwin C. 77
Grace S. 76
Jason P. 77
Loomis A. 76
Lucy H. 76
NEWTON. (10)
Clinton A. 78
Dorothy E. 58
Kent H. 78
Marjory E. 78
Nathaly E. 78
NEWTON.
Albert H. 38
Benjamin S. 568
Edward N. 77
Roswell W. 76
Truman 69
NICHOLS. (6)
Elizabeth 247
Eunice 247
Levi 247
Luke 247
Mary 247
Sarah 247
NICHOLS. (7)
Roena 287
NICHOLS. (8)
Ann 20
Artemas J. 20
Eleanor B. 20
Emily L. 20
Jane E. 20
John S. 20
NICHOLS. (9)
Abbie B. 158, 652
Arthur E 158
Edmund L. 158
Ettie G. 398
Henry D. 398
John W. 37
Louis C. 158, 652
Mary A. 158, 652
NICHOLS. (10)
John C. 58
Ralph W. 58

NICHOLS. (10)
Ruth E. 58
Vestina G. 404
NICHOLS.
Albert T. 135
Arthur L. 135
Charles 158, 652
Curtis 316
David 287
Elizabeth 119, 234
Freborn M. 398
John 20
Levi 247
Lottie 399
P. T. 94
Sarah 11
NICKEL. (10)
Florence L. 245
Maud A. 245
Raymond L. 245
NICKEL.
Joseph A. 245
NILES.
Angeline 391
Arria 417
NIMS.
Ida L. 151
NITCHE.
Bertha 176
NIXON. (10)
George F. 18
NIXON.
Charles F. 18
NOBLE.
Eliza 438
Pamelia 330
NORMAN.
Lizzie 54
NORRIS.
Martha 150
Rachel 152
NORTHY.
Rosina 95
NORTON.
James W. 366
NOURSE. (9)
George E. 338
NOURSE.
Edwin A. 338
NOWELL.
Sarah F. 469
NOYES. (8)
Alma F. 415
Carrie P. 415
NOYES. (9)
Edgar A. 312
Lorena 312
NOYES.
Henry 312
Sarah 457
Silas E. 311
NURSE.
Edwin 262
Hannah 260
Smith A. 354
NUTTING.
Arabella L. 84
Jennie I. 627
Mary 346
NYE. (8)
Fanny S. 113
Harry L. 113
Mary S. 113
Minerva T. 113
Simeon N. 113
William A. 113
NYE. (9)
Frank 511
Frederick O. 511
Mary 131
Ralph 131
Rosella C. 511
Simeon N. 131
William 131
NYE.
Frank 511
Horace S. 113, 131
Sophia B. 275
OBER. (9)
Calvin L. 442
Charlotte A. 442
Elijah F. 442
Lavina M. 442
Mary 442
OBER.
Francis 442
H. H. 442
Melissa 438
OBERSHAW. (10)
Edward J. 51
Millie E. 51
Rachel M. E. 51
OBERSHAW.
Joseph 51
O'BRINE.
Delia T. 367
OCKINGTON. (8)
Andrew J. 203
Benjamin B. 203
George P. 203
James G. 203
John S. 203
Mary R. 203
Richard S. 203
Sarah M. 203
OCKINGTON. (9)
Ada M. 210
Charles W. 210
Gertrude F. 210
Herbert B. 211
Josephine L. 210
OCKINGTON.
Benjamin B. 203
OFFATT.
Sarah 360
O'HEIR.
Eudora G. 44
OLCOTT. (8)
Oscar D. 420
OLCOTT.
Elias 419
Flora A. 420
OLIVER. (7)
Abigail 560
OLIVER.
Joel 560
O'NEIL.
Jane 345
ONTHANK.
Lucenia A. 409
ORCUTT. (10)
Charles H. 55

ORCUTT. (10)
Helen I. 54
Mary A. L. 54
ORCUTT.
Henry L. 54
ORDWAY. (7)
Abigail E. 231
Alfred 231
Amos 231
Charles N. 231
David B. 231
Damaris B. 231
George 231
Laura O. 231
Lydia T. 231
Nancy B. 231
ORDWAY.
Nathan 231
ORMESTON.
Jeanette 611
ORMSBY.
Jenny L. 253
ORRISON. (9)
Louis 554
ORRISON.
D. S. 554
ORTON.
Julian 531
OSBORN. (9)
Ada E. 576
Frank H. 443
Milton E. 443
OSBORN.
Abial H. 576
Dalphon 443
Ellen 497
Emma 244
OSGOOD. (5)
Abel 513
Abner 428
Ashael 502
Benjamin 421
Elijah 429
Ephraim 473
Joshua 469
Lemuel 522
Manasseh 517
Ruth 478
OSGOOD. (5)
William 480
OSGOOD. (6)
Abel 513
Abigail 502
Abijah 480
Amasa 480
Anna 481
Arethusa 523
Asenath 523
Ashael 502
Benjamin 421,429
Betsey 513, 586
Calvin 523
Chloe 517
Cynthia 517
David 513
Davis 480
Dolly 502
Elijah 429
Ezekiel 429
Elihu 523
Ephraim 473
Gardner 523
Hannah 429, 502
Hepsebath 481
Houghton 473
Jemima 421
Joel 517
John 481
Jonas 421
Jonathan 586
Joseph 502, 586
Joshua 469, 480
Lemuel 522
Levi 480
Lucy 429, 469
Luke 517
Luther 473
Lydia 429, 522
Manasseh 517
Mary 421, 428, 480
Michel 473
Nahum 586
Nancy 517
Nathan 523
Oliver 421, 429
OSGOOD. (6)
Patty 513
Peter 421
Polly 502, 513
Rebecca D. 586
Rhoda 517
Ruth 502
Samson 481
Samuel 421, 502
Samuel W 586
Sarah 513
Solomon W. 481
Submit 429, 480
Susan 523
Sylvia 517
Thomas 480
Uriah 523
William 480
OSGOOD. (7)
Abel 523
Abiah 482
Abigail 423, 482
Abijah P. 482
Adaline 514
Alanson 482
Albert E. 526
Almira 430, 484, 524, 586
Amanda 524
Amasa 517
Amos B. 431
Angelina 429
Anna 502, 517
Ashael 502
Ashley 482
Barnard 423
Benjamin 422
Betsey 429, 474, 481, 482, 523
Breed 469
Burras 524
Calvin 524
Carmi 518
Caroline 503
Cassius M. 523
Celinda 484
Cena 422
Charles 518

OSGOOD. (7)
Charles M. 505, 514
Chloe 517
Clarissa 483, 514
Curtis 484
Czarina 430
David 483, 484
David S. 503
Dolly 422
Edward 524
Eleanor M. 484
Elijah 431, 483
Elijah T. 429
Elisha 430
Eliza 429
Elizabeth 503
Emily R. 586
Emroy 431
Enos 523
Ephraim 474
Ephraim H. 514
Esther 430
Eunice 483, 514
Ezekiel 431
Ezra 503, 587
Fannie 481, 482
Gardner 525
Gardner J. 526
George 423, 518
George W 483
Gershom 526
Hannah 502
Hannah E. 484
Harriet 482, 514, 524, 526
Harriet H. 518
Harry D. 483
Harvey 482
Hazen 482
Hepsibath 482
Holloway T. 422
Horatio 503
Huldah 431
Iddo 469
Ira 523
Ira M. 503
Irene 481

OSGOOD. (7)
Isaac F. 503
James 481, 587
Jane 525
Jesse 482
John 469, 523
John F. 431
Jonas 422
Joseph 503
Joseph S. 518
Joshua 469
Joshua W. 483
Josiah 481
Julia A. 518
Lemuel 481
Lewis 523
Lois 502
Louisa 526
Lovisa 526
Lucinda M. 524
Lucy 429, 483, 517
Lucy A. 422
Lydia 481, 523, 525
Lyman 524
Lyman E. 523
Manasseh 517
Maria C. 518
Mary 423, 469
Mary A. 514, 517
Mary L. 503, 655
Mary M. 422
Matilda 422
Matthias 481
Mehitable 474, 517
Melancthon 525
Mina 422
Minerva 431
Morgan L. 524
Moses R. 483
Nahum 469
Nancy 518
Nathan 524
Oliver 431
Orrin 481
Ovid P. 525

OSGOOD. (7)
Pamelia 474
Patty 429, 514
Philena 483, 524
Philinda 422
Pliny 518
Polly 429, 481, 482
Polly E. 474
Priscilla 481
Prudence 431
Rachel 429, 523
Ralph 431
Rebecca 430
Relief 483
Reuben 518
Rhoda B. 483
Roswell 469
Roswell S. 430
Roswell T. 474
Ruth 481, 483
Sabrina 430
Safford 423
Sally 481
Samson T. 484
Samuel 503
Samuel W. 586
Sarah 430, 526
Sarah F. 483
Sarah H. 430
Seth B. 518
Sewell 514
Solomon W. 483
Sophia 422, 524
Sophia K. 514
Susan 525
Susan P. 422
Susanna 481
Sybil 422
Sylvia 517
Syrena 524
Tabitha 482
Thankful 422
Thomas 481, 524
Warren 523
William 481, 489, 525
Zenas 483

OSGOOD. (7)
Zephaniah 469
Zelates 523
OSGOOD. (8)
Aaron H. 438
Abby 490
Abigail L. 470
Abigail W. 488
Abner H. 424
Achsah P. 437
Ada A. 520
Ada M. 506
Adaline 433, 470, 490
Adelia M. 438
Adelphia 515
Albert 487, 505
Alphonso G. 490
Ammi W. 433
Amos D. 438
Andrew 492
Angeline A. 488
Ann G. 491
Ann J. 426
Anna T. 491
Arthur C. 520
Arthur G. 488
Ashael 504
Augusta P. 521
Augustus 426
Austin R. 486
Benjamin 425
Benjamin F. 487
Caleb H. 504
Carlos P. 528
Caroline 490
Caroline E. 526
Carrie 528
Carrie E. 505
Catherine J. 425
Catherine W. 514
Charles 438, 471, 484, 526
Charles D. 488
Charles F. 426
Charles H. 476, 504, 505, 514
Charles J. 490
OSGOOD. (8)
Charles M. 504
Charles P. 521
Charles V. 433
Charles W. 504, 656
Charlotte A. 436
Clarence H. 522
Clarissa M. 488
Clement C. 491
ClementineR. 491
Cora E. 506
Cordelia E. 490
Cylinda 437
Cynthia L. 438
Daniel D. 470
Daphine A. 470
Dauphine W. 470
David L. 492
David W. 491, 505
Deborah J. 488
Dillon C. 470
Douglas D. 470
Eddie E. 528
Edgar P. 489
Edward A. 423
Edwin 426
Effie J. 522
Elijah H. 438
Elijah S. 433
Elijah W. 436
Elizabeth 438, 515
Ellen 490
Ellen B. 471
Ellen M. 426, 504
Elliott R. 433
Elsey T. 516
Emily 487
Emily A. 426
Emma C. 505
Emma F. 491
Emroy 438, 515
Enos W. 527
Esther P. 470
Eugene 438
Eveline 491
Ezekiel 433
OSGOOD. (8)
Fannie 471, 487, 515
Fannie A. 522
Fannie L. 486
Feronda B. 516
Fidelia 437
Flora E. 514
Francena 425
Frances E. 488
Frances M. 491
Francis 490, 528
Frank 529
Franklin 426, 523
Freddie M. 506
Frederick 489
Frederick H. 491
George 471, 426
George A. 426
George F. 505
George H. 471, 487, 488
George T. 438
George W. 471, 485, 516
Gilbert 521
Gilman S. 488
Hannah 485
Harlan 520
Harriet 486
Harriet M. 424, 504
Harriet N. 505
Harriet P. 438
Harriette K. 492
Harvey 489
Hattie 528
H. E. 520
Helen J. 491
Helen M. 433, 436
Henry 471
Henry A. 426
Henry C. 514
Henry E. 490
Henry W. 505
Henrietta L. 521
Herbert 489
Hermon 493

Osgood. (8)
Hial A. 485
Hollis H. 424
Homer D. 527
Horace D. 491
Horace W. 426
Huldah S. 436
Inez A. 490
Ira 437
Ira L 526
J. Allen 504
James 525
James G. 433
James H. 485
Jennie E. 489
Jenett P. 491, 501
John 470
John A. 426, 489 514, 515
John B. 493
John C. 488
John F. 437
John L. 471
John M. 520
John S. 471, 485
Jonas F. 424
Joseph C. 489
Joseph W. 485, 505
Joshua 470, 526
Julia A. 471
L. Jennette 504
Lafayette A. 470
Lanie 520
Lauren 433
Lauren A. 587
Lenora M. 483
Leroy B. 438
Lestina S. 485
Levi 424, 437, 486
Levi W. 487
Lilly D. 438
Lima C. 491
Loella O. 490
Lois 485
Lorenzo D. 437
Loretta 520
Loretta S. 526
Louis D. 505

Osgood. (8)
Louisa M. 505
Louise M. 246, 505
Loyal E. 438
Lucien E. 521
Lucien L. 493
Lucy 521
Lucy A. 426
Lucy B. 520
Lucy E. 490
Lucy J. 470
Lucy L. 490
Lucy S. 486
Lura 471
Lydia A. 504
Lyman 426, 528
Lyman P. 485
Lyman W. 526
Marcus E. 506
Margaret J. 487
Maria 438, 528
Maria C. 521
Martha 426
Martha M. 491
Mary 425, 526, 475
Mary A. 487, 516
Mary C 470
Mary E. 471, 490, 493, 527
Mary J. 504, 519, 521, 528
Mary L. 438, 488
Mary M. 436, 438
Mary P. 424
Mary R. 491
Mary S. 471
Matthias 485
Mercy J. 526
Miles 504
Minerva 520
Miranda P. 436
Myra 475
Myron L. 505
N. Eugene 522
Nabby A. 425
Nancy A. 515

Osgood. (8)
Nahum B. 470
Nathan J. 526
Nelson 437
N. Oretta 504
Oliver H. 476
Orrin 485
Orrin C. 486
Oscar 438
Pascal A. 488
Paulina 520
Philista 437
Phineas 470
Pliny 520
Prudence 428
Ralph 438
Rebecca J. 587
Reuben 520
Rhoda 436
Rhoda D. 438
Roswell C. 471
Rowena 425
Ruel 486
Ruth A. 493
Samantha 505
Samuel 515
Sanford 485
Sarah 486
Sarah F. 505
Sarah J. 493
Sarah J. E. 514
Sarah M. 520
Solomon 493
Solomon S. 491
Sophia 485
Sophia A. 514
Sophia M. 490
Statira 493
Sullivan 485
Susan 486, 493
Susan E. 426
Thomas 486
Thomas C. 425
Truman D. 527
Tryphena A. 470
Warren 522
Warren B. 491
Warren D. 491

OSGOOD. (8)
Weston N. 526
William 426, 483, 485, 521
William F. 486
William H. 487
William J. 587
William O. 438
William S. 487
William T. 493
William W. 425, 489
Willie H. 515
Zilla A. 520
OSGOOD. (9)
Abbie L. 472
Abbott E. 443
Ada F. 498
Adaline 496
Adelle M. 495
Alice 428
Alice E. 498
Alice M. 500
Alina L. 529
Alvan 496
Arthur 428
Arthur C. 656
Atta M. 529
Avice 494
Benjamin E. 428
Bertram M. 495
Calista A. 428
Carrie 498
Catherine 497
Charles A. 509
Charles E. 439, 506
Charles H. 442, 496, 510
Charles J. 499
Charles M. 443
Charles W. 473
Clara J. 440
Corlis 497
Daniel C. 473
Dauphine E. 472
David C. 472
Dexter 496
Eddie D. 495
OSGOOD. (9)
Elbridge C. 495
Elijah T. 439
Elisha 439
Eliza 494
Ella J. 472
Ellen 496
Emily F. 498
Emily L. 494
Emma G. 499
Ernest C. 500
Esther M. 494
Etta M. 499
Eva F. 516
Fanny E. 427
Fillmore 495
Fletcher 496
Franklin 495, 529
Frederick E. 427
George C. 499
George D. 494
George F. 495
George R. 472
Hannah 497
Hannah A. 428
Harry A. 508
Harry R. 499
Hattie 497
Hattie A. 498
Hattie E. 427, 511
Hattie L. 507
Helen E. 439
Henry 427, 500
Hiram 495
Hollan W. 439
Ida 498
Idell 511
Irene 496
James 495
Jane E. 472
Jasper 428
Jeanette E. 494
Jennie R. 511
John A. 472
Joseph M. 507
Julia 494
Just W. 428
Katie 428
OSGOOD. (9)
Laverna 495
Leazah M. 506
Lee H. 472
Leroy 497
Levi M. 497
Lucy A. 497
Lucy J. 439
Mabel E. 509
Margetta 500
Martha A. 494
Mary 496
Mary A. 428, 494
Mary G. 507
Mary J. 494
Mary M. 507
Mary P. 472
Nellie M. 506
Nellie S. 473
Olive M. 507
Oren 427, 498
Percy F. 508
Raymond F. 508
Robert 496, 497
Rolan 497
Ruby F. 508
Sally B. 497
Samuel J. 473
Sarah 495, 498
Sarah J. 529
Sarah U. 495
Selina 498
Solon 428
Sophia 495
Stephen 427
Susan F. 494
Susan M. 507
Ulala M. 442
Walter H. 498
Wilbur N. 486
William 495, 529
William H. 494, 499
Winfred C. 508
OSGOOD. (10)
Grace 513
OSGOOD.
Benjamin 424
Cynthia 473

OSGOOD.
John 513
Jonathan 586
OTIS.
H. 531
Maria 531
OWEN.
Cora 164
Maria 531
OWENS. (8)
Caroline 184
Fannie 184
Hetty 184
Jonathan 184
Julia 184
Sarah 184
OWENS.
Evan 128
William T. 184
PADFIELD.
Frederick L. 221
PAGE. (11)
Carl E. 654
PAGE.
Charlotte 567
George B. 246
G. Howard 653
Harriet 395
Howard G 246
John 458
Livinia 391
Parthena 307
Sarah 84
PALMER. (7)
David 162
Mary E. 162
Riley 162
Rinaldo W. 162
PALMER. (8)
Adelaide M. 162
Antoinette 164
David 163
David W. 164
Fred M. 162
Isabelle 164
Marguerite 164
Marshall G. 162, 163
PALMER. (8)
Mary F. 162
Nancy J. 162
Ralph 163
PALMER.
Fanny 93
Isaac 161
Mary 204, 474
PANNEL.
Mary J. 500
PARADEE.
Mary E. 214
PARDA.
Mary 232
PARK. (9)
A. Heady 573
Charles E. 573
Fred W. 574
Howard L. 573
Louise J. 573
Philip R. 573
Walton N. 573
PARK. (10)
Charlotte H. 582
James A. 582
Jeannie M. 581
Marion E. 582
PARK.
Andrew H. 573
PARKER. (7)
Dwight G 168
Edgar C. 168
Ellen M. 168, 652
Fanny W. 168
Frederick G. 168
Henry M. 168
Martha A. 168
PARKER. (8)
Abbie M. 174
Bert C. 174
Flora R. 174
Florence G. 174
Henry D. 175
Ida B. 175
Laura E. 174
Mertie B. 174
PARKER. (8)
Walter E. 175
William H. 174
PARKER. (9)
Brooks K. 179
PARKER.
Edward W. 397
Fred 403
William 168
PARKHURST. (6)
Ephraim 232
George 232
Keziah 232
Molly 232
William 232
PARKHURST.
George 232
Mary 195
Nancy W. 571
PARKMAN.
Mary A. 480
PARMENTER. (7)
Austin G. 294
Elmira 294
PARMENTER. (8)
George C. 297
PARMENTER. (9)
Alfred A. 345
Cora 263
Ella 263
Frank 263
Horace W. 345
Lizzie 263
PARMENTER (10)
Grace M 363
Hattie M. 363
Horace W. 363
PARMENTER.
Alice A. 579
Etheel 293
F. S. 297
Horace 345
Jonas 263
Sarah 219
PARRY.
Sarah J. 142
PARSONS. (8)
Alice J. 272

PARSONS. (8)
Ellen J. 272
Grace 272
Henry B 272
Nancy E 272
Wilfred C. 272
PARSONS. (9)
Clara 275
Dorothy 275
Gerald D. 275
James C. 275
Kenneth 275
Mabel A. 275
Priscilla N. 275
PARSONS.
Florena M. 132
James C. 273
Lovicia 521
S. J. 554
Thomas 503
PARTRIDGE.
Ellen 292
Idelle M. 299
Pamelia 431
Zuriah 520
PATCH.
Salome 329
PATREGWYN. (10)
Carl 585
PATREGWYN.
George 585
PATTEE.
Ella M. 98
Maria A. 67
PATTEN. (9)
Charles T. 152
William H. 152, 578
PATTEN. (10)
Marjorie 154
William L. 154
PATTEN.
Lucy R. 393
William N. 152
PATTERSON.
Enoch 157
Fanny 229
PATTERSON.
Sally 155
W. H. 126
PAUL.
Julia P. 298
PEABODY.
Lizzie 326
Lucinda 384
Pamelia G. 161
PEACHER.
Sarah E. E. 399
PEACOCK. (9)
Dauphin W. 472
Dillon D. 473
Eva 472
Mary E. 473
Nahum 472
Prudence S. 472
PEACOCK.
Joseph 472
PEARSON.
John 525
PEASLEE.
Arthur 360
Laura A. 187
PEBBLES.
Louisa M. 194
PECK. (9)
Alice J. 502
Emma E. 502
Ernest C. 242
Hattie L 502
PECK.
Annie N. 225
Philander L. 241
Wesley C. 502
PEDDIE. (10)
Evelyn 600
George W. 600
John W. 600
PENHALLOW.
Charles L. 291
PENNINGTON.
Hannah 613
PEPPER.
Marie E. 122
PERDA.
Tama 523
PERKINS.
Benjamin 451
Caroline E. 491
Jonathan R. 248
Martin 317
Priscilla 248
PERRIN.
Charles 451
PERRY. (8)
Abel C. 515
Benjamin F. 515
Betsey 591
Eunice H. 515
Harriet T. 515
Jonas P. 515
Julia 591
William H. 515
PERRY. (9)
Alice 130
Clara E. 130
Edward B. 440
Elizabeth 440
Ellen 440
Esther 440
Lucy 440
Mary A. 130
Oliver B. 440
Sabrina 440
PERRY.
Cordelia 294
Edward 440
Hannah 484
Jonas 515
Josiah 591
L. 130
Lucy E. 25
Miranda 233
Nellie A. 171
Sarah J. 433
PETERS. (11)
Henry W. 602
Margaret D. 602
PETERS.
Samuel W. 602
PETTENGILL.
Harriet 458
PETTS. (9)
Charles H. 42

PETTS. (9)
Mabel A. 42
PETTS.
George S. 12
PETTY.
Grace 365
PETTYGREW.
David W. 328
PHALEMAN.
Clare 660
PHELAN.
Kate 659
PHELPS (6)
Betsey 221
Edward 221
Ephraim 220
Jacob 220
Lucretia 221
Lydia 221
Phineas 221
Oliver 220
Roxanna 221
PHELPS. (7)
Dolly 221
Edward 221
Elizabeth 221
Joseph 221
Lydia 221
Meriel 221
Putnam 221
Russell 221
Samuel 221
Sophia 221
PHELPS. (9)
Della M. 622
Flora A. 622
Frances A. 27
Frank F. 622
George T. 27
Mary E. 27
PHELPS. (10)
George B. 46
PHELPS. (11)
Mona F. 60
PHELPS.
Elizabeth 226
Ernest H. 60
PHELPS.
E. S. 622
Hannah 451
Hattie A. 193
Horace 27
Jacob 220
Lewis J. 658
Ruth 234
PHENIX.
Betsey 230
PHILLIPS. (8)
Charles W. 553
PHILLIPS (9)
Adelle M. 191
Bertha E. 191
Clifton A. 191
David F. 624
Ethel G. 624
Horace W. 191
John H. 624
Laurence P. 558
Manola R. 191
Warren M. 191
Weston D. 624
PHILLIPS. (10)
Beatrice E. 196
Crandell F. 627
Margaret M. 627
Rhetta A. 627
PHILLIPS.
Fannie R. 28
Jonathan L. 553
Mary L. 299
Miranda 111
William C. 191
William D. 623
PHIPPS. (7)
Caroline 412
PHIPPS.
William S. 412
PIERCE. (5)
Jonathan 197
Joshua 180
PIERCE. (6)
Asa 181
Benjamin 85
Curtis 198
Daniel 85
PIERCE. (6)
David 181
Deborah 85
Elias 181
Jacob 85
Jonathan 181, 198, 607
Josiah 85
Joshua 180
Joshua A. 198
Katherine 181
Keziah 85
Marian 85
Moses 85
Nancy 85
Phineas 181
Rebecca 85
Reuben 85
Sarah 605
Tabitha 451
Thomas S. 180
PIERCE. (7)
Abbie F. 198
Almira 181
Amos E. 86
Asa 182
Augustus 181
Augustus J. 87
Benjamin 86
Benjamin W. 86
Catherine 182
Caty 182
Charles R. 87
Daniel 85
Dolly 181
Dorinda 181
Dorothy 181
Edwin 182
Electa 86
Eliza 182
Elizabeth L. 198
Elvira 87
Emogene 86
Flora L. 86
Franklin 182
Henry 181
Hillman 86
Horace 181

PIERCE. (7)
Houghton 28,181
Jacob S. 85
Jane A. 182
John 182
Jonathan 198
Joseph 182
Joshua 182
Kate R. 87
Lois G. 182
Lucy 87
Lydia 181
Marcia L. 86
Marshall 86
Martha R. 182
Mary A. 86
Mary E. 182
Mira E. 182
Oracey 181
Orilla R. 87
Orville W. 85
Polly 85
Rosanna O. 86
Rufus E. 182
Sally 182
Samuel G. 86
Sarah R. 86
S. Maria 87
Sylvester 182
Sylvia L. 86
Thomas 181
Tryphene 86
Triphosa 85
William D. 182
William H. 198

PIERCE. (8)
Addison E. 91
Adelia F. 185
Albert F. 185
Bertha I. 91
Caroline A. 28
Caroline F. 186
Carrie A. 183
Catherine N. 186
Charles D. 186
Charles F. 88
Charles P. 183
Charlotte L. 186

PIERCE. (8)
Clara 186
Clementine 88
Cora M. 91
David H. 88
Edward E. 88
Ella J. 90
Ellen A. 183
Ellen B. 186
Eva A. 89
Fidelia 182
Frank 186
Franklin O. 88
Fred O. 89
George A. 183
George H. 88
George S. 185
Harriet A. 88
Hattie N. 89
Henry A. 198
Henry D. 88
Henry E. 186
Hollis S. 389
Ida M. 88
Jacob S. 88
Joseph B. 185
Josephine 91
Julius M. 89
Lavinia M. 389
Lewis O. 89
Lewis W. 91
Lucy E. 198
Martha A. 185
Mary A 88, 90
Mary J. 185
Melicia A. 88
Orilla M. 88
Roxana 186
Sarah E. 88
Sarah J. 89
Theodore W. 182
Thomas E. 183
Ward E. 89
Willard J. 89
William H. 88
William O. 90
William R. 91
Winslow N. 89

PIERCE. (9)
Appleton H. 382
Arthur 91
Carrie E. 92
Charles J. 187
Cora A. 187
Edward L. 191
Edward T. 187
Ella A. 92
Eva 397
Fanny I. 92
Flora E. 187
Fred A. 187
George H. 397
George W. 187
Gilman H. 193
Grace R. 193
Harry N. 191
Hattie E 91
Hubert F. 187
Jennie S. 192
Mary J. 92
Mattie L. 92
Nellie A. 92, 191
Nellie M. 92
Newton A. 210
Susan F. 210
William 192
Winnie M. 192

PIERCE. (10)
Abijah D. 216
Arthur J. 382
Bertha E. 585
Burton L. 196
Clifton A. 244
Cora M. 55
Elsie M. 244
George N. 216
Louisa M. 194
Mabel L. 585
Marian 383
Marian A. 197
Mildred A. 196
Norman H. 197
Raymond G. 216
Silas W. 55
William A. 244
Walter W. 585

PIERCE. (10)
Willo S. 197
PIERCE.
Almira 14
Benjamin 379
Betsey 85
Candace 169
Charles A. 244
George 522
George W. 382
Harriet 522
Hiram 389
Jacob 84
Jonas L. 55
Jonathan 605, 609
Leonard 88
Lois 383
Lucius D. 462
Mary F 175
Nancy 270
Nellie A. 410
Newton G. 210
Sarah E. 528
Susan M. 18
Susannah 560
Walter F. 585
PIKE. (9)
Alfred 341
Clara 341
PIKE.
Eliza A. 233
Freedom B. 514
Laura 465
Moses 341
PILLSBURY.
Rosilla 394
PILLSBY.
Charles 92
PINGREE. (11)
Bertha M. 246
PINGREE.
Fred A. 246
PINKHAM.
Sarah A. 210
PIPER.
N. A. 399
PITTS. (9)
Albert 349
Ella M. 349
PITTS. (10)
James A. 368
Joanna A. 368
PITTS.
Harry E. 549
James 349
PIXLEY.
Orrin 522
PLACE.
Horace 624
PLATT.
Alice V. 626
Caroline L. 211
Elda M. 626
Franklin C. 626
PLATTS.
Osborne 31
PLOFF. (8)
Electa 147
Elizabeth 147
Joseph 147
PLOFF.
Francis 147
PLUMSTEAD.
Rose 158
POLLARD. (9)
Edward C. 353
Minnie G. 353
POLLARD.
Benjamin N. 352
Mary B. 19
POLLUCK. (8)
Wilhelmine W. 172
Winton L. 172
POLLUCK.
Lewis L. 172
POLLY.
Jacob 415
POMEROY.
Arthur C. 131
Emily 124
POND.
Francena 422
Frances 442
POND.
Grace 196
Frank 210
POORE. (9)
Esther J. 34
Florence V. 34
Mabel A. 34
Olive E. 34
Theresa J. 34
Wallace E. 34
Wilfred H. 34
POORE. (10)
Iola S. 56
POORE.
Julius L. 34
POPE.
Nettie M. 578
PORAWSKI.
Minnie 212
PORTER. (8)
Lydia 487
Nancy 487
PORTER. (10)
Wilbur P. 197
PORTER.
David 487
George W. 197
Hannah J. 119
John M. 472
Kate B. 581
Lucy 608
Marie L. 229
Martha E. 583
Sarah 388
POTTER. (9)
Franklin H. 595
Henry S. 595
William J. G. 595
POTTER (10)
Annie M. 404
POTTER.
Alexander 536
Ellery T. 403
George A. 559
James G. 595
POULTNEY. (10)
Adelaide 197

POULTNEY.
James 197
POWERS. (8)
Abner W. 503
Almira 503
Anna M. 503
Ellen A. 18
George M. 18
John A. 18
Loren O. 503
Mary 503
Sarah F. 17
Sarah L. 503
Silas D. 503
POWERS. (9)
Charles H. 98
Edward L. 98
John W. 98
Nancy M. 98
Randall D. 98
POWERS. (10)
Blythe V. 100
Helen D. 100
Grace T. 100
Isabel 100
Loraine 100
POWERS.
Abner 503
Betsey 258
Charles 98
Charles F. 264
Daniel 98
John 17
Melissa A. 38
Sarah 587
PRATT. (10)
Annie G. 653
Everett H. 653
Harry D. 653
Marian R. 653
PRATT.
Alice A. 47
Anna 269
Emily P. 204
George 273
Martha 446
Myrtle 53
Sarah A. 521
PRATT.
Webster 652
PRATTEN.
Jane 214
PRENTISS.
Edwin A. 45
PRESCOTT. (5)
Eunice 217
Mary 198
John 217
Jonas 218
Jonathan 218
Rebecca 217
Ruth 218
PRESCOTT. (6)
Bushrod W. 218
Charlotte 218
Eliza 218
Elizabeth 218
George 218
John 218
Jonathan 218
Kidder 218
Nancy 218
Ruth A. 218
Sarah 218
Sophia 218
Susan 218
William 218
PRESCOTT. (7)
Christopher C. 219
Elizabeth 219
Eveline 219
George 219
Mary J. 219
William 219
William P. 219
PRESCOTT. (9)
Emma 501
PRESCOTT.
Mary 199
Truman P. 501
PRESSEY.
Mary 495
Moses 71
PRESTON.
Amanda 125
PRIEST. (7)
Jonathan 447
PRIEST.
Abraham 79
Damaris 62
Joshua 447
Lucy 286
PRINCE.
Thomas 115
PROCTOR.
Abigail 449
Daniel C. 194
Harriet D. 420
Lucy 461
Sophia L. 240
PROGIN. (10)
Archie G. 45
Carl S. 45
PROGIN.
George S. 45
PROUTY. (8)
Abbie M. 553
Helen R. 553
Herbert C. 553
PROUTY.
George 552
Rebecca G. 339
PUFFER.
Adelia M. 239
William 561
PUTNAM. (7)
Daniel 200
Dorothy L. 200
James 200
Martha 200
Mary P. 200
PUTNAM. (8)
Charles C. 202
Edwin 310
Isabelle 204
Lucy N. 310
Marcia A. 310
May 310
William H. 202, 653
Willie A. 310
PUTNAM. (9)
Grace M. 557

PUTNAM. (9)
Harriet L. 658
Lucy E. 658
William H. 658
PUTNAM.
Benjamin W. 310
Daniel 200
Lydia 308
Oliver J. 557
Porter S. 204
Samuel 186
Tila 311
William 658
QUIMBY.
Mariah 392
QUERN.
Sarah 594
RADLIFF.
Walter C. 397
RAINS. (10)
Edwin L. 134
Harriet T. 134
James T. 134
Leonard F. 134
Mary A. 134
Mildred P. 134
RAINS.
James K. 134
RAMSDELL. (8)
Edgar E. 64
Elmer C. 64
Eugene C. 64
Fostina W. 64
Georgiana 64
Henry A. 64
Italy A. 64
Lucy A. 64
Mary C. 64
RAMSDELL. (9)
Charles H. 449
Fannie 449
John J. 449
Josephine M. 449
Mary E. 449
RAMSDELL.
Aquila 64
Charles G. 64
John 449
RAND. (10)
Pauline 55
RAND.
George L. 55
Sarah 154
RANDALL.
Annie H. 195
Eleanor M. 484
RANGER.
Lucinda 393
RANSDON.
William 435
RASBACH.
Nina 600
RATCLIFFE.
John 523
RAU.
Fannie J. 191
RAWSON.
Clara 433
RAY. (9)
Kenneth W. 194
RAY.
John H. 194
Mary O. 91
RAYMOND. (9)
Bernard P. 44
Marjorie 44
Paul M. 44
RAYMOND. (10)
Dorothy A. 652
RAYMOND.
Carl A. 652
Eunice 65
Henry M. 44
Lyman 291
RAYNOLDS.
Phebe 93
READ. (7)
Alpheus 143
Betsey 143
Harriet 143
Keziah B. 143
Maria 143
Rhoda 143
Sally R. 143
READ.
Alpheus 143
REDINGTON.
Sarah F. 359
REED. (8)
Ellen M. 528
REED. (9)
Bertram 274
Edith E. 274
George H. 274
Herbert A. 274
John 274
Lena E. 275
Robert E. 273
Willie J. 274
REED. (10)
Fannie 355
Harold J. 625
Helen G. 625
Lewis E. 355
Winfield N. 355
REED.
A. Gertrude 175
Elizabeth 345
George 273
Isa H. 93
Laura R. 207
Norman H. 355
Orrin 528
Wilfred J. 302
William 318
REESE.
Mary C. 504
REEVES. (10)
Alice L. 599
Arvilla F. 599
Elizabeth G. 599
Sarah W. 599
REEVES.
Byron 599
REYNOLDS. (10)
Edward F. 464
Harold 464
REYNOLDS.
Edward H. 464
Mary 376
RHODES.
Ida B. 251
RICARD.
Mary A. 183

RICE. (8)
Betsey 424
Cyrus O. 424
Emma 424
Israel 424
Mary 424
Persis M. 424
Phineas 424
RICE. (9)
Benjamin E. 192
Corianna A. 346
E. H. 341
Harrah A. 192
Milman B. 341
Nellie B. 346
Rose M. 192
Sarah E. 341
Watson E. 341
William H. 346
RICE.
Adin 192
Catherine 155
Charles H. 541
Eva A. 558
Flora L. 511
Gardner 341
Israel 424
John 346
Lucy 472
Melinda 424
Hiram 621
RICH. (8)
Adoniram J. 516
David O. 516
Joshua 516
Julia 516
RICH.
Dennis 516
Lyman 516
RICHARDS.
Emily O. 72
John W. 84
Margie W. 306
RICHARDSON. (8)
Aaron 618
Alden 519
Alfred 620
Amos 618
RICHARDSON. (8)
Amos A. 620
Anna 519
Barzillai 618
Chloe 519
David 618
Erie 618
George H. 620
Harriet 519
Hiram 620
Joel F. 618
Keziah 620
Lloyd D. 620
Lydia 519
Lydia A. 618
Martha 618
Phebe 618
Rhoda 519
Ruth A. 620
Sarah 618
Sylvia 519
RICHARDSON.
Ziba 620
Amos 620
Amy 421
Barzillai 618
Betsey 619
David 77
Dolly 256
Elvira L. 552
Eunice 227
Eveline T. 36
Lavina R. 396
Lucy 232
Lucy A. 237
Lydia E. 656
Mary 541
Nancy M. 22
Orra 62
Salmon 237
Susan 504
Thomas 519
RICKLEY
Josephine 630
RIDER. (10)
Enza A. 51
Mervyn J. 51
RIDER.
Ebenezer 51
RIDGE.
Cora R. 33
RISING.
Julia 625
ROBBINS. (7)
Eliza A. 479
James 479
Luke 479
Nathan 479
ROBBINS. (8)
Mary E. 480
ROBBINS. (9)
Adaline 124
Benjamin B. 124
Whitman C. 124
ROBBINS. (10)
Bertha I. 660
Bruce A. 660
Goldie A. 660
Stella M. 660
ROBBINS.
Abbie E. 192, 243
Alfred H. 660
Celestia 599
Elijah 124
James 479
Mary A. 626
Mary F. 273
ROBERTS. (8)
Mervin 487
ROBERTS. (9)
Fanny B. 321
ROBERTS.
Catherine 112
Eliphalet 486
J. M. 321
ROBERTSON.
Herbert A. 179
ROBINSON. (8)
Augustus 407
Genevieve 538
Gertrude M. 538
Henry 407
Herbert E. 538
ROBINSON. (9)
Charles F. 546

ROBINSON. (9)
Gladys H. 546
ROBINSON.
Charles 538
Olive W. 174
ROBY.
Lewis 140
RODER.
Wilhelmina 578
RODMAN.
Lucinda 95
ROGERS.
Justice 63
Winfred C. 375
ROPER. (7)
Eliza 181
Lydia 181
Martin 181
Merritt 181
ROPER. (8)
Albert B. 184
Eliza 184
Ella F. 184
George S. 184
Jerome 184
Lydia M. 184
ROPER. (9)
Arthur C. 190
Eddie M. 190
Edith J. 190
Ethel L. 190
Eva C. 190
Frank D. 190
Herbert F. 190
Lester J. 190
Mae 190
Marcellus 190
Martin 190
ROPER. (10)
Garnet L. 190
Glen C. 195
Marian 53
ROPER.
Edward 52
Eunice 475
Lucy 258
Polly 474
ROPER.
Sylvester 181
Sylvia A. 33
ROOSE.
Edward G. 79
ROOT.
Almira 472
ROSS.
Elizabeth E. 463
Jennie 554
ROSSIER.
Esther 600
ROUNDS. (8)
Ella D. 420
Lizzie E. 420
Sarah E. 420
William 420
ROUNDS.
William 420
ROWE.
Mary A. 204
ROWELL.
Lucy 614
ROWLEY.
Viola L. 384
ROYCE. (7)
Betsey 386
George 386
Hiram 386
Isaiah 386
Jeremiah 386
John S. 386
Jonathan 386
Susan R. 386
ROYCE. (8)
Benjamin B. 388
Jaspar 388
John L. 388
Marian 388
ROYCE.
Arvilla T. 343
Juliaette 343
Marvin 386
RUGG. (6)
Abigail 550
Anna 561
Benjamin 550
Elizabeth 561
RUGG. (6)
Ephraim 561
James 561
Joseph 561
Josiah 561
Lucy 561
Polly 561
Sally 550
Samuel 561
RUGG. (7)
Alpheus 325
Amelia B. 550
Amy 325
Asa W. 563
Benjamin H. 562
Betsey 325, 564
Catherine D. 550
Cecelia A. 550
Christopher 562
Daniel W. 564
Edward 562
Edmund K. 559
Eliza 562
Eliza A. 563
Emily 562
Emily W. 564
Ephraim 563
Fidelia 223, 562
Granville 562
Harriet 239, 562
Harriet A. 550
Harriet S. 564
James 564
Josiah N. 564
Julia 562
Lucretia 564
Lucy 562
Luke 325
Martha K. 564
Martha W. 564
Mary 562
Mary A. 562
Nahum 325
Nancy 562
Sally W. 563
Samuel S. 562
Sarah H. 562
Sarah W. 562

RUGG. (7)
Sewell 564
Sophia 564
Submit B. 564
Susanna 325
William 562
RUGG. (8)
Abel F. 328
Abigail F. 328
Agnes C. 571
Alpheus 328
Bertha C. 570
Charles E. 569
Charles F. 329, 570
Charles H. 569
Charlotte A. 551
Clara L. 571
Cyrus F. 328
Edward L. 569
Eliza 328
Emeline E. 329
Emily M. 550
Emma W. 570
Frank P. 571
Frank W. 569
Frederick C. 571
George H. 329
George R. 571
Georgianna 571
Hattie M. 570
Helen A. 551
John 328
Lewis P. 329
Lucy 328
Mabel C. 570
Marion F. 570
Martha L. 569
Mary E. 569
Mary P. 328
Sewell F. 569
Susan W. 328
RUGG. (9)
Bessie M. 578
Carrie E. 339
Catherine E. 339
Charles W. 578
RUGG. (9)
Chester H. 337
Clarence H. 337
Cyrus A. 337
Edith W. 578
Edward T. 339
Ella L. 339
Ella P. 578
Elmer 337
Eugene L. 339
Franklin G. 340
George C. 337
George P. 339
Harry W. 577
Isabel S. 339
Julia L. 337
Mabel F. 578
Mabel H. 578
Melvin L. 337
Nina J. 578
Orphelia D. 337
Otto A. 578
William F. 337
RUGG. (10)
Arthur W. 356
George F. 356
Hannah J. 353
Leroy C. 353
Mai P. 355
Roce K. 355
G. Raymond 353
Wilbur S. 356
RUGG. (11)
Bernice 268
Florence 368
Maud 268
Roy 268
RUGG.
Aaron 550
Abijah 325
Daniel 550, 561
Elvira J. 83
George E. 268
Mary E. 154
Relief 560
Samuel 223
Sybil 471
RUGGLES.
Bernard C. 661
RUNNELLS. (10)
Helen E. 367
Hilas B. 367
Louise M. 367
Mary 367
RUNNELLS.
Betsey 97
H. B. 367
RUSSELL. (8)
Edwin J. 81
James W. 81
Lewis E. 81
RUSSELL. (9)
Anah 594
Angie 500
Charles O. 500
Clara G. 500
Henry C. 500
John F. 500
RUSSELL.
Elias S. 594
Hannah 486
John C. 500
Levi 81
Lucy 483
Mary R. 490
Myra C. 577
Sally 483
RUTHERFORD.
Jeannette 544
RUTHVEN.
Fannie 321
RYAL. (9)
Alice G. 338
Carrie F. 337
Charles W. 338
Emma S. 338
Mary E. 337
Mattie W. 338
Willie D. 354
RYAL.
Daniel 337
SABIN. (8)
May B. 174
Nora P. 174

SABIN. (9)
Bradley U. 502
SABIN.
Caleb 502
Charles C. 174, 652
Lucy 493
Lydia 383
SABIN.
Ruth 143
Susan 493, 494
SAFFORD. (9)
Clifton H. 540
Estus E. 540
SAFFORD.
Henry K. 540
SAGE.
Sarah 540
SALMON.
Frederick M. 258
SAMSON. (8)
Amos J. 436
Harriet 436
Levi 436
Loyal G. 436
Luman F. 436
Martha 436
Mary 436
Prudence 436
Royal L. 436
SAMSON.
Amos 436
Hattie 584
SANBORN. (9)
Almyra A. 499
SANBORN. (9)
Clarissa M. 499
William A. 499
SANBORN.
Benjamin F. 399
Carrie A 544
Clifton P. 353
Gilman 499
SANDERS. (9)
George H. 210
Sarah L. 210
SANDERS. (10)
Jennie M. 627
SANDERS.
Alice 368
Charles W. 627
Fanny H. 127
Henry 210
Lemira E. 310
SANDERSON. (9)
Alice P. 275
Elizabeth A. 275
Eunice M. 275
Evelyn M. 275
John H. 275
Margaret H. 275
Newbert B. 275
SANDERSON.
Harriet 519
Henry E. 275
Susan E. 27
SANFORD. (8)
Andrew 185
Lewis 185
SANFORD.
Ira 185
SARGENT. (10)
Rufus 455
SARGENT.
Ephraim H. 192
Mary 495
Nelson 408
Pliny 543
Samuel 455
Sarah A. 454
SARTWELL.
Roswell 429
SATERLEE. (10)
Ethel G. 136
Lloyd D. 136
Mary A. 136
SATERLEE.
Dwight 135
SAUNDERS. (10)
Ruth 217
SAUNDERS.
Abbie J. 311
Emma 349
Herbert 217
SAUPP.
Amanda L. 73
SAVAGE. (8)
Hiram N. 72
SAVAGE. (9)
Laura A. 78
Lucy E. 78
SAVAGE (10)
Beatrice L. 364
Mona E. 364
Ruth W. 364
SAVAGE.
Abbie 210
Charles T. 364
Hazen N. 72
Lucy 179
SAWDON. (11)
Lura J. 370
SAWDON.
Will M. 370
SAWTELLE.
Asenath 221
Martha 395
Mary 85
Nettie 264
SAWYER. (5)
Amos 269
Bezaleel 276
Darius 269
Esther 269
Hannah 269
Jacob 269
Jedidah 269
Lemuel 269
Lois 276
Lucy 258
Martha 617
Mary 234
Nathaniel 247
Olive 269
Paul 277
Rufus 276
Sabra 269
Thomas 276
SAWYER. (6)
Alpheus 247
Amos 269
Catherine 247

SAWYER. (6)
Cynthia 247
Dolly 199, 247
Elizabeth 276
Eunice 199
James B. 277
Jane 276
John 199, 247
Jonas 277
Jonathan 247
Mary 199, 247
Nathaniel 247
Oliver 247
Rufus 277
Sally, 199, 277
Silas 467
Susan 277
SAWYER. (7)
Abraham 467
Charles 327
Emily 277
Experience 467
George 248
George E. 277
Henry 327
James H. 277
John 327
Jonas 467
Mary 467
Mary E. 248
Mary W. 200
Phineas 467
Sally 327
Sarah E. 277
Sarah F. 200
Thomas 467
Warren 248
William 277
SAWYER. (8)
Augusta A. 333
Catherine A. 333
Charles L. 521
Curtis 468
Davis 468
Eliza 467
Eliza M. 333, 655
Erastus O. 521
Fannie F. 248
SAWYER. (8)
Fred H. 277
George M. 333
Helen M. 521
Herbert 248
James K. 468
John H. 333
Jonas 467
Julia L. 521
Mary C. 248
Mary E. 333
Roswell 468
Sally H. 468
Sarah M. 468
Stephen B. 468
Sylvia 468
Walter H. 521
SAWYER. (9)
Charlie 477
Dorothy H. 302
Edward J. 349, 662
Gala 477
Harry C. 347
Hattie L. 347
Irving 477
John M. 349, 662
Lena 477
Ralph H. 302
Sarah E. 349
William G. 349
SAWYER. (10)
Adele F. 662
Marian C. 367
Marion B. 662
SAWYER.
Augustus 347
Betsey 468
Edric 477
Elizabeth 62
Henry L. 302
Joseph 199
Josiah 467
Julia L. 359
Lyman 521
Mary 285, 400
Mary A. 24
SAWYER.
Moses 326
Nathaniel 199
Phineas 198
Thomas 199
SCHALL.
Alice 615
SCHUMACHER.
Ida 603
SCHWAB.
Lucy S. 128
SCOTT.
David 531
Earl M. 126
John 30
Lillie 44, 628
Louisa 433
Louisa A. R. 89
Oscar A. 415
SCROGGINS.
Martha E. 40
SEATON. (9)
Anna M. 593
Charles S. 593
Helen A. 593
John A. 593
Mary E. 593
Sarah F. 593
SEATON. (10)
Carrie 590
Charles A. 599
Elizabeth 599
Frances 598
George A. 598
Lillie 598
Sarah 598
SEATON.
Ambrose 593
SEAVER.
Dolly 620
SEGERSTON.
Alice J. 194
SEPTON.
William E. 59
SEVERANCE. (9)
George H. 494
Lucian C. 494

SEVERANCE.
Benjamin F. 494
SEVERY. (10)
Anna L. 245
SEVERY.
William H. 245
SHADDOCK. (8)
Albert 88
Benjamin F. 89
Bruce H. 89
George G. 89
Henry H. 89
Mary L. 89
Reuben R. 89
Sarah J. 89
Seranno B. 89
SHADDOCK.
David 89
SHANKS.
Lucy 76
SHARP.
Maggie 496
SHATTUCK. (9)
Daniel B. C. 299
SHATTUCK.
Daniel C. 299
SHAW. (10)
Ada M. 266
SHAW.
Henry L. 266
Robert 660
Sarah H. 465
SHEAK.
Edwin R. 60
SHELBY. (10)
Jennie M. 47
Marjorie W. 47
Russell 47
SHELBY.
Charles F. 47
SHELDON. (8)
Thomas C. 205
SHELDON. (9)
Paul G. 651
Rex P. 651
SHELDON.
Francis 205
Horace 650
SHELDON.
Preston 151
SHEPARDSON.
Fanny R. 226
SHEPHARD.
Lillian L. 549
SHEPLAR.
Sarah E. 251
SHERMAN.
Robert J. 377
SHERWIN.
Emma U. 508
SHERWOOD. (8)
Eugene 280
George L. 280
SHERWOOD.
George N. 280
SHIELDS.
Christina 384
SHIPTON. (11)
Charles H. 604
SHIPTON.
G. W. 604
SHRIMP.
Carrie 601
SHULTZ.
Mary E. 395
SIMMONS. (10)
Stella S. 370
Jerry G. 370
SIMMONS.
Alonzo D. 210
Charles J. 370
SIMONDS. (9)
Frank J. 35
SIMONDS.
James P. 35
Jessie 197
Mary A. 480
SIMPKINS.
Anna M. 628
SIMPSON.
Charles T. 52
Harriet 388
SINCLAIR. (8)
Charles H. 18
George A. 18
James M. 18
SINCLAIR. (8)
Mary F. 18
William E. 18
SINCLAIR. (9)
Charles E. 32
Flora 32
George G. 32
Mary N. 32
Minnie E. 32
SINCLAIR.
Charles B. 18
SIZER.
Hetty 14
SLEEPER. (9)
Althea V. 222
Flora E. 222
SLEEPER.
David C. 222
SLOAN.
William 404
SKINNER. (10)
Bertha 625
Ernest 625
George N. 625
SKINNER
George A. 625
Lizzie M. 33
SMALLEY.
Emma 420
Philena M. 283
SMART.
Eliza F. 495
Lydia 492
SMEAD. (8)
Amanda W. 423
Cynthia C. 423
SMEAD. (8)
Darwin D. 423
David M. 423
Oliver N. 423
Oscar H. 423
SMEAD.
Mary 422
Walter 423
SMITH. (7)
Abigail A. G. 201
Belinda 550
Francis 201

SMITH. (7)
Henry 201
Ivers 201
Levi S. 550
Loring 550
Lucia A. 550
Martha 550
Mary P. P. 201
Phillip A. 201
Andrew W. 550
Sarah A. 550
Sidney 201
Susan M. 550
Theresa A. 550
SMITH. (8)
Adams J. 207
Adele 206
Adelia A. 552
Calvin I. 552
Charles D. 207
Edward G. 207
Elizabeth A. 552
Ella 206
Emory B. 330
Florence 206
Florence E. 552
Frank S. 207
Frederick L. 552
George B. 108
George W. 330
Georgiana B. 206
Ida P. 551
Isaac 330
Horace W. 109
Jane E. 109
Joel 330
Joseph W. 552
Lewis G. 553
Mary E. 552
Philip H. 207
Prescott H. 207
Sarah F. 207
Sidney A. 207
Sidney H. 207
Sophia L. 109
Susan J. 207
Thaddeus A. 206
Walter G. 551
SMITH. (8)
William B. C. 207
William F. 552
SMITH. (9)
Abbie C. 344
Abbie F. 555
Agnes L. 555
Albert G. 344
Amelia T. 575
Bessie L. 508
Catherine F. 122
Charles E. 344
Charlotte H. 344, 358
Clara 120
Clarence F. 555
Edward L 344
Edmund W. 120
Effie R. 508
Elbert H. 575
Emma J. 555
Flora M. 258
Florence M. 556
Frank C. 344
Frederick W. 655
George C. 498
George E. 344
George H. 655
Gordon F. 556
Hannah E. 556
Helen J. 556
Henry 498
Henry R. 344
Ida M. 555
Jeffrey T. 575
Julia R. 575
Lorenzo D. 498
Malcolm I. 556
Marion G. 555
Martha S. 508
Maud E. 556
Philip H. 151
Robert E. 151
Sarah F. 33
William S. 575
SMITH. (10)
Bertha S. 362
Charles B. 510
SMITH. (10)
Charles D. 243
Dorothy E.G. 584
Eleanor J. 584
Emma L. 359
Frank C. 243
George A. 363
Inez J. 362
Leon H. 363
Mabel E. 243
Maud A. 243, 653
Mildred L. 365
Nelson C. 365
Ralph G. 243
Ralph W. 363
Wilfred N. 55
William A. 362
SMITH. (11)
Dorothy L. 246
Lillian E. 246
SMITH.
Ann 147
Atwell P. 508
Benjamin E. 109
Betsey 81
Chandler E. 243
Charles E. 544
Charles J. 575
Cynthia 112
Dolly 488
Edgar N. 359
Elisha 62
Ella M. 548
Ethel 478
Frances M. 580
Frank L. 585
George H. 365
George L. 108
Hattie L. 57
Henry 120, 145
Herbert C. 402
Israel 497
Joel 330
Joseph 550
Justus H. 655
Luther F. 306
Maria 303
Mary 533

SMITH.
Mary J. 596
Moses 201
Nathan 120
Nye L. 55
Orren H. 361
Philip H. 151
Rebecca 503
Rhoda 11
Sally T. 316
Willis C. 402
SNEIDER. (10)
John W. 353
Nellie 353
SNEIDER.
Floyd 353
SNIDER.
Rebecca 498
SNOW. (8)
Almira C. 587
George H. 587
SNOW. (9)
Halsey W. 570
Hattie E. 263
SNOW.
Alice R. 577
Fred P. 263
John 587
Mira 183
Stella K. 263
SNYDER.
Herman E. 543
SOMERS. (10)
Grace L. 57
Ralph H. 57
SOMERS.
Charles B. 57
SOUTHACK.
Caroline 592
SOUTHWICK.
David 142
SPARHAWK. (10)
Clement 454
Edward 454
Nathaniel A. 454
SPARHAWK. (11)
Margaret D. 455
Marion C. 455
SPARHAWK.
John B. 454
SPAULDING. (7)
Edward 296
Lucy P. 296
SPAULDING. (8)
Adaline E. 535
Anson 536
Arthur E. 299
Benjamin M. 535
Eliza 566
Emily A. 535
Francillia 566
Frank L. 299
George H. 299
Harriet M. 566
Henrietta M. 239, 566
Julia A. 566
Martha 536
Mary A. 535
SPAULDING. (9)
Edith 539
Nellie 539
William S. 540
SPAULDING.
Anson 239, 566
Benjamin 535
Erastus 296
Hannah 485
John 92
Lizzie 476
Nettie F. 51
William 536
SPEAR. (8)
Jane 529
SPEAR.
George 529
SPENCER. (10)
Gertrude E. 512
Addie M. 68
Arthur E. 312
Jane 67
Leon 512
SPOFFORD.
L. Annie 360
Samuel 468
SPRAGUE.
Arminda 389
Betsey 482
SPRING. (10)
Clare M. 559
SPRING.
Emily A. 283
Walter N. 258
SPRINGER.
Carrie 149
Elizabeth 149
SQUIER
A. M. 340
STAFFORD.
Phebe T. 656
STANLEY.
Persis W. 184
STAPLES.
Margaret E. 559
STARK.
Almedia 443
Archibald 397
STARKEY.
Levi 435
Lydia G. 274
Mary A. 91
William W. 65
START.
Margaret 539
STEARNS. (6)
Abigail 456
Benjamin 456
Daniel M. 219
Elizabeth 456
Ephraim 455
Esther 456
Lois 456
Lucy 456
Polly 219
Relief 456
Reuben 456
Thomas 219
William 219
STEARNS. (7)
Abigail 457
Benjamin 457
Calvin 456
Caroline 457

STEARNS. (7)
Curtis 456
Cynthia 220
Edwin 457
Elijah 456
Ephraim 456
Franklin 457
George 456
Harvey 456
Henry 457
James W. 220
Luther 457
Lyman 456
Maria 457
Molly 456
Nancy 457
Polly 456
Simon 456
Stephen 456
Wilder 456
Willard 456
William 457
STEARNS. (8)
Curtis 458
Ephraim M. 458
Fannie A. 458
Frances 457
George A. 457
George W. 458
Hiram M. 458
Josiah 457
Mary A. 458
Mary G. 457
Orson G. 458
Sarah 458
Sarah E. 458
Sarah N. 457
STEARNS. (9)
Henry C. 459
STEARNS.
Jerusha 450
Lydia 180
Moses 455
Nellie E. 43
Ruth 13
Thomas 219
STEBBINS.
Baron 105
STEBBINS.
Emeline C. 189
Emma S. 132
Julia C. 284
Mary 102
STEELE. (8)
Alice F. 415
Frank E. 415
Mary E. 415
Samuel A. 415
STEELE. (9)
Alfred 621
Eva 621
George 621
Melvin 621
STEELE.
Benjamin H. 415
STEVENS. (6)
Enos 314
Harry 314
Lucy 314
Phineas 314
Simeon 314
Sophia 314
STEVENS. (7)
Katherine D. 318, 654
Jane D. 318
Louisa C. 318
Mary S. 318
Phebe W. 318
Phineas 318
Richard H. 318
Sarah G. 318
Solomon 318
Xerxes C. 318
STEVENS. (8)
Alexander D. 66
Ammi W. 432
Bertha J. 319
C. Columbus 66
Charles A. 319
Charles O. 66
Donna M. 66
Elizabeth 432
Ellen A. 432
Emily 66
Emily C. 319
STEVENS. (8)
Ernest N. 319
George E. 553
Ida 553
Jesse H. 432
Levi 66
Mary G. 66
Mary S. 319
Nellie J. 320
Othello H. 432
Rebecca 66
Roberts W. 320
Sarah E. 553
Walter A. 432
Walter E. 319
William 432
Willie H. 319
STEVENS. (9)
Angus P. 67
Bessie F. 321
Caroline J. 67
Emroy L. 67
Frederick M. 67
Hazel 321
Henry H. 67
Mary C. 67
Mary E. 68
Philo E. 67
STEVENS. (10)
George C. 68
STEVENS.
Eliza B. 592
Emma J. 194
Enos 312
Florence 213
Levi 66
Solomon 318
Walter 432
William F. 306
STEWART.
Alice 260
Catherine L. 111
Jane 12
Samuel F. 111
W. Edelia 84
STICKLAND. (10)
George H. 659

STICKLAND.
John O. 659
STICKNEY
Polly 422
STILES. (6)
Betsey 386
Hannah 385
John 386
Lewis 386
Nahum 386
Phebe 386
Prudence 385
STILES. (7)
Calista 387
Charles 387
Hollis 386
Irene 386
John W. 386
Keren 386
Lizette 387
Lois 386
Mianda 387
Nahum 386
Phebe 387
Orpha 387
Roswell 386
Sally 386
STILES. (8)
Abby A. 390
Adelia C. 390
Albah G. 388
Charles 391
Emeline 389
George W. 389
Hannah E. 391
John 389
Julius A. 389
Lester D. 389
Lewis 388
Lizetta 391
Louisa 388
Lucetta 389
Marietta M. 389
Perry P. 389
Zilla G. 390
STILES. (9)
Abbie 397
STILES. (9)
Alice G. 395
Andrew G. 395
Carrie M. 395
Bertha A. 395
Eda 396
Edna M. 396
Edward P. 395
Emeline L. 395
George F. 395
Helen M. 395
John 395
Lois 397
Wallace G. 396
STILES. (10)
Claude M. 404
Mary E. 404
Nellie M. 404
STILES.
John 385
STILWELL. (10)
James M. 132
STILWELL.
John 132
William 525
STIMSON. (9)
Charles C. 208
Harriet C. 208
Martha C. 208
STIMSON.
John W. 203
ST. JOHN. (8)
Frank N. 90
Fred Y. 90
ST. JOHN.
William W. 90
STOCKWELL.
Abigail 377
Fannie A. 32
STONE. (8)
Charles 492
Clarissa 492
Edward J. 390
Ella M. 390
Fordyce J. 14
Fred F. 390
George W. 390, 504, 655
STONE. (8)
Harriet 492
Harriet L. 504, 655
James P. 492
John 492
Julia F. 504
Levi P. 492
Lorris 492
Mary A. 14
Mary J. 504
Solomon 492
STONE. (9)
Arvilla 509, 655
Charles P. 26, 29
Charlotte M. 26
Chester F. 398
Emma C. 26
Eugene C. 65
Harry 509
Harry J. 665, 656
Harry M. 65
John E. 542
STONE. (10)
Arthur L. 45
George W. 656
Howard 656
Murray C. 45
Pamilla 656
STONE. (11)
Myrtle 59
STONE.
Azariah 492
Betsey 279
Gharles N. 65
Ephriam J. 390
Frank J. 542
L. H. 492
Priscilla 481
Reuben 504, 655
Windsor 13
STORY.
Letitia 144
STOWE.
Sarah A. 89
STRAIGHT.
Mabel L. 630

STRATTON (9)
Albert J. 242
Ellen A. 242
Jarius L. 242
Lillian M. 242
Mary A. 242
STRATTON. (10)
Aubrey E. 512
Bert H. 245
Clifton J. 245
Clyde R. 245
Florence I. 512
Jay W. 245
Kate C. 245
Ralph H. 512
STRATTON.
Carrie M. 579
Elizabeth 165
George 225
Henry C. 512
Jabez 335
Martin W. 242
STREETER.
Adaline 101
Lydia F. 31
Mary C. 52
Rhoda 279
STROMMEN.
Aletha N. 512
STUART. (8)
Crawford 475
Frederick 475
Mary A. 475
Pamelia 475
N. Rebecca 475
STUART. (9)
Clifton C. 477
Frederick A. 477
STUART. (11)
Bernice 268
Carl 268
Howell 268
STUART.
J. A. L. 268
Nathan 221
Ralph R. 475
William O. 560
STURTEVANT. (10)
Edward K. 133
STURTEVANT.
Fred 133
STUDLEY.
Charlotte 272
Olive 565
SUMNER.
Hattie F. 370
Melissa E. 35
SUNDERLAND.
Franc 78
SURGEON.
Cornie I. 580
SUTHERLAND.
Sarah J. 346
SUTLIFFE.
Robert R. 366
SUTTON.
Mary L. 148
SWALLOW.
Nancy 279
SWEETLAND.
Florilla 86
SWEETSER.
Mary 412
SWETT. (10)
Esther 370
SWETT.
George 370
William 370
SWIFT. (10)
Charles H. 51
William S. 51
SWIFT.
Annie 655
Etta M. 362
Henry 51
SYLVESTER
Abigail 534
John 74
Sarah I. 74
SYMONDS
Anna 236
Mehitable 456
TABOR.
L. H. 318
TAFT.
Esther A. 440
Grace E. 336
TAGGART. (9)
Charles R. 385
TAGGART.
John N. 385
TAINTOR.
Catherine S. 550
TALMADGE.
Charles W. 106
TARBELL.
Mary 330
TASKER.
Mary E. 572
TATE.
Clara B. 630
TAVERNER.
Susan 340
TAY.
Marian H. 586
TAYLOR. (7)
Andrew 104
Elvira 104
Erastus 104
Eveline 104
George H. 235
Porter 104
Sarah 104
Sylvester 104
TAYLOR. (8)
Andrew J. 107
Ann S. 106
Anson C. 106
Charles A. 106
Clarissa 106
David E. 106
Edwin 106
TAYLOR. (8)
Eliza 106
Ellen M. 237
George S. 106
Harriet C. 106
Harriet M. 106
Henry E. 108
Isabel W. 108
James E. 106

TAYLOR. (8)
John P. 107
Laura E. 108
Lucy 106
Mary E. 107
Oracy A. 237
Porter W. 106
Sarah J. 106, 108
Theodore E. 108
Varnum N. 106, 107
William O. 106
TAYLOR. (9)
Albert E. 116, 649
Alice W. 118
Annie W. 118
Arthur V. 116
Charles W. 121
Clara D. 118
Edward S. 116, 649
Elizabeth B. 118
Ella J. 119
Ella S. 116
Frank S. 117,649
Frederick S. 117
George F. 118
Harriet A. 119
Henry B. 117
Houghton W.253
James S. 118
Jane D. 117
Mabel E. 118
Mary B. 121
Mary L. 115
Mary M. D. 119
Nellie L. 121
Nellie R. 117
Sarah R. 116
Theodore B. 121
Walter A. 121
William C. 116, 117
William P. 118
TAYLOR. (10)
Bessie A. 132
TAYLOR. (10)
Ella C. 132
Florence G. 133
James W. 650
Janet S. 139
Marjorie B. 132
Mary E 132
Olive P. 133
Roland W. 650
Rowena B. 650
William S. 132
TAYLOR. (11)
Charles D. 602
Eunice C. 602
TAYLOR.
Ann 452
Dolly 155
Eliza T. 344
Eva 376
John S. 139
Oliver 104
Rebecca 380
Samuel 235
Samuel R. 253
Sarah E. 361
William B. 602
TEMPLE. (8)
Josephine 336
Lovey I. 336
Maria A. 336
Sarah A. 336
TEMPLE.
Charles 336
Sally 360
TEMPLETON.
Amanda 87
Catherine 568
Catherine M. 661
Moses 87
TENNEY. (7)
Cosbi 280
Daniel W. 280
George W. 280
Goodhue 280
Henry C. 280
TENNEY. (8)
Alice 283
Clinton W. 284
TENNEY. (8)
Daniel H. 285
Fred C. 284
Jennie M. 285
Lockhart S. 284
Willie W. 285
TENNEY. (9)
Alice A. 30
Anna F. 477
Christine M. 477
Clifton A. 30
David A. 30
Edgar J. 30
Ella L. 30
George A. 30
Helen G. 477
Lucy E. 30
Minnie M. 348
Wilbur B. 35
TENNEY. (10)
Arthur A. 57
TENNEY.
Calvin 280
Charles A. 477
Danvers 348
Flora B. 283
George H. 30
Gilman 15
Jane A. 284
John C. 537
Joseph G. 35
Sybil G. 575
William 64
TERRY. (8)
Elijah O. 432
Elizabeth 432
Hiram C. 432
Mary T. 432
Silas H. 432
TERRY.
John 432
THATCHER.
Burton C. 585
THAYER. (8)
George 527
Henry 527
Horace E. 527
Mary 527

THAYER. (8)
Milo L. 527
Riley 527
THAYER. (9)
Edris H. 177
Faith D. 177
Geneva M. 177
Glen D. 177
Paul W. 177
Ruel K. 177
Ruth J. 177
THAYER. (10)
Francis C. 549
Harry W. 549
Weston C. 244
THAYER.
Annie B. 45
Cortize A. 549
Daniel 527
Dorr M. 177
Edward W. 244
Lillie M. 252
Lois 62
Louisa 620
THOMPSON. (8)
Charles L. 335
Emeline S. E. 335
Emily M. N. 335
George S. 335
Harriet N 335
J. Mansur 335
THOMPSON. (9)
Albert E. 351
Arthur M. 352
Blaine E. 352
Carrie E. 351
Charles W. 352
Daisy D. 352
George F. 350
George S. 352
Ida E. 352
Mary A. 350
Mary W. 122
Maud M. 351
Nettie G. 350
Una B. 351
THOMPSON.
Elizabeth 429
THOMPSON.
Joseph G. 122
Mary J. 381
Rachel P. 439
Sadie 560
Sumner 335
THRESHER.
Gertrude M. 59
THROOP. (9)
Mary B. 122
THROOP. Henry 122
THURBER.
Clara L. 403
THURSTON. (7)
John N. 474
THURSTON.
Silas 473
TIFFANY.
Electa M. 526
Maria E. 126
TILDEN. (7)
Benjamin F. 406
Christopher 406
George B. 407
Irene 406
Joseph 406
Lucinda 406
Oliver S. 407
Salome 406
TILDEN. (8)
Emma 408
Julia 408
TILDEN. (10)
Henry J. 511
Joseph B. 511
Mary M. 512
Miles D. 512
TILDEN.
Benjamin 406
Henry A. 511
TILTON. (8)
Letitia M. 145
TILTON.
William B. 145
TOLMAN. (9)
Susie R. 347
TOLMAN.
Leander 347
TOMLINSON.
Mary A. 409
TORREY.
Sarah F. 207
TOUSLEE. (10)
Lon W. 367
William A. 367
TOWER.
Clarissa 254
Levi 28
TOWNE.
Mary L. 81
TOWNSEND.
Alice H. 169
James 269
TRAIN.
Elizabeth 209
TRASK.
Daniel W. 440
Laura A 121
TROW.
Carrie B. 401
TRUE.
Almon L. 253
TRUMBALL.
Richard 447
TRUMBLE. (9)
Bessie J. 37
Jesse E. 37
Laura E. 38
Ruth A. 38
TRUMBLE.
Warren W. 37
TUCKER. (5)
Admonition 465
Mary 467
William 466
TUCKER. (6)
Rebecca 466
Sarah 466
Thomas 466
TUCKER. (7)
Betsey 466
Nancy 466
Polly 466
Thomas 466
William 466

TURNER. (8)
Eliza 14
TURNER.
Deborah 525
George 14
TUTTLE. (9)
Etta L. 417
Harry D. 417
Mabel A. 417
TUTTLE.
Fred 417
TWICHELL. (9)
Mary E. 507
TWICHELL.
Nathaniel 507
TWILL.
Sarah 322
TWOMBLY.
Mary 102
TYLER. (8)
Harry L. 537
Eleanor J. 537
Saretta F. 537
TYLER. (9)
Adelaide E. 539
TYLER.
Albert 537
Arvilla 539
Barton N. 531
Hepzibah 451
John P. 539
Stephen 548
Timothy 142
UBRIG.
Lydia 195
UNDERWOOD. (8)
Deborah M. 297
George B. 297
UNDERWOOD. (9)
Alma L. 299
Clinton J. 299
George A. 299
Glen A. 299
UNDERWOOD.
Clara 398
George A. 297
Lydia 234
Sally 589
UPHAM.
Nellie J. 625
VAN BOLT.
Henry 603
VANDERVERKEN. (8)
Mary M. 160
VANDERVERKEN.
Bailey 160
VAN DURZEE. (9)
Gould 579
Maud W. 579
VAN DURZEE.
Frank W. 579
VAREY.
Bessie 594
VASSALL.
William 103
VAUGHN. (10)
Helen 133
VAUGHN.
Frank H. 133
Russell 320
VERRY.
Susie F. 444
VEST
Gertrude 217
VIALL. (10)
Carolyn E. 585
George K. 585
Philip O. 585
VIALL.
Christopher C. 585
John 304
VINE.
Daniel 525
WADLEIGH.
Ethel 376
WAKEFIELD.
Peter 80
WALCOTT.
Flora 196
WALKER. (9)
Gertrude A. 579
Grace N. 579
Sarah L. 579
Susan A 349
William H. 579
WALKER. (11)
Ethel M. 372
Frank R. 372
Lester V. 372
Mabel R. 372
WALKER.
Benjamin 383
Elmina 157
Frank W 372
Fred I. 372
John H. 579
John W. 349
Mabel E. 61
Margaret 569
Mary 606
Mary A. 414
Ruth A. 613
William H. 312
William S. 190
WALLACE. (8)
Charles B. 515
Ellen R. 287
John O. 515
Lizzie E. 515
Merrick W. 287
Sarah G. 515
Sophia K. 515
Susan C. 515
WALLACE.
Alexander L. 515
Merrick 287
WALLER.
Ann E. 301
WALLINGFORD.
Mary 429
WALLIS.
Charles J. 297
WALLS.
Christiana H. 250
WALT. (7)
Mehitable 519
Nancy 519
WALT.
Joseph 519
WALTON. (8)
Augustus 565
Edward H. 565
Elizabeth 565

WALTON. (8)
Lucinda 565
Pamelia 565
Polly F 565
Sarah 565
Solon 565
Sophronia 565
WALTON. (9)
Charles E. 574
Edward W. 574
Emma J. 574
Ernest 575
Herbert W. 574
Maud 575
WALTON.
Charles S. 266
Jonathan T. 565
Leonard 565
Lovilla 92
WALWORTH.
Hattie M. 92
WARD.
Angeline 83
Fannie 579
Francis A. 76
James B. 509
William M. 539
WARE. (9)
Edward E. 573
George O. 573
Gertrude E. 539
Wallace H. 573
WARE. (10)
Lillian 581
WARE.
Azariah 573
Caroline C. 642
Emily B. 53
WARING. (9)
George T. 126
WARING.
George D. 126
WARNER. (7)
Polly 563
WARNER. (8)
Amasa 489
Frederick 489
George 14
WARNER. (8)
Horace 489
James H. 14
Sally 489
WARNER. (9)
Benjamin E. 311
Carrie B. 27
Charles F. 118
Charlotte E. 118
Clara E. 113
Jennie E. 27
Laura M. 27
Lizzie B. 311
William 27
WARNER. (10)
D. Elmer 137
Julia E. 138
Leroy E. 138
Nellie I. 138
WARNER.
Benjamin M. 311
Betsey 563
Charles F. 118
Dewey 137
Frank 117
Horace 501
James F. 166
Nathaniel 563
Oliver A. 489
Syrena 350
William 138
William B. 14
WARRANT. (11)
Mildred F. 59
WARRANT.
Fred W. 59
WARREN.
Daniel 592
Hannah 198
John 527
Lizzie S. 172
WARRINGTON.
Levi P. 615
WATERMAN.
Ida 656
WATERS.
Dudley E. 34
WATKINS. (8)
Frederick 388
Jennie A. 388
Mary A. 388
Warren F. 388
William 388
WATKINS. (9)
Alice 394
Bell 394
WATKINS.
William 388
WATSON.
Annetta E. 97
WAY.
Effie L. 57
WEAVER. (9)
Henry D. 274
Mary A. 274
Ruth E. 275
Wilfred P. 274
WEAVER.
Albert 274
Etta S. 258
Hattie J. 653
Sarah 337
WEBSTER. (9)
Dan C. 176
Harriet A. 176
Harry A. 176
WEBSTER. (10)
Elizabeth A. 180
WEBSTER.
Dan P. 176
Daniel V. 399
Martha M. 84
Minnie 662
Sarah E. 578
WEEKS.
Sarah 29
WEITZEL.
Burt 137
WELLINGTON.
Rebecca 411
Emma M. 399
Estelle E. 60
Gerry E. 51
WELTON.
Polly 525

WENGERT.
Ella 368
WENTWORTH. (8)
Legrand 528
WENTWORTH.
Betsey 26
Hambleton 528
WERNECKER.
Maud 133, 649
WEST. (9)
Arthur B. 114
James H. 115
WEST.
Bailey 114
Maria S. 528
Mary E. 39
WESTMAN. (8)
Elijah H. 425
Francis 426
Jonas 426
Osgood 425
Sanders 426
WESTMAN.
James 425
WESTON. (10)
Roger A. 53
Ruth 53
Zelma 53
WESTON.
Eliza J. 30
Frank H. 53
WESTWATER.
James G. 631
WETHERBEE. (8)
A. Birney 18
Charles E. 18
Edward H. 566
E. Henry 657
Ephraim 657
Ephraim K. 566
George F. 18
George M. 566, 658
Joseph W. 566, 658
Olive 566, 658
WETHERBEE. (9)
Addie L. 33
WETHERBEE. (9)
Albert E. 33
Allen H. 658, 659
Angeline 658, 659
Charles E. 33
Clara A. 33
Cora M. 657, 659
Emma F. 657, 659
Fred 658
George A. 658, 659
George F. 33
Grace M. 657, 658
Lizzie 658, 659
Minnie H. 658
Ruth E. 33
Willie 658
WETHERBEE. (10)
Belle 659
Bertha C. 47
Charles P. 47
Mary 659
Rob 659
William 659
WETHERBEE. (11)
George E. 60
WETHERBEE.
George C. 46
Isaac 566
Jonathan Z. 18
Julia A. 344
Nancy 381
WHEELER. (7)
Benjamin 518
Clarke 518
Cynthia 518
Eunice 518
George 519
Letitia 143
Nancy 518
Seth 518
Warren 518
WHEELER. (8)
Lucia C. 390
Matilda L. 390
W. Holland 390
WHEELER. (9)
Clara E. 120
Frank L. 120
Fred W. 120
George W. 120
WHEELER. (11)
Florence A. 603
Stanley A. 603
WHEELER.
Alonzo 291
Amsden E. 603
Angeline 467
Dana 390
Hosea 538
John 518
Josiah 103
Lucinda 389
Lucy 423
Lucy A. 300
Lyman 120
Martha 104
Mary A. 290
Newell R. 290
Obadiah 103
Sarah 119
Silas 154
Zipporah 220
WHEELOCK. (7)
Arethusa 325
Betsey 325
Cephas 325
Eli 325
Jonathan 15, 325
Nancy 325
WHEELOCK. (8)
Dennis H. 15
Frances A. 15
George H. 15
WHEELOCK. (9)
Albert A. 572
Albert H. 28
Alice M. 28
Anna I. 28
Arthur N. 572
Edward T. 572
Ellen E. 28
Emily D. 572
Mary F. 28

WHEELOCK. (10)
Arthur S. 49
Charles D. 580
Dorothy 580
Dudley B. 580
Edward K. 580
Margery 580
Marian 49
Ruth 49
WHEELOCK.
Abigail 237
Alice A. 363
Benjamin 325
Delama 571
Eben 248
Eli 482
Martha 233, 277
WHIPPLE. (8)
Charlotte 519
Edward 519
Edwin 519
George 519
Jane 71
Mary 71
M. Osgood 519
Newton 71
Pliny 519
Sarah 519
Simeon 519
WHIPPLE.
Joseph 71
Josephus 519
Sarepta 71
WHITCOMB. (5)
Achsah 233
Dorothy 9
Ephraim 79, 254
Eunice 69
Ezra 233
Israel 254
Joanna 61
John 93
Josiah 100
Keziah 231
Mary 84
Nathaniel 65
Rebecca 84
Silas 234
WHITCOMB. (5)
Simon W. 223
Thankful 232
William 253
WHITCOMB. (6)
Abigail 62, 79, 94
Aretus 101
Asa 62, 101
Belinda 255
Benjamin 62, 94
Betsey 101
Catherine 254
Cummings 101
Daniel 101
David 62
Dolly 101
Dorothy 65, 79
Eleazer 255
Elisha 62
Eliza 101
Elizabeth 79
Ephraim 79, 255
Esther 79
Eusebia 255
Francis 93
Israel 254, 255
Joanna 62
John 93
Joseph 62, 94
Josiah 62, 94
Levina 233
Lois 101
Louisa 255
Lucinda 255
Lucretia 255
Lucy 62, 253
Mark 254
Martha 617
Mary 62
Molly 255
Nathaniel 255
Oliver 79
Phebe 62
Rebecca 101
Relief 79
Rufus 253, 254
Salmon 62
Samuel 93, 233
WHITCOMB. (6)
Sarah 255
Silas 234
Silence 617
Simon 233
William 254
WHITCOMB. (7)
Albert 255
Alonzo 279
Amory 255
Amos 101
Anliza 63
Anna 466
Byron 279
Calvin M. 63
Carter 279
Clement G. 279
Curtis 95
David 101, 466
Eden 254
Elisha 62
Elmer 63
Elvira C. 95
Fostina C. 91
Francis 94, 101
Francis C. 94
George 80
G. C. 95
Henry H. 279
Horace 95
Hosea E. 95
Ira S. 94
Irene 80
Israel 254
Jane D. 94
Jeremiah 91
John 80, 95, 225
John B 94
John L. 94
John S. 63
Joseph 63, 466
Levi 466
Levi N. 254
Levi S. 95
Lovisa 63
Lucinda C. 94
Lucretia C. 94
L. J. 95

WHITCOMB. (7)
Lucy J. 279
Margaret 95
Martha C. 63
Mary 247
Mary C. 63
Mary J. 94
Melissa 101
Mercy 101
Moses 101
Nancy 63
Polly 466
Rebecca 466
Ruth A. 94
Sally 466
Sally A. 101
Samuel A. 94
Sarah E. 63
Sarepta 62
Semira 63
Silas 466
Stephen F. 95
Sylvester 415
Temperance E. 94
WHITCOMB. (8)
Albert H. 81
Albert L. 97
Alma E. 96
Almira A. 434
Alonzo W. 282
Andrew J. 434
Arthur K. 97
Belinda 189
Camila G. 282
Carrie E. 97
Charles 434
Charles S. 81
Clarence 435
Cynthia A. 254
Czarine 434
Diana 619
Eliza 96
Elizabeth M. 97
Ella B. 97
Emory S. 254
Esther E. 434
Esther P. 435
Ezekiel O. 435
WHITCOMB. (8)
Foster B. 619
Frances J. 434
George F. 97
George L. 81
George W. 435
Helen 96
Henry C. 81
Horace 619
Jane 81
Joel W. 619
Jotham 435
Julius 81
Laura E. 619
Leonard 435
Lester 435
Lilly M. 95
Lorenzo F. 254
Lucius 434
Lucy S. 282
Lura A. 97
Lyman 434
Lyman I. 254
Margaret A. 97
Mary A. 63, 81, 97
Mary F. 96
Mila 619
Miriam F. 619
Nancy A. 435
Nathan 434
Nehemiah 435
Nellie C. 97
Orrilla 435
Otis 434
Persis 63
Phila 435
Rosina 81
Royal F. 435
Seleck 435
Sheldon F. 95
Stephen 96
Susanna M. 619
Sylvander L. 434
Sylvia A. 97
Theresa A. 97
Thomas 96
Truman C. 434
Verta 619
WHITCOMB. (8)
Warren H. 97
Willard H. 97
William A. 96
WHITCOMB. (9)
Abraham A. 262
Aline A. 262
Bernice A. 622
Cecil J. 441
Czarine 441
Daisy S. 441
Dorothy 286
Edgar H. 441
Edna C. 65
Ellen E. 622
Ellen M. 441
Emma J. 622
Ethel W. 98
Eva C. 622
Eva E. 255
Flora M. 623
Florence A. 441
Forrest O. 442
Frank A. 442
Frank E. 255
Frank S. 99
Fred R. 255
F. T. W. 442
George D. 99
George E. 65
George F. 441
Gilbert B. 187
Helen M. 98
Henry F. 441
Lena M. 623
Leon 99
Lilly V. 98
Lucy A. 442
Mary E. 441
Mary J. 442
Minnie E. 622
Nina L. 441
Oscar H. 441
Otis L. 441
Preston 286
Sarah I. 543
Sylvander F. 622
Venie C. 441

WHITCOMB. (9)
Wilton A. 286
Winfred F. 623
Winfred H. 99
WHITCOMB. (10)
Beulah B. 444
Charles W. 625
Edna J. 625
Edith M. 444
Eva M. 444
Horace V. 444
Mary A. 625
Ralph P. 194
Warren M. 625
William R. 625
WHITCOMB.
Abraham 261
Alva 435
Carter 279
Deliah 120
Elisha 61
Elizabeth 255
Enoch 466
George E. 64
James 261
Joseph 247
Josiah 247
Joshua 217
Jotham 435
Louisa P. 653
Mercy K. 261
Oliver C. 441
Otis 434
Philemon 617
Sally 63, 79
Willard 619
William W. 187
WHITE. (3)
Sarah 606
WHITE. (4)
Joanna 606
Silence 617
WHITE. (5)
Abel 158
Betsey 231
Ephraim 226
Eunice 157, 222, 652
WHITE. (5)
John 161
Joseph 142
Josiah 166
Levi 227
Lois 154
Martha 164
Molly 219
Nathaniel 220
Patience 154
Prudence 220
Sarah 561, 223
Thomas 102, 103 104
WHITE (6)
Abel 159
Alexander 161
Alfred 167
Amy 104
Asa 104
Augustus 104
Bradford 227
Broughton 104, 143
Bushnell 228
Charles 228
Clarissa 227
Edward 159
Emeline 167
Enoch R. 228
Esther 220
Fannie 167
Hannah 220
Hiram 167
Joel 104
John 161, 220
Keziah 143
Levi 226, 228
Lucy 104
Martha 167
Mary 161
Melinda 227
Nathaniel 220 228
Sally 143, 167
Theodore 228
Thomas 159, 167
Warren 227
WHITE. (6)
Washington 227
William 228
WHITE (7)
Abbie A. 168
Albert A. 105
Anna E. 105
Armenia 104
Charles B. 106 228
Charles H. 167
Cornelia M. 159
David J. 167
Dorcas 105
Eliza H. 159
Elizabeth 104
Fanny B. 143
Fannie E. 168
Fannie M. 167
George 105
George B. 168
Hannah S. 143
Harriet A. 143
Harriet N. 106
Henry 105
Jane C. 143
Joel 104
John G. 229
Joseph W. 143
Louisa 105
Lucretia C. 168
Lucy S. 143
Maria 104
Maria S. 105
Mary 159
Mary A. 105, 143
Mary E. 229
Morgan A. 106
Newell H. 168
Phede 228
Philamelia 106
Ransom M. 167
Rebecca 104
Rollin C. 168
Ruth A. 168
Sarah A 159
Sedgwick 104
Stella A. 167

WHITE. (7)
Thomas 104
Thomas A. 167
Thomas B. 105
Wealthy I. 168
Willard C. 167
William E. 105
WHITE (8)
Ada A. 170
Addie M. 229
Alice 111
Alice C. 169
Amanda 108
Amelia 111
Bessie F. 172
Caroline S. 111
Charles E. 229
Charles M. 568
Damon D. 147
Dean S. 90
DeWitt C. 144
Dorcas 109
Ella F. 230
Erskine G. 171
Fannie L. 172
Fanny 112
Frances M. 147
Frank A. 90
Fred R. 172
Frederick 110
George 110
George B. 112
662
George H. 111
George W. 160
Grace E. 90
Henry 112, 568
Henry C. 111
Henry K. 110
147
Jabez B 111
James S. 111
Jennie B. 170
John P. 171
Joseph W. 147
Josiah 110
Laurence N. 171
Lucy A. 147
WHITE. (8)
Luzelia 110
Marguerite 171
Maria L. 170
Minnie M. 170
Montague 112
Nellie 112
Ransom A. 171
Rebecca 110
Rollin T. 171
Rosa M. 90
Sedgwick 110
Susan 111
Susan E. 147
Theodore B. 111
Thomas 109, 111
Thomas B. 111
William 110
William A. 110
WHITE (9)
Abbie J. 345
Arabel 616
Arthur E. 176
Bertha A. 577
Charles 126
Charles E. 230
Charles G. 603
Chester W. 176
Clarence H. 152
Cyrus R. 126
Edgar T. 176
Edwin A. 126
Edwin B. 127
Ella I. 126
Floyd B. 126
Frank R. 230
Georgia F. 127
George W. 176
Hannah H. 127
Harry T. 152
Hattie I. 125
Hattie M. 152
Helen E. 127
Henry K. 126
Horace E. 662
Ida M. 152
Irene S. 577
Irvin C. 152
WHITE. (9)
Jennie F. 126
Leda 126
Lloyd L. 662
Madeline 230
Mary E. 662
Mary F. 127
May L. 122
Milton A. T. 127
Sarah 603
Thomas W. 177
William G. 125
WHITE (10)
Agnes R. 603
Arline R. 154
Charles E. 603
Charles G. 603
Charles P. 603
Donald C. 217
Donald H. 153
Dorothy 217
Edwin 138
Elizabeth K. 138
Ella M. 603
Floyd E. 662
Hattie B. 603
Herbert 604
Hilda 139
James G. 604
Marian L. 138
Minnie L. 604
Sarah E. 604
William P. 138
WHITE. (11)
Harriet E. 604
Lenora H. 604
Margery M. 604
Meta H. 604
WHITE.
Alvin S. 298
Amanda 110
Asa 110
Calvin 568
Charlotte S. 119
Claretsa 470
Cyrus 109
Edwin D. 98
Eldad 108, 109

WHITE.
Elizabeth 103,276
Elizabeth J. 254
Ellen R. 248
Elvira 110
Henry B. 248
Isaac K. 147
Jacob 146
John 102, 568
Jonathan 590,603
Joseph 110
Joseph B. 345
Josiah 105
Jessy D. 217
Kate E. 568
Kezia 108
Lucy 65
Lucy E. 255
Mary 105
Mary A. 273
Mary N. 119
Mindwell 102
Minnie E. 511
Perez 147
Resolved 103
Seabury 146
Shubael 568
Thomas 102
William 103, 254
William H. 568
WHITING. (7)
Aaron 223
Alvan 223
Caroline 223
WHITING. (8)
Alvan H. 224
Caroline E. 224
Charles A. 224
Cynthia C. 224
Elmira E. 224
John F. 223
Lucinda B. 224
Mabel E. 224
Mary A. 224
William M. 224
WHITING. (9)
Chester H. 225
Frank E. 224
WHITING. (9)
George A. 224
Harris E. 225
Herbert D. 225
Kempton A. 225
Marion J. 225
WHITING. (10)
Avis C. 226
Clifford C. 226
Edith 226
WHITING.
Harriet B 480
John 223
WHITMAN. (10)
Gladys M. 180
Ralph E. 180
Robert C. 180
Warren H. 180
WHITMAN.
Elbert 180
Frank R. 542
WHITMORE.
Mary E. 50
William E. 559
WHITNEY. (9)
Chester C. 576
Elizabeth C. 592
Harriet E. 576
James H. 592
Lincoln S. 576
WHITNEY. (10)
Asaph 368
Bryan O. 216
Carrie G. 596
Copeland 368
Emma L. 596
Erol C. 584
Florence M. 596
Gertrude O 216
George E. 367
Harry B. 367
Ralph C. 367
Ralph G. 216
Raymond 368
Ruth C. 216
Solomon 367
Willard A. 368
WHITNEY. (11)
Harry E. 377
WHITNEY.
Althina 286
Ann 239
Ann E. 283
Caroline 373
Eliza 182
Frank S. 216
Harrison B. 576
James 592
Josie 486
Lydia 448
Susan 206
W. A. 367
WHITON.
Peter L. 156
WHITTAKER. (9)
Benjamin A. 555
Hattie K. 554
Marion G. 554
WHITTAKER.
Abner G. 554
Mary E 348
WHITTEN. (11)
Dexter C. 375
WHITTEN.
Maurice S. 375
WHITTLESEY.
Clara 597
WIBON.
Lucy 526
WIER.
Hannah 458
WIGGINS.
Selina 89
WILBER.
Martha A. 284
WILBUR.
John 52
WILCOX. (9)
Anah E. 593
Mary S. 593
Sarah G. 593
WILCOX.
Hazard R. 593
Ralph E. 584
WILD. Mary C. 248

WILDER. (5)
Zerviah 21
WILDER. (6)
Betsey 567
Grace 383
Sally 223, 561
WILDER. (7)
Caleb F. 563, 661
Daniel 563, 661
Hannah 387
Laura 80
Lucy 563, 659
Nancy L. 563
Volney 563
WILDER. (8)
Adeline E. 336
Charles S. 551
Edward F. 567
Frank N. 551
Helen 567
Jane 568
Lucy J. 661
Martha 568
Martha M. 336
Martha R. 661
Mary H. 551
Rodney H. 568, 661
WILDER. (9)
Alice G. 576
Arthur D. 661
David F. 577, 661
Edward V. 576, 662
Ella J. 554
Ellen S. 338
Emilie C. 338
George C. 338
George H. 190
Helen L. 576
Inez 263
James M. 661
Julius 338
Katharine E. 661
Louisa J. 338
Mary C. 576
Ralph E. 554
Roland D. 554
WILDER. (9)
Sanford B. 338
S. Jennie 478
Susie P. 190
William 190
WILDER. (10)
Adelaide F. 354
Clifton W. 369
Evelyn A 266
Gertrude M. 355
Harry C. 266
Isabel 266
Josephine H. 354
Lottie E. 355
Minnie F. 354
Nellie G. 354
WILDER. (11)
Harry E. 268
WILDER.
Abel C. 338
Abigail 199
Albert A. 263
Beulah 410
Catherine E. 36
Charles 551
Charles T. 192
Cornelia S. 333
Cornelius E. 368
David 563
Deborah 232
Edward 327, 336
Ezra 266
Gardner 219
Hannah 502
Horace F. 582
John 80
Josiah H. 190
Lizzie 266
Lorinda 236
Manasseh 223
Mary 220, 247
Sarah 550, 561
Susanna 218
Thomas 470
WILKINS.
Samuel 588
Stephen 80
WILKINSON. (11)
Ethel V. 374
Harold G. 374
Ruth 374
WILKINSON.
George P. 374
WILLARD. (7)
Fannie 308
Jonathan G. 308
Sophia W. 308
WILLARD. (8)
Carrie 310
Florence 310
WILLARD. (9)
Charles A. 264
Cora E. 347
George L. 242
Harry L. 242
Lizzie F. 347
Louis A. 347
WILLARD. (10)
Arthur K. 245
Catherine 245
Paul L. 245
WILLARD.
Abbie M. 552
Abel 308
Charles 347
Horatio 242
James S. 264
Joanna 315
Mary 530
Rose E. 195
WILLEY. (9)
Wendell C. 501
WILLEY.
Mary E. 285
Ransom A. 501
WILLIAM. (8)
Emily 529
William 529
WILLIAM.
Jacob 529
WILLIAMS. (8)
Almira E. 433
Benjamin O. 433
Emeline 433
Esther S. 434

WILLIAMS. (8)
Moses B. 434
WILLIAMS. (9)
Florence M. 177
WILLIAMS.
Ann M. 574
Benjamin 433
Charles 160
Ellen 658
George E. 365
Helen M. 550
Hubbard W. 64
Nancy 448
Sarah 292
Stephen H. 417
Winfield S. 177
WILLINGROD.
Nellie 321
WILLIS. (9)
Charles J. 453
Edward H. 453
George A. 453
Henry C. 453
Mary E. 453
WILLIS. (10)
Albert 366
Annie L. 454
Clementine 455
Edward H. 454
Mary J. 454
George A. 454
WILLIS. (11)
Francis B. 455
Sanford L. 455
Sumner H. 455
WILLIS.
Charles 366
Clement 453
WILLS. (9)
Ernest C. 77
Mabel I. 77
WILLS. (10)
Marjorie 79
WILLS.
Lewis T. 77
Mary A. 499
WILNER.
Elizabeth 459
WILSON. (6)
Caleb 411
Cynthia 69
David 69
Dorothy 69
Emory 69
Eunice 69
Jeremiah 66
Jonathan 69
Josiah 69
Nathaniel 69
Peter 69
Susanna 411
WILSON. (7)
Cynthia 63
WILSON. (8.)
Francena E. 568
George W. 568
WILSON. (9)
Edward E. 577
Eleanor L. 577
Emma A. 594
James E. 594
Ida F. 577
Marcia B. 594
Mary 594
WILSON.
Albert 87
Caleb 410
Charles 24
Charles B. 84
Ella B. 627
Eunice 254
George A. 594
Jeremiah 69
Josiah 63
Mary 547
Nathaniel 62
Rebecca 436
Susannah 221,587
Tabitha 278
WINCH.
Clara A. 405
WINCHESTER. (8)
Emeline 391
Henry F. 391,655
Rebecca 391
WINCHESTER. (9)
Henry H. 398,655
William R. 398, 655
WINCHESTER. (10)
A. Christene 404, 655
Grace M. 404,655
Wm. Croydon 404, 655
William C. 655
WINCHESTER.
Ann S. 341
Rosetta 622
Russell 391
WING (7)
Benjamin 66
Jason 66
Lucina 66
Mary 66
Stephen 66
Turner 66
WING. (8)
Charles 66
David 66
Dianna 66
Dolly 66
Jane 66
Jason 66
Lucy 65
Melvina 66
Phern 66
Polly 66
Rhoda 66
Sylvester 66
Turner G. 66
WING.
Turner 66
WINSHIP.
Nathaniel 518
WINSLOW. (8)
Fannie A. 171
George P. 171
WINSLOW. (9)
Edward N. 507
Harland O. 507
Hattie D. 507
Susan N. 507

WINSLOW.
George 171
Nelson 507
WINSTON.
Fanny M. 428
WINTER.
Annette 138
WINTERS.
Ella 177
WITHEY.
Delia 117
WITT. (9)
Harlan E. 510
Mabel L. 246, 510
WITT.
Everard 246, 510
WOOD. (9)
Albert N. 26
Arthur G. 26
Frederick M. 26
WOOD. (10)
Edith T. 45
Eleanor 45
Ethel G. 45
Hazel B. 512
Leon E. 512
Margaret 46
Pearl L. 512
WOOD.
Abigail 185, 292
Anna J. 193
Ezekiel 302
J. Edward 512
John M. 28
Kezia 28
Mary E. 49
Maud 582
Myrtle M. 604
Nancy G. 587
Nathaniel G. 26
Sarah 418
Sarah A. 89
WOODBURY. (9)
Charles H. 622
Frank W. 622
George F. 622
WOODBURY. (10)
Agnes 626
Clara 626
Clarence M. 626
George G. 626
Grace M. 625
Kenneth J. 625
Lena F. 626
Mabel E. 625
Marion S. 626
Nina E. 625
WOODBURY.
Mary E. 545
William H. 622
WOODCOCK. (8)
Elijah T. 432
Eliza A. 431
George F. 431
Helen M. 432
Henry E. 431
Hugh 432
John Q. 432
Lowell 432
Lucy A. 432
Mary A. 431
Rachel W. 432
WOODCOCK.
David 431
WOODEN.
Cynthia 95
WOODRUFF.
Martha J. 520
WOODS. (5)
John 234
WOODS. (6)
Elizabeth 234
WOODS. (7)
Charles 327
Clarinda 240
John 327
WOODS.
John 327
WOODWARD. (8)
Arvilla A. 434
Clara S. 434
Elisha O. 434
Ellen R. 434
Elvira 107
WOODWARD. (8)
Emma 107
Ezekiel P. 434
John B. 434
Wells 107
William M. 107
Wright N. 107
WOODWARD (9)
Amy E. 120, 121
Charles 121
Charles R. 120
Elizabeth 120
Evelina 120
Francis B. 120
Freddie L. 120
George T. 121
Hattie M. 120
Jennie 121
John W. 120
Leonard N. 120
Luther M. 120
Mabel A. 121
Nellie A. 121
Walter T. 121
WOODWARD. (10)
Leon A. 444
Mary E. 444
WOODWARD.
Eliza W. 440
Isaac 62
John 434
Mary A. 91
Rebecca 429
Zebina 107
WOODWORTH.
Rachel 505
WOOLEY.
Charles 573
WORKS.
Pesconia 397
WORTHEN.
Almedia 393
WORTHINGTON.
Ann E. 592
WRAY. (11)
Claire E. S. 376
WRAY.
Warren 376

WRIGHT. (9)
Ella 394
WRIGHT.
Charles 311
Corintha L. 582
Lucius B. 394
Mandana 526
Margaret 592
Mary F. 30
Orpha T. 93
Rhoda A. 210
Sarah 526
Solomon 569
Sophia 569
WYMAN. (9)
Mabel H. 579
Norma A. 579
WYMAN.
Alfred A. 579
Esther 220
Polly 564
Submit 564
YALE. (9)
Fannie B. 127
Nellie W. 127
William H. 127
YALE. (10)
Amelia 139
Arthur M. 139
Burchard W. 139
David 139
Henry C. 139
Margaret 139
Theodore H. 139
YALE. (10)
William 139
YALE.
Henry C. 127
YEATON.
Marian E. 382
YEOMANS.
Sally 110
YOUNG. (9)
John H. 337
Julia H. 337
YOUNG.
Brigham 450
Isabelle H. 354
Josiah 337
Priestly 29
Sophia 485